1626
2358

15TH CENSUS
POPULATION
1930

TEXAS
VOL. 143
HOPKINS CO.

E. D'S. 112-1 to 112-29 (comp.)

VOL. 144
HOUSTON CO.

E. D'S. 113-1 to 113-28 (comp.)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

HOPKINS CO.

E. D'S. 112-1 to 112-29

(comp.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Vaughey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	College Street	117	1	1	Crabtree, William E.	Head	O	8,000	R	no	M	W	57	M	31	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Printing Office	7249	O	Yes		no		
2					—— Nora S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	24	no	Yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
3		123	2	2	Williamson, Walter E.	Head	O	8,000		no	M	W	43	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes		no		
4					—— Jane E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					Cannon, Redder	Roomer				✓	M	W	37	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton buyer	Cotton business	8X91	O	Yes		no		
6				3	King, Harry L.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	33	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
7					—— Avis	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
8				4	Proctor, Hollie	Head-H	R	15.00		no	F	W	69	Wd	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York		87					Yes	None								
9		125	3	5	Grafa, Otis W.	Head	R	45.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	Engineer	State Resident	5171	E	Yes		no		
10					—— Ida D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—— Otis W. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					Erwin, Bonnie M.	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	State Res. Eng.	7194	W	Yes				
13		217	4	6	Carlock, Ella M.	Head-H	R	12.50		no	F	W	55	Wd	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
14				7	Fescul, John W.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	67	M	34	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		no		
15					—— Bettie P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
16		225	5	8	Warren, C. B.	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	48	M	25	no	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Ohio		66					Yes	Com'l traveler	Dry Goods Stores	4290	W	Yes		no		
17					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18		231	6	9	Conner, Maude K.	Head-H	O	6,000		no	F	W	57	Wd	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
19					—— Minnie Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Insurance Co.	6785	W	Yes				
20					—— Emily	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Gas Co.	67X5	W	Yes				
21				10	Smith, William G.	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Proprietor	Dry Goods Store	8491	O	Yes		no		
22					—— Rose	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23		233	7	11	Smith, Ben A.	Head	O	8,000	R	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		
24					—— Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
25					—— Ben A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					—— Blythe	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					Blythe, Mamie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	52	S		no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
28					—— Thula	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	46	S		no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
29		301	8	12	Ray, Shem	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Parts Salesman	Ford Co.	4584	W	Yes		no		
30					—— Margaret L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
31					—— Francis E.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
32					—— Billie S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
33					—— Margaret L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
34		311	9	13	Williamson, Tobe	Head	R	30.00	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Lease Broker	Own Self	9983	O	Yes		no		
35					—— Buna J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—— Melba	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37		319	10	14	Willman, Robert T.	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tractor Driver	State Highway	4X71	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
38					—— Estelle T.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—— Robert B.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40				15	Boyd, Lizzie	Head-H	O	5,000		no	F	W	70	Wd	18	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
41		331	11	16	Weaver, Daisy M.	Head-H	R	42.00		no	F	W	49	D	28	no	Yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		75					Yes	None								
42					—— Carl F.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Virginia		86					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	No	1			
43					—— Marvin R.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Virginia		86					Yes	None								
44					—— Imaffene M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
45				17	Pogue, Lucius A.	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Cotton Gin	6768	W	Yes		no		
46					—— Vera M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—— Lucius A. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—— Mattie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49		427	12	18	Thomas, William B.	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	69	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						no		
50					—— Lenora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	65	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Vaughey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51	College Street	427	12	19	Stanley, Jesse T.	Head	R	18.00		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Texas	87	43	1	yes	Laborer	Gas Station	7889	W	yes		no	
52					Mary F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
53					Martha L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
54				20	Sheffield, John M.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		no	
55					Lenora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
56				21	Miller, James D.	Head	R	18.00		no	M	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Clergyman	Presby. Church	8694	W	yes		no	
57					Grace R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	none							
58					Owen H.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	New York	Georgia	Ohio	56			yes	none							
59					Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Georgia	Ohio	59			yes	none							
60					James L.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Georgia	Ohio	59			yes	none							
61				22	Jeffress, Betty	Head-H	R	10.00		no	F	W	64	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
62		507	13	23	Patrick, Ethyl E.	Head-H	O	2,000	R	no	F	W	54	Wd	20	no	yes	New York	Iowa	New York	56			yes	none							
63				24	Seford, Mack G.	Head	O	20.00		no	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Com. Traveler	Cracker Co.	4211	W	yes		no	
64					Mamie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes			
65				25	Carter, Devoe F.	Head	R	16.00		no	M	W	24	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Manager	Gas Station	8989	O	yes		yes	WW
66					Gladys L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	At Sea	New York	87			yes	Librarian	Public Library	9794	W	yes			
67					Carsley W.	Brother				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Laborer	Gas Station	7889	NP	yes		no	
68		509	14	26	Rogers, Sunie	Head-H	O	5000		no	F	W	61	Wd	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	none							
69					Pauline	Dau-in-Law				✓	F	W	33	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
70					Ruth	Gr-Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
71					Rose M.	Gr-Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
72		521	15	27	Wood, Joe T.	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cotton Weigher	Cotton Yard	7V88	O	yes		no	
73					Nannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
74					Joe B.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
75					Lola B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
76					Suzanne	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
77		533	16	28	Thornton, Emmett	Head	R	$3000		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	yes		no	
78					Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
79					Dozier W.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
80					Martha L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
81					Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
82					Carolyn L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
83		601	17	29	Perkins, John A.	Head	O	6,000		no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	O	yes		no	
84					Jimmie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	none							
85					Guy H.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
86		611	18	30	Smith, Lena	Head-H	O	3,000	R	no	F	W	65	Wd	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
87				31	Nance, Minnie	Head-H	R	12.00		no	F	W	40	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none							
88					Aubrun	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes			
89		615	19	32	Chamberlain, Will F.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes		yes	WW
90					Leone	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
91					Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
92					Billie G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
93					Bockman, Bernard	Boarder				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Salesman	Auto Tires	8989	O	no	4	no	
94		619	20	33	Flippin, Paul G.	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gas Station	7889	W	yes		no	
95					Merle E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
96				34	Turrentine, Ollie L.	Head-H	O	3,000		no	F	W	39	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97					Drew	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
98					Lee C.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
99		625	21	35	Click, John R.	Head	O	2,000	R	no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	O	yes		no	
100					Leona L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Enumeration District No. 112-1 | Sheet No. 2 A

County: Hopkins | Ward of city: 1 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Miss Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	College Street	625	21	35	Click, John M.	Son				No	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Meat market	7890	W	yes				
2					— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3		635	22	36	Williamson, Henry C.	Head	O	$5,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
4					— Leta B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
5					— Meck	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Philip	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7		705	23	37	Anglin, Robert E.	Head	O	2,000	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
8					— Bessie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
9					— Lillian B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10		735	24	38	Mitchell, W. S.	Head	O	20,000	R	no	M	W	82	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						yes	Civ	
11					Stubblefield, Caroline	Servant (Housekeeper)				✓	F	W	54	Wd	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois		84					yes	House Keeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes				
12		711	25	39	McGreal, Henry C.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Bottling Plant	7220	O	yes		no		
13					— Novie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
14					— Gilbert J.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Henry C. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Novie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Louis H.	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18	Apr. 3	805	26	40	Shrode, Roy A.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Man	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes		no		
19					— Naomi L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Joyce L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Bertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Gene R.	Son				✓	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23		815	27	41	Dunlap, Carrie	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	75	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		82					yes	none								
24				42	Shoffit, Margaret A.	Head-H	R	11.00		no	F	W	77	Wd	27	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina		84					yes	none								
25					— Margaret	Gr-Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26		817	28	43	Snow, Rastus H.	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	66	Wd	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Black Smith Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
27					— Bessie C.	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
28					— Dixie C.	Son				✓	M	W	39	D	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Cook	Resturant	609V	W	yes		yes	WW	
29		827	29	44	Maddox, Boy	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Machinest	Auto Shop	2023	W	yes		no		
30					— Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
31					— Randall	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
32					Fawcett, Mamie R.	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
33		837	30	45	Minty, Charlie F.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	2	no		
34					— Bell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
35					— Melia L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
36					— Homer B.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
37		903	31	46	Karr, Julia A.	Head-H	O	550		no	F	W	74	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					yes	none								
38					Veazey, Della	Nurse (Servant)				✓	F	W	62	Wd	17	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	Nurse	Private Family	8796	W	yes				
39		909	32	47	Wray, R. D.	Head	R	2000	R	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		no		
40					— Lilly L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Reginald	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Miriam A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— June	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					— Charles H.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					— Richard D.	Son				✓	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46		915	33	48	Skinner, Elmer	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Auto Shop	7423	W	yes		no		
47					— Olean	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Jimmie W.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49		917	34	49	Romine, William H.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Light Office	6762	W	yes		no		
50					— Virginia L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Vaukey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		917	34	49	Romine, Betty L	Daughter				No	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52		933	35	50	Davis, Marian	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
53					—— Nettie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
54	College Street	943	36	51	Waits, Jessie G	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Manager	Dairy	8891	W	yes		no		
55					—— Beulah C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—— Mary D	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—— Lillian R	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—— Jess F	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59		949	37	52	Harred, Hubert	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Star Carrier	U. S. Government	8876	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
60					—— Media	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— Martha J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62		963	38	53	Miller, Ashley	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
63					—— America D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
64					—— Madeneia	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
65					—— Coy	Son				✓	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Truck Driver	Saw mill	4X44	W	yes				
66					—— Joe B	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Truck Driver	Saw mill	4X44	W	yes				
67					—— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68					—— Lavon	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
69					—— Gary	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
70					—— John G.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
71					—— Lois	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
72			39	54	Boyd, Reginald	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
73					—— Dannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			40	55	Blount, Elvis L	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	3	no		
75					—— Ruth C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
76	East Jefferson				—— Charles R	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					—— Jackie	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			41	56	Hunter, Tom N	Head	R	10.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	yes		no		
79					—— Edris L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80		921	42	57	Pope, Albert L	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	59	M	38	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
81					—— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—— Leon	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W					
83					—— LaReita	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					Wood, Laura	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	71	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
85		832	43	58	Ehrle, Albert J	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	49	M	33	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Iowa		65	13	1			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes		no		
86					—— Daisy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— A. J. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
88		829	44	59	Bromley, Frank E.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		
89					—— Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		83					yes	None								
90					Masters, Martha	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	90	Wd	12	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	none								
91	East Bois D'Arc		45	60	McClimons, Ollie	Head	O	1,000	R	no	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Good Store	4590	W	yes		no		
92					—— Susie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
93					—— John H	Son				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Paper office	0747	W	yes		no		
94		731	46	61	Corblt, Paul A	Head	R	9.00		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
95					—— Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
96				62	Holmes, Bob	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	none						no		
97					—— Nancy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
98		731	47	63	McCauley, Henry C	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	50	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
99					—— Corrodie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100		720	48	64	Rey, Nita	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7551

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. VanWey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	East Broadway	720	48	64	Scudder, Elsie	daughter				No	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
2					— Rose L.	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					— Homer A.	Gr.-Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4		717	49	65	Whitmer, Joe M.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		
5					— Hama	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Stella	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Girta F.	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Maggie L.	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Joe M.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
10 (apr 4)		708	50	66	Worsham, Tom	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gent's furnishing	4590	W	yes		no		
11					— Beatrice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
12					— Tom F.	Son				✓	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13		710	51	67	Wheeler, Mabel	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	61	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Mary A.	daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky		86					yes	Book Keeper	Dry Goods Store	6790	W	yes				
15		711	52	68	Wilson, Daisy P.	Head-H	O	3500	R	no	F	W	53	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Bessie ab	daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Eula	daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	7185	W	yes				
18					— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Compress	6768	W	yes		no		
19					— Dan Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20		704	53	69	Alexander, Robert P.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	28	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
21					— Marjorie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	New York		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	5			
22		639	54	70	King, Oran R.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	City	4V93	W	yes		no		
23					— Beulah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24		739	55	71	McKinzie, Henry J.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Meat Cutter	Meat market	9990	W	yes		no		
25					— Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Cora M.	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Ruth	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Naomi	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					— Inez	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30		620	56	72	Merideth, Thomas R.	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Printer	Paper office	0749	W	yes		no		
31					— Lena M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	Seamstress	Private Families	8364	O	yes				
32					— Waunata	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	none								
33					— Thomas R. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	none								
34		611	57	73	Wright, Connor J.	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	yes		yes	W.W.	
35					— Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Texas		86					yes	none								
36					— Jim S.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
37					— J. D.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
38		605	58	74	Hammond, Jess A.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Gen.-Public	28X1	O	yes		no		
39					— Addie P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana		87					yes	none								
40					— Glenzelle	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Poppie R.	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					Coursin, Bera	Boarder				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
43		600	59	75	Jones, Josie L.	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	50	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
44		131	60	76	Wood, Ben D.	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Cotton oil Co.	6768	W	no	6	no		
45					— Lois	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Deryl	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					— Sue	daughter				✓	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48		533	61	77	Conner, Rufus K.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
49					— Maude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					Hargrave, John M.	father-in-law				✓	M	W	79	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none						no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mrs Archie E. VanWey, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken	A Code State	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51		601	62	78	Conner, Roy H.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Picture Show	817V	W	Yes		No		
52					— Inez	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53		501	63	79	Biggerstaff, John M	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Auditor	County	9393	W	Yes		No		
54					— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55					— Rose D	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56		512	63	80	Moore, Lock O	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes		No		
57					— Lula M	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
58					Noles, Roy	Son-in-law				V	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
59					— Cloe	Daughter				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
60					— Roy Jr	Gr-Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— Mary L	Gr-Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62	East Broadway	517	64	81	Rhodes, Wayne A	Head	R	6.00		No	M	W	73	M	28	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	Yes		No		
63					— Lilcy	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					Yes	none								
64					— Horace O.	Gr-Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65				82	Payne, Virgil	Head	R	6.00		No	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
66					—, Loreana	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
67					Groves, Joe	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
68		537	65	83	Wood, Frank H	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	64	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
69					— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
70		451	66	84	Johnson, Sidney	Head	R	12.50	R	No	M	W	68	Wd	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
71					Crane, Lora	Sis-in-law-H				V	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
72					— Ella M	Neice				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
73					— Lucy	Neice				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Produce Co.	7890	W	Yes				
74					— Eva N.	Neice				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75				85	Smith, Crawford D	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	64	Wd	21	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
76					— Dorathy	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Produce Co.	7890	W	Yes				
77					— William R	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Gen Public	~~9499~~	~~W~~	~~Yes~~				
78		521	67	86	Yantis, Guy R	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Com College	4394	O	No	7	No		
79					— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	none								
80					— Artie	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		7699	W	Yes				
81				87	McDonald, Mimie	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	72	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82		440	68	88	Darlin, Maggie	Head-H	R	10.00		No	F	W	55	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
83					— Walter	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	Odd Times	VIVV	W	No	8	No		
84					— Cleve	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
85				89	Bohannon, Vince	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Paint	28X1	O	Yes		No		
86					— Abbie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
87					— Roy	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
88					— Lester	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89					— Nell A.	Son				V	F M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90		434	69	90	Morgan, Pete	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	Auto	4589	W	No	9	No		
91					— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
92					— Bonnie B	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Hose Repair	At Home	7750	O	Yes				
93					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	Machine Co.	4528	W	No	10	No		
94					— Hoyzel	Dau-in-law				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
95					— Bobby N	Gr-Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Billie E.	Gr-Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97		431	70	91	Smith, Gideon W	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Cotton Gin	7268	O	No	11	No		
98					—, Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99					— Lora	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
100					— Ramey	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		7799	W					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs Ft City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. VanWly, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule
1	East Broadway St.	431	70	91	Smith, Russell	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		7799	W					
2		415	71	92	Pennington, Frederic C.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	43	M	29	No	Yes	Michigan	England	England		62	00	0			Yes	WholeSale Merchant	Produce	9991	O	Yes		No		
3					— Isabel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	none								
4					— Helan	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					Yes	none								
5					— Dorothy	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					Yes	none								
6					— Frederic C. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87						none								
7		325	72	93	Houston, L. E	Head	R	16.50		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete Work	78X1	W	Yes		No		
8					— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Maryland		87					Yes	none								
9					— Hugh	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
10					— Mary E	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11					— Israel	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12		334	73	94	Douglas, Edgar	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	Roofman	General Public	89X1	O	Yes		Yes	Sp.	
13					— Mattie	Wife Head				✓	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	none								
14					— Elsie	daughter				✓	F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Drug Store	6790	W	No	12			
15					— Grace	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					— Blanche	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
17					— Billie B	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
18					— Arnold L	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Martha G.	daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
20					McNeely, John L	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
21		437	74	95	Wood, Imann	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	cotton buyer	cotton Co	8X91	W	Yes		No		
22					— Edna	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23					— Cristine	daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24					— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
25		441	75	96	Conner, Mooze	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Tax Collector	County	9393	W	Yes		No		
26					— Ruth	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
27					— Margaret R	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Draftsman	State auditors	5V94	W	Yes				
28		504	76	97	Martin, Hope	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanics	Auto	7623	W	Yes		No		
29					— Leatrice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
30					— W. J.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— Doris	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					— Lowie	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		California	Texas	Texas		98						none								
33		335	77	98	Clifton, Dove	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	56	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Transportation Co.	6781	W	Yes		No		
34					— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	none								
35					— Powell	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
36					— Laura K	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37 (Apr. 5)			78	99	Sterling, W. C	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	75	Wd	29	No	Yes	Florida	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		79					Yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	9294	O	Yes		No		
38		430	79	100	Sterling, Earl	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					Yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	9294	O	Yes		No		
39					— Hayzel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40					— Earl H	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
41					— Harold	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42	Broadway	130	80	101	Adams, Claude	Head	R	1850		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No		
43					— Gladys	wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
44			SF	102	Russell, Gay	Head-H	O	3500	R	No	F	W	54	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama		85					Yes	Music Teacher	Public School	827V	O	Yes				
45	East Broadway	508	81	103	Pharr, Oliver	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	49	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Com'l Salesman	WholeSale Gro. Co.	4290	W	Yes		No		
46					— Ida E.	wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47					— Lavon	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48					— Rayborn	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49					— Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50		319	82	104	France, D. A.	Head	O	3500	R	N	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ginner	Own Gin	7768	O	No	13	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6017 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51	East Broadway	314	82	104	France, Clyde	Wife-H				No	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Gin	676[illegible]	W	No	14			
52					— Lawrence L.	Son				√	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Coaching	College	9394	W	Yes				
53					— L. D.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
54					— Joseph E.	Son				√	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
55					Hambrick, Dolly	Aunt				√	F	W	60	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	[illegible]896	W	Yes				
56		330	83	105	Parker, Thomas	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Florida	Mississippi		83					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	No	15	No		
57					—, Clisty	Wife-H				√	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
58					—, Pearl	Daughter				√	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—, Edwin	Son				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Printing Office	7849	W	No	16			
60		318	84	106	McCorkle, Claude	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8875	O	Yes		No		
61					— Juanita	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
62					— Pauline	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
63					— Henry	Son				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					— Burton	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65		312	85	107	Glasup, Valton	Head	R	13.00		No	M	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Gas Station	8989	O	Yes		No		
66					—, Bessie	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					McClendon, Horace	Cousin				√	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84					Yes	Mecanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
68		308	86	108	Horton, Josephine	Head-H	O	1,000		No	F	W	83	Wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
69					— Burnice	Son				√	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Cold Storage plant	7388	W	Yes		No		
70					— Esther	Son				√	M	W	35	D	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8898	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
71		317	87	109	Thomas, James E.	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	64	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
72					— Hattie	Wife-H				√	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					— Earnest	Son				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Lumber Co	6990	W	Yes		No		
74					— Paul R.	Son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7199	W					
75					— Hazel	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					— Hattie	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Mildred E.	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78		307	88	110	Wood, Jim	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton buyer	Cotton Co.	8X91	O	No	17	Yes	WW	
79					— Nettie K	Sister-H				√	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Mildred	Sister				√	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81		301	89	111	Patman, Joe	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	74	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	Yes		No		
82					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				√	F	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
83		130	90	112	James, Horace	Head	O	1,500		No	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Weigher	Compress	7868	W	Yes		No		
84					— Maude	Wife-H				√	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					— Maurine	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Harold	Son				√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					Johnson, Marie	Daughter				√	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88		116	91	113	Risner, W. H	Head	R	16.00	R	No	M	W	50	M	44	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8898	O	Yes		No		
89					— Orna	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
90					— Lorine	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Alline	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Anderson	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Evylen	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
94					— Mildred	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
95				114	Smith, Edwin	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brick Layer	Gen. Public	03X1	O	Yes		No		
96					— Leslie	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					— Mary Jo.	Daughter				√	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98		124	92	115	Hurley, Oscar	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Alabama	Illinois		61					Yes	None						No		
99					— Maude	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— Julia B	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

77?7

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Inst. 10 to 21 inclusive
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	East Broad Way	124	92	115	Hurley, Ruby	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—— James	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
3			93	116	Robertson, Edward	Head	R	80.00	R	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Gas Station	8797	O	yes		no		
4					—— Sylvia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Sandwich Shop	8891	O	yes				
5				117	Nichols, Willis	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Sheriff	County	8793	W	yes		no		
6					—— Ada	Wife				✓	F	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
7					—— Wren	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— Ray	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Jearldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Pierce, Elroy					✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	United States		86					yes	none						no		
11					McKamy, Maurice					✓	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	none						no		
12					Jones, Ray					✓	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri		84					yes	none						no		
13					Stephens, Fred					✓	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						no		
14					Boardman, Buster					✓	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Alabama		87					yes	none						no		
15		jail			Johens, Arthur					✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
16					Foley, Clarence					✓	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					yes	none						no		
17					Burns, Renfol					✓	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
18					Kimbrell, George M					✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Nebraska	North Carolina	North Carolina		69					yes	none						yes	WW	
19					McCasland, William					✓	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
20					Walker, Smith					✓	M	W	25	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none						[illegible]	WW	
21					Clayton, Andrew					✓	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
22			94	118	Littlefield, O. Z.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	Hotel	8491	O	yes		yes	WW	
23					—— Sophie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
24				119	Watts, E. W.	Head	R	80.00		no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Abstracter	Titles	5075	O	yes		yes	WW	
25					—— Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Mississippi		86					yes	none								
26					—— Barbee	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma		86						none								
27		124	95	120	Kitchens, Mark	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	71	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Hotel	8491	O	yes		no		
28					—— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
29					Milligan, W. [illegible]	Boarder				✓	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
30		142	96	121	Simmons, Clarence	Head	R	4.00		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Buyer	Cattle	8891	O	no	18	no		
31					—— Rose	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			97	122	Dunavin, Arthur	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Brick Setter	Brick Co	7801	W	no	19	no		
34					—— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	15	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—— Bobbie	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36		135	98	123	M[illegible]	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	75	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Mississippi		78					yes	none						no		
37					[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	72	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	none								
38				124	Stewart, Billie	Head-H	R	12.50		no	F	W	47	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Seamstress	At Home	5364	O	yes				
39					—— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	yes				
40					—— Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
41		203	99	125	Spence, [illegible]	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	5794	W	yes		no		
42					—— Lynette	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—— Patt[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
44					—— Jewel	Brother				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	5794	O	yes		no		
45		217	100	126	Sartin, Dollie	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8891	O	yes		no		
46					—— Tommie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— P. C.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Phill	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					Drummer, Bill	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	Waiter	Cafe	6198	W	yes		no		
50			101	127	Spence, John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Butcher	Shop	8891	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8267 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
Church Street		101	127	Spence, Ifa Mae	Wife-H				No	F	W	33	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
		102	128	Bates, Thiles	Head-H	R	1.25		No	F	Neg	39	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
				— Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wash woman	Home	8596	W	Yes				
				— Wilber H.	Gr-Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
				Jimmison, Cora	Aunt				✓	F	Neg	45	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
		103	129	Ree, Annie	Head-H	R	1.50		No	F	Neg	33	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wash	Home	8596	W	Yes				
				— Melinda	Sister				✓	F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wash	Home	8596	W	Yes				
	311	104	130	Lehrhoff, Gustavus A.	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	Minister, Gos.	Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
				— Jennie S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	California	Iowa	Missouri		98					Yes	None								
	317	105	131	Palmer, Edward L.	Head	O	12,000	R	No	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	8491	O	Yes		No		
				— Susie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				— Alice D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				— Eva M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				Cooper, Virginia A.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	73	Wd	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
				Huddleston, Susan	Aunt				✓	F	W	89	Wd	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
				Ballard, Virgil	Roomer				✓	M	W	36	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
	327	106	132	Oliver, Martha A.	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	74	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				Whitaker, Ina	Daughter				✓	F	W	39	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				— Jack	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper	Insurance Co.	183	W	No	70	No		
			133	Bruton, Chester	Head	R	50.00		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Ladies Ready Wear	4590	W	Yes		No		
				— Jennie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	401	107	134	Barcus, James S.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	63	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Tennessee		84					Yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
				— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
				— James M. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						No		
	405	108	135	Williams, Ben	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas		84					Yes	Proprietor	Cotton Gin	[illegible]	O	No	71	No		
				— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	15	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
				Millers, Ruby	Roomer				✓	F	W	30	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teacher	Business College	9444	W	Yes				
	411	109	136	Ellis, William H.	Head	O	7,000		No	M	W	50	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Traveling Salesman	Snuff Co.	4200	W	Yes		No		
				— Ida F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				— Billie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	431	110	137	Carothers, Hube	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
				— Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	507	111	138	Williams, John D.	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	69	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Hardware	9091	O	Yes		No		
				— Kate J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
	511	112	139	Bolton, Jack R.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes		No		
				— Kathleen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
				— John D.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4540	W	Yes				
				— Billie F.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
				— Bruce	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
				— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	521	113	140	Mitchell, Numa	Head-H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	46	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				— Loniac	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				— Rothwell	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
				— J. C.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
	601	114	141	Thomas, Bert	Head	O	15,000	R	No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Dentist	Own Office	8894	O	Yes		No		
				— Grace	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
	607	115	142	Fouts, Weber	Head	R	2750	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky		87					Yes	Manager	Light Co.	7362	W	Yes		No		
				— Vivian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
				— Idalene	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
				Ford, Winnifred	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: 1 | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 112-1 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 6 A | 6

Enumerated by me on apr 7, 1930, Mrs Archie E. Van Wz, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		607	115	142	Tober, Ward	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Clothing	5491	O	yes		yes	WW	
2					—, Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3		619	116	143	Beale, Jubeth	Head-H	O	10,000	R	no	F	W	72	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
4					—, Mamye	daughter				✓	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
5					Clendenin, Pattie	daughter				✓	F	W	35	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	Book Keeper	Dry Goods Store	6710	W	yes				
6					—, Jack B	Gr-Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
7	Church Street	627	117	144	Brice, Alex	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	Historical Rep.	Three Countys	6290	W	no	22	no		
8					—, Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
9					—, Mildred	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
10		803	118	145	France, Laura	Head-H	O	4,000		no	F	W	65	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								1
11					—, Clyde	Son				✓	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7768	W	no	23	yes	WW	
12					—, Meryl	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13		809	119	146	Logston, Mervin	Head	R	13.20		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mecanic	Ford Co	7687	W	yes		no		
14					—, Merle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—, Dorothy W.	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					—, Nita D	daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17				147	Milligan, Mattie	Head-H	O	3,500		no	F	W	56	Wd	32	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
18					—, Claude L	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Electric Shop	7711	O	yes				
19		903	120	148	Corothers, Lowery	Head	O	8,000	R	no	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Retail Merchant	Men's Ready to wear	5491	O	yes		no		
20					—, Zuma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	None								
21					—, Billie	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Men's store	6790	W	yes		no		
22					—, Charles	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Sales Man	Men's Store	4390	W	yes		no		
23			121	149	Longino, Byrd	Head	O	8,000	R	no	M	W	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	Gen. Public	9294	O	yes		no		
24					—, Urie L	wife				✓	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					yes	none								
25					—, Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
26					—, Byrd Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
27					—, Lou J	daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
28		917	122	150	Byrd, Jack	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma		87					yes	Manager	Lumber Co.	4541	W	yes		no		
29					—, Floretta	wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	none								
30		923	123	151	Wilson, Nell	Head-H	R	25.00	R	no	F	W	42	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—, Natalie	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—, George A	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—, Carolyn	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—, Billie	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					—, Kyle	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36		924	124	152	Lamm, Jesse Y.	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	53	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		21
37					—, Verna	wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—, Conner	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—, Reba	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—, Jessie	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—, Evylon	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—, Emma L.	daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43		935	125	152	Tapp, Hugh	Head	O	9500	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Under Taker	Funeral Home	9690	W	yes		no		
44					—, Lila L	wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texans	Texas		87					yes	none								
45		941	126	153	Hylton, Hubert	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	59	M	34	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Brick Layer	Gen. Public	0381	O	yes		no		
46					—, Violet	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
47					—, Mary D	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								
48					—, Jeorldine	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87						none								
49					—, George M	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87						none								
50					Waring, Mary E	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	73	Wd	16	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7961

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Vanwey, Enumerator

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Church Street	953	127	154	Higdon, John C	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	83	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None						No		
52					— Eliza	Wife-H				✓	F	W	74	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio		80					Yes	None								
53		1003	128	155	Sherwood, Marvin B	Head	O	4,500	R	No	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri		87					Yes	Secretary	Chamber of Commerce	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
54					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
55		1015	129	156	Waits, Rufus	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Agent	Oil Co	62XVQ		Yes		No		
56					— Lelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— W. J.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Grace E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— Ray H.	Son				✓	M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60		1021	130	157	Young, Walter M.	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	52	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Teller	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
61					— Mildred R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					— Walter M.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					Williams, Morris	Nephew				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7799	[illegible]					
64		1055	131	158	Glover, Kip	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	74	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	None						No		
65					— Mary J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
66					— Addie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67		1084	132	159	Sickles, Louis	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Expression	4444	O	Yes				
68					— Veda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
69					Moss, Sallie	Boarder				✓	F	W	73	Wd	60	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
70		1096	133	160	Hendrix, Joe	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Foreman	Dragline	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
71					— Lorene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
72					— Girdner	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Missouri	Texas	Texas		66						None								
73					— Verna M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					— Sam	Brother				✓	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Odd Jobs	Gen Public	[illegible]	O	No	24	No		
75					— Lois	Sis-in-law				✓	F	W	18	M	4	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76		1078	134	161	Chandler, Harry	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Leaser	Oil Co.	72XV	O	Yes		No		
77					— Frankie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri		84					Yes	Seamstress	Home	9364	O	Yes				
78					— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
79		102	135	162	Conner, Elmer	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	41	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		3
80					— Bess	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
81					— Annie B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			136	163	Ponder, John N.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	70	[illegible]	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No		
83	apr. 8		137	164	Winder, James C	Head	O	36,000		No	M	W	55	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee		84					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8491	O	Yes		No		
84					— Margret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
85					— Millard	Son				✓	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	None		7799	[illegible]			No		
86					— Letrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	Yes				
87					— Chester	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	Soldier	Army	9343	[illegible]					
88					— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
89					— Hallie L	Dr-in-law				✓	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
90					Lewis, Jack B	Roomer				✓	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	✓	1912	Na	Yes	Com'l Traveler	School Supplies	4290	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91		308	138	165	King, Henry C.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	68	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	Georgia		78					Yes	None						No		
92					— Betty	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Roominghouse	Own Home	8298	O	Yes				
93					— Annie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					Hicks, Hubert	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Oil Co	4XX1	W	Yes		No		
95					— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96	see 11A 30-32		342	324	Burnett, Willis	Head-H	O	500		No	M	W	78	Wd	20	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
97		318	139	166	Bowers, Henry E.	Head	R	13.00		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Agent	Bottling Co.	6220	W	Yes		No		
98					— Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
99			140	167	Thornton, Maggie	Head-H	O	10,000	R	No	F	W	59	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					Perkins, John R	Gr.-Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

775

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: X

Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: 1 | Block No.:

Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-1 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			141	168	Wester, Lewis B.	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Furniture	8941	O	Yes		No		
2					—— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Hal B.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
4	Church Street	402	142	169	Rumney, Maude	Head	O	4,000	R	No	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	7185	W	Yes				
5					Hargrove, Lewis	Nephew				✓	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
6					—— Margaret	Niece-H				✓	F	W	19	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Lewis Jr.	Nephew				✓	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8				170	Fuller, Rose	Head-H	R	12.00		No	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Operator	Telephone off.	9979	W	Yes				
9					Kirby, Madie	Boarder				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	Yes				
10					Kirby, Bobbie	Boarder				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	Yes				
11			143	171	Glover, Acker	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8891	O	Yes		No		
12					—— Vannie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					—— Anette	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					—— Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					McLemore, Willie M.	Servant				✓	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
16		424	144	172	Carlis, Martha	Head-H	O	4,500	R	No	F	W	69	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
17					—— Allen E.	Son				✓	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
18					Hicks, [illegible]	Sister				✓	F	W	65	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
19					Jacobs, Frankie	Roomer				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	Yes				
20		431	145	173	Henderson, Maggie	Head	O	5,000	R	No	F	W	62	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
21					Stirling, Carl	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8691	O	Yes		No		
22					—— Eva	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					Wright, Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—— [illegible] Jr.	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
25		512	146	174	Davisson, Loyd	Head	O	8,000		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	5894	O	Yes		No		
26					—— Francis	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
27					—— Loyd W.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		[illegible]	W					
28					—— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29		516	147	175	Long, Frankie	Head	O	8,000	R	No	M	W	36	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	1294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
30					—— Rooney	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31		518	148	176	Cawthron, Roy	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	Salesman	Fruit	4596	W	Yes		No		
32					—— Mildred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas		70					Yes	None								
33					—— Maxlene	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
34				177	Mahaffey, Sarah A.	Head-H	O	6,000	R	No	F	W	71	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
35				178	Abies, William	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	38	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Grader man	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36					—— Holly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
37					Driskell, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					—— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					Ellison, Alice	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	59	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
40		729	149	179	Searls, Robert E. L.	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	65	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Shoes	8491	O	Yes		No		
41					—— Lula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
42					—— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					Moore, Young	Roomer				✓	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Shoe store	8390	W	Yes		No		
44					Otto, Bob	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Draftsman	St. Highway	5V71	W	Yes		No		
45				180	Harvin, Charles G.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	38	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	County agr. agent	State College	7694	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46					—— Beulah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
47					—— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
48		524	150	181	Shook, Gregg	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware store	6790	W	Yes		No		
49					—— Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—— John W.	Father				✓	M	W	76	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					Yes	Dealer	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		524	151	182	Sandoz, Charles A	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Retail Salesman	Gen. Merchandise	4590	W	No	25	yes	W.W.	
52					—— Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
53					—— Mildred	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					yes	none								
54					—— Marjorie	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					yes	none								
55	Church Street	530	152	183	Moore, Jim	Head	R			No	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Retail Merchant	Vegetables	3891	O	Yes		No		
56					—— Elvie	Wife-H	R	2500		No	[illegible]	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
57					—— Roy	Son				✓	M	W	29	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	Gro. Store	4590	W	Yes		no		
58					—— Aubrey	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Clerk	Fruit Store	8390	O	Yes				
59					—— Maurine	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
60					—— Madeline	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
61					—— Hettie Nell	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					—— Billie R	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63		602	153	184	Morris, Ben	Head	O	3,000	R	no	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						no		
64					—— Vina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	none								
65			154	185	Middleton, George	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Com. Traveler	Cigar Co.	4200	W	yes		no		
66					—— Nell	wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Margaret	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68		612	155	186	Rawson, Pole	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Gun Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
69					—— Anna M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		84					yes	none								
70					—— Melverne	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
71					—— Roy D	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
72		619	156	187	McCauley, Betty	Head H	O	4,000		no	F	W	68	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	none								
73			157	188	Stewart, Claude	Head	R	1800		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trader	Stock	3891	O	yes		no		
74					—— Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Agent	Motor line	[illegible]	W	yes				
75					—— Inez	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
76		624	158	189	Putnam, Manley	Head	O	2700		no	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none		[illegible]	W			no		
77					—— Sophronia	mother				✓	F	W	74	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
78					Odom, Julia	sister H				✓	F	W	56	Wd	48	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
79		628	159	190	Chapman, Wash	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	St. High Way Dep	9893	W	yes		no		
80					—— Nell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	none								
81					—— Rob	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
82					—— Heather	daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
83		636	160	191	Robinson, Claude	Head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Proprietor	Gas Station	8989	O	yes		no		
84					—— Zera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Margaret R	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—— Doris	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—— Martha	daughter				✓	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					Moore, Cal	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	79	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
89					Moore, Ed	bro-in-law				✓	M	W	57	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Plant	7884	W	yes		no		
90				192	Rhodes, Jonnie	Head	R	7.50		no	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Salesman	Car	4589	O	yes		no		
91					—— Josie	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— Josephine	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					—— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94		724	161	193	Moore, Sid	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Gas Station	8989	O	yes		no		
95					—— [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Audley	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Surveyor	St. High Way	5171	W	yes				
97					—— John E	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—— Bettie L	daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99		732	162	194	Bryson, Will	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Retail merchant	Hardware	9091	O	yes		no		
100					—— Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

8051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Way, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1		732	162	194	Bryson, Margaret	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
2					—, Dorothy N	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3	Church Street	604	163	195	Brent, Wash	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						No		
4					—, Mollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
5					Evans, Evelyn	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6		812	164	196	Fields, Ira	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri		81					Yes	Plasterer	Gen. Public	87X1	W	Yes		No		
7					—, Eddie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
8					—, Lois	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					Yes	Egg Breaker	Produce Co	77XX	W	Yes				
9					—, Katherine	Mother				✓	F	W	76	Wd	14	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	none								
10					Keller, Alvin	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	No	26	No		
11					—, Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86					Yes	Laborer	Produce Co.	7X70	W	Yes				
12		316	165	197	Mann, Oliver	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	Electrician	Light Co	1V62	W	Yes		No		
13					—, Edith M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					Yes	none								
14					—, James O	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15					Salter, Charles	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8396	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
17	apr. 9	836	166	198	Fowler, Henry	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	57	M	43	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X41	O	Yes		No		
18					—, Amanda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
19		914	167	199	Chapman, Harvey H	Head	R	21.00		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Gen. merchandise	8396	W	No	27	No		
20					—, Mable	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					Yes	none								
21					—, Eva F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
22					—, Floyd R.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
23					—, Elnea E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
24					—, Billie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
25					—, John M	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
26					—, Thomas D	Son				✓	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
27					—, Harvey Jr	Son				✓	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
28		—	—		Lowe, John	Roomer				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	News Paper	8V91	O	Yes		No		
29		910	168	200	Satterwhite, Audrey	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weigher	Oil Mill	7V68	W	Yes		No		
30					—, Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
31					—, Aubrey J.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32		922	169	201	Medley, Rufe	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	61	M	34	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee		84					Yes	Book Keeper	Cleaning Plant	6798	W	Yes		No		
33					—, India	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Ready-to-Wear	491	O	Yes				
34					—, Elbar	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
35				202	Somerset, Wesley	Head	O	1,000		No	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Com'l Traveler	Clothing	4296	O	Yes		No		
36					—, Jane	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37		930	170	203	McLaren, James K	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	72	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					Yes	none						No		
38					—, Mintie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
39		936	171	204	Robertson, Luther	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	74	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	none						No		
40					—, Johnnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	71	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
41					Ogburn, Susie	Daughter				✓	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42					—, Margaret	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
43					—, Jack E.	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
44		944	172	205	Barclay, Mary E.	Head	R	15.00		No	F	W	79	Wd	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					Yes	none								
45					—, Mattie	Daughter				✓	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	Yes				
46					—, Kate	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
47		950	173	206	Kiser, George W.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	O	Yes		No		
48					—, Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
49					—, John	Brother				✓	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	11V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
50				207	Holloway, John	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	62	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	none						No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

8101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	32
51		950	173	207	Holloway, Jessie	Wife H				No	F	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					Williams, Fae R	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—, Peggie R	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54	Church Street	956	174	208	Conner, George	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	City Street	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
55					—, Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
56					Barclay, Mary L	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
57					—, David	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
58		1002	175	209	Spencer, Jim M.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	51	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	no	28	no		
59					—, Eff	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Ohio		87					yes	none								
60					—, Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Drink Stand	8091	O	yes		no		
61					Dickerson, Dove	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	no	29			
62					—, James D	Gr-Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63		1008	176	210	Tedford, Archie	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Connecticut		87					yes	Plumber	Own Shop	30X1	O	yes		no		
64					—, Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
65					—, Marion	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—, James E	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67		1020	178	211	Rhodes, Cyntha	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	59	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
68					Martin, Levi	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		no		
69					—, Fannie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes				
70					—, Eugene	Gr. son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71		1208	179	212	Perkins, Willie	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	WW	
72					—, Rilla	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					Johnson, Burke	Boarder				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	78XV	W	yes		no		
74		1036	180	213	Davis, Edward L	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
75					—, Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—, Ida M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—, Alace M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					—, Robert M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—, William E	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
80					—, Sammie H	Daughter				✓	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
81				114	Burchfield, Bonnie B.	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	30	no		
82					—, Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—, Joy L	Daughter				✓	F	W	1½	S		no		California	Texas	Texas		98						none								
84		1054	181	214	Martin, Ollie	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	8390	W	yes		no		
85					—, Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	S	26	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
86					—, Joe R	Son				✓	M	W	11	S M		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87	Austin St.		182	215	Hagger, Niculos	Head	R	35.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	✓	1910	Al	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		no		
88					—, Irene M	Wife-				✓	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Book Keeper	Dry Goods Store	6740	O	yes				
89					Knittal, Minnie	Aunt-H				✓	F	W	72	Wd	40	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	none								
90			183	216	Smith, Henry	Head	R	6.20		no	M	Neg	60	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
91					—, Almeta	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	18	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Private Nurse	[illegible]	W	yes				
92					—, Ralf	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
93					—, Clonie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Private family	9546	W	yes				
94					—, Bill	Father				✓	M	Neg	86	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95	Rear-Church		184	217	Bonner, Jewel	Head	R	6.25		no	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Feed Store	7890	W	yes		no		
96					—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Cleaner	Private family	5846	W	yes				
97					—, Maurice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					—, R.L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					—, Orenna	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			185	218	Agar, Roy	Head	R	6.50		no	M	Neg	46	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For head of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8151

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

9

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Rear Church St		185	218	Agar, Nettie	Wife-H				no	F	neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash woman	At Home	8396	W	yes				
2					Hall, Ad	Cousin				✓	M	neg	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	"			no		
3					Lida	Cousin				✓	F	neg	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			186	219	Walker, Julian	Head	R	6.25		no	M	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shoe Black	Barber Shop	8396	O	yes		No		
5					Trudy	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private home	1596	W	yes				
6			187	220	Allen, Margaret	Head-H	R	[illegible]		no	F	neg	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
7			188	221	Mason, Will	Head	R	6.00		no	M	neg	55	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	1991	W	yes		No		
8					Dora	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash woman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
9					Bruce	Son				✓	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Paul R	Son				✓	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			189	222	Mason, A. Z.	Head	R	6.00		no	M	neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	8370	W	yes		no		
12					Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					Precious Jr	Son				✓	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					R. W	Son				✓	M	neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15	East Jefferson	320	190	223	Kemp, Other	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Man	Victrolas	4396	O	yes		no		
16					Eliza	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					Mary F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					Ruth N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			191	224	Henderson, Sydney	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	[illegible]	W	No	31	No		
22					Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
23					Firling, Annie	Mother				✓	F	W	50	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
24			192	225	Weldon, Ludy	Head-H	R	5.00		no	F	W	63	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						No		
25					Flem	Son				✓	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none		7799	"					
26			193	226	Hogan, Claude	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	6081	W	yes		no		
27					Ollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Howard	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			194	227	Daniel, Walter J	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	69	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					Cooper	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Ship	6680	W	No	32	No		
35	Rear Church St		195	228	Dixson, Jack	Head-H	R	6.00		no	M	neg	63	Wd	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Gardener	Private family	1111	W	yes		No		
36			196	229	Flowers, Scrap	Head	R	5.00		no	M	neg	49	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
37					Fannie Lou	Daughter-H				✓	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	7596	W	yes				
38					Buck	Son				✓	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Private family	1111	W	yes				
39			197	230	Aldridge, Jimmie L	Head	R	6.00		no	M	neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Dray line	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
40					Maryetta	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			198	231	Smith, Jesse	Head	R	6.00		no	M	neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
42					Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash	Private family	8596	W	yes				
43					W. J.	Son				✓	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					Jesse L.	Son				✓	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					Lauretta	Daughter				✓	F	neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			199	232	Barret, Jordon	Head-H	R	3.00		no	M	neg	80	Wd	37	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
47		144	200	233	Flewherty, Thomas	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	5X94	O	No	33	No		
48					Ozella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					Homer	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

apr 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

8261

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Enumeration District No. 112-1 | Sheet No. 9 B

County: Hopkins | Ward of city: 1 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		227	201	234	Stewart, Walter	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Trader	Cattle	8X91	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
52					—— Ethyl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
53	Rosemont Ave.	233	202	235	Sellers, C. Dick	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Com'l Traveler	Grain & feed Co.	4290	W	Yes		No		
54					—— Dessa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					Spence, Sarah Alice	Niece				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
56					Beard, William	Nephew				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					Dawson, Mattie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	73	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
58		327	203	236	Putnam, Charley	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Com'l Traveler	Barber Co.	4228	W	Yes		No		
59					—— Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	W	Yes				
60					—— Alma	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Variety Store	8390	W	Yes				
61					—— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—— Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63		335	204	237	Ramey, Tom	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	8X94	O	Yes		No		
64					—— Addie Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					—— J. Pender	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—— Tom Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					—— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					—— Robert F.	Son				✓	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69		345	205	238	Wood, Albert E.	Head	O	2700	R	No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Weigher	Cotton	7138	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
70					—— Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
71					—— Alvin E.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72		407	206	239	Chapman, Mattie	Head	O	3500	R	No	F	W	75	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
73					Ray, Gilbert	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X41	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
74					—— Mattie Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—— Sammie	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—— James Coy	Gr. son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—— Mary Nell	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					—— Jo Ann	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					Gilpin, Eris	Boarder				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
80					Bibis, Bruce	Boarder				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
81		417	207	240	Green, William	Head	O	2300	R	No	M	W	74	M	26	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		56					Yes	Proprietor	Shoe Shop	8491	O	Yes		No		
82					—— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	71	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
83					Duffy, Lura	Daughter				✓	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
84					—— Phillip	Gr. son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					—— Eugene	Gr. son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					Yes	None								
86		435	208	241	Dean, Layfette	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	No	37	No		
87					—— Orlan	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Produce Co.	7846	W	Yes				
88					—— Flernoy	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
89					—— Truby	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
90					—— Goldridge	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91		433	209	242	Stephenson, Will	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cutting Wood	Farm	7X4X	W	Yes		No		
92					—— Luna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—— Willie	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Garland	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					—— Jonnie	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96	East Jefferson	741	210	243	Hallmark, Claude	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Gas Station	8789	O	Yes		No		
97					—— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
98					—— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
99					—— Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
100					—— Loyd	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

3251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Enumeration District No. 112-1 | Sheet No. 10 A | 10

County: Hopkins | Ward of city: 1 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	East Jefferson		211	344	Peters, Andrew	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	O	No	34	No		
2					—— Belma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Texas		62					yes	none								
3			212	345	Hatchett, John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes		No		
4					—— Bamma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
5					—— Farice	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—— Modene	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—— Helen F.	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— Nevabeth	daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
9					—— John Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
10			213	346	Martin, Floyd	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Station	1889	W	Yes		No		
11					—— Orma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
12					—— Mary	daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					Mitchell, Henry	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	74	Wd	26	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	none								
14			214	347	Purnell, Marian L.	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		4
15					—— L. E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
16					—— J. C.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			215	348	Hall, R. M.	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	Engineer	Oil Mill	1X68	W	No	35	No		
18					—— Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee		66					yes	Engineer	Oil Mill	[illegible]	W	No	36	No		
19					—— Leonard	Son				✓	M	W	28	Wd	23	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		66					yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	1X68 / 8X40	W	Yes	36			
20					—— Edward	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		66					yes	none		8340						
21					—— Elizabeth	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
22					—— Jessie	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						none								
23					—— Russell	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						none								
24					—— Helen	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						none								
25			216	349	Kyle, Joe	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	W	Yes		No		
26					—— Lura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
27					—— Mary Hein	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
28					—— Audrie	daughter				✓	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
29					—— Lula	Sister				✓	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Practical	8X96	W	Yes				
30					—— Sinary	Sister				✓	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Fredonia	Sister				✓	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	House Keeper	Private family	6X96	W	yes				
32					—— Manley	brother				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none		7794	W			No		
33			317	350	Wright, Jess	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Street Sweeper	City	3171	W	Yes		No		
34					—— Flora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
35					—— Frances	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
36			318	351	Crump, Jim	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		
37					—— Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	none								
38					—— Mamie	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			319	352	Hamm, Dillie	Head-H	R	12.50		no	F	W	58	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
40					—— Virgie	daughter				✓	F	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
41					—— Oneva	daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4390	W	Yes				
42					—— Lila	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4390	W	Yes				
43					Mansell, Lonnie	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Com'l Traveler	Hosiery Co.	4250	O	Yes		No		
44					—— Frankie	daughter				✓	F	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
45			320	353	Cole, Tulless	Head	R	13.00		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Truck driver	Feed Store	4X70	W	Yes		No		
46					—— Donnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Marline	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
48					—— Bobbie J.	Son				✓	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
49			321	354	Duncan, Ottis	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	5X94	O	Yes		No		
50					—— Mozell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Way, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	(32)
51	East Jefferson		321	354	Duncan, J. D. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					— Robert L.	Son				✓	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53			322	353	Horton, James A.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Mt	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
54					— Lethie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
55			323	355	Askew, Frank A.	Head-H	R	5.00		no	M	neg	60	wd	15	no	no	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7999	W	yes		no		
56			324	356	Kelley, Ray	Head	R	6.00		no	M	neg	30	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
57					— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	at Home	8596	W	yes				
58			325	357	Wofford, Wayman	Head	R	10.00	R	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Battery man	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
59					— Johnnie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			326	358	Payne, Claude	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
61					— Lilly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
62					— Edgar	Son				✓	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W					
63					— Estel	Dr.-in-law				✓	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	none								
64					— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W					
65	apr. 11		327	359	Harris, Jane	Head-H	R	6.00		no	F	neg	65	wd	20	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Washwoman	Gen. Public	8596	W	yes				
66	North Jackson Street				— Hattie	Daughter				✓	F	neg	30	wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Gen. Public	8596	W	yes				
67					— J. C.	Gr. Son				✓	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			328	360	Barrett, Adalie	Head	R	6.00		no	F	neg	38	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Keeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes				
69					— Robert	Son				✓	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Washer	Gas Station	7889	W	yes				
70					— Sugar	Son				✓	M	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Gro. Co	4X90	W	yes				
71					Dozoway, James	Son-in-law				✓	M	neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
72					— Zeffamay	Daughter				✓	F	neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					Pitts, Foley	Brother				✓	M	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W					
74					— Ella	Sister-in-law				✓	F	neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— A. R.	nephew				✓	M	neg	1 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					— Willie J.	nephew				✓	M	neg	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					Dozoway, Lavake	Boarder				✓	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W					
78					Pitts, Milton	nephew				✓	M	neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— Ina Joe	Niece				✓	F	neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— Lufella	nephew				✓	M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			329	361	Epps, Sam	Head	R	6.00		no	M	neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shoe Black	Shoe Shop	8316	W	yes		no		
82					— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	neg	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					Jackson, Janie	Gr. mother				✓	F	neg	82	wd	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
84					Peals, Millie	Cousin				✓	F	neg	22	wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85			330	362	Barber, Annie	Head-H	R	5.00		no	F	neg	37	wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
86		410	331	363	Wilson, W. A.	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	O	yes		no		
87					— Myra	Mother-H				✓	F	W	69	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
88			332	364	Whitfield, Lester	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Highway Dep.	7871	W	yes		no		
89					— Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Drafter	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					— Martha	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			333	365	Herron, Horace	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Truck Driver	Cotton oil Co.	4X68	W	yes		no		
94					— Leona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Delbert	Son				✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Joe	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			334	366	Avaritt, Joe	Head	R	3500		no	M	W	60	M	55	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Box Maker	Produce Co	7790	W	no	38	no		
99					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	none								
100			335	367	McFarry, Loyd	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sub. City Carrier	U. S. Gov.	8876	W	yes		yes	W.W.	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8057

8351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 A
11

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Jackson Street		335	367	McLarny, Edith	Wife-H				No	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
2					—— Billie Bob	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			336	368	Blount, Clyde	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	39	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Fertilize Co.	7[illegible]84	W	Yes		No		
4					—— Lula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
5					—— Nolun	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					—— Cora	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					—— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					—— Baby Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			337	369	Ashley, Otto	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	New Jersey	Arkansas		84					Yes	Foreman	Oil Co.	7481	W	Yes		No		
10					—— Annabel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
11					—— Hazzel	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
12					—— Otto Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
13					—— Emma Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
14					—— Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
15					—— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
16					—— Roy M.	Son				✓	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
17					—— Billie Gene	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
18					Nipper, Charlie	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	New Jersey	Arkansas		81					Yes	none		7[illegible]	W					
19			338	370	Cambell, Jake	Head	O	300		No	M	W	79	M	35	No	Yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62					Yes	Peddler	City	9191	O	Yes		No		
20					—— Adah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
21			339	371	Thompson, Porter	Head	O	1,000		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					Yes	Brick Mason	Gen. Public	6381	O	Yes		No		
22					—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	none								
23					—— Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Enumerator	U. S. Gov.	7893	W	Yes				
24					—— Clyde	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
25					—— Alan	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
26					—— Emma	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
27	Park Street		340	372	Wester, Yancy	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	69	M	31	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					Yes	Dairyman	Own	5[illegible]71	O	Yes		No		
28					—— Tellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Photographer	Own Home	5094	O	Yes				
29				~~164~~	Barr, Jeanette	Lodger				✓	F	W	40	D	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana		85					Yes	Com'l Sales Lady	Publishing Co.	4249	W	Yes				
30			341	373	Lindley, Willie	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	Yes		No		
31					—— Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32				~~164~~	Myers, J. L.	Lodger				✓	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Com'l Traveler	Packing Co	4217	W	Yes		No		
33		115	342	375	Chandler, Roy	Head	R	6.00		No	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					Yes	Clerk	Oil Mill	7868	W	Yes		No		
34					—— Nellie	Wife				✓	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
35					—— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
36					—— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
37				376	Adams, Mollie	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	63	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	none								
38		121	344	377	Thomas, Flei	Head	O	1,000	R	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					Yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	5390	W	Yes		No		
39					—— Sallie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
40					—— Herman	Son				✓	M	W	19	Un		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Surveyor	State Highway Dep.	5171	W	Yes				
41					—— Sam B.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
42					—— Wilson	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
43					—— Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
44					—— Laura R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45		131	345	378	Adams, Charlie	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	43	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	none		[illegible]	W			No		
46					—— Marty	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
47					McCorkle, Kiowa	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	69	Wd	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	none								
48		138	346	379	Gleason, Louie	Head	O	700		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Produce Co.	7890	W	Yes		No		
49					—— Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					Yes	none								
50					—— W. L. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

Margin notes: "see Sheet 6B" (line 29); "see Sheet 6-B" (line 32).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: X

Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City

Ward of city: 1 Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-1

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Park St.	138	246	379	Bearden, Robert	Son				No	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52		130	247	380	Roberts, Charlie	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	39	no		
53					—— Cutler	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
54					—— William	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	8390	W	yes		no		
55					—— Ray	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	8390	W	yes				
56		122	248	381	Massey, Clyde	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7865	W	yes		no		
57					—— Mable	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—— Sybil	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					—— Durwood	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—— Bobbie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61	East Alpine St.	114	249	382	Thomas, J. T.	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	72	M	72	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none						yes	WW	
62					—— Cintha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	72	M	72	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
63			250	383	Woodall, Jot	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Cashier	Cafe	6791	W	yes		no		
64					—— Sallie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Glover	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	O	yes				
66		203	251	384	Newman, Stacy	Head	R	12.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
67					—— Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—— Durwood	Son				✓	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					—— Joe F.	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					—— Hettie	Mother				✓	F	W	53	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71		202	252	385	Patterson, Claude	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	8390	W	yes		no		
72					—— Clarice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
73					—— Claude Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74	Longino St.	333	253	386	Blansett, Emma	Head	O	600		no	F	W	75	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								
75					Harrison, Walter	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Com'l Traveler	Drug Co.	4290	W	no	40	no		
76					—— Emma	Daughter				✓	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
77		327	254	387	Furney, Steve	Head	O	1300		no	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	Oil mill	4668	W	yes		yes	WW	
78					—— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	none								
79					—— Fay M.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
80					—— William Merle	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
81					—— Lenard Earl	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
82					—— Sam	Brother				✓	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	Compress	4668	W	yes		no		
83					—— Smith	Brother				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
84		814	255	388	McKinney, William	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Indiana		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no		
85					—— Livia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			256	389	Milligan, Joe	Head	R	6.00	R	no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
87					—— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
88					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
89			257	390	Jones, William	Head	R	600		no	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	1188	W	yes		no		
90					—— Lorene	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— William Jr.	~~[illegible]~~				✓	M	Neg	24	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		7799	"					
92					—— Anna M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					Wickerson, Agusta	Sis-in-law				✓	F	Neg	21	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	6698	W	yes				
94					—— Willie M.	Neice				✓	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95		215	258	391	Jennings, Mattie	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	67	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
96					—— Thelma	Son				✓	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shipping Clerk	Whole Sale Gro. Co.	5990	W	yes		no		
97					—— Valerie	Dr. in law				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
98		216	259	392	Mills, Rhoda	Head-H	O	1,000		no	F	W	73	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	none								
99					—— Brice	Son				✓	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Trader	Horse	8821	O	yes		no		
100			260	393	Daniel, Gus	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	59	M	42	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Mail messenger	U. S. Gov.	8876	W	yes		no		

Apr. 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 A
12
Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. VanWey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	East Middle St.		260	393	Daniel, Lily	Wife-H				No	F	W	52	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Proprietor	Specialty Shop	9291	O	Yes				
2					— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3		167	261	394	Kuykendall, William J.	Head-H	O	2000	R	No	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X41	O	Yes		No		
4					— Elton	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
5		116	262	395	Hudson, Arther C.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	56	M	43	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	None		7799	H			No		
6					— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Shoe Store	6790	W	No	41			
7					Goodgion, Mary	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	81	Wd	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
8		179	263	396	Walton, Dan	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Sales man	Gro. Store	9X11	W	Yes		No		
9					— Virginia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10		204	264	397	Holcomb, John	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	58	M	2	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Pumper	Rail Road	1X11	W	Yes		No		
11					— Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Georgia		84					Yes	None								
12					— Harvey	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
13					— William	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— Willie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
15			265	398	Schaefer, August	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany		60	13	0			Yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	Sp.	
16					— Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
17					— Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
18		168	266	399	Thurmond, Joe	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cutter	Marble	2404	W	Yes		No		
19					— Tempie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	6310	W	Yes				
20					— Joe Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Light Co.	6762	W	Yes				
21					— Sara	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22		173	267	400	Turner, Mortimer R.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7816	W	Yes		No		
23					— Johnie Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
24					— Rube	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					— Minnie Low	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27			268	401	Williams, Frank J.	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Traveling man	3944	W	No	42	Yes	WW	
28					— Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
29			269	402	Hamilton, John L.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7799	W	Yes		No		
30					— Willie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Joyce F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Sybil L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	Church St.		270	403	Posey, Leander	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	81	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					Yes	None						Yes	Civ	
35					— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	78	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
36			271	404	Sickles, Louis	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Gen. Store	6390	W	Yes		No		
37					— Veta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
38			272	405	Braigotti, Zelma	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	27	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Zuma	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			273	406	Hatchett, John	Head	O	1250		No	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Proprietor	Gro. Store	9X11	O	Yes		No		
42					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
43			274	407	Perkins, Zeno	Head-H	O	2200		No	M	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Trader	Cattle	5X91	O	Yes		No		
44					— Ellie	Wife				✓	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
45					— Clarion	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Carl	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Baby	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49			275	408	Hedrick, J. R.	Head	O	1400		No	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
50					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: 1
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 21, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
51				Hedrick, Nadine	daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
52		276	409	Ewing, Sallie	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	65	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
53			410	Garnett, Albert	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V111	W	yes	no
54				——— Sarah	wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87	yes	none					
55				——— Albert Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
56	Church St.	277	411	Smith, Bob	Head	R	9.00		no	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V111	W	yes	no
57				——— Mira	wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none					
58				——— Robert Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
59				——— Billie Joe	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
60				——— Tom	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
61		278	412	Buchanan, Sallie	Head-H	O	2500	R	no	F	W	67	Wd	17	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Missouri	66	yes	none					
62		279	413	Wilson, Hayes	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	71	M	17	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Manager	Produce	8 91	O	yes	no
63				——— Emma	wife-H				✓	F	W	70	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	none					
64				——— Emma Nell	daughter				✓	F	W	27	D		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	none					
65				——— Morris	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	none		7799	W		
66				——— Margaret	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	none					
67				——— Juanita	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	none					
68				——— Don	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	none					
69		280	414	Hurley, Kate	Head-H	O	2.000		no	F	W	47	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none					
70				——— Delma Lou	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
71				——— Ezell	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
72				——— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
73				——— Olvis	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
74				——— Auston	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
75		281	415	Morgan, Richard	Head	O	3.000		no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7 94	W	yes	no
76				——— Pearl	wife-H		3600		no	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
77				——— Richard Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
78				——— Mary	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
79		282	416	Ewing, Joe	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7876	W	yes	no
80				——— Clara	wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
81		283	417	Dendy, L. S.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7 94	W	yes	no
82				——— Eliza	wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
83				——— George	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
84				——— Sam	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
85				——— Clyde	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
86				——— Betty	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
87				——— Loucille	daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
88		284	418	Gordon, Jim	Head	O	4.000	R	no	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
89				——— Bessie	wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
90		285	419	Clifton, Lee	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		7794	W		
91				——— Mary	wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
92				——— Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
93				——— Mary Ruth	daughter				✓	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
94		286	420	Nichols, W. A.	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7 68	W	yes	no
95				——— Mattie	wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
96				——— Carrie	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
97				——— Ben	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
98				——— Archie	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
99		287	421	Snow, Arthur	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Black Smith Shop	782	W	yes	no
100				——— Joe Ann	wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-1
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 21, 1930, Mrs. Archie E. Van Wey, Enumerator.

8551 · 13

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Snow, Eva Nell	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					— Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Mary Joe	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Rosa Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			288	242	Shaw, C. N.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7 × 99	W	Yes		No		
6					— Bonnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Lela Bell	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					Rhodes, Lula	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	69	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
9	College St		289	243	Jerkins, Walter	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Trader	Cattle	X 11	O	Yes		No		
10					— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
11			290	244	BradBerry, Jonnie	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7 × 99	W	Yes		No		
12					— Ida	Mother-H				✓	F	W	58	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
13					— Betty Lou	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Grace	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17			291	245	McGlaughlin, Roy	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7 × 99	W	Yes		No		
18					— Cora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
19					— Mary Lou	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Kathleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Billie Joe	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Roy	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Sidney	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			292	246	Sickles, Hamilton	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	65	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	Sub. Carrier	8816	W	Yes		No		
25					— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
26					— Kate	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	5396	W	Yes				
27					— Jonnie	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	5396	W	Yes				
28					— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7199	N					
29					— Laura Maud	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			293	247	Crampton, W. E.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	48	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trader	In Cattle	8 X 91	W	Yes		No		
31					— Essie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	34	No	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	Georgia		66					Yes	None								
32					Coy, Ike	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	71	Wd	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
33			294	248	McCorkle, Henry	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	1560	W	Yes		No		
34					— Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
35					— Cecil M	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	7494	W	Yes				
36					— Maud	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			295	249	McCauley, Charley	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	78	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					Yes	None						No		
38					— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	75	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Missouri	Illinois		78					Yes	None								
39					Johnson, Mary	Gr-daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— George	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					Williams, Blanche	Boarder				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			296	250	Trapp, James	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	66	M	36	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Carpenter	House	66 X 1	W	Yes		No		
43					— Mira A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	72	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		66					Yes	None								
44			297	251	Seay, John H.	Head	R	10.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Stationery	4590	W	Yes		No		
45					— Mary L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
46					Withers, Emma	Mo-in-law				✓	F	W	75	Wd	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee		82					Yes	None								
47					Clem [illegible]	Boarder				✓	F	W	45	Wd	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Clerk	Gen. Store	5390	W	Yes				
48																																				
49																		Here ends the Enumeration District No 112-1																		
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ____B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	PLACE OF ABODE: House number (in cities or towns)	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	HOME DATA: Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	HOME DATA: Radio set	HOME DATA: Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Marital condition	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	EDUCATION: Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH: FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH: MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	CODE: Country	CODE: Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Naturalization	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT (Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)): Yes or No	EMPLOYMENT: If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS (Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces): Yes or No	VETERANS: What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City — Ward of city: 2 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-2 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 1 A — 14

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemp. line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
1	Main Street	233	1	1	St Clair [illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W		M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cashier	Bank	858	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					[illegible]	wife-H					F	W		M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			2	2	Bridges Carey [illegible]	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
4					Jessie [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
5					Charles F	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
6					[illegible]	daughter					F	W		S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
7					Frances [illegible]	daughter					F	W		S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
8					[illegible]	son					M	W		S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
9					[illegible]	mother					F	W				yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			3	3	Cunningham Joseph [illegible]	Head	R	7?			M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		95						Manager	Gasoline filling sta	8989	W	yes		no		
11					Norma [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					Alice [illegible]	daughter					F	W		S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
13					Joseph [illegible]	son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
14			4	4	Crump Robert [illegible]	Head		3000			M	W		M		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						Contractor	Building	06X1		yes		no		
15					Lunie	wife-H					F	W		M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
16					[illegible]	son					M	W				no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						Lineman	Power & Light Co	7762	W	yes				
17		1013	5	5	Johnston [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W		M		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Bookkeeper	Oil Company	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
18					[illegible]	wife-H					F	W		M		no		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87						none								
19					Connie [illegible]	son					M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20		403?	5	6	Breckenridge? Charles [illegible]	Head		25			M	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no		
21					Essie	wife-H					F	W		M		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
22		925	6	7	Murray? William E	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W		M		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						Embalmer	Undertaking	[illegible]		yes		no		
23					[illegible]	wife-H					F	W		M		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none								
24					[illegible]	daughter					F	W		S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					William [illegible]	son					M	W		S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					David [illegible]	son					M	W		S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27		421	7	8	[illegible]	Head	O	250?		no	M	W		M		no		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87						Contractor	Building	06X1						
28					Lettie E	wife-H					F	W		M		no		Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87						none								
29					Ethel [illegible]	daughter					F	W		S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30		[illegible]	8	9	Proctor Thomas [illegible]	Head	O	2250		no	M	W		M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						City Marshal	Peace Officer	[illegible]		yes				
31					Willie [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	3?	M		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						none								
32		841	9	10	Connally Ned B	Head	O	25?		no	M	W	41	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Manager	Gasoline filling sta	8989		yes		yes	WW	
33					[illegible]	wife-H					F	W		M	31?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none								
34		[illegible]	10	11	Pegues Sid [illegible]	Head	R	15		no	M	W		M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						Farmer	Own farm	[illegible]		yes		no		
35					[illegible]	wife-H					F	W		M		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					Charles Scott	son					M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37		605	11	12	Munn Charlie [illegible]	Head		[illegible]	R	no	M	W	4?	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Manager	Cotton Gin	[illegible]		yes				
38					[illegible]	wife-H					F	W		M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
39		525	12	13	[illegible]	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	6?	M	2?	no	yes	Kentucky	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		80	04	0				Blacksmith & Woodworkman	Own Shop	[illegible]		yes				
40					Rosa M	wife-H					F	W	6?	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	So. Carolina		95						none								
41					Kathleen	daughter					F	W		S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						none								
42		517	13	14	Crabtree Lawrence [illegible]	Head	O	3000?		no	M	W	4?	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						Cabinet Maker	Planing Mill	0644		yes		no		
43					Martha [illegible]	mother					F	W		Wd	1?	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						none								
44					Simmons? Frances [illegible]	niece					F	W	2?	S		no	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Texas		71						none								
45		513	14	15	Tirado Thomas A	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						Retail merchant	automobile firm	8289	E	yes		no		
46					Kate	wife-H					F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87						none								
47					John C	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Retail merchant	automobile firm	8289	E	yes		no		
48		435	15	16	[illegible]	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible] driver	Own business	8289	O	yes		no		
49					Norma? [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
50					B. C.?	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6031

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: 2 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-2 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Jessie [illegible] Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)
51		435	15	16	Gilliam [illegible], John [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
52					Bailey, [illegible]	Grandmother by marriage					F	W	7?	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82			none						
53		33	16	17	Stephenson, Robert C	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Sign Painter	own business	28X1	O	yes		no
54					——— Alice [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87			none						
55					——— Lula [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
56		433	16	18	Davis, Clyde W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Salesman	Bottling Work	4520	W	yes		no
57					——— Ruby	Wife H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
58					——— Clyde [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
59					——— [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
60		429	17	19	McMullan, Blanche	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	F	W	5?	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi	87	13	1	none						
61					——— Wiggins	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas	87	03	1	Drafting	Map Co.	5X49	W	[illegible]		no
62					——— Joe B	Son					M	W	2?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas	87	03	1	none						no
63					——— James [illegible]	Son					M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas	87	03	1	none						
64					——— Marian [illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas	87	03	1	none						
65		[illegible]	18	20	Copeland, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Truck Driver	Produce Co	4X90	W	yes		no
66					——— Mary [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			none						
67					——— [illegible] M	[illegible]					F	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
68					——— [illegible]	Father					M	W	78	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87			none				no		no
69					Killam, Lillie M	Sister in law					F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			none						
70		401	18	21	Cambron, Henry [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	6?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Retail Merchant	Grocery	?X91	O	yes		no
71					——— Sallie	Wife H					F	W	6?	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			none						
72	J. T. Ave	104	19	22	Patterson, Hollis [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	59	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	9?			Buys Produce	Poultry Firm	?X91	O	yes		no
73					——— Sarah [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	3?	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]			none						
74					——— Ruby [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			none						
75					——— Lillian [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			none						
76					——— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			none						
77					——— Billy [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			none						
78		111	20	23	Hair, Joseph [illegible]	Head	R	11		no	M	W	5?	M	17	no	yes	Florida	North Carolina	Georgia	79			Owner	Grocery & Cafe	9X91	[illegible]	yes		no
79					——— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	5?	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			none						
80					Horton, [illegible]	granddaughter					F	W	1?	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			none						
81					Hair, John [illegible]	Son					M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia	87			Laborer	Plumber	?X1?	W	yes		no
82					——— [illegible]	daughter in law H					F	W	25	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
83					——— [illegible]	grand daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
84	North Locust St	111	21	24	Holder, [illegible]	Head	R	13		no	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	no	1a 1	no
85					——— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	35	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			none						
86					——— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Clerk & deliveryman	Grocery	839?	W	yes		no
87					——— Ruby [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
88					Eden, Fannie	mother in law					F	W	7?	Wd	26	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	50			none						
89		121	22	25	Payne, Otis [illegible]	Head	R	13	R	no	M	W	2?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87			Traveling Salesman	Candy Co.	421?	W	yes		no
90		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		——— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	2?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			none						
91					——— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
92		125	23	26	Denton, Florence [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Buyer	Produce Co	5X91	W	yes		no
93					——— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			Trained Nurse	Gen Public	5?74	W	yes		
94					——— Ila M	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
95					——— Raenell	Daughter					F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
96		13?	24	27	Benton, Cecil	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			automobile mechanic	Wholesale automobile factory	7622	W	yes		no
97					——— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
98		141	25	28	Burton, Charlie F	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	4?	M	19	no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Contractor	Building	?X1?	[illegible]	yes		no
99					——— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	?1	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			none						
100					——— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: 2 | Block No.:

Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-2 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 2 A | 15

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Jessie K Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color/race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	North [illegible]	144	26	29	Whitlow, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61	Superintendent	Cotton Gin	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
2					—— Celeste [illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87	School teacher	Public School	9494	W				
3		146	26	30	Gulledge, Alis	Head	R	10		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
4					—— Sallie [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87	none							
5					—— Eugene	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
6		142	27	31	Burrell, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	Physician	Veterinary	9594	O	yes		no	
7					—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87	none							
8					—— Smith [illegible]	Son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	Brakeman	Mine Gold silver copper	[illegible]	W	no	1a 2	no	
9					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	none							
10		138	28	32	Stout, Charles P	Head	R	15		no	M	W	5[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81	Clerk	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
11		~~[illegible]~~			—— Mary [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	none							
12		130	24	33	Cromer, [illegible]	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Truck Driver	Oil Co.	48[illegible]	W	yes		no	
13					—— Eliza [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	27	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87	none							
14					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
15					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
16					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
17		124	30	34	Stapleton, Ernest	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87	Cabinet maker	Planing Mill	[illegible]	W			no	
18					—— Mildred	Wife H					F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
19					—— Mary C	Daughter					F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
20					—— Doris M	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
21		116	31	35	Jordan, William C	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78	Shoe Repairer	own business	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
22					—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
23					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	none							
24					Moss, Leonard	Step son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	none							
25					—— Fay D	Step daughter					F	W	1	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	none							
26	Corner [illegible] Garrison		32	36	Ardis, Mattie	Head	O	5000	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	none							
27	Garrison Avenue				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	County Clerk	County Office	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
28					Hutcherson, Sallie	Daughter					F	W	45	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Dressmaker	own shop	[illegible]	O	yes			
29					—— James L	Grandson					M	W	31	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						no	
30		10[illegible]	33	37	Hamm, Herman [illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	O	yes		no	
31					—— Nevada	Wife H					F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87	none							
32					Marable, Emma F	Mother in law					F	W	63	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82	none							
33					—— [illegible]	Brother in law					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Alabama	Illinois	Alabama		82	Day laborer	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	no	1a 3	no	
34		203	34	38	Thom[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	34	M	2[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	School teacher	High School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW
35					—— Susie [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	none							
36					—— James W	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
37					—— Evelyn [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
38		12[illegible]	35	39	Hughes, Mattie [illegible]	Head H	Un	un		No	F	W	53	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87	none							
39					—— Elizabeth [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	3[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87	Stenographer Bookkeeper	Law firm	7194	W	yes			
40		131	36	40	McClendon, Eddie J	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	38	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina		87	Retail Merchant	Clothing Store	8491	E	yes		no	
41					—— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
42					—— Eddie J Jr	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
43					—— Will C	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
44					—— Mary [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
45					—— Jean	Daughter					F	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
46					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
47		135	37	41	McKinney, Charles C	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	Retail Merchant	Shoe Store	8491	O	yes		no	
48					—— Octo	Wife H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
49					—— Martha L	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							
50					—— Murray C	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

34

6151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	[illegible] Ave	135	37	41	Connor, Joe M	Father-in-law				no	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87	none						
52		143	38	42	Taylor, Brice O	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Job Compositor	Printing Office	0749	W	yes	no	
53					— Maud	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	none						
54		127	39	43	Carden, Hope M	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Proprietor	Storage Battery	7223	E	yes	no	
55					— Mildred	Wife H					F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	none						
56					— Mary M	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W			
57					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						
58					— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						
59					— Hope	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						
60		153	40	44	Haynes, James W	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Traveling Salesman	Cracker + Cake factory	4211	W	yes	yes	WW
61					— Ruth	Wife H					F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85	none						
62					— Daisy	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87	none						
63		140	41	45	Wyatt, John T	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	Bookkeeper	Bank	6782	W	yes	no	
64					— Lena	Wife H					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84	none						
65					— Meredith	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	none						
66					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	none						
67					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	none						
68	[illegible]		42	46	Hurley, William C	Head	O	500		no	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		93	Proprietor	suburban grocery store	9X91	O	yes	no	
69			43	47	[illegible]	Head	O	3000			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Proprietor	Feed Store	9791	O	yes	yes	
70					— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						
71	Jones Street	122	44	48	Webster, Lonny C	Head	R	22	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Salesman	Furniture Store	4[illegible]	W	yes	no	
72					— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86	none						
73					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87	none						
74					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87	none						
75		128	45	49	Willis, William L	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84	Superintendent	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	no	
76					— Pattie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	none						
77					Pearson, [illegible]	Mother-in-law					F	W	70	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		87	none						
78					— Drury [illegible]	Brother-in-law					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no	
79		1[illegible]	46	50	Shepperd, Redmond	Head	O	35[illegible]		no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Agent	Railway Station	9977	W	yes	no	
80					— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	none						
81					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						
82					— Alline	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Stenographer	wholesale grocery firm	7190	W			
83		150	47	51	Young, Beulah	Head H	O	4000		no	F	W	45	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	none						
84					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						
85		154	48	52	Green, [illegible] W	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81	Rural Mail Carrier	U. S. Government	8896	W	yes	[illegible]	
86					— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						
87					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	none						
88					— John L	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	none						
89			49	53	Bagwell, Eric E	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	Business manager	Printing establishment	7243	W	yes	no	
90					— Norma	Wife H					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	none						
91					— James E	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						
92		151	50	54	Bagby, William E	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Manager	Wholesale grocery Co	9991	W	yes	yes	WW
93					— Emelyn	Wife H					F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	none						
94					— Martha J	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		80	none						
95					— William H	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87	none						
96		[illegible]	51	55	Williams, Thomas B	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87	Manager	Wholesale grocery Co	9991	W	yes	yes	
97					— Bertha	Wife H					F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85	none						
98					Tucker, Sallie	Mother-in-law					F	W	7[illegible]	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87	none						
99		147	52	56	Arnold, John A	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	55	M	42	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82	Merchant	musical merchandise	8V91	O	yes	no	
100					— Zora	Wife H					F	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien A. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2 Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
16

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line number	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— David W	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
2					— Elizabeth	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
3					— Roger R	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
4		139	53	57	Blackburne Geoffrey	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1911	na	yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton Firm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
5					— Peggy	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1914	na	yes	none								
6					— Thomas B	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	England	England		86	00	0				none								
7	15	143	54	58	Pritchett William B	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Baker	Bakery	2411	W	yes		no		
8					— Duval	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
9	2	143	54	59	Chamberlain Elliott R	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Pressman	Printing Office	9949	W	yes		yes	WW	
10					— Fenna	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87						none								
11					— Dorothy	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					— Billy A	son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					— Betty J	daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14		121	55	60	Bridges James G	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84						Merchant	Dry Goods & Grocery	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
15					— Gena	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						none								
16					— Nona L	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86						School Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
17		115	56	61	Merrell Mack A	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						owner & manager	Motor Bus Line	[illegible]	O	no	[illegible]	no		
18					— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Imogene	daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					— Vonda L	daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21		107	57	62	Barrett Robert L	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Watch repairer	Jewelry Repair shop	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
22					— Flora	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
23					— Ira L	daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
24					— Willie B	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
25					— Robert L Jr	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
26					— Nell B	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
27			58	63	Gamblin Robert L	Head	R	16		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Carpenter	Railway Co	06[illegible]	W	yes		no		
28					— Stella	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					— Beatrice	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					— Marshall	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31		123	59	64	Williams Eugene	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87						Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	9171	O	yes		yes	WW	
32					— Blanna	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						none								
33					— Blanche T	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34		127	60	65	Williams Thomas E	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	77	M	29	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						none								
35					— Ella J	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi		85						none								
36			61	66	Stretch Lela	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	45	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87						none								
37					— Elbert A	son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						General Clerk	Wholesale oil & gas Co.	7390	W	yes		no		
38					— Maury L	son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						Salesman	Filling Station	45[illegible]9	W	yes		no		
39	1	152	62	67	Wellborn Vinie	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						none								
40					— Inez	daughter					F	W	26	S	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87						Practical Nurse	General Public	7796	O	no	5			
41	2	155	62	68	Lilly John W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Refrigerating Engineer	Produce Co	5396	W	yes		yes	WW	
42					— Alma	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— John W Jr	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44		164	63	69	Palmer Thomas J	Head	R	16		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Agent	Wholesale oil Co	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					— Lou E	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
46					— Alta F	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					— Maude R	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					— Howard B	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					— Raymond	son					M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— Tillman	son					M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Jessie N Davis, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Beckham Riley	Cousin				no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Truck Driver	Wholesale oil & gas [?]	4X9[?]	W	yes		no		
52	League Street	231	64	70	Gurley [illegible] M	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86						Laborer	Gin & Fertilizer Co	7868	W	yes		no		
53					— Bettie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
54					— Ozelma	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
55					— Jesse W	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
56		245	65	71	Buffkin Frank N	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Carpenter	Building contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
57					— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Vivian	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83						none								
59					— Jack B	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83						none								
60					— [illegible] W	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
61					— [illegible]	Brother					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Carpenter	Building contractor	06X1	W	yes		no		
62					Radican Naomi	Boarder					F	W	27	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housekeeper	Private family	0[?]9[?]	W	yes				
63		271	66	72	McCool Robert C	Head	R	12		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87						Clerk	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
64					— Ella	Wife-H			R	no	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87						none								
65			67	73	Moore James [?]	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Caretaker	City Park	7893	W	no	6	no		
66					— May	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	United States		86						none								
67			68	74	Moore John F	Head	R	4		no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Farmer	Rented farm	[?]11V	W	yes		no		
68					— Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Canada-French	Alabama		83	42	1				Washwoman	Private families	85[?]	W	yes				
69					— Alora	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
70					— Earl S	Son					M	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
71					McCutchen Jessie	Mother-in-law					F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82						none								
72			69	75	Griffits Marion F	Head	R	6		no	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86						Auto Hardwood Floors	own business	28X1	O	yes		no		
73					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	[Illi]nois		66						none								
74					— Willa D	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		86						none								
75					— Francis	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		96						none								
76					— Martin	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Oklahoma	Missouri		66						none								
77					— Earnest	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Missouri	Oklahoma	Missouri		66						none								
78					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Missouri	Oklahoma	Missouri		66						none								
79					— Marion	Son					M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		96						none								
80 (April 5)	5	852	70	76	Tomlinson William [?]	Head	R	13	R	no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						Retail Merchant	Grocery Store Filling Station	9X91	O	yes		no		
81		~~20~~	~~70~~	~~77~~	— Bertie [?]	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87						none								
82					— Allie C	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
83		832	71	77	Cox Walter B	Head	R	25		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	England		81	00	2				Cotton Buyer	For himself	8X91	O	yes		no		
84					— Marglee [?]	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
85					— [illegible]thea	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						none								
86					— Malcolm	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						none								
87					— Mary [?]	Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						none								
88	Connally Street	826	72	78	Morris Jess B	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Odd Jobs	General public	[?]99	W	yes		no		
89					— Della	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Seamstress	Tailor Shop	7710	W	yes				
90					— Mary L	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			72	79	Tramel Eddie E	Head	R	14		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						Auto Mechanic	automobile garage	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
93					— Ulaida	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						none								
94			72	80	McCool Forrest [?]	Head	R	1[?]		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerk	Grocery Store	[?]390	W	yes		no		
95					— Reia [?]	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96		818	73	81	Berry John B	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		94						Retail Merchant	General merchandise	9V91	O	yes		no		
97					— Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
98					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
99		812	74	82	Alexander Luke L	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	3[?]	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Automobile Merchant	Retail Merchant automobile	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
100					— Daisy [?]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Enumeration District No. 112-2 | Sheet No. 4 A | 17

County: Hopkins | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: 6 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Elizabeth	daughter				No	F	W	17	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
2					Baker [illegible]	Servant					F	W	22	S		no	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Childs nurse	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes			
3		742	75	83	Harris William [illegible]	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Retail Merchant	Shoe Store	8491	O	yes	no		
4					— Fay W	wife-H					F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	none							
5					— Lucas	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	none							
6					— Billie Fay	daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	none							
7		738	76	84	Wingo Clifford E	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	[illegible]	manager	Cotton and mill	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
8					— Beulah M	wife-H					F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	[illegible]	none							
9					— Dorothy J	daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Stenographer	Produce Firm	[illegible]	W	yes			
10					— William T	son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	none							
11					— Louise F	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	none							
12		726	77	85	Smith [illegible]	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	yes	no		
13					— Alma	wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	[illegible]	none							
14					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	School teacher	Public school	9444	W				
15					— Milton	son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none							
16					— William W	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none							
17					— Billie	son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none							
18					— Francis	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
19	Connally Street				Butler [illegible]	Boarder					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	School Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes			
20		720	78	86	Tate Ule M	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	owner and manager	Cotton Gin & Fertilizer Co	936[illegible]	O	yes	no		
21					— Pearl	wife-H					F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
22					— Mary L	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
23					— [illegible] R	daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
24		712	79	87	Johnson James J	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Physician	Medicine	7394	O	yes	yes	WW	
25					— Marvin	wife-H					F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	none							
26		704	80	88	Bingham Bascom O	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	43	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	1
27					— Mabel	wife-H					F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana	80	none							
28					— [illegible] O	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	none							
29					— [illegible] R	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	none							
30			80	89	Fletcher Rufus E	Head	un	un		No	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Minister	Church of the Nazarene	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
31					— Lonie B	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]		20	no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	70	none							
32					Lane Geraldine	grand daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
33		628	81	90	Lindley Joe S	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	68	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	60	none	Retired	XXXX			no		
34					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	5[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	none							
35					Gossett Mary	mother-in-law					F	W	81	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	none							
36		624	82	91	Bell Elizabeth	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	85	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8[illegible]	none							
37					— Effie M	daughter					F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87	none							
38		618	83	92	Harper Walter	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Bookkeeper	Drug Firm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
39					— Mary	wife-H					F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	none							
40					— [illegible]	son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
41					— J. T.	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
42					— Marvin E	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
43		610	84	93	Bell Frank M	Head	O	4000		[illegible]	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87	Retail Merchant	Meat Market	[illegible]91	O	yes	no		
44					— Tone S.	wife-H					F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	none							
45					— Joe W	son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
46					— Bertram	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
47		604	85	94	Allen Robert S[illegible]	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	W				
48		538	86	95	Nelson Felix S	Head	R	20		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Cotton Buyer	for himself	8X1	O	yes	no		
49					— Ila	wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none							
50			86	96	Harper Walter L	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	automobile mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			86	96	Eurith E.	wife-H				no	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85						none								
52	-3		86	97	Alexander, Walter	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						automobile mechanic	Garages	7673	W	yes		no		
53					Teresa	wife-H					F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
54					May C.	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55	Connally Street	530	87	98	Nelson, Josephine	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	69	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					Maud	daughter					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						milliner	Hat shop	58[illegible]	O	yes				
57					Lida Nell	granddaughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					Josephine	granddaughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59		526	88	99	Nelson, Bob W.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						cotton buyer	cotton, for himself	[illegible]	O	yes		no		2
60					Lida	wife-H					F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
61					Eloise	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					Askew, Alice J.	granddaughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63		520	89	100	Tippy, Norah	Head-H	R	18		no	F	W	53	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						none								
64					Ben R.	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Truck driver	Ice factory	4X65	W	yes				
65					[illegible] G.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					Rose N.	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67		516	90	101	Chandler, William T.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						dealer in oil leases + royalties	for himself	9953	O	yes		no		
68					Gussie	wife-H					F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						none								
69					Morris	son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						dealer in oil leases + royalties	for himself	9953	O	yes		no		
70					Mary	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Burgin, Effie	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	F	W	53	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				none								
72					Edward G.	son					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Retail Merchant	marble + granite [illegible]	9891	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		
73					Grace	daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
74					Jennie	daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
75					Mary	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
76					Gertrude	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
77					Lawrence	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
78		[illegible]	[illegible]	103	Robertson, Laura [illegible]	Head	O	3500	R	no	F	W	83	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84						none								
79					Roy L.	grandson					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerk	Grocery Store	5390	W					
80		436	93	104	Sickles, Jimmie B.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Commercial Traveler	Shoe Firm	4239	W	yes		no		
81					Hazel	wife-H					F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87						none								
82					H. B.	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					James H.	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			43	105	Grey, Minnie	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	53	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
85					Myrtle	daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
86		432	94	106	Benton, Walter T.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Carpenter	Gen. Public	0X81	O	yes		no		
87					Belle	wife-H					F	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas		84						none								
88					Irene	daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
89					Bennett, Leon	boarder					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Cleaner	Tailor Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
90			94	107	Lindley, Fancy	Head-H	R	18	R	no	F	W	31	D	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Bookkeeper	Motor Bus Line	[illegible]	W					
91					Joe Ruth	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
92					Rosemary	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
93		422	95	108	Rector, Clarence [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87						Clerk	Drug Store	5390	W	yes		no		
94		H			Effie Mae	wife-H					F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none								
95					Louise	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					Maley, Martin	step-father					M	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Maryland	Ireland	Ireland		72	04	0				Driller	Oil Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
97					Bettie	mother					F	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74						none								
98					McCoats, Perley	cousin					M	W	60	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84						none								
99		402	96	109	Bohannon, Allie B.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Retail Merchant	men's clothing tailor shop	5441	O	yes		no		
100					Agnes	wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A 18
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	7		96	11[illegible]	Cantrell [illegible] F	Head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Wisconsin		87						Proprietor	Beauty Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
2					— Aubie L	wife-H					F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Texas		84						none								
3			97	111	Womack Rufus M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						Vice President	Bank	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
4		403	98	112	Chamberlain Elba C	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Owner and Proprietor	Cafe	8891	O	yes		no		
5					— Ruby	wife-H					F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84						Proprietor Rooming House	Rooming House	8291	O	yes				
6					— Cecil	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none						no		
7					— Bernice	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86						Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes				
8					— Frank	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
9					— Eugene	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
10					— Marguerite	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
11					— Glenn	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
12					— Mary Jane	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
13					— Ruby Fae	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
14					— David	son					M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
15					Weaver Ramona	boarder					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82						Bookkeeper	Barber Supply Co	6790	W	yes				
16					Desmuke Lillie	boarder					F	W	31	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Australia		87	V1	2				Day Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
17					Holley J Dale	boarder					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Roughnecking	Oil Field	7X X1	W	yes		no		
18	Connally Street	405	99	113	Flippen Frank O	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Sheriff	County Office	9993	W	yes		no		
19					— Lillian	wife-H					F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none								
20					— Helen	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Mattie Lee	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Nathan A	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23		434	100	114	Barrett Alden B	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Silversmith	Jewelry Store	9391	O	yes		no		
24					— Lillie	wife-H					F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
25					— Joe B	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Cleaner + Presser	Tailor Shop	6718	W	yes		no		
26					— Milton	son					M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Truck Driver	Bottling Co.	4X20	W	yes		no		
27					— Frieda	daughter-in-law					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28		431	101	115	Lewis Thomas J	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Commercial traveler	Wholesale Bakery	4211	W	yes		no		
29					— Vera M	wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						none								
30					— Ruby N	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— Mary F	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32		407	102	116	Campbell Lytton N	Head	R	14	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Linotype operator	Printing Office	8749	W	yes		no		
33					— Omega	wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— Wanda K	daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35	7		102	117	Stewart Clovis E	Head	R	14		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Bookkeeper	Cotton Oil Mill	67[illegible]	W	yes		no		
36					— Callie	wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
37		411	103	118	Kirkpatrick Robert V	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Brickmason	Construction Company	03X1	W	no	7	no		
38					— Minnie L	wife-H					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
39					— Hailey J	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Apprentice Brickmason	construction company	V9X1	W	no	8	no		
40					— Doris	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Stenographer	Retail Merchants association	7195	W	yes				
41					— Minnie L	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
42		435	104	119	Graham Martha	Head-H	R	18		no	F	W	44	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
43					— Billy B	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					Cooper Willy W	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Shoe Salesman	Dry Goods Co.	45[illegible]	W	yes		no		
45					Hatfield Jewel	daughter					F	W	24	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— William	grandson					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					— Doris R	granddaughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48		503	105	120	Melton Brady C	Head	R	18		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Manager	Chain Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
49					— Virginia	wife-H					F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— Alton B	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

44

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6431

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Mrs Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51					— Vonda C	daughter				no	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
52		105	121		[illegible] Annie	Head H	O	4000		no	F	W	49	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none						
53					— Raymond	son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Bookkeeper	Printing office	6[illegible]	W	yes	no	
54					Mahaffey Henry	boarder					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Bookkeeper	Bank	[illegible]3	W	yes	no	
55		511	106	122	Hines Claud G	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Barber	Own shop	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
56					— Elanor	wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Operator	Beauty shop	[illegible]	O	yes		
57					— Harold	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
58					— Julia Matt	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
59					— Lillian	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
60		521	107	123	Wester Theo	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	63	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Wholesale merchant	Produce	9991	O	yes	no	
61					— Nole	wife-H					F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	none						
62				124	Hudson Hugh N	Head	R	23	R	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Agent	Wholesale oil & gas co.	4490	W	yes	yes	WW
63					— Eunice N	wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	none						
64					— Hugh N Jr	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
65				125	Miller Pearl M	Head-H	R	25		no	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	School teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
66					Pierce Era [illegible]	board					F	W	32	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	49	Teacher	School supervisor	94[illegible]	W	yes		
67				126	Coope Richard A	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Salesman	Power & Light Co	45[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
68					— Bonna M	wife-H					F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas	87	none						
69		529	108	127	Wester Martha [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	88	Wd	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	80	none						
70					— Edna E	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Music teacher	Music	[illegible]	O			
71					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Music teacher	Music	[illegible]	O	yes		
72				128	Randolph [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Painter and paper hanger	for himself	28X1	O	yes		
73					— Nannie	wife-H					F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
74		537	109	126	Thomas Virgie	Head-H	O	5000		no	F	W	48	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Supt. cafeteria	High school	889V	W	yes		
75					— Virginia	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
76					— Earl	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
77				127	Reed Reginald W	Head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Illinois	69	Poultry grader	Wholesale produce firm	7790	W	yes	no	
78					— Marjorie	wife-H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	69	none						
79					— Marjorie L	daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	69	none						
80					— Alyce	daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	69	none						
81				128	Medley Lewis G	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Automobile mechanic	Garage	7[illegible]	W	yes	no	
82					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
83		603	110	129	Hicks Howard [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania	87	General manager	Brick manufacturing	7301	W	yes	no	
84					— Hope	wife-H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
85					— [illegible]	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
86		611	111	130	Prim George [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
87					— Verna	wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	none						
88					— Grady	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none						
89					— Marcelle	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none						
90					— Irene	daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none						
91		619	112	131	Robertson John W	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Contractor	Building	64X1	E	yes	no	
92					— Bertha L	wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Bookkeeper	Bank	67[illegible]	W	yes		
93					Sparks William	boarder					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Electrician	Power & Light Co	1162	W	yes	no	
94				132	Jones Jack B	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Clerk	Post office	7X[illegible]6	W	yes	no	
95					— Laverne	wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	none						
96					— Billy [illegible]	son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
97		715	113	133	Brooks Addie	Head H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Cattle dealer	Stock raising & farming	[illegible]	O			
98					Bridges L. F.	nephew					M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Bookkeeper	Bank	6183	W	yes	no	
99					— Katherine	niece					F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
100		721	114	134	Meadows Brown	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8[illegible]	Cashier telegrapher	Railroad station	6177	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A
19

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling number (3)	Family number (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	Connally St				— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2		537	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tiffany Charles F	Head	R	12			M	W	49	[illegible]		no	yes	Indiana	Connecticut	Indiana		60						Receiver	Produce farm	9X[illegible]	W	no	11	no		
3		833	116	136	Connally Rayburn	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87						Retail merchant	grocery & seed	9X91	E	yes		no		
4					— Maud	wife-H					F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerk	grocery store	[illegible]90	W	yes				
5					— Wince	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
6		805	117	137	Hicks William B	Head	R	18		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Truck driver	For himself	4X[illegible]	O	yes		no		
7					— Ada	wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					— [illegible]	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					— Estelle	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Lewis	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					— Urita	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					— Martha	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13		811	118	138	Morris Robert F	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
14					— Ola J	wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					— Lois	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					— Meda L	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— W. H.	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— J. A.	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19		819	119	140	Scott Leona C	Head H	O	3500	R	no	F	W	53	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						none								
20				141	Royal Willard L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						Manager	chain dry goods store	8491	W	yes		no		
21					— Mary F	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		80						none								
22					— Mary G	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						none								
23					— James L	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						none								
24		821	120	142	Carothers Reuben B Jr	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teller	Bank	9X[illegible]	W	yes		no		
25					— Kathryn	wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Dorothy A	daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					— Reuben B III	son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28		835	121	143	Moss Judson L	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						Retail merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no		
29					— Alma	wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						none								
30					— Neff	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						no		
31					— Ray A	son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32		841	122	144	Reed Elbert C	Head	R	18		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						Carpenter	Building contractors	06X1	W	no	9	no		
33					— Mary I	wife-H					F	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82						none								
34					— Vada	daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Alabama		84						Chief Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
35					— Riley	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Alabama		84						Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
36					— Alvah	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Manager		7399	W	yes		no		
37	-2			144½	Reed — Alfred	Head	R	6		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						automobile mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
38					— — [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39		502	123	145	Gray John W	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		82						Blacksmith	Own business	00640	O	yes		no		
40					— Nannie	wife-H					F	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83						none								
41					— Aubrey	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						none								
42					— John W Jr	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						none								
43					— Hazel R	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						none								
44	Mulberry St	110	124	146	Cummings Elmer	Head	R	16		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Road work	State Highway Dept	7X91	W	yes		no		
45					— Florence	wife-H					F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	So Carolina	South Carolina		87						none								
46					— Alita	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					— Eugene	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					— Billie S	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					— Genevieve	daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— Elmer Jr	son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		2110	124	147	Davis, Arthur L	Head	R	8		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Road Worker	State Highway Dept	7871	W	yes		no		
52					—, Jewel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					—, Wanda G	daughter				✓	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54		218	125	148	Pickett, Claud W	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Fireman	U. S. Postoffice	1576	W	yes		no		
55					—, Bessie	wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
56					—, Alvis	son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
57					Staggs, John	boarder				✓	M	W	40	D	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Waiter	Cafe	6191	W	yes		no		
58			126	149	White, Robert	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Light + Power Co	7862	W	yes		no		
59					—, Marguerite	wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	O	yes				
60					—, James	son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					—, Milton	son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62		219	127	150	Ringer, Charles R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Tennessee		86						Commercial traveler	Specialty advertising Co	4282	W	yes		no		
63					—, Edna Lee	wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87						none								
64					—, Eugenia L	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
65					—, Arlene V	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
66					—, Charles E	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
67					—, Sebree E	son				✓	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
68		515	128	151	Jackson, Thomas H	Head	R	10		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Laborer	Construction company	78X1	W	yes		no		
69					—, Ida C	wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	13	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
70					—, Clyde	son				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	10	no		
71					—, Ernest	son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
72					—, Velva L	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
73					—, Mavis L	son				✓	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
74			129	152	McMillan, Walter L	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton Gin + Fertilizer Co	7968	W	yes		no		
75					—, Bessie	wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
76					—, Helen G	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					—, Ralph	son				✓	M	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					—, Bettye J	daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			130	153	Gregory, Owen H	Head	O	500		no	M	W	63	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83						Agent	Newspaper Publication	4349	W	yes		no		
80					—, Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
81		603	131	154	McCracken, William E	Head	O	600		no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Restaurant	Restaurant owner	889V	O	yes		no		
82					—, Mary	wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						none								
83					—, Alma	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
84					—, Dorothy	daughter				✓	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
85					—, Mary B	daughter				✓	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
86					—, William L	son				✓	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
87		611	132	155	Dodd, Carl F	Head	R	9		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Automobile mechanic	For himself	7[illegible]	O	yes		no		
88					—, Doria	wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					—, [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—, [illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92		621	133	156	Payne, Russell M	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						Doctor	Dentistry	8894	O	yes		no		
93					—, Mamie L	wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81						none								
94					—, C. W.	son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						salesman	Gasoline filling station	4589	W	yes		no		
95					—, Evelina	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
96					—, Earl	son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
97					Dodd, William F	grandson					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
98		[illegible]4	134	157	Hargrave, Joe	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Gunsmith	Machine Shop	7628	W					
99					—, Bertha	wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86						none								
100					—, Opal	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Jessie K Lewis, Enumerator.

6601
20

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	Apr 9	628	135	158	Hood Maud	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	38	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Office girl	doctors office	9575	W	yes				
2					— Flora	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						none								
3					Nordin Fedonia	mother					F	W	77	Wd	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
4					— Marvin	Brother					M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						labour	farm	[illegible]	W	no	12	no		
5					— Clarence	nephew					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
6					— James C	nephew					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
7					— C. L	nephew					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
8	Mulberry Street		136	159	Williamson Macon E	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Retail merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW	
9					— Ethel	wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
10			137	160	Tolson Calvin A	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	State Highway Dept	7291	W	yes		no		
11					— Edith	wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						none								
12					— Boyd	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			138	161	Altom Charles D	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84						Truck driver	Wholesale oil + gas co	4X70	W	no	13	yes	WW	
14					— Nettie	wife-H					F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
15					— Harwood Jr	son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
16			139	162	Wyson Samuel A	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Proprietor filling station	Filling Station	5989	O	yes		no		
17					— Francis	wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
18					— Marvin	son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Gordon	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					— Janie M	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Weldon	son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			140	163	Bullard John F	Head	R	12		no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	no	14	no		
23					— Myrtle L	wife-H					F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— [illegible] J	son					M	W	28	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						machinist	Cotton Gin	2068	W	yes		no		
25					— J. L.	grand son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— [illegible] D	grand son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					— [illegible] M	grand son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28	California Street	316	141	164	Cowan William T	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						Pedler	vegetables	9191	O	yes		no		
29					— Annie	wife-H					F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83						none								
30					Pickett Buree	nephew					M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	no	15	no		
31					— Ida	niece					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
32					— William T	nephew					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			142	165	Connor Albert B	Head	R	12		no	M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Laborer	State Highway department	7891	W	yes		no		
34					— Corinna	wife-H					F	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Mississippi		87						none								
35					— Nolan B	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Don D	son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			143	166	Lisham Walter J	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
38					— Bettie	wife-H					F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					— Maxine	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40	Park St		144	167	Lebord Jarre J	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
41					— Sewell C	wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
42					— Virginia L	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— Charlie A	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					— Jarre J Jr	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45	Connally St		145	168	Pogue Alfred	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	41	Wd	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						ginner farmer	Cotton Gin	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	6
46					— James M	son					M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					— Leroy	Brother					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						Bookkeeper	Cotton Gin	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
48					Medley Mack E	Brother in law					M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		8-						Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
49					— Eldon H	sister in law-H					F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50	7th Street		146	169	Wright Albert	Head	R	6		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

34

6631

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Era	wife-H					F	Ne	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					— James	son					M	Ne	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53	7th Street	627	147	170	Pickett Willis O	Head	R	10		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no		
54					— Dollie	wife-H					F	W	35	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
55					— Leona	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Saleslady	Garment Factory	4510	W	yes				
56					— Ruby M	daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Roy H	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Mary E	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			148	171	Morgan Daniel R	Head	un	un		no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Laborer	Farm	V1V1	W	yes		no		
60					— Mary F	wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— Daniel R Jr	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Samuel G	son					M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			149	172	Armor Richard F	Head	un	un		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Truck Driver	For himself	4X8V	O	yes		yes	WW	
64					— Stella	wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— Billy W	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Ray D	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					Coppedge Lelanda	mother-in-law					F	W	56	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						none								
68			150	173	Davis Joe	Head	R	un		no	M	Ne	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
69					— Mary	wife-H					F	Ne	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						none								
70			151	174	Williams James	Head	O	un		no	M	Ne	66	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85						Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	yes				
71					— Gypsy	wife-H					F	Ne	47	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						none								
72					— Andrew	grandson					M	Ne	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes				
73	Front		152	175	Wells Horace	Head	O	600		no	M	Ne	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Chicken hatchery	V1VV	W	yes		yes	WW	
74					— Essie	wife-H					F	Ne	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Washerwoman	Private families	8596	O	yes				
75			153	176	Williams Eddie	Head	R	6		no	M	Ne	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Cotton yard	78[illegible]	W	yes		no		
76					— Pincella	wife-H					F	Ne	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Washerwoman	Private families	8596	O	yes				
77	Vanwickle Street	123	154	177	Kistenmacher Edward A	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Asst Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
78					— Grace	wife-H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
79					— Edward A Jr	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80		104	155	178	Cummins Bobbie	Head-H	R	25	R	no	F	W	64	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87						none								
81					— Laura	daughter					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						School Teacher	Public School	9474	W	no	16			
82					— Virginia	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Ledger Clerk	Power & Light Co	1X62	W	yes				
83		448	156	179	Stringer John B	Head	R	25		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Agent	Railway Station	[illegible]77	W	yes		no		
84					— Kate	wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85		201	157	180	Holcomb Jarrett C	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	55	M	46	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84						Watch Maker	Jewelry Repair Shop	8664	O	yes		no		
86					— Dolly	wife-H					F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
87					Winfrey Sam H	father-in-law					M	W	78	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82						Carpenter	Building contractor	06X1	O	yes		no		
88		409	158	181	Murrell George A	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		66						Fire Marshal	City of Sulphur Spgs	8093	W	yes		no		
89					— Lillie M	wife-H					F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
90					— Ruby	daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
91					Esson Jack	boarder					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92		421	159	182	Bradford Carl C	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						Farmer	Farm	V11V	O	yes		no		8
93					— Alice M	wife-H					F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
94					— Pansy	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
95					Perkins Fern	granddaughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			159	183	Bradford Ruel	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Bakery	4311	W	yes		no		
97					— Lola	wife-H					F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98		330	160	184	Simmons Myrtle	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	50	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Carl	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						Odd jobs	General Public	7899	W	no	17			
100					— Irene	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2 Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 A
21

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Jessie R Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)
1					— Annie L	daughter				no	F	W	16	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas
2		433	161	185	Evans Bayless W	Head	O	800		no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama
3					— Ida M	wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana
4					— Gladine	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
5					— John W	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
6			162	186	Darden Jim	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	65	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States
7					— Lillian	wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8					— Viola	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
9			163	187	Childs Herman	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States
10					— Rosie L	wife-H					F	Neg	16	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11					— Arthur	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
12					— Herman Jr	son					M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
13					Lewis Steve	Uncle					M	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	mixed blood	Creek Indian
14			164	188	Houston Thos	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States
15					— Aurelia	wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16					— William	son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
17			165	189	Grubbs James M	Head	R	10		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
18					— Maud	wife-H					F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
19					— Mable	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
20					Sherlock Will	boarder					M	W	56	Wd	18	no	no	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland
21			166	190	Sherlock Dominic S	Head	R	1		no	M	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Iowa	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland
22					— Nessie	wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Irish Free State	Northern Ireland
23			167	191	Northcutt Charlie E	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
24					— Annie	wife-H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25					— Earl	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
26					— Ernest	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
27					— Eva	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
28					— Era	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
29					— Vera	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
30					— Robert	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas
31		403	168	192	Covington John C	Head	R	10		no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
32					— Carrie	wife-H					F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33					— Beatrice	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34					Helton Forest	son-in-law					M	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
35					— Rosie L	daughter					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36			169	193	Hudson Will	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
37					— Cora	wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38					— Josie	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
39					— Cora Lee	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
40					— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
41					— William	son					M	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
42					Kelly Mary J	sister-in-law					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
43					— Bobbie L	niece					F	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
44					— Willie	nephew					M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
45					Kelly Beulah	sister-in-law					F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
46					— Hubert L	nephew					M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
47					— Annie L	niece					F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
48			170	194	Johnson Francis	Head-H	O	150		no	F	Neg	58	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
49					Moore Sallie	daughter					F	Neg	40	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50					Bush Arenna	boarder					F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		87						none								
2		82						Carpenter	Building	6X1	W	yes		no		
3		87						none								
4		87						none								
5		87						none								
6		87						Laborer	Yard man	7896	W	yes		no		
7		87						none								
8		87						none								
9		87						Laborer	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
10		87						none								
11		87						none								
12		87						none								
13		77						odd jobs	yard man	7896	W	yes		no		
14		87						Porter	Filling station	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
15		87						Washerwoman	private family	7896	W	yes				
16		87						none								
17		87						Barber	Barber Shop	8676	W	yes		no		
18		87						none								
19		87						none								
20	English	90	03		1872	Na	yes	Horse + mule dealer	Trader	5X91	O	yes		no		
21		65	03	0				Mule Buyer	Dealer	5X91	O	yes		no		
22		66	04	0				none								
23		82						Machinist	Power + Light Co	3062	W	yes		yes	Sp	
24		87						none								
25		87						Laborer	Battery station	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
26		87						Truck Driver	Job Truck	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
27		87						none								
28		87						none								
29		87						none								
30		87						none								
31		87						Truck Driver	Pedler	9191	O	yes		no		
32		87						none								
33		87						none								
34		87						farmer	farming	V11V	W	no	18			
35		87						none								
36		87						Laborer	Railway Co	7599	W	yes		yes	WW	
37		87						none								
38		87						none								
39		87						none								
40		87						none								
41		87						none								
42		87						none								
43		87						none								
44		87						none								
45		87						None								
46		87						none								
47		87						none								
48		87						None								
49		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
50		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

41

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Jessie [illegible] Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes or no (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran yes or no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			171	195	Edwards Will	Head	[illegible]	6		no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farming	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
52					— Maud	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					Walker Roberta	Niece					F	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
54		444	172	196	Hall Milton F	Head	R	7		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						Salesman	Talking Machine	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					— — Maude	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
56					— Charles	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57		435	173	197	Best Edward R	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Switzerland		66	13	0				Mail carrier	U.S. Government	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
58					— Bertha E	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		66						none								
59					— Eunice	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66						teacher	Art	8?94	W	yes				
60					— Francis	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87						none								
61					— James E	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87						none								
62	[illegible] Street	420	174	198	Wright Hugh A	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						automobile mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
63					— Ruby L	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						none								
64					— Mary L	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
65					— Hurstell	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
66		412	175	199	McDonald John C	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87						Asst Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
67					— Lizzie Lou	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Elizabeth	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69		202	176	200	Marshall John B	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none						no		
70					— Lera	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84						none								
71					Cleveland Ruth	roomer					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						School teacher	Public Schools	1474	W	yes				
72			177	201	Haycock Ray	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Bridgebuilder	Railway Co	78[illegible]	W	yes		no		
73					— Hattie D	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					— Ray D	daughter					F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75		110	178	202	McKissick Homer T	Head	R	25		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Manager	Automobile Tire Co	7365	W	yes		no		
76					— Juanita	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson [illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		87						Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
78					Bunn Hoyt	Roomer					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Vulcanizing	Tire Shop	7765	W	yes		no		
79		104	179	203	Kistenmacher Catherine	Head-H	R	20	R	no	F	W	75	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
80					— Frances	daughter					F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
81	Rogers [illegible]	231	180	204	Holloway Joe R	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Truck driver	State Highway dept	4891	W	yes		no		
82					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					— Billy Joe	son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
84		225	181	205	Billingsley Dallie	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	56	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82						none								
85					— John T	son					M	W	24	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						Waiter	Cafe	6197	W	yes		no		
86					— — Lena	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						egg breaker	Produce Firm	7590	W	yes				
87					— Minnie	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						egg breaker	Produce Firm	7590	W	yes				
88			182	205	Baker Houston	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84						Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
89					— Nora B	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						egg Breaker	Produce Co	7590	W	yes				
90					— Mary F	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
91	Athens St.		183	206	Connally Nellie	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	57	Wd	22	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Washerwoman	private families	[illegible]	W	yes				
92			184	207	Henley Harvey	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	35	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Yard man	private families	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
93					— Gladys	Wife-H					F	Neg	15	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					Harris Joe	Grand father					M	Neg	75	Wd	25	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		7?						none								
95			185	208	Walker Fate	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	46	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Hotel	6091	W	yes		no		
96					— Nellie	daughter					F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						School teacher	Public School	1494	W	yes				
97					Barber Cuney	son-in-law					M	Neg	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						odd jobs		[illegible]	W	yes		no		
98					— Mattie	daughter					F	Neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			186	209	Walker Clifton	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		no		
100					— Lena	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-21
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A
22

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Jessie K Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
1	Atkins Street (negroes)			—— Clifton Jr	son				no	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Porter	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes	no
2				—— Arlena	daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
3				—— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	Cafe	6891	W	yes	no
4				—— [illegible]	daughter in law					F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	High School Cafeteria	6891	W	yes	
5		187	210	Lindley Archie	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	27	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes	no
6				—— Birdie	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Washerwoman	private family	8596	W	yes	
7				—— L. B.	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
8				—— Willie	son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
9				—— Helen G	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
10				—— Harry	son					M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
11		188	211	Morris Ephriam	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Cook	Cafe	6898	W	yes	no
12				—— Julia M	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	washerwoman	private family	8596	W	yes	
13				—— Edward	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
14				—— Richard	son					M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
15				—— Josephine	daughter					F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
16				Wines John	Uncle					M	Neg	53	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no
17	Finney Ave	189	212	Davis Mattie	Head-H	R	6		no	F	W	31	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	[illegible]	W	yes	
18				—— Stella	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
19				—— Travis	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
20				—— Hazel	daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
21		190	213	McCool James C	Head	R	10		no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Truck driver	Lumber Co	4X98	W	yes	no
22				—— Helen	wife-H					F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	none					
23				—— Ida Guy	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	none					
24		191	214	Ballard John W	Head	R	7		no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	laborer	farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no
25				—— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	none					
26				—— George L	son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	laborer	Fertilizer Co	9EX4	W	yes	no
27				—— Paul	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	laborer	Fertilizer Co	9EX4	W	yes	
28				—— Leora	daughter					F	W	12	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	none					
29				—— Fred	son					M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none					
30				—— Wilbert	son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	none					
31				—— Henry	son					M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Laborer	Fertilizer Co	9EX4	W	yes	no
32				—— Eddie	daughter in law					F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	none					
33		192	215	Kincaid George A	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	54	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	laborer	Railroad Co	7797	W	yes	no
34				—— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	none					
35				—— Verda Nell	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	none					
36				—— J. T.	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	none					
37		193	216	Simmons Joseph J	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	71	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	none					
38				—— Hattie E	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	none					
39				Dixon Josie B	daughter					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
40				—— Lester	grandson					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
41		194	217	Robertson Thomas M	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Janitor	U.S. Postoffice	1X76	W	yes	no
42				—— Mary E	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	none					
43		195	218	Stubblefield Forest	Head	R	4		no	M	W	38	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	laborer	odd jobs	7991	W	yes	no
44				—— Bill G	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
45				—— Helen	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
46				—— Susie M	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
47				Pough Julia	sister-H					F	W	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Washerwoman	private family	8596	W	yes	
48				—— Mattie N	niece					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
49				—— John E	nephew					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
50				—— James W	nephew					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6881

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Jessie R. Davis, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Jefferson Street)

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				— Billy Mae	daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52		196	219	Wood William E	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
53				— Lula	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
54				Woodard Leitha	daughter					F	W	22	D	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
55				— Alpha E	grand son					M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	N Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
56		197	220	Brock William	Head	R	15		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		9
57				— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						none								
58				— Bailey	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						none		[illegible]						
59				— Lindy	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						none								
60				— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						none								
61				Van Vain James H	boarder					M	W	57	Wd	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29		1899	Al	yes	farmer	farm	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
62		198	221	Dixon Floyd	Head	R	8		no	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						waiter	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes				
63				— Lavada	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64		199	222	Williams Sallie	Head-H	R	10	R	no	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8						none								
65				— James N	son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						carpenter	Building	0X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
66				— Rowan W	son					M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						carpenter	Building	06X1	W	no	19	yes	WW	
67				— Lucille	daughter-in-law					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66						none								
68		200	223	Linkins Charlie	Head	R	5		no	M	Ne	72	M	20	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99						yard man	private family	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
69				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Ne	77	M	20	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		85						none								
70		201	224	[illegible] Ada	Head-H	R	13		no	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87						egg breaker	Produce Firm	[illegible]	W	yes				
71				— Morris	son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72				— Eloise	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73				— Billy Bob	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74	1329	202	225	Kelly William G	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8						mail carrier	U S Government	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
75				— [illegible] M	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8						none								
76				— Glynton V	grand daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
77				— [illegible]	grand daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
78				— Edna F	grand daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
79				— Elmo	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
80				Blaylock Ella	housekeeper					F	W	48	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	England	England		[illegible]						Housekeeper	private family	[illegible]	W					
81	726	203	226	Rucker Fred R	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						Truck Driver	Haul freight	[illegible]	O	no	20	[illegible]		
82				— Callie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
83				— C. D.	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84				— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85				— Royal F	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86				— George C	son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87		204	226	Burton Henry F	Head	O	500		no	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						carpenter	Building	06X1	O	yes		no		
88				— Lena	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
89	533	205	227	Beale Emma	Head-H	un	un		No	F	W	63	Wd	51	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			228	Gideon James A	Head	R	8		no	M	W	82	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	Civ	
91				— Lula	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00					none								
92				— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						egg breaker	Produce Firm	570	W	yes				
93			229	Roberts Louis W	Head	R	8		no	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes		no		
94				— Mabel R	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						egg breaker	Produce Firm	570	W	yes				
95		206	228	Houston Mack	Head	O	1000		no	M	Ne	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Musician	Music	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
96				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Ne	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						cook	private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
97				— Willie D	son					M	Ne	31	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	compress	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
98				— Buster L	son					M	Ne	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						laborer	cotton compress	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
99		207	229	Hamton Lewis	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	Ne	61	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Musician	Music	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
100				— Birdie	Wife-H					F	Ne	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Practical Nurse	General Public	[illegible]	O	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

6901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: —
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 A
23

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Essie R. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			208	230	Smith George	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	38	Wd	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Street Cleaner	City of S.S.	8171	W	yes		no		
2					— Myra E.	daughter-H					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					— Homer	son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Porter	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
4			209	231	Houston Lester	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Porter	Barber Shop	9996	W	yes		no		
5					— Augusta	wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					— William C.	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			210	232	Nash Mary	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	Neg	65	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Practical Nurse	General Public	8796	O	yes				
8					— John	son					M	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Retail Merchant	Cafe	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
9			211	233	Brooks Bassie	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	City of S.S.	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
10					— Beauty	wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Washerwoman	Private Families	[illegible]	O	yes				
11					— Neely A.	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			212	234	Bridges Lee F.	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Cotton Buyer	Cotton	[illegible]	O	yes		no		10
13					— Mattie L.	wife-H					F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none								
14					Lindsey Bettie	sister-in-law					F	W	5[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none								
15			213	235	Wood William H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
16					— Mary	wife-H					F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none								
18					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none								
19					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Texas		77						none								
20					— Sherman	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none								
21	Houston Street		214	236	Baxley Archie	Head	R	13		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Plumber	Plumbing	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
22					— Minnie	wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
23					— Annie E.	daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
24					— William L.	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
25					McMillin Arv	father-in-law					M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
26					— Serina	mother-in-law					F	W	64	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
27			215	237	Deakins Francis M.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	74	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none						[illegible]		
28					— Martha J.	wife-H					F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
29			216	238	Aguiar William H.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	75	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none								
30					— Mary F.	wife-H					F	W	66	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						none								
31					— Roy L.	son					M	W	42	S	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Physician	Medicine	9294	O	no	21	yes	WW	
32			217	239	McCraden Pete F.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Contractor	Building	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
33					— Ella	wife-H					F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— Marie	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
35					— Eunice	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36		703	218	240	Alberts John A.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	Na	yes	Peddler	Sells fruits + vegetables	9191	O	no	22	[illegible]		
37					— Sallie	wife-H					F	W	64	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						none								
38			219	241	Hurst Lonnie	Head	R	10		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Trading	Trader	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
39					— Tom	wife-H					F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— Darrell	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Painter	Painting	[illegible]	W	yes				
41					— Helen Ruth	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					— Mary E.	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43		704	220	242	Cagle Hannah	Head-H	R	13		no	F	W	66	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87						none								
44					— William E.	son					M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	W	no	23	no		
45		718	221	243	Williamson Lonnie L.	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Laborer	Chicken Hatchery	VIVV	W	yes		no		
46					— Romenia	wife-H					F	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
47					— Marie	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82						Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
48					— Louise	daughter						W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						none								
49					— Otis	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						none								
50		714	222	244	Moseley Henry L.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – person (18)	Birthplace – father (19)	Birthplace – mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Lucy	Wife-H				no	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			none								
52					— Modena	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
53					— Sarah L	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
54					— Henrietta	daughter					F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	89			none								
55			223	245	Matthews Thomas E	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87			Truck Driver	Freighter	4X9V	O	yes		no		
56					— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Alabama	84			Retail merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes				
57				246	Ringo Frank	Head	R	8		no	M	W	59	M	55	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Carpenter	Building	8X81	W	yes		no		
58					— May	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			none								
59			224	247	Patterson Carroll C	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Rural Mail Carrier	U. S. Government	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
60					— Era	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	United States	86			none								
61					— Ray	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			none								
62					— Mary L	daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			none								
63					Henry Otto	Brother in law					M	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	United States	86			Tailor	Tailor shop	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
64					— Ida	Sister in law					F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87			none								
65					— Bettie J	niece					F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			none								
66					— Vernon	Brother in law					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States	87			none								
67			225	248	Duden Lucien L	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
68					— Mattie	wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
69					— Mary E	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
70					— Billie Fay	daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
71			226	249	Alexander Corrie T	Head	R	15		no	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW	
72					— Myrtle E	wife-H					F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
73					— Jane E	daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
74					Wright Martha J	mother in law					F	W	74	Wd	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66			none								
75			227	250	Fannell Andrew	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	81	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			farmer	farming	[illegible]	O	yes		no	[illegible]	13
76					— Maria	wife-H					F	W	71	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87			none								
77			228	251	Bradford Andrew C	Head	R	13		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Overseer	farming	[illegible]						
78					— Goeken	wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			none								
79					— C. W.	son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
80			229	252	Houston Andrew J	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	84			Plumber	Plumbing	3X81	W	yes		no		
81					— Laura	wife-H					F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			egg breaker	Produce Firm	[illegible]	W	yes				
82					Pampion Clyde P	step son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
83					Houston Lucile	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			none								
84					— Clara	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			none								
85					— Bernice	daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			none								
86			230	253	Askins John E	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			farmer	farming	VVV	O	yes		no		14
87					— Mabel	wife-H					F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Switzerland	Illinois	70	11	1	none								
88					— Freda M	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			none								
89			231	254	Jones Sam F	Head	R	13		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Carpenter	Building	8X81	W	yes		no		
90					— Mattie	wife-H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
91				255	Munden William W	Head	R	5		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			ginner	Cotton Gin	7758	W	no	24	no		
92					— Blanche	wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
93					— Margie L	daughter					F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
94	Agricultural Street		232	256	Bryarly Lucas W	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	74	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			Cabinet maker	Lumber Co	0X44	W	no	27	no		
95					[illegible] Jewel	daughter-H					F	W	39	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			School teacher	Public school	9444	W	yes				
96					— Mary L	Granddaughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								
97				257	Graham Will A	Head	R	8		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Automobile salesman	Automobile Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
98					— Marie	wife-H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			none								
99			233	258	Maurey Socie S	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Retail merchant	Meat market	8X91	O	yes		[illegible]		
100					— Lizzie	wife-H					F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7001

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 A
24
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Foster	son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						salesman	meat market	[illegible]	W	yes				
2					— Pansy	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			[illegible]	[illegible]	Vaden James H	Head	R	5		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						Farmer	farming	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
4					— Pearl	wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
5					— Joe C	son					M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						none								
6			235	260	Seaton Thomas S	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	70	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						Farmer	farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		
7	Agricultural Street		236	261	Roberts Henry E	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Sexton	City Cemetery	9996	W	yes		no		
8					— Eudola	wife-H					F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84						none								
9					— Gervaise	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						egg breaker	Produce Co	7590	W	yes				
10					— Anna M	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
11			237	262	Brunner Robert C	Head	R	13		no	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Retail merchant	Grocery Store	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
12					— Ida	wife-H					F	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87						none								
13					— Tommie L	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
14			238	263	Fuqua Julia	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	73	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87						none								
15					Wright Earl V	son in law					M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84						Cotton buyer	Cotton	[illegible]	O	no	25	no		
16					— Bessie	daughter					F	W	50	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						none								
17			239	264	Swindle Thomas T	Head	R	16		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Clerk	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
18					— Ara	wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
19					— Carlisle	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					— Lurlene	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~	Oklahoma		87						none								
21					— Thomas	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
22			240	265	Roach Connally	Head	R	15		no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						Clerk	Hardware Firm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
23					— Mamie	wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87						none								
24					— Morris M	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					Montgomery Edward A	Father in law					M	W	77	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						none								
26					— Sarah E	mother in law					F	W	73	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						none								
27			241	266	Barker William P	Head	R	un	R	no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Truck Driver	Freighter	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
28					— Hattie M	wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Clerk	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
29					— Hubert	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	yes				
30					— Wilma	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			242	267	Gideon George A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83						salesman	automobile firm	4-59	W	yes		no		
32					— Ivy L	wife-H					F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87						none								
33					— James L	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Truck Driver	wholesale grocery firm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
34					— Travis	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Repair man	Furniture store	[illegible]	W	yes				
35					— Killeman	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
36		1003	243	268	Murray Jesse J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	39	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						County Judge	County Offices	5X93	W	yes		no		
37	North Davis St.				— Lota	wife-H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87						none								
38					— Juliet	daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
39					— Rebecca	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
40					— Mary Ellen	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
41					— Jack	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
42					— Vera Ruth	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
43					— Paul Ray	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
44					— Dorothy H	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
45			244	269	Perkins Judge C	Head-H	O	un		No	M	W	71	Wd	42	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						none						no		
46		945	245	270	Bartlett Raymond	Head	R	10		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Filling Station	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
47					— Maggie	wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						none								
48					— Smith E	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
49					— Geneva N	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
50					— Paul Ray	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7031

Sheet No. 11 B

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Jessie K Davis, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	945	246	271	Nordin Charles O	Head	R	13		no	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Labour	Building Contractor	75X1	W	yes	no	
52				— Nelia	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			none						
53				— J. T.	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			none						
54				— Charles W	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			none						
55			272	Hathaway Charlie L.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			asst sexton	Cemetery	7796	W	yes	no	
56				— Birdie	wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			none						
57				— Charlene	daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			none						
58	939	247	[illegible]	Hardin Edward T.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87			Retail merchant	[illegible]	9X91	O	yes	no	
59				— Robert E	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
60				Belcher [illegible]	Housekeeper					F	[illegible]	75	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			servant	private family	9596	W	yes		
61	933	248	273	Caldwell [illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	62	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			none						
62				— Lou Ida	daughter					F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			none						
63				— Mattie Ruth	daughter					F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			none						
64				— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			School teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
65	904	249	274	Turner George W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	61	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
66				— Elmer	son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			none						
67				— Ruth	daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			none						
68				— Ethel	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			none						
69				— Ernest	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			none						
70	833	250	275	Quinn James T	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Ireland	Ireland	62	04	0	Salesman	Life Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
71				— Mary	wife-H					F	W	5?	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	none						
72				Kahler Mary	Aunt					F	W	73	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	none						
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	276	Mayer Harry G	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes	no	
74				— Tommie	wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			none						
75				— Harry C	son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
76		[illegible]	277	Hurley Elvin M	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			Salesman	Automobiles	45?9	W	yes	no	
77				— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
78				— Kathleen	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
79				— Mary Lynn	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Routh John S	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	5?	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Plumbing	Plumber	3?X1	O	yes	no	
81				— Emma	wife-H					F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			none						
82				Brashear Lenora	daughter					F	W	34	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87			Ticket seller	Picture Show	67??	W	yes	Yes	
83				— Sam S	grandson					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
84				— Lillian R	granddaughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
85	803	254	279	Lindley Thomas	Head	[illegible]	1?		no	M	W	40	[illegible]	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	
86				— J. E.	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			none						
87	725	255	280	Vaughn James T	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Manager	Drug Store	9591	E	yes	no	
88				— Cappitola	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			none						
89	721	256	281	Perkins Leslie [illegible]	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Truck Driver	Bottling Co	4X20	W	yes	no	
90				— Myrtle	wife-H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
91	631	257	282	Bird Robert B	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Painter + Paper Hanger		28X1	O	yes	no	
92				— Minerva J	wife-H					F	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
93				— Virginia	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
94				— Myra L	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
95		[illegible]	283	Buchanan William H	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			City Secretary	City Official	7X93	W	yes	no	
96				— Clemmie	wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			none						
97				— Gladys R	daughter					F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
98				— [illegible] M	daughter					F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
99	[illegible]	259	284	Walker William M	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	63	M	33	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			none					No	
100				— Norah	wife-H					F	W	54	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6017

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6 — 7101 — 25

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Josie R. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)
1		260	285	Moore Samuel F	Head	O	6000	R	no	m	W	67	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	none					no
2				— Lucy	wife-H					f	W	45	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	none					
3	511	261	286	[illegible] William	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	m	W	50	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	active Vice President	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes	no
4				Bessie	wife-H					f	W	48	m	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	New York	87	none					
5				— William R Jr	son					m	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
6	503	262	287	Tramel Zol F	Head	O	[illegible]		no	m	W	68	m	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	71	Retail merchant	Dry Goods	[illegible]471	O	yes	no
7				— Catherine	Wife-H					f	W	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	none					
8				— Agnes	daughter					f	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	School teacher	Womans college	8794	W	yes	
9				— William Z	son					m	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Salesman	Dry Goods firm	4590	W	yes	no
10				Lawrence	son					m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods firm	6790	W	yes	no
11	427	263	288	[illegible] William G	Head	O	5000	R	no	m	W	69	m	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Retail merchant	Undertaker	9891	O	yes	no
12				— [illegible]	wife-H					f	W	62	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	none					
13				— Lewis A	son					m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	none					
14	419	264	289	[illegible]	Head-H	O	12000		no	f	W	80	Wd	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	80	none					
15				Burgess Abe F	nephew					m	W	45	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no
16				— Rosa	Neice					f	W	42	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	none					
17				[illegible] Dora	Neice					f	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky	87	none					
18				Randolph Minta	Housekeeper					f	W	56	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	Housekeeper	Private family	6896	W	no	
19	409	265	290	[illegible]	Head-H		un	R	no	f	W	56	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	none					
20				Golden	daughter					f	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	none					
21				— Jack R	son					m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Asst Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes	no
22	401	266	291	[illegible] William P	Head	O	un	R	no	m	W	63	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Post master	U.S. Postoffice	9976	W	yes	no
23				— Berta L	wife-H					f	W	53	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
24				[illegible] Mary	mother-in-law					f	W	75	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	none					
25				Fisher Robert [illegible]	boarder					m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Salesman	Shoe Store	4-70	W	yes	no
26				Lyfee [illegible]	boarder					m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Salesman	Automobile firm	4557	W		
27	327	267	292	[illegible] Henry M	Head	O	5000	R	no	m	W	57	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Retail merchant	Undertaker Furniture	3791	O	yes	no
28				— [illegible]	wife-H					f	W	48	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
29				— Charleton	son					m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Retail merchant	Undertaker Furniture	3791	W	yes	no
30				— Mary Helen	daughter					f	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
31	523	268	293	Bagwell [illegible]	Head	O	4500	R	no	m	W	58	m	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	71	Publisher	Daily & weekly newspaper	1349	E	yes	no
32				— Bessie	wife-H					f	W	55	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	none					
33				— Anna L	daughter					f	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
34				— Jerome S	son					m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	advertising	Newspaper	4140	W	yes	no
35				— John [illegible]	son					m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none					
36		269	294	Morris Bertram E	Head	O	6000	R	no	m	W	55	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Abstractor	abstracter Real estate office	8096	O	yes	no
37				— Willie	wife-H					f	W	47	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	none					
38				— James B	son					m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
39				— John J	son					m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
40		270	295	[illegible] Stewart [illegible]	Head	O	4000	R	no	m	W	50	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Engineer	Light & Power Co	[illegible]62	W	yes	no
41				— Martha [illegible]	wife-H					f	W	48	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	none					
42	517	271	296	[illegible]	Head	O	6000		no	m	W	57	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Manager	Dry Goods firm	[illegible]471	W	yes	no
43				[illegible]	wife-H					f	W	46	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	none					
44				— [illegible]	daughter					f	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
45				— Evelyn	daughter					f	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
46	215	272	297	Williams William H	Head	R	50		no	m	W	54	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	owner & proprietor	Cafe	3891	O	yes	no
47				— Bessie	wife-H					f	W	47	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Proprietor	Boarding House	3291	O	yes	
48				— Edward	son					m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
49				Marna	daughter					f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none					
50				Moore Rosa	boarder					f	W	64	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4

7151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Jessie K. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			272	297	Stockard John A	Head	R	un		no	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Minister	Christian Church	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
52					— Mattie A	wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87						none								
53					— LeRoy	son				✓	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
54					— Weldon	son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
55					Littlefield Lyal H	Boarder				✓	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	Vermont		54						Salesman	Life Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
56					— Edythe	Boarder				✓	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1906	Na	yes	none								
57					Golter Otto E	Boarder				✓	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		61	13	0				Salesman	Publishing Co	4549	W	yes		no		
58					Robertson Hugh	Boarder				✓	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Furniture Repairer	Furniture Store	7742	W	yes		no		
59	506		273	298	Long William W	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Physician + Surgeon	Hospital	9294	O	yes		no		
60					— Callie	wife H				✓	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						none								
61				299	Morris Jennie	Head H	R	35	R	no	F	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Elizabeth	daughter				✓	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						School Teacher		9414	W	yes				
63				300	Nall Robert B	Head	R	10		no	M	W	54	M	44	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						Farmer Stockman	Stock Raising	[illegible]	E	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
64					— Ida	wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		80														
65	312		274	301	Moelk Kate	Head H	O	5000		no	F	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0				none								
66				302	Moelk Fred W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1				Salesman	Men's Clothing	4570	W	yes		no		
67					— Christine	wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
68	322		275	303	[illegible] Joseph [illegible]	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	43	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Manager	Dry Goods Firm	[illegible]491	W	yes		[illegible]		
69					— [illegible]	wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					— [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					Cavenaugh Fay	[illegible]				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87						Teacher	Public School	9414	W	yes				
72			275	304	Riggare Robert H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82						Watch Repairer Jeweler	Jewelry Store	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
73					— Jennie	wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						none								
74			276	302	Bynum William A	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	6[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87						Retail merchant	Drug Store	3591	O	yes		no		
75					— [illegible]	[illegible] H				✓	F	W	57	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76	410		277	[illegible]	Coleman Lizzie	Head H	O	3500		no	F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	England	Kentucky		60	00	1				none								
77					[illegible]	mother				✓	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						none								
78					Coleman Albert	son				✓	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						Linotype Operator	Printing Office	[illegible]47	W	yes		[illegible]		
79					— Mattie	daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						none								
80					[illegible] Elizabeth	Great Niece				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			279	309	Lomax Avery F	Head	R	12		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia		85						Dairyman	Wholesale Milk Plant	77[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
82					— Venita	wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						none								
83			278	304	Mareman James F	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	39	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87						Retail Merchant	Lumber Yard	9591	O	yes		no		
84					— [illegible]	wife H				✓	F	W	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87						none								
85	422		279	305	Moelk Henry S	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1				Retail merchant	Radio Store	979[illegible]	O	yes		no		
86					— [illegible]	wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					— Iva Mae	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88	424		280	306	Frost [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	F	W	45	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Retail merchant	Millinery Store	[illegible]	O	yes				
89					— Lorraine	daughter H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90	422		281	307	Pounds Henry E	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Commercial Traveler	Wholesale Dry Goods Firm	4290	W	yes		no		
91					— Lillian	wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					— Dorothy	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					— Jenny	daughter				✓	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94				308	Wilson Jasper B	Head	R	35		no	M	W	54	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		94						Retail merchant	Drug Store	3591	O	yes		no		
95					— Margaret	wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none								
96					— Taft	son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87						Pharmacist	Drug Store	3591	O	yes		no		
97					— Helen	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87						none								
98					— Charles P	son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87						none								
99					Irwin Florence	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	77	Wd	18	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania		61						none								
100	504		282	309	Beck James T	Head	R	13		no	M	W	74	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 A
26
7201
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Jessie V. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1				— Vera	daughter				no	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4598	W	yes			
2				— Lenna	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	saleslady	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	W	yes			
3			310	Weaver, Pearl	Head-H	R	12		no	F	W	40	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	7	none							
4		283	310	Tolbert, Ashon	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Commercial Traveler	Wholesale grocery firm	[illegible]	W	no	26	no	
5				— Velna	wife-H					F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana	87	none							
6				— Anna M	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none							
7				— Margaret E	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none							
8				— Ashon E	son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none							
9	528	310	311	Wood, Hugh [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Agent	Railway Express Agency	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
10				— Ruth	wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	none							
11				— Evelyn	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
12				— Tommie	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
13				— Ralph	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
14				— Glenn	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
15		385	312	Carr, Lurie C	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
16				— Essie	wife-H					F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	none							
17		386	313	Logsdon, [illegible]	Head	R	23	R	no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	Garage owner	Garage	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
18				— Grace	wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87	none							
19				— Mona	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
20				— Billie Lue	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
21	[illegible]	387	314	[illegible], Melvin [illegible]	Head	R	13		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Tailor	Tailor Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
22				— Ada	wife-H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	none							
23				— Harold	son					M	W	1	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	none							
24				[illegible], Nora	Boarder					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	Laboratory Technician	Hospitals	[illegible]	W	yes			
25			315	Garrison, Eliza	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	80	Wd	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky	80	none							
26	622	388	316	Hennicy, Hiram S	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74/75	School Teacher	Public School	9474	W	yes		no	
27				— Loretta	wife-H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky	87	none							
28				— Iola Lou	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	none							
29				— William	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	none							
30				— Mary Lu	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	none							
31	720	389	317	Russell, Joseph H	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	77	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	none						no	
32				— Sarah F	wife-H					F	W	72	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	none							
33	724	390	318	Ramey, Robert L	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	salesman	automobile firm	4529	W	yes		no	
34				— Amanda	wife-H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
35				— Minnie [illegible]	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
36				— Joseph	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
37	812	391	319	Elliott, Fred B	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Oklahoma	Missouri	66	Telegraph Operator	Railway Station	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
38				— Edna	wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
39				— Aubrey E	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	none							
40				— Jack Barton	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	none							
41				— Merida E	son					M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	none							
42				— Herbert E	son					M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	8	none							
43				Young, Mary E	Grand mother					F	W	73	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	none							
44	402	392	320	Sanders, Robert L	Head	O	5600	R	no	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	8	Bookkeeper	automobile firm	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
45				— Nannie	wife-H					F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none							
46				— Elizabeth	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
47				— Susan L	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
48	412	393	321	Young, James L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Buy & sell cattle	Cattleman	7891	O	yes		no	
49				— Hattie	wife-H					F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	none							
50			322	Morehead, [illegible]	Head-H	R	8		no	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Long's Hospital - 89 - 93
Enumeration District No. 112-2
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Jessie K Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed Yes or No	Veteran Yes or No	What war
51					Connally Fred	son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Cook & dishwasher	Cafe	6791	W	yes		
52					—— Opal	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
53					—— Edna E	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
54		920	394	323	Perkins Luther J	Head	R	10		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Bottler	Bottling Works	7720	W	yes	no	
55					—— Vesta	wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
56				324	Gardner Bettie	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	76	Wd	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81			none						
57		928	395	325	Raines William	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	79	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80			none					no	
58					—— Cora	wife-H					F	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87			none						
59					—— Arthur W	son					M	W	44	Wd	34	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			odd jobs	general public	8799	W	yes	no	
60		940	396	326	Johnson Marcus	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87			Trader	Cattle - Horses	8891	O	yes	no	
61					—— Catherine	wife-H					F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
62					—— C M.	son					M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
63					—— Ellery	son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
64					—— Alverda	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
65		956	397	327	Middleton Eph. B	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			none					no	
66					—— Mary	wife H					F	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			none						
67					—— Sue	daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			Secretary	Baptist Church	8895	W	yes		
68					Hurley Berta Lee	Grand Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Asst. Secretary	Retail Merchant ass'n	8795	W	yes		
69		1002	398	328	Dawson Riggie A	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Manager & owner	Recreation Club	84[illegible]	W	yes	no	
70					—— Dovie E	wife H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
71					—— Ernest	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
72					—— Opal	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
73		1020	399	329	Wallace Robert F	Head	R	13	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			[illegible]	Saw Mill	[illegible]44	E	yes	no	
74					—— Lucy	wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			none						
75					—— Emma L	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
76					—— Nell R	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
77					Mullins Jacob M	father-in-law					M	W	69	Wd	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			none						
78			400	339	Nash Maggie	Head H	R	5		no	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Cook	private family	6096	W	yes		
79	16		401	400	McClimons Edwin L	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87			Proprietor	Hotel	8491	O	yes	no	
80					—— Muriel	wife H					F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
81					—— Fay	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
82					—— Roy L	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
83					—— Mary Sue	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
84					—— James H	Father					M	W	86	Wd	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77			none						
85					Denton Ruby	Boarder					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana		84			Chiropractor	General Practice	[illegible]345	O	yes		
86					Dunn Charlie L	Boarder					M	W	29	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			Automobile mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
87					Johnson Simon A	Boarder					M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			Civil Engineer	State Highway department	5771	W	yes	yes	WW
88					—— Fonie G	Boarder					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			none						
89	Atkins Street	135	a	401	Howell Anna F	Boarder					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
90					Stevens Alice	Boarder					F	W	22	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76			Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
91					Kitchens Moyree	Boarder					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87			Student Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
92					Hamilton Edith	Boarder					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87			Student Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
93					Richey Ruby	Boarder					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Student Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
94		126	402	401	Sickles Robert B	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ireland		87	04	2	Farmer	Farm	V1[illegible]	O	yes	no	
95					—— Ida M	wife H					F	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
96					—— Robert B Jr	son					M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	Gas Company	7585	W	yes	yes	WW
97					—— Gertrude	Grand daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
98					—— R. B.	Grand son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
99					—— Mary E	grand daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						
100					—— Ray	grand son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none						

See line 14 Sheet 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7301

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: 2 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-2 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 14 A | 27

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Jessie K. Travis, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	7th Street		404	443	Sebord Charles B	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	fa	87	farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
2					—— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	none						
3					—— Annie R	daughter					F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						
4	North Davis		405	444	Walker Jack W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Wholesale merchant	Flour + Feed	8791	O	yes	yes	WW
5					—— Vanda A	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						
6					Stidham Mary J	mother in law					F	W	66	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						
7	Moore Avenue		406	445	Cone John W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
8					—— Mary R	wife-H					F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	none						
9					—— Calvin	son					M	W	13	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	none						
10					—— Leta	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	none						
11					—— Bessie	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	none						
12					—— Ralph	son					M	W	7	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	none						
13					—— Mary	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	none						
14					—— Johnnie	son					M	W	3	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	none						
15					—— Alice	daughter					F	W	10/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	none						
16	[illegible] St	126	433	442	Dickens Janie	daughter in law					F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	none						

See ED 94 sheet 13

Here ends the enumeration of District # 112-2

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .... Sheet No. B

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION — Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY — Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT (Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS (Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces): Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city — Ward of city: 3 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-3 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 1 A — 28

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Lucille Gafford, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	Rodgers	104	1	1	Day, A. L.	Head	O	$1500	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes				
2					— Clara L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
3					— Ben J.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4	Spring ave	171	2	2	Jennings, Lizzie	Head	O	1,000		no	F	W	60	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		83	13	0			yes	none								
5					— Howard	Grand-son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6		175	3	3	Hooten, Ira D.	Head	O	1,000	R	no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Welding	1628	O	yes		no		
7					— Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	none								
8					— Clee	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
9					— Lee	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
10					— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		83					yes	none								
11		203	4	4	Stidham, Luther A.	Head	R	$14	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Illinois		82					yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8614	W	yes		no		
12					— Minnie A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— [illegible] H.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Nora L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
15	Fisher st	926	5	5	Gordon, Hugh C.	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	automobile	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
16					— Beatrice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— [illegible] J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					Newkirk, Ola [illegible]	Servant				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	servant	private family	9796	W					
19	Gilmer street	941	6	6	McDonald, John C.	Head	O	2600	R	no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	wholesale grocery	6790	W	yes		no		
20					— Carrie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none								
21					— Willard C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22		935	7	7	Sartin, Henry F.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	cotton	8X91	W	yes		no		
23					— Hazel J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
24					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Henry F.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26		927	8	8	Kennedy, George C.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
27					— Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Charles C.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29		919	9	9	Milam, Tom B.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Assessor	Taxes	9393	W	yes		no		
30					— Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— William	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32		911	10	10	Lee, Everett F.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Hatchery	VVVV	W	yes		no		
33					— Lona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
34					— Harvie H.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
35					— Louise F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
36					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
37		903	11	11	Kitts, Woodrow W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Pvt Music	9216	W	yes		no		
38					— Ida M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— W. F. M.	Son				✓	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40		877	12	12	Wells, William O.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	73	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Brick Layer	7X81	W	no	1	no		
41					—, Millie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
42					—, Neva	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—, Billie J.	Gr-son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44		845	13	13	Bohannon, Fred A.	Head	O	3,500	R	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7816	W	yes		no		
45					— Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	yes	yes	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Wisconsin		81					yes	none								
46					— Alice H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
47		839	14	14	McClure, Sam A.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Collector	Bank	6383	W	yes		no		
48					— Lola A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
49		835	15	15	Pounds, [illegible]	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Circulator	New Paper	6249	W	yes		no		
50					— Sally P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-3 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Lucille Gafford, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51				—, Jimmie	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53	823	16	16	Huyneworth, John W.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Merchant	jewelry store	9391	O	yes		no	
54				—, Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Bookkeeper	jewelry Co.	6790	W	yes			
55				—, John W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56				Short, Annie J.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	62	Wd	19	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	none							
57		17	17	[illegible], Archie E.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri	87	yes	Post Master	Post Office	9919	W	yes		no	
58				—, Golden E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Enumerator	U.S. Government	7x93	W	yes			
59				—, Archie E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	809	18	18	Bullock, Silas L.	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	62	M	27	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Gin	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
61				—, Annie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
62				—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63				—, Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	805	19	19	Holbrook, George C.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	Agent	Gulf Refining Co.	62x7	W	yes		no	
65				—, Estelle F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
66				—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
67				—, William J.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		None							
68	735	20	20	Merchant, Lawrence F.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	50	M	42	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Photographer	Studio	5094	O	yes		no	
69				—, Ruth M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
70				—, Lawrence Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	477	21	21	Irwin, Sue D.	Head-H	O	2,000		No	F	W	65	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
72				—, Robert U.	Grandson				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
73		21	22	Byrd, Jack	Head	R	8		No	M	W	70	M		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Retired	XXXX					
74				—, Sue	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
75	627	22	23	Irwin, Jess C.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Proprietor	meat market	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
76				—, Ethel L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
77				—, Valerie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78	614	23	24	Masters, Ira	Head	R	20		No	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Auto Co	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW
79				—, May	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80				Taylor, Holley	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	salesman	cars	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
81				Bolger, George	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	cars	[illegible]	[illegible]				
82	611	24	25	Bird, Dan S.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	no	2	no	
83	605	25	26	Melton, Nannie	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	71	Wd	26	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
84				—, Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
85				—, Ira	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	No	3	yes	WW
86	315	26	27	Shelton, Hester	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	46	Wd	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Photographer	Studio	5014	O	yes			
87	511	27	28	Ramsey, Ben R.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Justice Peace	Precinct 1	8095	W	yes		No	
88				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
89				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90	403	28	29	Billings, Fredrick	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	46	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
91				—, Wallace W.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	Laborer (None struck out)	Odd Jobs	7x11	W	no	4	no	
92				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	None							
93				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	none							
94	[illegible]	29	30	James, Charley Q.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	69	Wd	21	yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	yes	Attorney	Law	[illegible]	O	yes		No	
95	439	30	31	Gordon, Callie	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	71	Wd	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina	83	yes	None							
96				—, Rex	Son				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
97				—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
98	301	31	32	McGinnis, Mary E.	Head-H	R	5		No	F	W	67	Wd	15	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
99	427	32	33	King, Sam	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	70	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	Teacher (struck out; "none")	Private	XXXX	O	no	4	no	
100				—, Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Lucille Gafford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		435	33	34	Thornton, [illegible] E.	Head-H	O	3500	no	No	F	W	63	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Manufacturer	Dresses	7210	E	yes				
2					Tate, Sydney	Daughter				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Saleslady	Dresses	4590	W	yes				
3					——, Harry P.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	1
4					——, Frances B.	Gr-daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
5			34	35	——, Sidney E.	Gr-daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
6		415	35	36	Russell, Hugh L.	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	yes		no		
7					——, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					——, Lillie T.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10		401	36	37	Warren, L. B.	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	57	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Manufacturer	Brooms	7260	O	yes		no		
11					——, Paul E.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Salesman	Brooms	4590	W	yes				
12					——, Sydney L.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None								
13					——, [illegible] M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None								
14					Little, Maggie	Housekeeper				V	F	W	93	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6996	W	yes				
15			37	38	McNat, Evan B.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Manager	Light Office	[illegible]362	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					——, Lois C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
17					——, Evan Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					——, Carrol J.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					——, Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20		321	38	39	Henry, Isaac W.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
21					——, Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					——, Elizabeth J.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					——, Vera G.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					——, Isaac Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					——, Patricia S.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					——, Pat	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27		315	39	40	Nichols, Roe D.	Head	R	21		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Variety store	8641	W	yes		yes	WW	
28					——, Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
29		311	40	41	Morgan, Emmitt	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Tailor shop	8015	O	yes		no		
30					——, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
31					——, Vera J.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32				42	Minter, Sam	Head	R	15		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Barber Supply	4590	W	yes		no		
33					——, Lela	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaker	at home	8364	W	yes				
34			41	43	Gafford, Ellis	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Agent	Life insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
35					——, Dolly	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					——, Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	1494	W	yes				
37		301	42	44	Lewis, Carrie C.	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	63	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
38				45	Byers, John D.	Head	R	6	R	No	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Projectionist	Talking Pictures	8111	W	yes		no		
39					——, Gladys R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
40					——, John D.	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
41					——, James R.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
42				46	Chrysler, Edward H.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	56	M	42	No	yes	Canada-Eng	Canada-Eng	Canada-Eng	English	00	43	V	1883	Na	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	1849	W	no	5	no		
43					——, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	40	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					yes	None								
44		225	43	47	Miller, Robert	Head	R	20		No	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		no		
45					——, Mammie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
46					——, Grady	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47				48	Withers, Jerusha	Head-H	R	11		No	F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					——, Lorane	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					——, Edna E.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50		215	44	49	Deakin, Mary	Head-H	R	12		No	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4040	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 112-3
Supervisor's District No.: 5
Sheet No.: 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Lucille Gafford, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51				— Mildred	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53	215	44	50	Chapman, Ida	Head	O	3000	R	No	F	W	69	Wd	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
54				Pyle, Annie	Servant				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
55	211	45	51	Smith, Mary T.	Head	O	7500		No	F	W	65	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
56			52	Minter, [illegible]	Head	R	25		No	F	W	53	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
57				— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Court house	[illegible]	W	yes			
58				Ward, [illegible]	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9294	W	yes			
59				[illegible], Myra	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9294	W	yes			
60				Waggoner, Ruth	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes			
61				Granger, Maud	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Law office	7194	W	yes			
62	216	46	53	Walker, [illegible]	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Proprietor	Barber shop	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
63				— Reba	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65				Smith, [illegible]	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			54	Bowen, Cortes	Head	R	10		No	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	6		
67				— Mammie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
68		47	55	Brown, O. J.	Head	O	3500	R	No	F	W	57	M	35	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Superintendent	Compress	1368	E	yes		no	
69				— Willie S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
70				— Mattie S.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	80	yes	None							
71				— Carolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	80	yes	None							
72				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	None							
73				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	None							
74	315	48	56	Carmack, Sam F.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Salesman	Oil Co.	4010	W	yes		no	
75				— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76				— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
77				— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
78				— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
79				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
80				— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
81				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
82	122	41	57	Lee, Columbus	Head	R	20		No	M	W	66	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	[illegible]	Produce co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
83				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama	81	yes	None							
84				— [illegible] Mae F.	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
85	128	50	58	Scott, Bryson	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	55	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no	
86				— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
87				— Wade	Son				V	M	W	23	D	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Clerk	Drug store	8590	W	no	7		
88				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama	86	yes	None							
89				— Joe	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama	86	yes	clerk	Drug store	8590	W				
90		51	59	Cameron, Homer	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	salesman	wholesale Gro.	4310	W	yes		no	
91				— Flow	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
92				— Abbie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	saleslady	Dry goods store	4310	W	yes			
93				Minton, Kathy	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
94	222	52	60	Skeen, Mitchell W.	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Engineer	Compress	1868	W	yes		no	
95				— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	None							
96				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
97				— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None							
98				— Willis	Son				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None							
99				Ferrel, Sam	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no	
100		53	61	Ratcliffe, Francis	Head	O	3500		No	F	W	75	D	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							

3rd April

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Lucille Gafford, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	204	54	62	Ridgeway, Winifred	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Proprietor	Drug store	8591	E	yes		No	
2				— Mary	sister-H				V	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Ticket agent	Picture Show	[illegible]	W	yes			
3				— Robert	brother				V	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Baker	Bakery [illegible]	8411	W	yes		No	
4				Choate, Rea L.	sister				V	F	W	41	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Sales lady	Dry-goods store	4590	W	yes			
5				Finch, Elwood	brother				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None							
6	212	55	63	Edwards, Jack	Head	R	12		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Driver	Truck	[illegible]	W	No	8	No	
7				— Trudy	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8				— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9			64	Owens, Sam	Head	R	12		No	M	W	34	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87		Laborer	Produce Store	7190	W	yes		No	
10				— Ruby N.	daughter-H				V	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	226	56	65	Flack, Atsche M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	33	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Produce Store	7190	W	yes		No	
12				— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13				— Como	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14				— Dennie J.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15				— Richard [illegible]	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16				— Leary D.	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17				— [illegible] N.	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18				— [illegible] J.	daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			66	Carroll, Evie	Head-H	R	6		No	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Mattress Fact.	[illegible]	W	No	9		
20				Musgrove, Earl	son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	No	10	No	
21	230	56	67	Roach, Tom W.	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Ice Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
22				— Emma	Wife-H	R		R	No	F	W	43	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Manager	Mattress Factory	[illegible]	W	No	11		
23	316	57	68	Rice, Frank	Head	R	12		No	M	W	53	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Road	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
24				— Annie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Whls. Barber Supplies	[illegible]	W	No	12		
25				Wakefield, H. L.	Lodger				V	M	W	60	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	agent	Insurance	5555	W	yes		No	
26	320	58	69	Price, Tom K.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Salesman	Produce	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
27				— Mattie P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Whls. Merchandise	[illegible]	W				
28				— Mary E.	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29				— Tom K. Jr.	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30			69	Miller, Mike	Head	R	6		No	M	W	82	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Janitor	Church	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	Civ.
31				— Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	79	M	28	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
32	330	59	70	Griffin, Andrew J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	60	M	25	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Foreman	Railway	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
33				— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34		60	71	Pate, Mammie	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	38	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Enumerator	Census U.S.	[illegible]	W	yes			
35				— Mary J.	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36				— Joe	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37				— Jim	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38	4[illegible]	61	72	Williford, Lewis	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
39				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40				— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	414	62	73	White, H. L.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Missionary	Baptist Soc.	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
42				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43				— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44				— Civola	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45				— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46				— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47				— Mary [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	420	63	74	[illegible], Charles E.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	West Virginia	66	yes	Laborer	Produce Store	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
49				— Ella V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Ohio	66	yes	None							
50				— Marjorie	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Lucille Gafford, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Edward C.	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Missouri	Missouri		54					yes	none								
52		424	64	75	McCoy, Ernest	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Packing House	[illegible]	W	No	13	No		
53					— Scott M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
54					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56		432	65	76	[illegible], Ike	Head	R	15		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliverer	Express	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
57					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
58					— Carl D.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59		460	66	77	Putman, John [illegible]	Head	R	7		No	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
60					— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes				
61					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63		614	67	78	Bryan, Clint	Head	R	10		No	M	W	32	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Truck	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
64					— Gertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	14	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
65					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
67		620	68	79	Gibbons, Jim A.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	56	M	35	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	carpenter	Houses	[illegible]	W	No	14	No		
68					— Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
69					— J. B.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
70		[illegible]	[illegible]	80	Tifton, Dewey	Head	R	20		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	cars	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
71					— Myrtle L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— John D.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					— Eddie	Sister				V	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75		634	70	81	[illegible], Thomas S.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	64	M	23	No	yes	Virginia	United States	United States		74					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
76					— Martha E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— [illegible]	Brother				V	M	W	60	S		No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Clerk	Retail Gro.	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
78		702	71	82	Mourgos, Dan K.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	46	M	35	No	yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	27	27	V	19[illegible]	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Confectionary	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
79					— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
80					— Elaine J.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				none								
81					— Dan P.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				None								
82					— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Greece	Texas		87	27	1				None								
83		709	72	83	Shrodes, Jessie M.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Doctor	General practice	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
84					— Dessa L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Ina L.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		8[illegible]					yes	none								
86					— Connie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— G. M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
88		726	73	84	Bohanon, Tom P.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
89					— Leona B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
90					— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Harriet M.	Mother				V	F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	None								
92		802	74	85	Jennings, John [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]000		No	M	W	57	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Carrier	Mail	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
93					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
94		810	75	86	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Judge	District Court	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
95					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— [illegible] L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
97					— Ellen D.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
98		824	76	87	Crump, Claud C.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trader	Stock	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
99					— Ada V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
100					— Cleo M.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city
Ward of city: 3 Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Lucille Tafford, Enumerator.

585 31

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					[illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									1
2		828	77	88	Melton, Walter	Head	R	18		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Carrier	Mail	[illegible]	W	yes		No			2
3					—, Eva [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None									3
4					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No	15	No			4
5					—, W. F.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
6			78	89	Van Wey, Will	Head	R	23		No	M	W	45	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Laundry	1297	O	yes		No			6
7					—, Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									7
8					—, Will Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									8
9					—, Martha J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									9
10		8[illegible]	79	90	McCann, Tom [illegible]	Head	R	17		No	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Preacher	Baptist	[illegible]	W	yes		No			10
11					—, Rosie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					yes	None									11
12					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									12
13					—, Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									13
14		850	80	91	Tafford, [illegible]	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	Farms	[illegible]	O	yes		No			14
15					—, [illegible]	Nephew				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									15
16					—, Wilbert	Nephew				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									16
17					—, [illegible]	Nephew				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									17
18					—, [illegible]	Cousin				V	M	W	54	D	31	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Agent	Oil [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No			18
19		86[illegible]	81	92	Hatchett, Edward [illegible]	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	62	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X11	O	yes		No			19
20					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									20
21					—, Bowden	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Retail gro.	[illegible]	NP	yes		No			21
22		876	82	93	Hunter, Edgar	Head	R	12		No	M	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		[illegible]					yes	Painter	Houses	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW		22
23					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									23
24					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									24
25		878	83	94	Flewharty, [illegible] W.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Laborer	Ice factory	[illegible]	W	yes		No			25
26					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									27
28					Baker, [illegible]	Father-in-law				V	M	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Janitor	Court House	[illegible]	W	yes		No			28
29					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									29
30		904	84	95	Campbell, [illegible]	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	55	M	35	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Retired	XXXX							30
31					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	None									31
32					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									32
33					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									33
34		982	85	96	Hudson, James [illegible]	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Engineer	Ice factory	[illegible]	W	yes		No			34
35					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									35
36					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Driver	Truck	[illegible]	W	yes		No			36
37		925	86	97	Posey, Charley [illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	74	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		No		2	37
38					—, Nannie H	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	None									38
39			87	98	Lewis, [illegible]	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	64	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Piano Store	[illegible]	O	yes		No			39
40					—, Mae [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									40
41		925	88	99	Davis, [illegible]	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Compress	[illegible]	W	No	16	yes	WW		41
42					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Enumerator	Census	[illegible]	W	yes					42
43					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									43
44					[illegible], [illegible]	Mother-in-law				V	M	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None									44
45		934	89	100	Pate, Oscar M	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	74	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	Retired	XXXX							45
46					—, Amanda	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	None									46
47		933	90	101	Pate, [illegible] C.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None									47
48					—, Louise F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None									48
49					—, John W.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									49
50					—, [illegible] L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Lucile Gafford, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				— B. Carter	Son				No	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
52	823	91	102	Graves, Archie	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Proprietor	Saw Mill	1741	E	yes		No		
53				— Ezra	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
54				— Herman	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Wholesale gro.	151	W	yes		No		
55				— Rufus	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
56				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
57				Turner, Vernon	Step son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
58	725	92	103	Mitchell, Frank R.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	57	M	14	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
59				— Lura M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
60				— Truman	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
61				Hamilton, Virginia R.	Step daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Dressmaker	At home	x24	W	yes				
62			104	Mallonee, Pat R.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Missouri	86			yes	Contractor	Building	x481	E	yes		yes	WW	
63				— Lena E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
64				— Patsy	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	None								
65				— J. B.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	None								
66	707	93	105	Crosby, Clarence C.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	63	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Wholesale Merchant	Flour + Feed	1441	E	yes		No		
67				— Lucinda	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81			yes	None								
68	638	94	106	Pickett, H. W.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Doctor	General Practice	1274	O	yes		yes	WW	
69				— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
70				Combs, Pat	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
71	609	95	107	Long, S. McGee	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Cotton	X11	O	yes		No		
72				— Nettie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
73				— Betty J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
74	605	96	108	Gafford, Shade	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	45	M	39	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Cotton	X11	O	yes		No		
75				— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	34	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
76	539	97	109	Millsap, Alvis	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	4X1	W	yes		No		
77				— Ola	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
78				— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
79	523	98	110	Stephens, Delia	Head-H	O	1000	R	No	F	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None								
80				— Fannie	Daughter				V	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87			yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7116	W	yes				
81			111	Candit, Tom C.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	64	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Retail Merchant	Grocery	1X41	O	yes		No		
82				— Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
83	507	99	112	Dyon, Joe H.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	81			yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	X11	W	yes		yes	WW	
84				— Adelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
85				— Frances E.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None								
86	503	100	113	Reneau, W. Clint	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	47	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Officer	Dept. Sheriff	8991	W	No	17	No		
87				— Lellie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None								
88				— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
89				— Sarah	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
90		121	114	Robinson, H. Vernon	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	27	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Barber shop	X896	O	yes		No		
91				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
92				— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
93	431	102	115	Gafford, Ernest J.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	1X41	O	yes		No		
94				— Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
95				— Eunice M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
96				— Jack	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
97	427	103	116	Hollingsworth, J. C.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Proprietor	Garage	727	E	yes		No		
98				— Ada J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	German	German	87	13	0	yes	None								
99				— Juanita M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
100				— Mineola	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: 8 | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city | Ward of city: 3 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-9 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 5 A | 32

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					J. C. Jr	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					Frank W.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					Martha J.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			104	117	Davis, J. H.	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	77	M	26	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	Own farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		4
5					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	76	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	None								
6		423	105	118	Tafford, Eliza C.	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	83	Wd	35	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	U.S.		82					yes	None								
7					Lucy J.?	Daughter				V	F	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Millinery store	[illegible]	O	yes				
8					Earl	Grandson				V	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trader	Stock	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
9					Leo C.?	Granddaughter				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					[illegible] M.	Gr. son				V	M	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11		414	106	119	Leer?, Richard	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	73	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Retired	XXXX				no		
12					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
13				120	Leer, Leslie	Head	R	25		No	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Engineer	Highway	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
14					Leda?	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
15				121	[illegible], C. Leslie	Head	R	10		No	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
16					Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
17				122	Deaton, Otis	Head	R	10		No	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Dance	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
18					Bennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19				123	Copeland, Nellie	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	39	Wd	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
20					[illegible] R.	Foster daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
21		407	107	124	Tate, [illegible]	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	72	M	3[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Retired	XXXX				no		
22					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24		422	108	125	[illegible], George L.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Variety store	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
25					[illegible] Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
26					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					J. E.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28		253	109	126	[illegible], J. T.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Building	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
29					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
30					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32				127	Hendrix, D. E.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Linesman	Telephone	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
33					M. Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
34					Ragland, Helen?	Step daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
35					Wallace?, Troy?	Boarder				V	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Linesman	Telephone	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
36		252	110	128	Robinson, Albert	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Upholsterer	Own shop	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
37					[illegible] L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
38					James C.?	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					Paul W.?	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41		203	111	129	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	12		No	M	W	50	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Policeman	City	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
42					Minnie?	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes				
43					Irene?	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					William M.?	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					[illegible]	Mother				V	F	W	68	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					Lee?, [illegible]	Lodger				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
47		125	112	130	[illegible], Sig	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	Secretary	Loan & Building	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
48					Bettie?	Sister-H				V	F	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	None								
49					Friedman, Golden?	Cousin				V	F	W	58	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	None								
50		312	113	131	Barton, William	Head	R	40		No	M	W	72	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Wagon yard	[illegible]	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6887

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Enumeration District No. 112-3 | Sheet No. 5 B

County: Hopkins | Ward of city: 2 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place | Institution | Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	121	114	132	Reynolds, Raymond	Head	R	8	no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	salesman	Retail furniture	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
52				— Henry	Father			V	M	W	49	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City Water Dept	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
53		115	133	Clay, [illegible]	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Compress	[illegible]	W	no	18	no		
54				— Lena	Wife H			V	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
55				— [illegible] M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
56				— Henry	Father			V	M	Neg	63	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None								
57		116	134	Rape, [illegible]	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	no	19	yes	WW	
58				— Catherine	Wife H			V	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
59				Lawrence, [illegible]	Step son			V	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
60		117	135	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	R	4	no	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
61				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62				— Joe H.	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
63				— M. K.	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
64				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
65				— [illegible]	Son			V	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
66				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
67	503	118	136	Ward, [illegible]	Head H	R	6	no	F	Neg	30	Wd	12	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	yes				
68				— [illegible]	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
69				— [illegible]	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
70	121	119	137	Turner, [illegible]	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	62	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	no	20	no		
71				— [illegible]	Wife H			V	F	Neg	63	M	22	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none								
72				— [illegible]	Son			V	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
73				— [illegible] L.	Daughter-in-law			V	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Maid	Hotel	[illegible]	W	no	21			
74		120	138	Welch, J. Frank	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck	[illegible]	O	yes		no		5
75				— Bertha	Wife H			V	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Retail	[illegible]						
76	206	121	139	Deford, Henry J.	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	Merchant	Cotton	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
77				— Essie L.	Wife H			V	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	yes	None								
78				— Juanita L.	Daughter			V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	no	22			
79				— [illegible] J.	Son			V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
80	438	122	140	[illegible], John [illegible]	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
81				— [illegible]	Wife H			V	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	no	29			
82				— John Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
83				— [illegible] M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
84				— [illegible]	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
85		123	141	[illegible], John T.	Head	O	250	no	M	Neg	70	M	35	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
86				— Laura	Wife H			V	F	Neg	60	M	35	no	no	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
87				— Grace	Daughter			V	F	Neg	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
88				[illegible], [illegible]	Son-in-law			V	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Compress	[illegible]	W	yes				
89				[illegible], John E.	Gr. son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
90				— [illegible]	Gr. daughter			V	F	Neg	24	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cooks	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
91	525	124	142	Putman, B. F.	Head	R	10	no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	no	24	no		
92				— Pearl	Wife H			V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
93				— Delia E.	Daughter			V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
94				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
95				— Samuel	Son			V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
96				— Louis D.	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97				— J. D.	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
98				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99		125	143	Gafford, M. Travis	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
100				— Alma	Wife H			V	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Dry-good store	[illegible]	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City — Ward of city: 3 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-3 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 6 A — 33

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Lucille Jaffory, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Leonard Ave		126	144	Persons, Alfred	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	63	M	17	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				6
2					Louisa	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	66	M	19	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								
3			127	145	Williams, T. S.	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
4					Arlan	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	yes				
5			128	146	[illegible]	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Hatchery	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					[illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	yes				
7			129	147	Harris, Mary	Head-H	R	4	No	F	Neg	50	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
8					Rape, Sam L	Son			V	M	Neg	30	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
9					Morris, Mattie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	21	D	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
10					Walker, Dorothy	Gr. daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
11			130	148	Cotton, Clarence	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
12					Eva	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
13			131	149	Dillon, Andrew	Head	R	4	No	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Truck	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
14					Gladys	Wife-H			V	F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
15					[illegible]	Son			V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
16			132	150	Bryan, Sam J.	Head	O	500	No	M	W	65	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Carpenter	Cabinet	0542	O	No	25	No		
17					Ola	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	19	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None								
18			133	151	Echols, Ben	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	M	W	42	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Domino Hall	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
19					Mae	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Laundry	[illegible]	W	yes				
20					Dillon, Lola F.	Step daughter			V	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
21			134	152	Mann, Nancy J	Head-H	R	7	No	F	W	72	Wd	20	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
22					Gertha	Gr. son			V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Produce Co.	[illegible]	W	yes				
23					Myrtle	Gr. daughter			V	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Produce Co.	[illegible]	W	yes				
24					Brown, Ruby	Gr. daughter			V	F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
25	Marsh	331	135	153	Lee, [illegible]	Head	R	12	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Road	[illegible]	W	No	26	No		
26					Hazel	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
27					Billie	Daughter			V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
28					Doris M	Daughter			V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
29					Rexar, Mary	Lodger			V	F	W	26	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Produce house	[illegible]	W	yes				
30					[illegible]	Lodger			V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Produce house	[illegible]	W	yes				
31		312	136	154	Walker, Joe	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
32					Lena	Wife-H			V	F	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
33					Lilly K	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
34	Magnolia	308	137	155	Fragin, Zack	Head	O	500	V	M	W	70	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Pop Corn Stand	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
35					Missouri	Wife-H			V	F	W	66	M	14	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
36					Lilling, R F	Head	R	10	No	M	W	38	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cooks	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
37					[illegible]	Daughter-H			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
38					[illegible]	Son			V	M	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
39			138	156	Driver, [illegible]	Head	R	10	No	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Police	City	[illegible]	W	No	27	No		
40	april 8				Mary L	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41					Neta D	Daughter			V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Child Nurse	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
42					Edith N.	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
43					[illegible]	Son			V	M	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
44	Lamar St		139	157	Skelton, J. B.	Head	R	9	No	M	W	54	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Peddler	Vegetables	[illegible]	O			No		
45					Ida	Wife-H			V	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
46					Vernon	Son			V	M	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
47			140	158	Rosermer, Thomas	Head	O	400	No	M	W	43	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Doctor	Veterinary	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
48					[illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
49					[illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
50			141	159	Dickson, Oran	Head	R	8	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Carpenter	Buildings	[illegible]	W	No	28	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Lucille Tafford, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Winnie	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama		84					yes	none								
52					— Marita S	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						none								
53					— Bernice [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						None								
54					— Sofia H	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						None								
55			142	160	Lindsey, Rose H	Head	R	5		No	M	W	69	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						No		
56					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
57					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Transfer	Produce	7788	W	yes				
58				161	Allen, J. Clifford	Head	R	5		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Painter	Signs	2831	W	yes		No		
59					— Ruth M	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Jimmy	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
61					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
62	2		143	162	Hudson, Roy	Head	R	11		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Fireman	Ice Plant	1568	W	yes		No		
63					— Lorraine	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
64					— Ray C.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Ethel R	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Lillian M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
67		204	144	163	Austin, [illegible]	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						No		
68					— [illegible]	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
69		402	145	164	Hennant, Ellen F.	Head-H	O	7000		No	F	W	77	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
70					— Nina	Daughter				V	F	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	At home	1361	W	yes				
71					Frazer, Harold	Gr. son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
72		202	146	165	McCoy, Bruce	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Buildings	0611	W	yes		No		
73					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					Creacy, Fannie	Lodger				V	F	W	36	Wd	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Saleslady	Private family	8361	W	No	29			
75					Lindsey, [illegible]	Lodger				V	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman		7393	W	yes		No		
76					— [illegible]	Lodger				V	F	W	41	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77		134	147	166	North, A. Maud	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	73	Wd	25	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
78					Prince, Hillary	Son-in-law				V	M	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Com'l Traveler	Dye	4290	O	yes		No		
79					— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	none								
80					[illegible]	Sister				V	F	W	76	Wd	30	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	none								
81		130	148	167	Campbell, [illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
82					— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none								
83					— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
84					— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Newspaper	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
85		129	149	168	Lindsey, Ernest B.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Produce	8871	O	yes		No		
86					— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
87					— Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Private office	6799	W	yes				
89		123	150	169	Thompson, [illegible]	Head	R	12		No	M	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Dwellings	3831	W	yes		No		
90					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Harold	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— [illegible] M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Ora H.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Gladys T.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96		135	151	170	Lambrow, Fannie	Head-H	O	1500	R	No	F	W	67	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	None								
97					— Jessie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Transfer	6587	W	yes		No		
98					— Newell	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
99				171	Bridges, [illegible]	Head-H	R	8		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100		201	152	172	Enix, John T.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	3891	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-3 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Lucille Tafford, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1				[illegible], Zara R	Wife-H				No	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
2				Sudduth, Mary [illegible]	Niece				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None					
3			173	Brown, Abbie	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Missouri	Alabama	82	yes	None					
4		153	174	Hale, Laura	Head-H	R	8		No	F	Neg	58	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
5				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	W	yes		
6				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	W	yes		
7				[illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
8				[illegible]	Grandson				V	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
9				[illegible], [illegible] M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	W	yes		
10				[illegible]	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
11		154	175	Garrett, James M	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	yes	No	
12				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	52	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	W	yes		
13				[illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
14	117	155	176	Moore, Dike	Head	R	16		No	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Tailor shop	E	yes	yes	WW
15				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	50	yes	None					
16				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None					
17				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None					
18				[illegible], [illegible]	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None					
19	121	[illegible]	177	[illegible]	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	W	yes	yes	WW
20				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None					
21				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
22				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
23	[illegible]	157	178	Davis, [illegible]	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	[illegible] shop	E	yes	No	
24				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
25				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
26				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
27				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] shop	W	yes	No	
28	221	158	179	Cass, [illegible]	Head	O	3300		No	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Carpenter	Buildings	W	yes	No	
29				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	[illegible]	W	yes		
30				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
31				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
32				[illegible]	Grandson				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
33	231	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Robert	Head	R	6		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Truck		yes	yes	WW
34				Clyde J	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
35				Inez M	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
36				[illegible]	Son				V	F	W	1 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
37			181	Walker, Paul	Head	R	12		No	M	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	fruit store	O	yes	no	
38				Cordie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39				Goolsby, Rayburn	Nephew				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	yes	no	
40	235	160	182	Farrell, Wesley T	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	Proprietor	Barber shop	E	yes	no	
41				Ruby L	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
42				Leonard	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
43				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
44	237	161	183	[illegible]	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	O	yes	yes	WW
45				[illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46	229	162	184	Phillips, Albert L	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Vulcanizer	Garage	O	yes	no	
47				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
48				Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
49				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50	305	163	[illegible]	[illegible], Sallie J	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	60	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None					

April 9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City — Ward of city: — — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-3 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Lucille Tafford?, Enumerator.

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				— Leon T.?	Stepson?				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
52	315	164	186	Willis, Henry C.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	73	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Retired	XXXX				No		
53				— Anna A.?	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None								
54			187	Granger?, Henry [illegible]	Head	R	36		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Brick layer		0381	W	yes		No		
55				— Ruby K.?	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56	319	165	188	[illegible], Simpkins	Head	O	1700		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Dealer	Oil	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
57				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	19?	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
58				— [illegible]	Mother				V	F	W	63	Wd	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
59	321	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hill?, [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	87	yes	Carrier	Civil Service	5876	W	no	80	yes	WW	
60				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
61				— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
62	331	167	189	Raney?, W. Bruce?	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	56	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Superintendent	Water supply	9?13	W	yes		No		
63				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	87	yes	None								
64				— Elizabeth [illegible]	Mother				V	F	W	90?	Wd	18	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	None								
65	[illegible]	168	190	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	74	Wd	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
66			191	McCourt?, Mack C.?	Head	R	16		No	M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Superintendent	Co. schools	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
67				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
68				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
69				— Robert L.?	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
70	403	169	192	Bradley?, Marion?	Head	O	3000		No	F	W	70	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	None								
71	402	170	193	Sherman?, Jack K.?	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	52	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Manager	[illegible] store	9041	W	yes		No		16
72				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								
73	425	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John F.	Head	O	3300	R	No	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	Collector	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
74				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	None								
75	431	172	195	[illegible], J. Frank	Head	O	800		No	M	W	69	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Laborer	City	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
76				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	None								
77				Powell?, [illegible]	Stepdaughter?				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
78	523	173	196	Sanders, Allen	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Tractor	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
79				— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	39	No	yes	Texas	California	Texas	87	yes	None								
80	531	174	197	[illegible], Carrie	Head-H	O	700		No	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None								
81				— [illegible]	Sister				V	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Expression	1494	O	yes				
82	545	175	198	Baker, [illegible]	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	4X11	O	yes		No		
83				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
84				— Hazel L.?	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
85				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
87				— Victoria	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
88	620	176	199	[illegible], Sheldon?	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	Commissioner	County	9393	W	yes		No		
89				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
90				— Paul R.?	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
91	629	177	200	[illegible], George H.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
92				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
93				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
94				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
95	631	178	201	Burgess?, Fred	Head	R	12		No	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		Preacher	Methodist	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
96				— Hallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		None								
97				— Annie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None								
98				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None								
99				— Theodore?	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None								
100				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 A
5451
35
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Lucile Tafford, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Rena B.	Daughter				no	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
2					[illegible], W. R.	Boarder				V	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Proprietor	[illegible] shop	[illegible]	O	no	31	no		
3					— [illegible]	Boarder				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None								
4		179	202		Westbrook, Andrew	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Contractor	Building	0481	E	yes		yes	WW	20
5					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Robert L.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— Andrew F.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
8					— Edward L.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
9					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
10					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
11					— [illegible] M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
12		180	203		Smith, [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	County	7113	W	yes		no		
13					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
15					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
16					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
17		550	181	204	[illegible], Robert	Head	R	7		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Driver	Truck	4451	W	yes		no		
18					— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Wilburn L.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
21					— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
22					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
23					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
24					— Joyce L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
25		520	182	205	McLemore, Charlie	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	54	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4590	O	yes		no		
26					— Ludie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29			183	206	McTeague, John B.	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manufacturer	Candy	1213	O	yes		no		
30					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Saleslady	Candy	4590	W	yes				
31					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
32		25–	184	207	Hathcoat, Mrs.	Head-H	R	12		no	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Produce House	7890	W	yes				
33					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					Henry	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					Jack	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37		230	185	208	Armor, William	Head	R	12		no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Highway	5111	W	yes		yes	WW	
38					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
39					— Lorena	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					Pink, [illegible]	Step-son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42		222	186	209	Gramble, [illegible]	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW	
43					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Bobbie	Son				V	M	W	7 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Iras [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47		225	187	210	[illegible], Frank	Head	R	12		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Ice	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
48					— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					— M. Inula	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— Cara E.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 12-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Lucille Yafford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		208	188	211	[illegible], Otie W.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes			[illegible]	O			No		
52					McLane, John C.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Pet. Corporation	73?4	W	yes		No		
53					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
54					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	none								
55					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	none								
56		132	189	212	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	73	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Janitor	School Building	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
57					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Attendant	[illegible]	7790						
58				213	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	12		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Plasterer	Buildings	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
59					—, [illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					[illegible], [illegible]	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
61		128	190	214	White, Linnie	Head	R	15		No	F	W	53	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	yes				
62					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd job	[illegible]	W	No	32			
63				215	[illegible], Minnie M.	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	30	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								
64					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—, Kitty	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67		22	191	216	Owens, Newt	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Creamery	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
68					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—, Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71				217	Dowdy, Elmer	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
72					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—, Dorothy	Daughter				No	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74		204	192	218	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Enumerator	Census	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
75					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					[illegible], Mae [illegible]	Aunt				V	F	W	50	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
78		210	193	219	Johnson, [illegible] Hot	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Cars	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
79					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
80					—, Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—, Della Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—, Ben L.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, Billie F.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			194	220	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	500		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ice factory	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
85					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86		213	195	221	Simpson, Sam F.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Tinner	At shop	3735	W	yes		No		
87					—, Nettie	Wife-H				V	M	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
88					—, J. Marshal	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					—, J. Morris	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					[illegible], Jerry M.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
91		223	196	222	White, John R.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
92					—, Lou R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—, Erma C.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					Brumley, Mandy	Sister				V	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
95			14		White, Tom	Brother				V	M	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
96			197	223	Bird, Hiram	Head	R	14		No	M	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Odd jobs	4V49	W	yes		No		
97					—, Mollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98		239	198	224	Hutchinson, Delbert	Head	R	15		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Maine	New York		87					yes	Leaser	Oil	72XV	W	yes		No		
99					—, Connie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
100					—, Ila	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A
36
2351
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Lucille [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					[illegible]	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					[illegible] L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3		240	197	22[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Retired	XXXX				No		
4			1		Josie	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
5					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
6					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
7		236	200	224	Fox, James A.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		No		
8					[illegible] E.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					[illegible] A.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10	South Locust Street	234	201	227	[illegible]	Head	R	16		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	W	yes		No		
11					Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Viola E.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					[illegible] A.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16		242	202	228	Paxton, Bessie	Head H	R	12		No	F	W	42	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Produce Co.	7[illegible]	W	yes				
17					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					Eugenia	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			203	229	[illegible]	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	27	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	W	yes		No		
20					[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	8	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					Walter	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			204	230	Allen, Lamar	Head	R	14	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Driver	Clerk	4X99	W	yes		No		
24					[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
25					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
27					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
28					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
29			205	231	Bridges, [illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Depot	6[illegible]	W	yes		No		
30					Lula	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					Alice M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			206	232	Arnold, [illegible]	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	76	M		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Music Store	4590	W	yes		No		
37					[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	74	M		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
38		270	207	333	Coon, Roland	Head	R	14		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Products	4570	W	yes		No		
39					Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			208	334	Long, Frank	Head	R	12		No	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Ginner	At Gin	71[illegible]	W	No	53	No		
41					[illegible] E.	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	48	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
42			209	335	[illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
43					[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
44					Steed, [illegible]	Head	R	16	R	No	M	W	31	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Radios		W	yes		No		
45					Madge	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
46					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					[illegible] M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			210	336	[illegible]	Head	R	16		No	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	[illegible]	7623	W	yes		No		
50					[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Lucile Tafford(?), Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				[illegible]	[illegible]				No	F	W	36	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54	21	337		Long, Louie	Head	O	800		No	M	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
55				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56				—, Frankie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60	212	338		Roberts, C. Lee	Head	R	10		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky		84					yes	Finisher	Flour [illegible]	28X1	W	No	33	No		
61				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
63				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
64	21[illegible]	339		Kitts(?), W. Beake(?)	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
65				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67	214	340		Taylor, Myra(?)	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	68	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
68				—, Ernest	Son				V	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	No	34	yes	WW	
69	215	341		Calhoun, Oda C.	Head	O	350		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
70				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71				—, Hazel(?) [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73	216	342		Hollings(?), Charles(?)	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Retired	XXXX				No		
74				—, Susie	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
75	217	343		Pitts, Phyllis(?)	Head H	R	6		No	F	Neg	45	M	16	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	5596	W	yes				
76				—, [illegible] D.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
77				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
78				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
79				Ley(?), Fannie	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	85	Wd	25	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						None								
80	218	344		Wesham(?), Jim	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Trader	Stock	8X11	O	yes		No		
81				—, Eunice	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
82				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83				—, James	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84				[illegible], Mary	Sister				V	F	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
85	219	345		Boyd(?), D. Rob	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Painter	Building	[illegible]	O	No	35	No		7
86				—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
87				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter		28X1	W	yes		No		
88				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter		28X1	W	yes		No		
89				[illegible]	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	[illegible] shop	7164	O	yes				
90	220	346		Webb, Jesse	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
91				—, M. Lou	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	43	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
92				—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
93	221	347		Lay(?), Otis(?) J.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Music store	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
94				—, Lorraine	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
95				—, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96				—, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97	222	348		Price, Charley	Head	R	7		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
98				—, Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
99				—, Alton(?)	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
100				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: 4
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 A
37

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Lucille Tafford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]		223	350	Arthur, Henry D	Head	R	9		No	M	W	59	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	salesman	candy	[illegible]	W	No	36	No		
2					—— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					Gaudin, John F	Father-in-law				V	M	W	73	[illegible]	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	products	4590	[illegible]	No	37	[illegible]		
8			224	351	Hill, Alpha L	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Blacksmith	own shop	0064	O	yes		No		
9					—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
10					—— [illegible] R.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					—— Doris M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					—— [illegible] M.	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			225	352	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		66					yes	[illegible]	Retired	XXXX				[illegible]		
14					—— [illegible] A	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					yes	none								
15					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9971	W	yes				
16					McClare, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bakery	6211	W	yes				
17					—— [illegible]	Grandson				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			[illegible]	353	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	12		No	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	0611	W	yes		[illegible]		
19					—— Donnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					—— Harold R.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—— [illegible] M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— [illegible] R.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			227	354	Clifton, Joe	Head	R	11		No	M	W	62	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Painter	Houses	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
27					—— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— Lester	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Houses	2881	W	yes		No		
29					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			228	355	[illegible], [illegible] S.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	56	M	32	No	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia		81					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
33					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	14	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
34					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Feed store	4590	W	yes				
35					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
36					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
37					—— [illegible] F	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
38					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
39			229	356	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	55	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Janitor	Public school	6894	W	yes		No		
40					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Manager	Grocery store	7891	W	yes				
41					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	4190	W	yes				
42			230	357	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	64	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Public school	6894	W	yes		No		
43					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			231	358	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
45					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
46					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
47					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
48			232	359	[illegible], J. R.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Barber	[illegible] shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
49					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Lucille [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51				— [illegible] F	Son			No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
52	144	2[illegible]	360	[illegible], Sam A	Head	O	12	No	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Doctor	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
53				— [illegible]	Wife H			V	F	[illegible]	58	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	New York	Indiana	60	yes	None							
54				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	yes	none							
55				Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	yes	none							
56				— Robert F	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	yes	none							
57				— [illegible] K	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87		none							
58		234	361	Archer, [illegible]	Head H	O	1200	No	F	W	49	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			362	Archer, [illegible]	Head	R	10	No	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] grocery	4590	W	yes		no	
60				— [illegible] M	Wife H			V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none							
61				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62		235	363	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	12	No	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	76[illegible]	W	yes		no	
63				— [illegible]	Wife H			V	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	8	236	364	Pinson, Henry	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Mechanic	car	16[illegible]	O	no	38	no	
65				— [illegible] M	Wife H			V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
66				— L. H.	Son			V	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None							
67				Geraldine	Daughter			V	F	W	9 3/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None							
68				A. T.	Brother			V	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Plumber	Ice + water	[illegible]	O	no	39	no	
69		237	365	[illegible], Maurice	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]	Ice + [illegible]	[illegible]	W	no	40	no	
70				— [illegible]	Wife H			V	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	45[illegible]	W	yes			
71		238	366	Allen, Joe T.	Head	R	13	No	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	[illegible] mill	7[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
72				— [illegible]	Wife H			V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	None							
73				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
74				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
75				Travis, [illegible]	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	59	Wd	18	no	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	North Carolina	60	yes	None							
76				— Nina	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Indiana	81	yes	None							
77		239	367	[illegible], [illegible] R	Head	R	10	No	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Driver	[illegible]	4[illegible]	W	no	41	no	
78				— Lena	Wife H			V	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]	W	no	42		
79				— Roy	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
80				[illegible], Ida	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	34	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
81		240	368	Allen, [illegible]	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Tinner	own shop	[illegible]	O	no	43	no	
82				— Lura	Wife H			V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
83				— Evelyn B	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
84				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None							
85				— [illegible] C	Son			V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None							
86		241	369	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	62	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Retired	XXXX					
87				— Ray	Son			V	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Dry goods store	[illegible]491	W	no	44	no	
88				— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89				— [illegible]	Grandson			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90				— Mary H	Granddaughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91				— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	dry goods store	8491	E	yes		no	
92				— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93		242	370	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		no	
94				— [illegible]	Wife H			V	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
95				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
96				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
97				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
98				— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
99		243	371	[illegible], George	Head	R	1000	No	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7899	W	yes		no	
100				— [illegible]	Wife H			V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 A
5751
38
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Mrs. Lucille [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	131	344	371	Robinson, [illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	No	45	No	
2				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
3				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
5		345	372	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	80	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	Retired	XXX					
6				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
7	132	346	373	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	own farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No	17
8				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
9				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11		347	374	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Driver	service car	3123	O	yes		No	
12				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
13				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	electric shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
14				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18		348	375	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	11		No	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	46	No	
19				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
20				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24		349	376	Reeves, [illegible]	Head	R	7		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No	47	No	
25				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	33	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	None							
26				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
27				Hanna, [illegible]	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
28		350	377	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Treasurer	Canning	9393	W	yes		No	
29				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
30		351	378	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		[illegible]	
31				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
32				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33		358	379	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	music store	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
34				Eddie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37		359	380	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	2000		No	M	W	65	Wd	51	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Carpenter	Buildings	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
38				[illegible]	Mother-H				V	F	W	81	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
39		360	381	Brewer, [illegible]	Head-H	O	800		No	F	W	77	Wd	16	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None							
40		361	382	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Trader	Stock	[illegible]	O	yes		No	
41				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
42				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
43				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
44		362	383	Spinks, Julia	Head-H	O	2000	R	No	F	W	58	Wd	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
45				[illegible], [illegible]	Mother				V	F	W	87	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
46		363	384	[illegible], George	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	78	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Retired	XXXX				No	
47				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	None							
48		364	385	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	11		No	M	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Barber	At shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
49				[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		No	11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Lucile Yafford(?), Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace (person)	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22	23	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51					Hiawatha	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					Tommie	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					Mary S.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57		419	365	386	Withrow, Haxelton	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
58					Lora	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	34	Wd	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			366	387	[illegible], Neal	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Contractor	Buildings	0431	E	yes		no		
61					Kate	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					Mary A.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					Carlton	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			367	388	Lawrence, [illegible]	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	[illegible]	Cleaning	0031	W	yes		No		
66					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
67					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					Tucker, [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71			368	389	Flower, Will M.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	City Water	1893	W	yes		No		
72					Grace J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79		1047	369	390	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Paper Hanger	Buildings	86X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
80					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					Gerald D.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84	Main Street		370	391	Hodge, Henry L.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13
85					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Moxie	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
87					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			371	392	Hayes, C. M.	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Manager	Produce	8891	W	yes		yes	WW	18
89					Crittenden	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
90			372	393	Watson, Robert L.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	67	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Poultry Raiser	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19
91					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
92					D. V.	Son				X	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Dealer	Junk	9491	O	yes		No		
93					Ester	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
94			373	394	Stribling, Neal	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	74	M	32	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	Retired	XXXX				No		
95					Abagail	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
96		500	374	395	Knight, Addie J.	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	64	Wd	19	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		82					yes	none								
97					Adams, J. T.	Lodger				V	M	W	73	S		No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Marble cutter	Marble Yard	3404	W	yes		No		
98					Ball, Ernest	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	Cake	4589	W	yes		No		
99				396	Brice, Kenneth	Head	R	12		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Tennessee		83					yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	yes		No		
100					Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Enumeration District No. 112-3 | Sheet No. 12 A

County: Hopkins | Ward of city: 3 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place | Institution: City Hall Line 1 to 6 inclusive | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Lucille Yoffard, Enumerator.

39

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	City Hall				Dickerson, Ben					no	M	W	23	S	5	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	City	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
2					Hammons, W.R.					no	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Fireman	city	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
3					Kingsley, Emmett					no	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	city	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
4					Payne, Vernon					no	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	city		W	yes				
5					Tomey, Fred					no	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plasterer	Buildings	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
6					Smith, Paul B					no	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
7					Lilly, John E.	Head	[illegible]			No	M	W	5[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Theater	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
8					— Lee A.	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Theater	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
9			375	397	Hodge, Jewel	Head	R	5		no	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				14
10					— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			376	398	White, Burt	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Auto Accessories	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
12					— [illegible] M	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Margaret E.K.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			377	399	Clifton, John D	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	45	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		15
15					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
16					— Lewis	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
17					— Eva [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
18					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
19					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
20					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
21			378	400	McCulloch, Hardy N	Head	R	15		no	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Manager	Music Co.	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
22					— Lucile M	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Bookkeeper	Music Co.	[illegible]	W	yes				
23					— [illegible] S	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
24					Riddle, Tommy M	Cousin				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
25					Bennett, [illegible]	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Trained	[illegible]	W	yes				
26	Church	904	379	401	Williams, Frank	Head	R	12		no	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
27					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
28					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31		846	380	402	Palmer, Ben A	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Candy	[illegible]	W	No	48	No		
32					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	No	49			
34					— M.C.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
35					— [illegible]	Mother				V	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
36					McGuigan, [illegible]	Son-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	No	50	No		
37					— Grace L.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
38		836	381	403	Drake, [illegible]	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Ginner	Gin	[illegible]	O	No		No		
39					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								
40		820	382	404	Bailey, Malcolm	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate	[illegible]	O	yes	51	No		
41					— Eleanor	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	[illegible]	W	yes				
42					— Robert F	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
44					Marcus	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
45					Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86						none								
46		810	383	405	Payne, Ollie F.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Doctor	Dentist	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
47					— Lola	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
48					— Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— William	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Tailor shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
50					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No	52			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: City Hall Line 1 to 6 inclusive
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Lucille Gafford?, Enumerator.
5851
39

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read & write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Dickerson?, Ben					no	M	W	23	S	5	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	City	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
2					Hemmons?, L. R.					no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Fireman	City	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
3					Kingsley?, Jimmie?					no	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	City	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
4					Payne, Vernon					no	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	City	[illegible]	W	yes				
5					Dorsey?, Ira					no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plasterer	Buildings	7X1?	W	yes		no		
6					Smith, Paul K					no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
7					[illegible], Wayne E	Head	[illegible]			no	M	W	6?	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Theater	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
8					—, Lue A	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Theater	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
9			375	397	Dodge?, Jewel	Head	R	5		[illegible]	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				14
10					—, Corine?	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			376	398	[illegible], Burt?	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Auto Accessory	1281?	E	yes		no		
12					—, [illegible] M	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—, [illegible] F. R.	Daughter				V	F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			377	399	Clifton, Allen D	Head	R	6		no	M	W	45	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
15					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
16					—, Irvin?	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
17					—, Erma?	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
18					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
19					—, J. B.?	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
20					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
21			378	400	McCulloch?, Hardy N	Head	R	15		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Manager	Music Co.	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
22					—, [illegible] M.	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Bookkeeper	Music Co.	[illegible]	W	yes				
23					—, [illegible] S	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
24					Riddle, Fanny M	Cousin-H				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
25					[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Trained	[illegible]	W	yes				
26		107	379	401	Williams, Frank?	Head	R	12		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
27					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
28					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14?	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31		846	380	402	Palmer, Ben A	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Candy	[illegible]	W	no	48	no		
32					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	no	49			
34					—, M. C.	Son				V	M	W	8?	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
35					—, [illegible]	Mother				V	F	W	7?	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
36					[illegible], [illegible]	Son-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	no	50	no		
37					—, Rosa L.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
38		836	381	403	Drake?, [illegible] A	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Ginner	Gin	[illegible]	O	no		no		
39					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								
40		82?	382	404	Bailey, Malcolm	Head	O	4500?	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate	[illegible]	O	yes	51	no		
41					—, Eleanor L.?	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	[illegible]	W	yes				
42					—, Robert F.?	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—, Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
44					—, Marco?	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
45					—, Virginia?	Daughter				V	F	W	2?	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86						none								
46		810	383	405	Payne, Allie F.?	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Doctor	Dentist	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
47					—, Lela?	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
48					—, [illegible] R.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—, William	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser?	Tailor shop	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
50					—, Earl	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	no	52			

Apr. 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city — Ward of city: 3 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-3 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Lucile Tafford(?), Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				— Harry	Son				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
52				— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
53	802	384	406	Henderson(?), Sam	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Proprietor	Hardware store	9091	E	yes		no		
54				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55				— Guy(?)	Son				V	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Hardware store	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
56				— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	11	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
57	750	385	407	Ardis(?), Grady(?)	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Bakery shop	[illegible]	E	yes		no		8
58				— Pearl(?)	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
59				— Anne M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
60	620	386	408	Williams, George C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
61				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
62				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
63	610	387	409	Brady, Elsie	Head	R	10		no	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
64				— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65				— Gordon	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
66				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
67				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
68	[illegible]	388	410	Berry, [illegible]	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Mechanic	Car	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
69				— Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Proprietor	Hat shop	[illegible]	O	yes				
70	[illegible]	389	411	Walker, George [illegible]	Head	O	450		no	M	W	79	S		no	yes	Alabama	New Jersey	New Jersey	82	yes	Painter	Carriage	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	No		
71				— [illegible]	Sister-H				V	F	W	73	S		No	yes	Alabama	New Jersey	New Jersey	82	yes	None								
72			412	Moore, Delbert	Head	R	20		no	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pressman	News Paper	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
73				— Opal	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	5796	O	yes				
74	510	390	413	Camp, [illegible]	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Furniture store	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW	
75				— Clarine	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
76				— Benjamin M	Grandfather				V	M	W	70	Wd	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Retired	XXXX						
77	506	391	414	Kirby, [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Manager	Grocery store	[illegible]	E	yes		No		
78				— Nancy D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
79	344	392	415	[illegible], Byrd C.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
80				— Nadia(?)	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none								
81				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
82				— Ada(?)	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
83			416	[illegible]	Head	R	20		no	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
84				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	none								
85				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2	—		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
87		393	417	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	56	M	44	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Mail Carrier	Retired	XXXX				No		
88				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none								
89	[illegible]	394(?)	418	Wicker(?), Dave(?)	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	71	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
90				— Mary [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois	87	yes	none								
91			419	McNaffey(?), Mattie	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	F	W	45	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	[illegible]	W	yes				
92				— David	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Gro	[illegible]	W	yes				
93				Adams(?), [illegible]	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
94	[illegible]		420	Spencer, Lizzie	Head	O	1500	R	No	F	W	74	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
95				Booker, Harry	Son-in-law				V	M	W	50	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Shoe Shop	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
96				— Jennie(?)	Daughter-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
97				— C. L.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
98	[illegible]		421	Zinta(?), [illegible]	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
99				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
100				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Office	[illegible]	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city
Ward of city: 3
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-3
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 A
40

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Lucille Tafford, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother
1					Kathryn	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
2		114	397	422	Kidd, Eva	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	72	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3					Benjett?, Leo	Gd-son				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4					Horton, Lorp?	Lodger				V	M	W	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
5			398	423	B[illegible]dwell, J. Cleveland	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois
6			399	424	Robinson, John	Head	O	3000R		No	M	W	65	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States
7					Mary?	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8				425	[illegible], Russell	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi
9					Evelyn?	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
10					[illegible]roll, Eva	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	42	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana
11					Sam	Nephew				V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12			18	18	Bullock, M. C.	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13					Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
14					Mamie?	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
15					Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16				425	[illegible]rson, Millie	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	W	60	D	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17			400	426	[illegible], Laura	Head H	R	15		No	F	W	73	Wd	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
18					William?	Gd son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
19					James	Gd son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
20			401	427	Wells, Jessie	Head	R	5		No	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21			402	428	Kilin?, Shelton?	Head	R	20		No	M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
22					Leslie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23					Harry Allen	Son				V	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
24			403	429	Lewis, Martin	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25					Lizzie	Mother H				V	F	W	61	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia
26					Clara?	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
27					Posey, Deborah	Daughter				V	F	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
28			404	430	Phakr?, Charlie	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29					Lewis	Brother				V	M	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30					Dollie	Sister H				V	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31					Greer, Nadine	Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32					Cody?	Son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33					This ends the enumeration of district 112-3															

Line	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1		87					yes	none								
2		87					yes	none								
3		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber yard	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
4		87					yes	Laborer	Wagon yard	[illegible]	W?	yes		no		
5		61					yes	Physician	[illegible]	1114	O	yes		no		
6		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9424	W	yes		no		
7		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
8		87					yes	Secretary	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	WW	
9		87					yes	none								
10		87					yes	none								
11		87					yes	Clerk	Census Bureau	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
12		87					yes	Weigher	Cotton yard		W	no	55	No		
13		87					yes	Stenographer	Wholesale store	7110	W	yes				
14		87					yes	Stenographer	Wholesale store	7110	W	yes				
15		87					yes	none								
16		87					y	None								
17		83					yes	none								
18		87						None								
19		87						none								
20		87					y	Brick Mason	Building	[illegible]	W	no	56	yes	WW	
21		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	no	57	yes	WW	
22		87					yes	none								
23		87						None								
24		87					yes	Salesman	Drygoods	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
25		87					yes	none								
26		87					yes	none								
27		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes				
28		87					yes	Trader	Live stock	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
29		87					yes	Trader	Live stock	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
30		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
31		87					yes	none								
32		87					yes	Salesman	Shoe store	[illegible]	W	no	58	No		

Note:
King's Collegiate Institute now being used as a Church Building

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE (1 Street, avenue, road, etc.; 2 House number (in cities or towns); 3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation; 4 Number of family in order of visitation) — NAME (5 of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930) — RELATION (6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family) — HOME DATA (7 Home owned or rented; 8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented; 9 Radio set; 10 Does this family live on a farm?) — PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (11 Sex; 12 Color or race; 13 Age at last birthday; 14 Marital condition; 15 Age at first marriage) — EDUCATION (16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929; 17 Whether able to read and write) — PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland: 18 Person; 19 Father; 20 Mother) — MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN (21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States; CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) A State or M. T.; B Country; C Nativity) — CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (22 Year of immigration to the United States; 23 Naturalization; 24 Whether able to speak English) — OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (25 OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.; 26 INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.; D CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column); 27 Class of worker) — EMPLOYMENT (Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): 28 Yes or No; 29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule) — VETERANS (Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: 30 Yes or No; 31 What war or expedition?) — 32 Number of farm schedule

Lines 51–100 (no entries)

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A
41
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Burt Smith, Enumerator.
2051

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		130	1	1	Long A Roy	Head	R	40	No	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
2					—— Emily	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					Yes	None								
4					—— Dorthey G	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Joyce E	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6		140	2	2	Lusster J Doug	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	55	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X11	O	Yes		No		
7					—— Alta	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					—— Martha J	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
9		148	3	3	Frank Lemuel	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Doctor	Medical	7194	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
10					—— Mellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
11					—— John	Son				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	5511	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
12					—— Phil D	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13		210	4	4	Myers M Ed	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Advertising	News Paper	4103	W	Yes				
14					—— Emmae	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—— Nancy	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16			5	5	Hackney Fannie	Head-H	R	12.50	R	No	F	W	45	D	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					Yes	Lybrarian	Public Lybrary	9994	W	Yes		No		
17			6	6	Boucher Lillian	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	42	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					—— Miriam	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19		210	5	7	Brinker W Walter	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Produce	5891	W	Yes		No		
20					—— Alla	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
21					Cordell Dalton	Nephew				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	[illegible]							
22	College Street	218	6	8	Hopkins H Frank	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Department Store	4390	W	Yes		No		
23					—— Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
24					—— Billie B	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25				9	Wharton Sallie	Head-H	R	15		V	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4390	W	Yes				
26		258	7	10	Templeton Ella	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	61	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				
27				11	Wigginton Walter	Head	R	17.50		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Department Store	4390	W	Yes		No		
28					—— Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—— Betty Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
30		238	8	12	Askew Minnie	Head-H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	58	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
31					—— John	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Candy	439	W	Yes		No		
32		306	9	13	Nelson Tom	Head	O	5300	R	No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Salesman	Drinks	4546	W	Yes		No		
33					—— Lura	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	14	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
34					—— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
35					—— Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Teacher	Expression	9494	W	Yes				
36		310	10	14	Higgins C Dr	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	70	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oregon		87					Yes	Proprietor	Produce	9X91	W	Yes		No		
37					—— Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		84					Yes	None								
38					—— Frank	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
39					Unsers Josephine	M-in-Law				V	F	W	81	Wd	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
40				15	Palmer J D	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes		No		
41					—— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
42					—— James W	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	Gen Practice	XXXX	W	Yes		No		
43		314	11	16	Wilson J Mat	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	60	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Lawyer	Gen Practice	5X44	W	Yes		No		
44					—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
45					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
46				17	Pelsky Walter	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	66					Yes	Proprietor	Department Store	8391	W	Yes				
47					—— Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	66					Yes	None								
48					—— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					No	None								
49				18	Lister Ed	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Meat	4593	W	Yes				
50					—— Estell	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8637 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs city
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Bert Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			12	19	Mitchell Mamie	Head H	R	7	R	No	F	Neg	27	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	Yes				
52					— Jewell	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53		322	13	20	Roberts Le Mach	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Doctor	Dentist	8894	W	Yes		No		
54					— Emily	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
55					— Florrie	Daughter				v	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
56		328	14	21	Rogers W Claud	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Banker	Clerk	7X83	W	Yes		No		
57					— Mamie	Wife-H				v	F	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
58				2	Tiff Fannie Mae	Niece				v	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59				22	Rudy Le Henry	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton[illegible]	6789	W	Yes		No		
60					— Gladys	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61		324	15	23	Southerland W E	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	60	M	35	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Doctor	Medical	9244	W	Yes		No		
62					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
63					— Adrian	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
64		402	16	24	Brailey E A	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Banker	[illegible]	8593	O	Yes		No		
65					— Linnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					— Edwin	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Produce House	7890	W	Yes		No		
67		414	17	25	Stafford C Charles	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes		No		
68					— Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					— Edith	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					— Chas	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71		422	18	26	Furce R Allen	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	57	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8189	O	Yes		No		
72					— Daisy	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
73					— Iona	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Department Store	4590	W	Yes				
74					— R A Jr	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	4X17	W	Yes		No		
75					— Marvin	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
76					— Frank	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
77	College Street	428	19	27	Key Jno D	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	68	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	9591	O	Yes		No		
78					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	62	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
79					— Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					Royer Frances	Roomer				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82		432	20	28	Sherwin Irene	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	55	Wd	20	No	Yes	New York	Pennsylvania	New York		56					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	Yes				
83					— Thule	Daughter				v	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
84		506	21	29	Owens Thomas	Head	R	12		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Music Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
85					— Floy	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Rae M	Daughter				v	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87				30	Jones Cecil	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Music Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
88					— Maurine	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
89					— Anna	Daughter				v	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90		514	22	31	McKinney R C	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Proprietor	Shoe Store	8491	W	Yes		No		
91					— Ouida	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					Morris Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					Burel Hammie	S-in-Law				v	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					McKinney Norma	Gr Daughter				v	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95		522	23	32	Birtrum R E	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	78	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						No		
96					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	69	M	31	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
97				33	Cunningham R Claud	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Trav Salesman	Meat	4217	W	Yes		No		
98					— Grace	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	Yes				
99		534	24	34	Barrett J Tom	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Auto	4587	W	Yes		No		
100					— Ida Lee	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: Ward 1 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 2 A | 42

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Burt Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line number	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1		534	24	35	Lindley R Lum	Head	R	20	?	No	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Owns Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
2					— Bula	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
3		601	25	36	Magill W Ed	Head-H	O	3500	R	No	M	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Paris Groc Co	8398	W	Yes		No		
4					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5				37	Lindley Jack	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Produce	4040	W	Yes		No		
6					— Kathleen	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Mary Jane	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8		610	26	38	Maxwell D E	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Agent	Insurance Fire	8813	O	Yes		No		
9					Anderson L Homer	Br-in-Law					M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	6783	W	Yes		No		
10					— Mamie	Sister-H					F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
11					— Joe Dan	Nephew					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	7494	W	Yes		No		
12					— Louise	Niece					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
13		626	27	39	Teer L Elmer	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	51	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5494	O	Yes		No		
14					— Irene	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
15					— Kerna	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Sarah	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17			28	40	Hannaway R E	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Traveling Salesman	Dry Goods	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
18					— Annie S	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
19					— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22	College Street	800	29	41	Adams King	Head	R	25		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Produce House	6783	W	Yes		No		
23					— Marguerite	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					— Bettie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— King Jr	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26		804	30	42	Lewis J B	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Gas office	7383	W	Yes		No		
27					— Alta	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
28					— Joe	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Alta Jean	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Lickey F	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31		804	31	43	Choate Harry	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mail Carrier	U S Mail	8876	W	Yes		No		
32					— Allie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
33					— Dortha	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Howard	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35		810	32	44	Williams W Clem	Head	R	20		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffer	Bus Line	3996	W	Yes		No		
36					— Verna	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Michigan		84					Yes	None								
37					— Bobby J	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
38		820	33	45	Avery W B	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina		81					Yes	Manager	Oil Station	8981	W	Yes		No		
39					— Willie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Venita	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— H B	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42		712	34	46	Pearson B H	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Groc Store	9X71	O	Yes		No		
43					— Nettie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					— John	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes		No		
45					— Bettie J	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Mamie O	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Martha A	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Georgia	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
49		914	35	47	Waits W Will	Head	O	2200	R	No	M	W	49	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes		No		
50					— Elba	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: Ward 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4 | Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Burt Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51		916	35	47	Watts Ardra	Daughter		[illegible]		No	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52		912	34	48	Mowery Roy C	Head	R	7.50		No	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Barber	City Barber Shop	80[illegible]	W	yes	no	
53					Thelma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Missouri	82	yes	None						
54					Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55					Billie J	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56				44	Branch Robt	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Main St Barber Shop	8016	W	yes	no	
57					Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58					Boatman Billie	Nephew				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59					Mary	Niece				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60					Edna	Niece				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	College Street	434	37	50	Shoppitt L Luther	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deputy	Tax Collector	9013	W	yes	no	
62					Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
63					Jno	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64					Margret	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65					Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66					Luther	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67					Rebecca	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68					Dan	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69		962	38	51	Harris B Bell	Head-H	O	1000	R	No	F	W	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70					Ardis A Bell	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Bunker & Calvery	6710	W	yes	no	
71					Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72					Robert	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73		712	39	52	Sillers Hodge	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Dentist	Dentist	8894	W	yes	yes	WW
74					Watson Sarah	Niece				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
75					Margret	Niece-H				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None	None					
76		816	40	53	Parker D C	Head	R	12.50	R	No	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile Motor	7623	W	yes	no	
77					Hallie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78					Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79					Dorthie	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80		538	41	54	Scor Edwin	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Mail Carrier	U S Mail	8876	W	yes	no	
81					Gold	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
82					Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83					Roger	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84					Imogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85		408	42	55	Smith Ramey C	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	District Clerk	Hopkins County	1393	W	yes	no	
86					Bernice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
87					Aldwin	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88					Mary E	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
89		128	43	55	Williams Roy	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9891	O	yes	no	
90					Flonie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
91					Marshall	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92					Flossie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93					Mary Lou	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94	Putnam	324	44	55	Brashear Jack	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
95					Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
96			45	56	Dillard V Annie	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	33	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
97					William	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	yes		
98					Willard	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
99					Ray C	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
100			46	57	Yankey Ernest M	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio	87	yes	Labor	Dairy	7890	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H" Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: West | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 3 A | 43

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible] Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		1	45	57	Yantey, Anie	Wife-H				No	F	W	38	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					James E	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					Edgar	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			46	58	Fallos, Ralph	Head	R	5		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Trader	Cattle	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
7					Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					Lonnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					Allene	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					Bonnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					Johnnie	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			47	59	Bowier, Hester	Head	O	750		Yes	M	Neg	72	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		12
14					Pearlee	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	70	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
15					Booker	Gr son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					Walker, Minnie	Boarder				X	F	Neg	43	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17			48	60	Searcy, R	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Produce house	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
18					Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			49	61	Hill, Lonnie	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	24	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
20					Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			50	62	Grime, Carl	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
22					Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					A. W.	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					Marvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					Neva	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					Carl	Son				✓	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28			51	63	McGill, Ratt	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Gin Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
29					Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					Billie	Son				✓	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31			52	64	Smith, Henry	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Music Store	7890	W	Yes				
32					Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					Henry	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					Amos	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					Helen	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36			53	65	Searls, Annie	Head	O	2500		No	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
37					Gotie, Lee	Nephew				✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Wood	06X1	W	Yes		No		
38			54	66	McDaniel, W. Lee	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	49	M	33	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	O	Yes		No		
39					Willie Flora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					Leona	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41			55	67	McEntire, Willy	Head	R	7		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Labor	Transfer	7881	W	Yes		No		
42					Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
43					Ira Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					Harold	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					Fallis, Mary	Mother-in-Law				✓	F	W	68	Wd	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
47			56	68	Moore, B. Henry	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Owner	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
48					Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	39	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
49					Bryant, B. L.	Gr Son				✓	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50			57	69	Harrison, [illegible]	Head	O	900		No	M	W	78	Wd	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Ticket Salesman	Picture Show	7771	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Putnam Street

FORM 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 1174
Supervisor's District No. 6
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				70	Orrington Sallie	Head-H	R	8		No	F	W	36	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	House Keeper	private home	6V96	W	yes				
52					J Glenwood	Son				V	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			~~58~~	~~71~~	L D [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			58	71	Myers M Ed	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Drugs	4590	W	yes		No		
55					Ozie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
56					Earl	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Packer	Produce house	7790	W	yes		No		
57					Howard	Son				V	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
58					Walter	Son				V	M	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
59					Eddie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
60					Billie	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
61					Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
62			59	72	Dupriest T Claud	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	South Dakota	South Wales	Ohio		68	02	1			yes	Labor	Dairy	7890	W	yes		No		
63					Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	37	no	yes	South Dakota	Scotland	Ohio		68	01	1			yes	None								
64	4	9	60	73	Jones A Terry	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	68	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Driver	job hack	4V99	W	yes		No		
65			61	74	Dillingham Horace	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				~~no~~		No		
66					Evelina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					Dale	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					Dorth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					Rose	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					Carl	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					Linda	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			62	75	Hughs Amanda	Head-H	R	2.50		No	F	Neg	62	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					Mazie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					Tandem	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					Annie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			63	76	Holt Ray	Head	R	6.50		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
77					Ama	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
78					Eddie	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					Margrett	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			64	77	Dennis Mattie	Head-H	R	6.00	F	No	F	W	55	Wd	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	None								
81					Gary	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Dish Washer	Restaurant	951V	W	yes		No		
82					Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Messenger boy	Telegraph	8479	W	yes		No		
83					Loyd	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
84			65	78	Covill Shirley	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Wood Cutter	Wood Cutter	78V1	W	yes		No		
85					Georgie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
86					Annie Pearl	Daughter				V	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes				
87					Thurston	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Labor	Wood Cutter	78V1	W	yes		No		
88					Grace	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
89					Alvean	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
90					Hazel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91			66	79	Garrett John	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	70	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
92					Susanna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	70	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					Brewer Edna	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
94					Brad	Gr Son				V	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	[illegible]	XXXX	W	yes		No		
95			67	80	Jones Emerald	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Hardware	788V	W	yes		No		
96					Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes				
97					R G [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					Laura	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					Frankie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			68	81	Nesbitt Kate	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	65	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm (family).)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

44

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	69	82	Perry, Link	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	39	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
2			Violia	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3	70	83	Givins, Bob	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Gen Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No		
4			Sarah	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			Wright, Ozella	Daughter					F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6			Lucilla	Gr Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7			Givins, Mollie	Daughter					F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8			Cressie	Daughter					F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9			Marcil	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10			Bob A	Son					M	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11	71	84	Nelson, Wesley	Head	O	750		No	M	Neg	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Labor	Oil Mill	7868	W	Yes	No		
12			Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13			Joe W	Son					M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14			Gerald	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			Carrol	Son					M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16			Harold	Son					M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17			Billie	Son					M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
18	72	85	Bunch, William	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	73	Wd	14	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
19			James	Gr Son					M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20	73	86	Propes, Link	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Dairy	7890	W	Yes	No		
21			Frounda	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22	74	87	Hawkins, Lillie	Head-H	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	68	Wd	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes			
23			Willie	Son					M	Neg	42	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
24			Lizzie	Dau in Law					F	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes			
25			Emmy	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26			Maxine	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27			Howard	Gr Son					M	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28	75	88	Hawkins, Willie	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	50	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Farm	Gen Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		1
29			Ola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	53	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes			
30			Ola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31			Marvin	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32			Wright, Alexander	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33			Emmie	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34	76	89	Mitchell, Catherine	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	65	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes			
35			Lizzie	Daughter					F	Neg	32	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes			
36			Susie	Gr Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
37			Willie	Gr Son					M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes			
38			Oliver	Gr Son					M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39			J L	Gr Son					M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40	77	90	Ellis, Harrett	Head-H	O	700		No	F	Neg	66	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes			
41	78	91	Gillogy, A Luck	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	54	M	52	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teamster	City	4893	W	No	No		
42			Lil	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
43	79	92	Norman, Joe	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	67	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia	87	Yes	Porter	Marble yd	7904	W	Yes	No		
44			Edwin	Son					M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes			
45	80	93	Smith, Florence	Head-H	R	2.00	R	No	F	W	54	Wd	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	West Virginia	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
46			Tom	Son					M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Lineman	Telephone	7679	W	Yes	No		
47			Frank	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Lineman	Telephone	7679	W	Yes	No		
48			Libbie	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
49			A B Sue	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Lineman	Electric Light	7762	W	Yes	No		
50			Jack V	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Lineman	Electric Light	7762	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Bert Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
51			80	93	Smith, Luther	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
52			81	94	Jones, W Berry	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	39	M	23	no	yes
53					Nellie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes
54			81	44	Earl	Son				v	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes
55			82	4	Mildred	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S	1	yes	yes
56			82	95	Campbell, Gerrie	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes
57					Tommie	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes
58					Auban	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes
59			83	96	Roberts, W Bell	Head	R	10		No	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes
60					Lena	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes
61					Annie	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes
62					Eunice	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no	
63			84	97	Smith, Jno L	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes
64					Alice	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes
65					A C	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes
66					Pearl	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		no	
67					Lessie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		no	
68					Doris	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no	
69					Chas	Son				v	M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no	
70			85	98	Morris, Phil	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	57	M	18	no	no
71					Lina	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	47	M	22	no	no
72					Florence	Daughter				v	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes
73					Annie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes
74					Lena	Daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes
75					Robt	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes
76					Lila	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		no	
77					Sarah	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		no	
78					Harry	Son				v	M	Neg	4/12	S		no	
79					Lawrence	Son				v	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no	
80			86	99	Rollis, Geo	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	34	M	30	no	yes
81					Annie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes
82					Geo Jr	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		no	
83					Pascal	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no	
84					Mary	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no	
85					Fred	Son				v	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no	
86			87	100	Lowe, Tom	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes
87					Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes
88			88	101	Brigham, Rozie	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	no
89					Jno	Son				v	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes
90					Ora	Daughter				v	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes
91					Leo	Son				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes
92					Leroy	Son				v	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes
93					Ruth	Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes
94					Lee	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes
95					Annie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		no	
96					Harvey	Gr-Son				v	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no	
97			89	102	Carr, Jno E	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no
98					Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes
99					Thomas	Son				v	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes
100					Lee	Son				v	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	(32)
51	Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
52	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No		
53	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
54	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
57	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		No		
58	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Janitor	Picture show	6X7.	W	yes		No		
60	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
61	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
63	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
64	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8546	W	yes				
65	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Labor	Wood hauler	78V1	W	yes		No		
71	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					yes	None								
72	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
73	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
74	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
75	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
76	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
77	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
78	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
79	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
80	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Labor	City	7893	W	yes		No		
81	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		No		
87	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8546	W	yes				
89	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish Washer	Restaurant	959V	W	yes		No		
90	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
91	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish Washer	Hotel	959V	W	yes		No		
92	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
93	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		No		
98	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
99	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A
45

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Bert Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			90	103	Johnson, Ben	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
2					— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	50	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					Smith, Clara	Gr Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4			91	104	Edwards, Pearl	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	45	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
5					Dubose, Laura	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
6					Edwards, Lewis?	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					Dubose, Neta?	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9			92	105	— Gustus?	G. Son					M	Neg	3 6/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					McQueen?, Sam	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
11					— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
12					— Kate?	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					— Esmeralda?	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14	Randolph St		93	106	Crowd?, Charlott	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	54	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
15					Bays?, Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
16			94	107	Nichols, Tom	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Bakery	4V11	W	Yes		No		
17					— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	Yes				
18					— Fannie?	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Thos	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Ollie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Matthew	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			95	108	Wells?, [illegible]	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	Neg	45	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
23					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public sch	1494	W	Yes				
24					— Retcha?	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
25					— Elizabeth?	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
26			96	109	Neal?, Claude?	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	38	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Labor	Ice factory	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
27					— Jessie?	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					— Edith?	Mother				✓	F	Neg	85	Wd	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
29			97	110	Wells, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	250		No	F	Neg	74	Wd	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
30			98	111	[illegible]	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	56	Wd	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
31			99	112	Atkins?, Mindy?	Head-H	R	3		No	F	Neg	75	Wd	20	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
32					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	45	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
33					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	Neg	4[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
34					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
35					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]			No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama		87					Yes	porter	Barber shop	7496	W	No		No		
36					Allen, Geo	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	56	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	V1VV	W	Yes				
37			100	113	— Dallie?	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
38					— Henry	Son				✓	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
39					— Mozelle?	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
40					Phillips, Robert	G. Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
41			101	114	Petty?, Lortha?	Gr Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
42					Pettif?, Haywood	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Gen Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
43					— Eliza	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
44					— Willie?	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
45					— Mary Lee	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Jimmie?	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Sweater?	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			102	115	Goodson, Buster?	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	City of SS	7893	W	Yes		No		
49					— Argay?	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	Yes				
50					— Fonzell?	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Gro Store	7890	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

43

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: Ward 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-5 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Ben H Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	102	115	Goodson, Goldie	Daughter				No	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52			Pearl	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			Pete	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54			Denny	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55			J. M.	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56	103	116	Atkins, Lucy	Head-H	O	250		No	F	Neg	26	[illegible]	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
57			Fat	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	36	M	29	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dead						
58	104	117	Person, Jerry	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
59			Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at home	5596	W	Yes		
60			Ruby	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61			J. P.	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			Emmis	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63			Wilton	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64			Glenn	Son				V	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65	105	118	Bowers, Willie	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	46	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					Yes	WW
66			Dallie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67			Hattie Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68			Robt	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69			J. B.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
70			Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71			Lucy Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72	106	119	Myers, Cleveland	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Cotton Yard	7177	W	Yes	No	
73			Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	W	Yes		
74			Josie Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75			Jimmie Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76			Cleveland	Son				V	M	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77			Vivian V	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78	107	120	Templeton, Luther	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes	No	
79			Lena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at home	5596	W	Yes		
80			Walker, Pete	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81			Marvin	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			Ruth	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83	108	121	Davis, J. D.	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes	No	
84	109	122	Starr, Amanda	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Cooking	private home	6096	W	Yes		
85			Gilbert, Jno. V	Son				V	M	Neg	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Gro store	7890	W	Yes		
86			Rosa Mae	Dau-in-Law				V	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Nurse	Private home	5596	W	Yes		
87	110	123	Davis, Caddie	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	46	[illegible]	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
88	111	124	Rhinehart, Fair	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Shoffer	Cumberland & L	3980	W	Yes	No	
89			Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90			Kinney, Clarence	F-in-Law				V	M	Neg	56	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6090	W	Yes		
91	112	125	Kinney, Sam	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	72	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		
92			Easter	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	71	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93	113	126	Fuller, L. W.	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Preacher	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes		
94			Alma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
95	114	127	Mayo, Ed	Head	R	9		No	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Janitor	Methodist Church	6X94	W	Yes	No	
96			Rosa Mae	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Cook	private Family	6096	W	Yes		
97			Ethel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
98	115	128	Stewart, Lina	[illegible]				No	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	Yes	None						
99			Lewis	Head	R	12		V	M	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Oil Mill	7868	W	Yes		
100			Johnnie	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	[illegible]						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A
46

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Streets (left margin): [illegible] Road; Fuller Street; Park Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1		115	129	Lewis, John	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Labor	Compress	7868	W	Yes	No	
2				—, Ofelia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
3				—, Ben	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4				Woodin, Lid	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Shine Boy	Barber Shop	8396	W	Yes		
5		116	130	Robertson, Sol	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	55	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7849	W	Yes	No	
6				—, Selina	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7				—, Velma	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes		
8				—, Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9				—, Marvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10				—, S. L. Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11				—, Chambers	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None	~~At home~~					
12				—, Alma	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes		
13		117	131	Jones, Annie	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes		
14				—, Willie Lee	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	21	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes		
15				—, Willie C	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Janitor	Baptist Church	6896	W	Yes		
16				—, Cora T.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17		118	132	Moore, Francis	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	29	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes		
18				—, Annie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19				—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20				—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21				—, M. D.	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22		119	133	Cook, Tommie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	61	Wd	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Nurse	Private house	8396	W	No		
23				—, G. L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	30	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes	No	
24				—, Minnie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes		
25				Davis, Lee	Gr. Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26		120	134	Dunkins, Theo	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Cotton Oil Depot	7777	W	Yes	No	
27				—, Virginia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28				—, Hattie Lee	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29				—, W. A.	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30		121	135	Blackburn, Jessie	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
31				—, Pearl	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
32				—, Clara	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33				Brown, Lula	Aunt				✓	F	Neg	71	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34		122	136	Nash, Hubert	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Gro Store	7890	W	Yes	No	
35				—, Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36				—, Hubert	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37		123	137	Ross, Andrew	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Labor	Compress	7868	W	Yes	No	9
38				—, Rebecca	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes		
39				—, Rose	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
40				—, Alvina	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41				—, Dana Mae	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42				—, Willie Ed	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43				—, Ida Mae	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Cooks	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
44				—, A. R.	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Press shop	7890	W	Yes	No	
45		124	138	Petty, William	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Lumber yard	7890	W	Yes	No	
46				—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47				—, Willie Grace	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48				—, William Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49		125	139	Wilson, Jessie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	60	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
50				Morris, Marshal	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	24	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Auto Store	7889	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Bert Smith, Enumerator.

3601

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relationship	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			126	140	Biglow Bob	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hardware Store	7840	W	Yes		No		
52					Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			127	141	Cotton Arthur	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	43	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Compress Dray	4880	W	Yes		No		
54			128	142	McQueen Taylor	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Tapp Furniture	7840	W	Yes		No		
55					Zora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					Everett	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					Lawrence	Son				V	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					Hazel	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59			129	143	Lewis Sam	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hardware Store	7840	W	Yes				
60					Lessie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	28	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					Lee	Son				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7819	W	Yes				
62					Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					Alison	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					Mason Walter	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	14	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Gro Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
65					Gamble Marie	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					Mason W.H.	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67			130	144	Rape Henry	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Labor	Compress	[illegible]	W	Yes				
68					Goldie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
69			131	145	Dammer Jesse	Head	R	9		No	M	Neg	44	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Preacher	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
70					L.M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71			132	146	Tabb Jeff	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	55	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
72					Ray	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	66	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					Brown Carrie	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	44	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			133	147	Hawkins Odem	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Cotton Belt Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
75					Mimie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					Catherine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					Eunice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					O.H. Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					Carl	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					Harrold	Son				V	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81			134	148	Shirley T.	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	60	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes				
82					Lanzetta	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					Georgie	Grandson				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	W	Yes				
84			135	149	Rogers Charlie	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	Yes		No		
85					H.W.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					Jeff O.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					Eddie	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Bunny	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			136	150	Pruitt Mattie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
91					Ward John	Step Father				V	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8046	W	Yes		No		
92					Emma	Mother				V	F	Neg	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					Allen Essie D.	Niece				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			137	151	McCutcheon Wade	Head	R	9		No	M	Neg	65	M	20	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Labor	Cotton Belt Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
95					Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	55	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Mississippi		70					Yes	None								
96			138	152	Boyd Geo	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	50	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Cotton Belt Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
97					Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
98					Lizzie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					Keith	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A
47

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Burl Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write
1			138	151	Boyd, Geo	Son				No	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes
2			139	152	Battle, D C	Head	R	15		No	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes
3					Thrower, Clara	Sister				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes
4			140	153	Smith, John	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes
5					—, Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes
6					—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes
7			142	154	Buford, Cora	Head-H	O	250		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	17	No	Yes
8			143	155	Haley, James	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	50	M	40	No	Yes
9					—, Stella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	24	No	Yes
10					—, Laura	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes
11					—, William	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes
12					—, Cleveland	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No	
13			144	156	Barber, Marilla	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	66	Wd	21	No	Yes
14					Mosley, Louise	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes
15					—, Alf	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	38	M	33	No	Yes
16					Barber, Jimmy	Son				V	M	Neg	30	M	30	No	Yes
17					—, Mit	Da-in-law				V	F	Neg	30	M	30	No	Yes
18					—, Bill Leon	Son				V	M	Neg	28	D	19	No	Yes
19			145	157	Perry, Nevon	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	No
20					—, Lunn	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	55	M	14	No	No
21					—, Claude	Son				V	M	Neg	40	Wd	14	No	No
22					—, Roy	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes
23					—, William	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes
24					—, Nelson	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes
25					—, Mildred	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes
26					—, Claud	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No	
27			146	158	Tunney, Stella	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	40	S		[illegible]	Yes
28					—, Sallie	Mother				V	F	Neg	77	Wd	17	No	No
29			147	159	Crook, Lewis	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	No
30					—, Desque	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	25	No	No
31					—, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes
32			148	160	Gunnis, Roger	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes
33					—, Eva Mae	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes
34			149	161	Harris, Ike	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	57	M	19	No	No
35					—, Linda	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	55	M	17	No	No
36			150	162	Townley, Ivory	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	48	D	18	No	No
37					—, Vida	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	D	17	No	Yes
38					—, Flora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes
39					—, Artie	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes
40					—, Robert	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes
41			151	163	Willis, Telford	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	46	M	42	No	Yes
42					—, Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	38	No	Yes
43					Asberry, Arthur	Son				V	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes
44			152	164	Rabin, Frank	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	55	M	48	No	Yes
45					—, Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	33	No	Yes
46					Flore, Christine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	D	15	No	Yes
47					—, Hubert	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	
48			153	165	Cobb, Tom	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	75	M	19	No	No
49					—, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	58	M	35	No	No
50			154	166	Walton, Mass	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes

Line	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Shine Parlor	7956	W	Yes				
2	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					Yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8674	W	Yes		No		
3	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
4	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Greenhouse	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
5	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	W	Yes				
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
9	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
10	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	[illegible]	W	No				
15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
16	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	City	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
17	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Land office	[illegible]	W	No		No		
19	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	River Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
20	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	W	Yes				
21	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
22	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Gin & Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes				
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes				
25	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
28	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	None								
29	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Produce Company	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
30	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		2
35	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
37	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
42	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
43	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
44	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Wood Cutter	7891	W	Yes		No		
45	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private home	6096	W	No				
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		3
49	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City — Ward of city: Ward 1 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-4 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Bert Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Colored	154	161	Clay, Honey Mae	Daughter			No	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52				Jackson, J	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53		155	162	Agar, Mary	Head-H	R	4	No	F	Neg	55	Wd	14	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laundress	at Home	2546	W	Yes		
54				Guy, O L	Gr. Son				M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes 4073		
55		156	163	Bedford, Jess	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6196	W	Yes	No	
56				—— Ortharaner	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
57				—— Rufus	Son				M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58				—— Leon	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59		157	164	Morgan, Charlie	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Cotton Seed Oil Mill	7477	W	Yes	No	
60				—— Elberta	Wife-H				F	Neg	45	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61				Davis, Margaret	Daughter				F	Neg	20	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	No	
62				Cook, G C	Sn. Law				M	Neg	22	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes	No	
63				Miller, Howard	Gr. Son				M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64		158	165	Fox, Lucy	Head-H	R	5	No	F	Neg	71	Wd	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65				Minter, N	Nephew				M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	odd job	7899	W	No		
66		159	166	Randolph, Malcom	Head	R	3.00	No	M	Neg	57	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8046	O	Yes	No	
67				—— Mattie	Wife-H				F	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
68	Street	160	167	Walker, Clifton	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6196	W	Yes	No	
69				—— Ina B	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
70				—— Nellie	Daughter				F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71				—— Jesalee	Daughter				F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72	Randolph	161	168	White, Johnnie	Head	O	250	No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Janitor	Motor Company	6X89	W	Yes	Yes	WW
73				—— Lila Mae	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
74				—— Alie	Son				M	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75				—— J W	Son				M	Neg	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76				—— Dollie	Daughter				F	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77				—— Celestine	Daughter				F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78		162	169	Allen, Dorthan	Head-H	O	400	No	F	Neg	35	Wd	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
79		163	170	Gray, Jordon	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	53	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
80		164	171	Paul, Ira	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	47	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Brick Yard	7828	W	Yes		
81		165	172	Williams, Harry	Head	R	7	No	M	Neg	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
82				—— Leola	Wife-H				F	Neg	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
83				—— Clarence	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84		166	173	Carr, Nick	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Cotton Yd	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
85				—— Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
86				Carr, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87		167	174	Carr, [illegible]	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Cotton Seed Oil Mill	7877	W	Yes	No	
88		168	175	Hawkins, Willie	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
89				—— Margaret	Wife-H				F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
90				—— Vamarin	Daughter				F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91	Rail Road	169	176	Rockwell, Jim	Head	O	250	No	M	Neg	45	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	Yes	No	
92		170	177	Carroll, Howard	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	68	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Pool Hall	7994	W	Yes	No	
93				—— Fannie	Wife				F	Neg	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94				—— Hattie	Daughter				F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes		
95		171	178	Crook, Dorcas	Head-H	O	400	No	F	Neg	90	Wd	19	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
96				Brinker, Ella	Daughter				F	Neg	50	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Lady	Undertakers	7X18	W	Yes		
97				Hart, Oma	Gr. Daughter				F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes		
98				—— Jack	Gr. Son				M	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	private home	7496	W	Yes	No	
99				Bridges, Wilson	Gr. Son				M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		
100		172	179	Agar, Al	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	65	Wd	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City — Ward of city: Ward 4 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-4 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 9A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Burt Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			172	180	Roger, Neal	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	47	S		No	No	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					Yes	Labor	L & [illegible] RR	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2			173	181	Nichols, Lou	Head-H	O	200	R	No	F	Neg	50	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
3					Robinson, Kate	Boarder		10		v	F	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
4					—, Jessie W	Boarder		10		v	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—, Rosco	Boarder		10		v	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					Wesley, Catherine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	37	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	3596	O	Yes				
7			174	182	Wells, Mary	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	47	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
8					—, Tom	Husband				v	M	Neg	57	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd job	7899	W	Yes			Sp	
9					—, Eva	Daughter				v	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					—, [illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—, Eype	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					McQueen, [illegible]	Grandson				v	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			175	183	Nelson, Ustell	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
14					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15			176	184	Bogue, Anthony	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	34	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Essey	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
17					—, Arthur	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			177	185	Barnes, Lula	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	33	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
19					—, [illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
20					—, [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				v	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—, [illegible]	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					—, Ruby	Son				v	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					Formby, Ellen	Boarder		8		v	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
24			178	186	Henderson, J P	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Oil Mill	7868	W	Yes		Yes		
25					—, Ada	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	42	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	9096	W	Yes				
26					—, Sallie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					Kelly, Pearl	Step Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—, Arty Vona	Niece				v	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29			179	187	Wells, Cornelius	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Labor	Compress	7868	W	Yes		No		
30					—, Rena	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	45	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					Carr, R D	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Presser	Pressing Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
32					—, Earnest	Daughter				v	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—, Rose	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—, W C	Grandson				v	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			180	188	Rolen, Henry	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hotel	7996	W	Yes		No		
36					—, Annie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
37					—, Kelly R	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					—, Lee R	Nephew				v	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—, Mattie	Niece				v	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					—, [illegible]	Nephew				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41			181	189	Bose, Robt C	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	56	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						No		
42					—, Ella	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	44	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	Yes				
43					—, William	Grandson				v	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			182	190	McClure, Belle	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	42	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					—, Obid	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					—, Boyd	Son				v	M	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—, May	Daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—, Harold	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			183	191	Stephens, Lillie	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	40	Wd	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes		[illegible]		
50					—, Arnold	Son				v	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City — Ward of city: Ward 1 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-4 — Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Bert Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immig. year	Natur.	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unempl. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51		143	190	Stephens, Lennie	Daughter				No	F	Neg	22	D	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
52				—, Jabs Lester	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes				
53				Mitchell, Robert	Gr. Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54	Rail Road St	184	191	Biglow, Mart	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	53	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Transportation	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
55				—, Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	54	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56		185	192	Westbrook, Minnie	Head-H	R	2		No	F	W	43	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
57				—, Kitty	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58				—, Mary J	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59				—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Gen Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
60				—, Steve	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7891	W	Yes				
61				—, Nezzie	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62				—, Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63				—, Evvaline	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64				—, Opie	Son				✓	M		3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65		186	193	Stokes, Lewis	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Dray Line	4884	W	Yes		No		
66				—, Georgia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67				—, Lottie Mae	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68				—, Billie Ray	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69				—, Babe Ruth	Sister				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70		187	194	Mayo, Richard	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	56	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8896	O	Yes		No		
71				—, Della	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72				—, Blanch	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73				—, Nellie	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74				—, Jesse H	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75				—, Mabie	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76				—, Edward	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77				—, Earnest	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78				—, Bernalle	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79				—, Mattie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80		188	195	Leonard, Tommie	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	44	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8898	O	Yes		No		
81				—, Udell	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
82		189	196	Robertson, Joe W	Head	R	8	R	No	M	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes				
83				—, Lorine	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84				—, J Frank	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85	Ardis St	190	197	Ross, Carrie	Head-H	R	10		No	F	Neg	46	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
86				—, Rose	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
87				King, Natalie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	31	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
88		191	198	Davis, Stacey	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Compress	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
89				—, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
90				Foster, Albert Lee	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91		192	199	Crook, Frank	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Furniture Store	7890	W	Yes		No		
92				—, Jimmie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93				—, Billie Jane	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94		193	200	Mills, Nealy	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	56	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
95				—, Beleta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96				—, Maree	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97		194	201	Lewis, Walter	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Labor	Compress	7868	W	Yes		No		
98				—, Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	Yes				
99				—, Melvin	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100				—, Louise	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Ben Smith, Enumerator.

5151

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			194	201	Lewis, Lenora	Daughter				No	F	Neg	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—, Gladys	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—, W. M.	Son				v	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—, Harold	Son				v	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			195	202	Evans, Decatur	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Gin Farm		W	Yes		No		
6					—, Lucile	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—, Gussie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					—, Luther	Son				v	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—, Essie Mae	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10			196	203	Ashton, Henry	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	43	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
11			197	204	Burson, George	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Lumber yard	7891	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Lula	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			198	205	Bonner, Crawford	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Filling station	7899	W	Yes		No		
14					—, Ula	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—, Ruth	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—, Howard	Son				v	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17			199	206	Morris, Tilmon	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Lizzy	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	42	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					Pitt, Caroline	Mo-in-Law				v	F	Neg	86	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
20			200	207	Evans, Fred	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Cotton Belt	7877	W	Yes		No		
21					—, Etta	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					—, Covington	Son				v	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—, Howard	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shine Boy	Barbershop	396	W	Yes				
24					—, Lucile	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			201	208	Lee, A. O.	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	39	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
26					—, Ola	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27			202	209	Sherman, Carl	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	43	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Odd job	7899	W	Yes		No		10
28					—, Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—, Carl Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—, [illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31			203	210	Patton, Bell	Head-H	R	8		No	F	Neg	67	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					Williams, Elon	Son				v	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Drug Store	7890	W	Yes		No		
33			204	211	Langley, Jimmie	Head-H	R	8		No	F	Neg	35	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
34					—, A. C.	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—, Elgie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—, Gail	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					—, Florence	Daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					—, Sarah	Daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—, Margarett	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					—, Lilian	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					—, Ophelia	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			205	212	Evans, Maggie	Head-H	R	200		No	F	Neg	65	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8396	W	Yes				
43					Edwards, Sarah	Roomer				v	F	Neg	64	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8096	W	Yes				
44			206	213	Patton, Albert	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Greenhouse	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	39	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6096	W	Yes				
46					—, Ella	Daughter				v	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
47					—, Herman	Son				v	M	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
48					—, Lilian	Daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
49					—, Clarence	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
50					—, Robert	Son				v	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: No. 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, B. W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	204	213	Catton Alfred	Son			No	M	Neg	11	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52			— Wesley	Son				M	Neg	7	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			— Perry	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54			— Violet	Daughter				F	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55	207	214	Williams Mose	Head	O	200	No	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yard man	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
56			— Gladys	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
57			— Mose Jr.	Son				M	Neg	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58			— Mattie	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59			— Lee Roy	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60			— Randolph	Son				M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61			— Mary	Daughter				F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62	208	215	Davis J. L.	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	60	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Janitor	Methodist Church	6X94	W	Yes		
63	209	216	Martin Henry	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	Yes	Yes	WW
64			— Emma	Wife-H				F	Neg	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	Yes		
65			Neal Willie	Son				M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
66	210	217	Mirick Jeff	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Clergyman	Methodist	8634	W	Yes	No	
67			— Annie	Wife-H				F	Neg	46	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
68	211	218	Pride Bessie	Head-H	R	5	No	F	Neg	65	Wd	14	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Family	[illegible]96	W	Yes		
69			Wilkerson Fred	Roomer				M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
70	212	219	Jones Louise	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	City of S S	7893	W	Yes	No	
71			— Bertha	Wife-H				F	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	private Family	6096	W	Yes		
72			Ennis Nellie	M-in-Law				F	Neg	47	Wd	19	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
73			Bowman Mary E.	Niece				F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
74			— Verlee	Niece				F	Neg	8	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75			— Ruby	Niece				F	Neg	6	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76			— Doris	Niece				F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77	213	220	Harris Tom	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	61	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	City S S Tex	7843	W	Yes	No	
78			— Malinda	Wife-H				F	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79	214	221	Richardson M. K.	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	porter	Dry Goods Store	7890	W	Yes	No	
80			— Nettie	Wife-H				F	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81	215	222	Kitt Aaron	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
82			— Nora	Wife-H				F	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	private Family	6096	W	Yes		
83	216	223	Pierson Ray	Head	R	30	No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No	
84			— Arlie	Wife-H				F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85	217	224	Jackson Emma	Head-H	O	300	No	F	Neg	76	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	None						
86			McQueen Harold	Gr-son				M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87	218	225	Wells James	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	57	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Labor	Laundry	7897	W	Yes	No	
88			— Maude	Wife-H				F	Neg	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	Yes		
89			— Maurice	Son				M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No	
90			— Nathan	Son				M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No	
91			— Mabel	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	private family	9596	W	Yes		
92			— Stella	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	none						
93			— Scott	Son				M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	[illegible]	7868	W	Yes	No	
94			— William	Son				M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
95	219	226	Frazier Sam	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
96			— Mattie	Wife-H				F	Neg	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97			— Chas	Son				M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
98			— Lester	Son				M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			— Ailene	Daughter				F	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
100	220	227	Jones Aaron	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	39	M	30	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Gen Farming	VIVV	W	No	No	

Street (left margin): Lamar Street South

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 A
50

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	220	227	Jones, Minnie	Wife-H	R		v	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2			Edward	Son			v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3			Maurice	Son			v	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4			Lester	Son			v	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			Baby	Son			v	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6			Brigham, Rose	Roomer		2	v	F	Neg	49	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Nurse	Private Home	8716	W	Yes			
7	221	228	Kerson, [illegible]	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	8111	W	Yes	No		11
8			Cussy	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9			Reuben	Son			v	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
10			[illegible]	Daughter			v	F	Neg	22	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Nurse	private family	8716	W	Yes			
11			R. T.	Son			v	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	8111	W	Yes	No		
12			Floren	Daughter			v	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13			Maggie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14			Rubelle	Daughter			v	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			Velma	Daughter			v	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16			Eva	Daughter			v	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17	222	229	Wesley, J. C.	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
18			Erma	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cooks	private family	8016	W	Yes			
19	223	230	Johnson, U. J.	Head	O	250	No	M	W	73	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
20			Ulie	Wife-H			v	F	W	64	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
21			Freeman, J. A.	Roomer		4	v	M	W	54	Wd	19	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None					Yes	Civ	
22	224	231	Coffey, T. W.	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	7X11	E	Yes	No		
23			Fleming La	Wife-H			v	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
24			Mary	Daughter			v	F	W	26	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25			R. W.	Son			v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Grocery Store	7X90	W	Yes			
26			J. Bill	Son			v	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm	Gen Farm	8111	W	Yes			
27			Lucy	Daughter			v	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28			Steris	Son			v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29	225	232	Moore, M. C.	Head	R	15	No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Doctor	Medical	3294	W	Yes	No		
30			Effie	Wife-H			v	F	W	57	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
31	226	233	Stacy, L. S.	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Claim Agent	Cotton Belt Railroad	6177	W	Yes	No		
32			Nellie	Wife-H			v	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	None							
33			Robert	Son			v	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	Yes	Labor	Dairy	7890	W	Yes	No		
34			Lena	Daughter			v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	Yes	None							
35	227	234	Henderson, Emma A.	Head-H	O	5000	No	F	W	74	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
36			Myrtle	Daughter			v	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	Agent	Insurance	5X35	O	Yes			
37			Marie	Daughter			v	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	Clerk	Insurance	7X35	W	Yes			
38	228	235	Taylor, Manley	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Cotton Yard	7888	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
39			[illegible]	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	private home	8096	W	Yes			
40			Lucile	Daughter			v	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			Hazel	Daughter			v	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			Wesley	Son			v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43			Margaret	Daughter			v	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44	229	236	Lewis, [illegible]	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	74	M	24	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	Yes	Civ	
45			Susie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	67	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	odd jobs	8596	W	Yes			
46			William, Sam	S-in-Law			v	M	Neg	50	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Good Road	7871	W	Yes			
47			Minnie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	44	M	16	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None					Yes	Civ	
48	230	237	Shaw, Clark	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	74	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Driver	Job Hauls	4V8V	O	Yes	Yes	Civ	
49			Gaddson, Sam	Roomer			v	M	Neg	90	Wd	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes			
50	231	238	Nelson, Annie	Head-H	O	200	No	F	Neg	47	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at home	8096	O	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 1
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, T. Lee Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	231	238	Montgomery, Effie	Roomer			No	F	Neg	27	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W				
52	232	239	Atkins, Wat	Head	R	7	No	M	Neg	47	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	City of S.S.	7893	W	Yes	No		
53			—, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	31	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54			—, Callie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55			—, Ines	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			—, Ruby	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			—, Elsie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58	233	240	Mosley, L. T.	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	City S.S.	7893	W	Yes	No		
59			—, Sallie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
60			—, L. T.	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61			—, Pierce	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62			—, Emma	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			—, Lewis	Son			V	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Compress	7868	W	Yes	No		
64	234	241	Boyd, Billie	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	47	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	City S.S.	7893	W	Yes	No		
65			—, Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
66			—, Herman	Son			V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Chauffeur	Private home	3996	W	Yes	No		
67			—, Jimmie	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VIVI	W	Yes			
68			—, Minnie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69			—, Hazel	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			—, Milton	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			—, Elsie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72			—, Allen	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73			—, Cull	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74	235	242	—, Arena	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75			Houston, Clinie	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	65	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		8
76			—, Georgia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	64	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77	236	243	Clay, Lindsey	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Odd jobs	7819	W	Yes	No		
78			—, Karene	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79	237	244	Cotton, Geo	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	70	Wd	18	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Driver	Job Wagon	4V8V	O	Yes	No		
80	238	245	Blackwell, Albert	Head	O	150	No	M	Neg	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		7
81	239	246	Turner, Harry	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Cotton yard	7888	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
82			—, Lunice	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83			—, Anita	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84	240	247	Wilkerson, Amy	Head	O	250	No	F	Neg	45	Wd	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
85	241	248	Nunn, E. C.	Head-H	O	5000	No	F	W	91	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86			—, Paul	Son			V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
87			Morris, Pearl	Roomer		16	V	F	W	42	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housekeeper	Private home	6V96	W	Yes			
88			Rison, Lee	Roomer			V	M	W	81	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
89			Mondrief, [illegible]	Roomer			V	M	W	69	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Pri. nurse	Private family	8796	W	Yes	No		
90	242	249	Dunn, J. E.	Head	R	12.50	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	Mail carrier	Star Route	8876	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
91			—, Lete	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
92			—, Vivian	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	Yes			
93	243	250	Hammond, Joe	Head	R	12.50	No	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Painter	Houses	2XX1	W	Yes			
94			—, Una	Wife-H			V	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95			—, Bill	Son			V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Fireman	City S.S.	8093	W	Yes	No		
96			—, Homer	Son			V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes			
97			—, Nola	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98			—, J. D.	Son			V	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99			Harris, W. S.	Uncle			V	M	W	65	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes			
100	244	251	Mancrief, Burton	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4596	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 A
51
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		214	244	25[illegible]	Mandrief, Lavisie	Wife-H				No	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—, Joe G	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—, Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					White, [illegible]	Aunt				✓	F	W	74	Wd	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
5		224	245	251	Gilbert, Sam	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
6					—, Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—, Lilian	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
8		307	246	25[illegible]	Brunder, W J	Head	R	1750	R	No	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Barber	City Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
9					—, Etta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
10					—, Gerald	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Auto Garage	45[illegible]	W	Yes				
11		308	2[illegible]		McClendon, Leon	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Banker	Teller	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
12					—, Mamie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13		314	248	255	Connor, Luke	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Bus Line	4[illegible]	W	No		No		
14					—, Mildred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
15					—, Lena	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					—, Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18		203	249	256	Lemon, J P	Head	R	25		No	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
19					—, Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			250	257	[illegible]mas, Joe	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	67	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7[illegible]99	W	Yes		No		
23					—, Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	57	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					Person, Cordelias	Gr daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]596	W	Yes				
25					—, Norma	Gr daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26		251	251	258	—, [illegible]	Gr daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					Sherry, Geo	Head	R	15		No	M	W	56	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	New York		80					Yes	Salesman	Groc Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
28					Moore, [illegible]	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Groc Store	4590	W	Yes				
29					—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
30					—, Mary L	Gr daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					Barrett, [illegible]	Roomer				✓	M	W	72	S		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	UN	UN	Yes	Proprietor	Groc Store	9X11	O	Yes				
32		408	252	259	Lovell, Bettie	Head-H	O	7000		No	F	W	51	Wd	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	England	Alabama		84	00	1			Yes	None								
33			253	260	McGarity, Tom	Head	R	14		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Oil Truck	4X90	W	Yes		No		
34					—, Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—, Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36			254	261	Burleson, [illegible]	Head	R	18		No	M	W	32	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil Well	7[illegible]X[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					—, Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					Smith, A B	Boarder				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Oil Well	7[illegible]X[illegible]	W	Yes				
39					McCrary, C L	Boarder				✓	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Oil Well	78X[illegible]	W	Yes		[illegible]		
40		422	255	262	Fullerson, L M	Head	R	16	R	No	M	W	28	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Musician	Band	827[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
41					—, Eunice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42		418	256	263	Shrode, Ira	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Tobacco	4200	W	Yes		No		
43					—, Mittie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			257	26[illegible]	Bratton, Luther	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Abstract office	5[illegible]93	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					—, Bee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46			258	26[illegible]	Melton, Durwood	Head	R	20		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	[illegible]189	O	Yes				
47					—, Margie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			259	26[illegible]	Williams, Dick	Head	R	23		No	M	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Kansas		69					Yes	Poultry Trader	Produce [illegible]	7717	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	None								
50					—, Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Nebraska	Missouri		70					Yes	None								

Street names written in column 1: Ave [illegible] (lines 22–24); Oak (lines 29–32)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6607

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Ben C Smith?, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			259	266	Williams Barbara	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No	No	Kansas	Nebraska	Missouria		70					Yes	None								
52		427	260	267	Cambron Marie?	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
53			261	268	Roger	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494?	W	Yes		No		
54		434	261	269	Smith Lester	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
55					Rebecca	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					Gretchen?	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57		438	262	269	Lee L. E.?	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	8811	No		
58					Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
60					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					Lee Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65		307	263	270	Griffin Lee?	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Gas store?	7890	W	Yes		No		
66					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					Maroney Harold	Step-Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					Griffin Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					Kitty?	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70		512	264	271	Kessler Annie?	Head-H	O	6000		No	F	W	64	Wd	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					Yes	None								
71			265	272	Kaufman Roy?	Head	R	18		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Electrician	[illegible]	1V62	W	Yes		No		
72			266	273	Mella?	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
73			266	274	Kelley? Warren	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1VX1	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
74					Lena?	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
75	Oak Ave	514	267	275	McCullough W. P.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X71	W	Yes		No		
76					Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					Rosa Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					Earl	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Gro Store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
79					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80		528	268	276	Crutchfield Lelas?	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
81		604	269	277	Smith J. P.?	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	55	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Missouria	Missouria		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
82					Willie?	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					Ramsey Billie	Step-Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	Private Practice	5X94	W	Yes		No		
84					Smith George?	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					Ramsey James	Step-Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Magazine	1130?	W	Yes				
87		627	270	278	Owens? [illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Clerk	Post office	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
88					Lelia?	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouria		87					Yes	None								
89					S. E.?	Father				V	M	W	46	Wd	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
90					Willie M	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					[illegible]	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92		628	271	279	Spurek? Jimmie?	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Trader	[illegible]	8X91	W	Yes		No		
93					Rita	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			272	280	Cannon J. L.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	73	Wd	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes		No		
95		619	273	281	Nash? T. E.	Head	R	7.50		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete	7891	W	Yes		No		
96					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			274	282	Bryant? Lewis?	Head	R	7.00		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623?	W	Yes		No		
98					Rosa Lee	Wife-H				No	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99		615	275	283	McGarvey? Sam?	Head	R	20		No	M	W	43	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Filling station	8989?	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
100					Minnie?	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: Ward 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 12 A | 52

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	615	275	282	McKinney, Alice	Mother				No	F	W	61	Wd	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
2	607	276	283	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Deputy	Tax Collector	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
3				—, Effie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4				—, Billie	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5				—, A. M.	Mother				✓	F	W	65	Wd	14	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
6	611	277	284	Lang, J. Lester	Head	R	23	R	No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8789	O	Yes	Yes	WW
7				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8				—, Bertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9				—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10	603	278	285	King, T. B.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	8X91	O	Yes	No	
11				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						
12				—, Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
13	527	279	286	McDaniel, Bertie	Head-H	R	20		No	F	W	71	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
14				—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Reporter	News Paper	8X9[illegible]	W	Yes		
15				—, Dollie	Daughter				✓	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
16				—, Webster	Son				✓	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Trader	None	8X71	O	Yes	Yes	WW
17	519	280	287	Ashcroft, E. L.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Banker	President	8583	W	Yes	No	
18				—, Lou	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19				—, Iva Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9410	W	Yes		
20				—, Enos L.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21				—, Merpl	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22	513	281	288	O'Brien, Johnny	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	37	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	Yes	Yes	WW
23				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
24				—, Marion	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25				—, Sara A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26				—, Murray	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27	503	282	289	Ashcroft, Thos. E.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	50	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	Banker	Vice President	8583	W	Yes	No	
28				—, Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29				—, B. T.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30				Lynch, Hazel	Bro.-in-law				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
31	441	283	290	Kirkpatrick, W. R.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	Yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Mail	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
32				—, Mollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
33				—, Celeste L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34				—, Ima	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35				—, Lela	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36				Addington, Lizzie	S.-in-law				✓	F	W	44	Wd	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
37	407	284	291	Lasley, S. H.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	64	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	8X91	O	Yes	No	
38				—, Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	14	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	Yes	None						
39				Dennis, Jimmie	S.-in-law				✓	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Driver	Creamery	4X8V	W	Yes	No	
40				—, Minnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
41	401	285	292	Stockton, R. D.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	Yes	No	
42				—, Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43		286	293	[illegible], Harvey	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	8491	O	No	No	
44				—, Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Partner	Ready to Wear	8491	[illegible]	Yes		
45				—, Joe Franklin	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
46	3[illegible]	287	294	Lewis, Leroy	Head	R	12.50	R	No	M	W	67	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
47				—, Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48		[illegible]	295	Boyd, Ed	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	86	Wd	35	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	87	Yes	None						
49				Watson, Gertie	Daughter				✓	F	W	35	Wd	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50				—, Eddie	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, A. Bert Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		209	248	294	Jones, G. A.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	Groc Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Arthur	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Officer	Cotton Belt	7377	W	Yes		No		
54					—, Gwendolin	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—, Paul	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Express	4880	W	Yes		No		
56					Trenton, Rosina	Mother				V	F	W	75	Wd	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
57		203	289	297	Stevens, Noel	Head	R	17		No	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
58					—, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—, Betsy	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60	Oak	117	290	298	Ross, Chester	Head	R	50		No	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Manager	Hotel	8490	W	Yes		No		
61					—, Lena Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Nelin	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—, Joe Bob	Son				V	M	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					Cowan, Lizzie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	68	Wd	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina		83					Yes	None								
65		205	291	299	Smith, Ed	Head	R	35		No	M	W	69	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Manager	Rooming house	8290	W	Yes		No		
66					—, Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					—, Billie	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					Pascal, Pat	Grandson				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					Kibler, Frank	Roomer				V	M	W	66	Wd	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	59	13	0			Yes	None						No		
70					Dupree, George	Roomer				V	M	W	55	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No		
71		206	292	300	Harrison, Mittie	Head-H	O	7500	R	No	F	W	84	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
72					Stevens, Allie	Daughter				V	F	W	50	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73			~~292~~ 293		—, Monett	Granddaughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74		214	293	301	Stokes, Alice	Head-H	R	25		No	F	W	46	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Department St.	4590	W	Yes				
76					Berry, Henry	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Western Union	5971	W	Yes		No		
77					Garrett, Lodell	Roomer				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Style Shop	4591	W	Yes				
78		216	294	302	Branom, Jeff	Head	R	18		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Deputy	Sheriff	9493	W	Yes		No		
79					—, Tera	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
80					—, Elgar	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—, Fannie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					—, Jerald D.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83	Gilmer Street	222	295	303	Chapman, Ebud	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Manager	Taylor Shop	801V	O	Yes		No		
84					—, Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
85					—, Wynnell	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Texas~~	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
86					—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
87			~~296~~	304	Pratt, Thelma	Roomer				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9694	W	Yes				
88		224	296	304	Glover, Noble	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Taylor Shop	801V	W	Yes		No		
89					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					—, Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91		324	297	305	Hammel, G. L.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Proprietor	Groc Store	1X91	W	Yes		No		
92					—, Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
93		330	298	306	Porter, Lee	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Concrete	78X1	W	Yes		No		
94					—, Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					—, Noland	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—, James	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99		402	299	307	Patrick, Fannie	Head-H	O	3500	R	No	F	W	67	Wd	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
100					Dot, Shelby	Son-in-law				V	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	~~Retired~~ None	~~Service~~					Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: Ward 1 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4 | Supervisor's District No. 6 | Sheet No. 13 A | 53

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Ben Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
1		404	299	309	Cat Marty Etta	Daughter				No	F	W	38	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
2		410	300	307	Alexander Ben	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	74	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
3					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None						[illegible]		
4					Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
5					Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	1783	W	Yes				
6					Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
7					Bennie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Variety Store	9390	W	Yes				
8					Lilian	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9		337	301	308	Stribling Jno	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						[illegible]		
10					Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11		444	302	309	Click Grady	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Market	9391	W	Yes		No		
12					Mary Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13		444	302	310	Minter Elisant	Head	R	25		No	M	W	62	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8880	W	Yes		No		
14					Anneth	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
15		737	303	311	Nance Bill	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
16					Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
17					W. A.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19		640	304	312	Mullins Jim G.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Teacher	Public School	1440	W	Yes		No		
20					Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					Mack	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23		806	305	313	Cain Buford	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Bundler	Will Printer	8593	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24					Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					Ella Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26	Gilmer Street	774	306	314	Ardis Louis	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Grocery Store	9X41	O	Yes		No		
27					Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
28					Dollie Lu	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29		806	307	315	Still William G.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
30					Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
31					Wilma	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
32		867	308	316	Boyd Malcom R.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Post office	7X71	W	Yes		Yes	W	
33					Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					Emmett Mack	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					Robert M.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					Betty Nell	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37		1027	309	317	Pate William	Head	R	15		No	M	W	79	M	48	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						No		
38					Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
39					Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
40					Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
41		1036	310	318	Swiggins William	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	6641	W	Yes		No		
42					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					Yes	None								
43					Roy Monty	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
44					Carl	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
45		1004	311	319	Vass Marvin	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Furniture	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
46					Lela	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
47					Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					William	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					Susan	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City — Ward of city: Ward 1 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-4 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, [illegible] Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	1004	311	319	Voss, Dimple	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52				Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53				Harvey Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
54	545	312	320	Goffard, Frank	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Whole Sale Grocery	4591	W	Yes	Yes	WW
55				Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Enumerator	Census	7X73	W	Yes		
56				Joe G	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57				Billie D	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58				Julia S	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59				Brumley, Maby	Nephew				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7319	W	Yes		
60	444	313	321	Brumley, Jennie	Head-H	O	3200		No	F	W	62	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61	446	314	322	Seal, McJohn	Head-H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	47	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62				Joe	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63				Dan	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64		315	323	Williamson, Nolley	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Manager	Gin Home	V.V.	O	Yes	No	
65				Maggie	Wife-H				No	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66				Byrd, [illegible]	Roomer				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Trav Salesman	Cigarette	4200	W	No	No	
67	414	316	324	Barrow, Daniel	Head	O	4400	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Trav Salesman	Hardware	4290	W	Yes	No	
68				Norma	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69				Daniel Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
70	215	317	325	Brock, Roland	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Editor	News Paper	8594	W	Yes	No	
71				Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
72				Wayne	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Draftsman	Lone Star Gas	5885	W	Yes	No	
73	133	318	326	Harrison, Buford	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	W	Yes	No	
74				Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75			327	Price, Jim	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	67	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
76				Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
77				Anderson, Clark	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Printing Store	679	W	Yes		
78	127	319	328	Ferguson, Annie	Head-H	O	10000	R	No	F	W	45	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79				Johnson, Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80				[illegible]	Son-in-Law				V	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Trav Salesman	Dry Goods	4240	W	Yes	No	
81				Ferguson, Jack R	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82				Johnson, Francis	Gr Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83			329	Naylor, Robert H	Roomer	R	20		V	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	W	Yes	No	
84	121	320	329	Mamie	Roomer				V	F	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
85				Kent, W. H.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	73	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No	
86				Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
87				Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	45	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88	226	321	330	Armstead, Dave	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Salesman	Monument Co	4590	W	Yes	No	
89				Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90				Davis	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91				Billie	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92	[illegible]	322	331	Lozon, Clark	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Operator	Cotton [illegible]	8979	W	Yes	No	
93				Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
94				Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95	1057	323	332	Smith, Jesse E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Labor	Brick Plant	7801	W	Yes	No	
96				Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
97				Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98				Oscar E	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99	946	324	333	Goffard, Curt	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	Yes	No	
100				Ollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Enumeration District No. 112-4 | Sheet No. 1 A | 54

County: Hopkins | Ward of city: Ward 4 | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Bufford, [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
2	[illegible]	325	325	334	Stallcourt, Luke	Head	O	4000	1	No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	Owner	Barber Shop	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	
3					— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		74	Yes	None						
4					— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia		82	Yes	None						
5					— Emmasain	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87	Yes	None						
6					— Luke Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87	Yes	None						
7					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87	Yes	None						
8			326	335	Washington, Robt	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	54	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87	Yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
9					— Katy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None						
10					Thomas, [illegible]	Step son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
11			327	336	[illegible], Rosie	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	30	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	Labor	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
12					— [illegible] L	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Yes	None						
13					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
14					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
15					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
16					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
17					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
18			328	337	Brown, Matthew	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
19					— Maudie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	O	Yes		
20					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
21					— Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
22			329	338	Askew, Lizzie	Head-H	R	7		No	F	Neg	54	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	No	Yes		
23					— Wendy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Cook	private home	[illegible]	No	Yes		
24					— [illegible]	Brother				V	M	Neg	44	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	proprietor	[illegible] shop	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	
25					McGill, Lillian	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	27	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
26			330	339	Biglow, Luther	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	59	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Janitor	Public School	[illegible]	No	Yes	No	
27					— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Maid	private home	[illegible]	No	Yes		
28			331	340	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	52	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laundress	at home	[illegible]	No	Yes		
29			332	341	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	47	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Cook	private family	[illegible]	No	Yes		
30					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
31					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Shine boy	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	No	
32					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Janitor	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes		
33			333	342	Hamilton, [illegible]	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Labor	Rail Road	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
34					— Louie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
35					— Annie Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
36			334	343	Buford, Albert	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Porter	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
37					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
38			335	344	Young, James D	Head	R	15		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87	Yes	Salesman	[illegible] Store	4591	W	Yes	No	
39					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
40		431	336	345	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	64	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87	Yes	[illegible]	Car	7899	W	Yes	No	
41			337	346	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	42	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	[illegible]	Dry Goods Store	[illegible]	No	[illegible]		
42			338	346	Griffin, William [illegible]	Head	O	500		No	M	W	66	Wd	23	No	No	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81	Yes	None						
43		442	339	347	Holmes, Ira	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Manager	Dray line	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
44					— Mary	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Dray line	6788	W	Yes		
45					— Marvin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
46					[illegible], [illegible]	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Saleslady	[illegible] Store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
47			340	348	Smith, Gilbert	Head	R	10		Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		5
48					— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
49					— J. H.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
50					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Center St		340	347	Smith, Francis	Daughter			Yes	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					—, Murrill	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Mirror	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54			341	348	Gordon, Willie	Head	R	4		Yes	M	Neg	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	No		No		6
55					—, Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—, Willie Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—, Vettie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					—, Norman	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—, Claude	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Labor~~	Gen Farm	XXXX	W	Yes				
60					Tyre, Milton	Boarder		3		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	Yes				
61					—, Minnie Mae	Sister				X	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
62			347	350	Skinner, Jennie	Head-H	O	300		No	F	W	64	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
63					Robertson, Lyda	Daughter				V	F	W	33	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Girl	Doctor's Office	9293	W	Yes				
64					—, Seth	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
65					—, Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			348	351	Hamrick, Grady	Head	R	8		~~No~~	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
67					—, Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farming	Truck Farming	XXXX	W	Yes		No		
68					—, Alton	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—, Audie	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			344	351	Robinson, Charley	Head	O	500		No	M	W	74	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House Bld	06X1	W	Yes		No		
71					—, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
72					—, Willis	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes				
73					—, Truman	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Concrete	73X1	W	Yes				
74			345	352	Morris, Walt	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Feed Store	8791	E	Yes		No		
75					—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					—, Elton	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					—, Frankie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					—, Herman	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80			346	353	Anderson, T. Jeff	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Wholesale Gro	8316	W	Yes		No		
81					—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					King, Lula	Mother-in-Law				V	F	W	52	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Dress Maker	5364	W	Yes				
83					Anderson, Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84			347	354	Bahrne, Fred	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	New Jersey	Germany	United States		57	13	1			Yes	Florist	Green House	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
85					—, Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Florida	Louisiana	Alabama		79					Yes	None								
86					—, William	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Arkansas	New Jersey	Florida		84					Yes	None								
87					—, Fred	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Arkansas	New Jersey	Florida		84					Yes	None								
88					Bryant, Freddie	Son-in-Law				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Florida	Louisiana	Alabama		79					Yes	None								
89		437	348	360	Brandon, W. H.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent	Oil Mill	7368	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Lona	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					—, Charles	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—, Walton	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93			349	361	Hamrick, Grover	Head	O	5000	R	~~No~~	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	No		No		4
94					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
95			350	362	Mann, Rebecca	Head-H	O	500		No	F	W	67	Wd	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
96			351	363	Mann, Ed	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Shoe Shop	8491	W	Yes		No		
97					—, Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
98					—, Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			352	364	Rond, Gerald	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	W	Yes		No		
100			353	365	Betts, Anna	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	71	Wd	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8096	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 13 A
55
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
1	354	366	Rogers, [illegible]	Head	O	900		No	F	W	71	Wd	15	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					[illegible]
2	355	367	Connor, Malcom	Head	O	750		No	M	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	Driver Service Sta	Service Sta	[illegible]	W	yes	No
3			— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
4			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
5			— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
6			— Mary	Mother				V	F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Tex	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					
7	356	368	Harrison, [illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Tex	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Constable	Hopkins County	[illegible]	W	yes	No
8			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
9			— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
10			— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
11			— Harold	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
12	357	369	Brown, [illegible]	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	Clerk	Bank	7X[illegible]	W	yes	No
13			— Mary	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Tex	Alabama	Tex	87	yes	None					
14	358	370	[illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Tex	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Manager	Auto [illegible]	8289	W	yes	No
15			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
16			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2[illegible]	D	17	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
17			— [illegible]	Gr Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
18	359	371	Chapman, Frank	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Tex	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None					
19			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No
20			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No
21			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
22	360	372	[illegible], Henry	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	Labor	[illegible]	7[illegible]	W	yes	No
23			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	Clerk	[illegible]	3[illegible]	W	yes	
24			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
25			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	no	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
26	361	373	[illegible]	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Tex	Ohio	Georgia	87	yes	Carpenter	House	56X1	W	yes	No
27			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Missouri	87	yes	None					
28			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	Clerk	[illegible] Store	3390	W	no	
29			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
30	362	374	[illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Georgia	59	yes	None					
31			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					
32			[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	2[illegible]	No	yes	Tex	Ohio	Georgia	87	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes	
33			— [illegible]	Gr Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
34			— [illegible]	Gr Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
35	363	375	[illegible], Chas	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	64	M	25	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	Minister	[illegible] Baptist Church	8694	W	[illegible]	No
36			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Tex	Tennessee	Tex	87	yes	None					
37			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	
38	364	376	[illegible]	Head	R	4		V	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Tex	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Trader	Cattle	8X91	W	no	No
39			— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	15	No	yes	Tex	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
40			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
41			— Harold	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	no	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
42	365	377	[illegible]	Head	O	200		No	M	W	37	M	35	No	yes	Tex	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Trader	Cattle	8X91	W	yes	No
43			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	20	None		Tex	Alabama	North Carolina	87	yes	None					
44			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
45			— Mary	Mother				V	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	25	None		Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None					
46	366	378	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	Proprietor	Machine Shop	7225	E	yes	No
47			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	13	No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
48			— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
49			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					
50			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	no	Tex	Tex	Tex	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8837 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex? | County: Hopkins? | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City | Ward of city: Ward 4 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 112-4 | Supervisor's District No. 1? | Sheet No. 11? B | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	N	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
52		367	349	Kelley?, Tom	Head	R	8		No	M	N	50	M	25	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
53				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None					
54		368	350	[illegible], Anna?	Head	R	8		No	M	N	31	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Gin & [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
55				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	N	33	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
56				—, Mozo?	Daughter				V	F	N	14	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
57				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	N	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
58				[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer				V	M	N	3?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	[illegible]	8310	W	Yes	No
59		369	351	Morris?, [illegible]	Head	O	500?		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None					No
60		370	352	Mundy?, [illegible]	Head	O	500?		No	M	Neg	21	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family?	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
61				—, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
62				—, Edna?	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
63				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
64		371	353	[illegible], Ollie	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	N	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
65				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	N	2?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
66				—, C. Clarence?	Son				V	M	N	[illegible]			No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
67				—, Ray? C.	Son				V	M	N	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
68				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	N	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
69				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	N	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
70		372	354	Parker?, [illegible]	Head	O	1500?	R	No	M	N	53	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	City Shop	[illegible]	O?	Yes	No
71				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	N	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
72				—, Reed?	Son				V	M	N	2?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
73				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	N	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
74				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	N	1?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
75				—, [illegible] C.	Son				V	M	N	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
76		373	355	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	N	[illegible]	M	2?	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Musician?	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
77				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	N	36	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]	Yes	None					
78				—, Maggie?	Daughter				V	F	N	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	Yes	None					
79				—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	N	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	Yes	None					
80		374?	356	Moore?, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	64	M	1?	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
81				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	2?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
82				Simmons?, Ruby	Step-daughter?				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
83				[illegible], Alvin?	Grandson?				V	M	Neg	[illegible]			Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
84		375	357	Sanders?, [illegible]	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Gin Farm?	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
85				—, Mallie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	2?	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
86		376	358	Tenney?, Elmer?	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Gin Farm?	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
87				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
88				—, Katie?	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
89		377	359	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	70	D	20	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Labor	Gin Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
90		378	360	[illegible], Emma	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	47	M?	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O?	Yes	No
91				—, Edward?	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
92				—, Maurice?	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
93		379	361	[illegible], Willie	Head	R	13	R	No	M	N	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	High Way	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
94				—, Lou?	Wife-H				V	F	N	24	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
95				—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	N	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
96				—, Ethel?	Daughter				V	F	N	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
97				—, Willie?	Son				V	M	N	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
98				—, Paul?	Son				V	M	N	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
99		380	362	Ward?, Carl	Head	O	1500		No	M	N	[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager?	Filling Station	[illegible]	[illegible]		No
100				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	N	[illegible]	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 15—For married persons only. Cols. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Cols. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: [illegible] City — Ward of city: [illegible] — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-4 — Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 16 A — 56

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			Ward, Frankie	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			— Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			[illegible], Edith	Sister				V	F	W	50	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5	381	392	Evans, Andrew	Head	O	750		No	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Rail Road	7577	W	yes	yes	WW
6			— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7	382	393	Cook, Marshall	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Proprietor	Grocery	9X11	O	yes	No	
8			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
9	383	394	Williams, [illegible]	Head	O	18[illegible]	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Electric Store	8390	W	yes	No	
10			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12	384	395	Kimmer, Harris	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Owner	Farms	VVVV	O	yes	No	
13			— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			— Maude	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Filling Station	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
16			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Gin Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
17			— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			— Joe	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Harris	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21	385	396	Kimmer, [illegible]	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Fertilizer Store	8390	W	yes	No	
22			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— Frank	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26	386	397	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Trader	Cattle	8X91	W	yes	No	
27			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Owen	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	8390	W	yes	No	
29			— Fred	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes	no	
30			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33	387	398	[illegible]	Head	R	9		no	M	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Minister	Methodist Ch.	8694	W	yes	No	
34			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
35	388	400	[illegible], Will	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Gin Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
36			— Ophelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
37			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38	389	401	[illegible], Chas	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gin Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
39			— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Frank	Son				V	M	W	19	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
41	390	402	Randolph, Carl	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Trader	Cattle	8X41	W	yes	No	
42			— Amanda	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— Norman	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46	391	403	Moore, [illegible]	Head	R	9		No	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Gin Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
47			— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— Bertha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Margin note: Houses Not Numbers / Goodson Street)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	392	404	[illegible]	Head	R	6		Yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gin [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
52			— Zora	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
53	393	405	[illegible]	Head	R	6		No	M	W	48	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Fireman	Gin	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes
54	394	406	[illegible]	Head-H	R	12		No	F	W	29	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	No	No
55			— Mozel	Sister				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
56	395	407	[illegible]	Head-H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
57			— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Music	[illegible]	W	Yes	
58			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None	[illegible]	XXXX			
59	396	408	[illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Texas	59	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	[illegible]	W	Yes	
60			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None	Insurance	XXXX			
61	397	409	[illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes	
62			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None					
63			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
65			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
66			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
67			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes	
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Post office	[illegible]	W	Yes	
69			— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
70			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
71			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
72	[illegible]	412	[illegible]	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Compress	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
73			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	None					
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	49	D	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
75	402	414	[illegible]	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Light office	7X62	W	Yes	No
76			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
77			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
78	403	415	[illegible]	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Geologist	Oil	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
79			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
80			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
81	404	416	[illegible]	Head	R	10		No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Mechanic	Auto	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
82			— Edith	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
83			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
84			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
85			— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
86			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
87			[illegible]	Mother-in-Law				V	F	W	70	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Ohio	87	Yes	None					
88	405	417	[illegible]	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Oil Mill	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
89			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
90			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
91			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Shine Boy	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	No	
92			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
93	[illegible]	418	[illegible]	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	82	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	None					
94			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	None					
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	O	1500	R	No	F	W	37	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
96			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
97			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
98			[illegible]	Mother				V	F	W	58	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None					
99	40[illegible]	42[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	86	Yes	Laborer	Oil Rig	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
100			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Sulphur Springs City
Ward of city: Ward 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 A
57

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Ben F. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	409	421		Wiseburn, Ethel	Head	R	15	No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Good Road	7871	W	Yes	No
2				— Gene	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	17	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
3				— Marie	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
4				— Smith	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
5				Brakefield, Carrie	Sister				F	W	35	D	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
6				— Lorne	Nephew				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6191	W	Yes	No
7	410	422		Butler, Claude C.	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	37	M	24	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6191	W	Yes	No
8				— Laura	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	8516	OA	Yes	
9				— Eulitha	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Nurse	Private family	9516	W	Yes	
10				Bowser, M. F.	Roomer				F	Neg	42	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81	Yes	Cook	Private family	6691	W	Yes	
11	411	423		Arnold, Matt	Head	R	7	No	M	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	81	Yes	Proprietor	Gro. store	7x41	E	Yes	No
12				— Nettie	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
13				— Harry	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Manager	Filling station	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
14				— Carrie	Daughter				F	W	18	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None					
15				— Matt Jr	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None					
16				— Martha	Daughter				F	W	8			Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None					
17				— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	6			No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None					
18				Laukey, Leo	Son				M	W	[struck out]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[struck out: Indiana]	Texas	87	Yes	None					
19				Williams, Flaura	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
20				Maw, Raymond	Gr. Son				M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
24				Here ends the enumeration of District No. 112-4																						
26				Smith, P. H.	Head	R	$25	No	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87		None				Yes	No
27				— Lloyd	Son				M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Welder	Gas Pipe Co	7725	W	Yes	No

Left margin notes: "Annex No. 4 Kennedy Street"; "Read on 1002-13"; "ED Page 213"; "[illegible] 89"; "Entered [illegible] 227"

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .... Sheet No. B

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) — State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION — Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY — Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) — Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces — Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife - H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 112-5
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Alex Brice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
1			1	1	Grover T W	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2					— Lula	Wife H				X	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
3					Day Rinelso	Grand daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
4					Dorsett Jaim	Son in law				X	M	W	37	M	24	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway Department	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
5					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
6					— T. G.	Grand son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
7					— James	Grand son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				~~no~~				
8			2	2	Whittle N. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
9					— M. D.	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	~~Missouri~~ Mo.	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none				~~no~~				
10					— Gladys F.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
11					— Estelle	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
12					— James	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none				~~no~~				
13			3	3	Lackey J. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	~~General farm~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
14					— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none				~~no~~				
15					— Martha M	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
16					— Ouida	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
17					— Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none				~~no~~				
18					— Irene E	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none				~~no~~				
19			4	4	Loudon Eli	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
20					— Jube	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
21					— Vera M	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
22			5	5	Connor E. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
23					— Rachel	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
24					— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				~~no~~				
25			6	6	Bruton J. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
26					— Lula	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none				~~no~~				
27			7	7	Smith W. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
28					— Effie	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
29			8	8	Grant L. R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
30					— Mary L.	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
31					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
32					— Jack B.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
33			9	9	Taylor J. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
34					— Fannie	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	~~General~~			~~no~~				
35					— Marlin	Son				X	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~	~~Farm~~	VVVV	O	~~yes~~				10
36					— Howard	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~ none	~~[illegible]~~			~~no~~		no		
37			10	10	Oakley J. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
38					— Hattie	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
39					— Forest	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				~~no~~				
40			11	11	Wester F. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
41					— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
42					— Francis	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
43					— Cal	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
44					— Carolyn	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
45					— James	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				~~no~~				
46					— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none				~~no~~				
47			12	12	Vernon W. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
48					— Dalton	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none				~~no~~				
49					— Roy	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none				~~no~~				
50					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none				~~no~~				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3801

3757

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-5
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Paul	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
52			13	13	Hall J. M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		14
53					— [illegible] L.	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	7	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
54					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP	No		No		
55					— Fred	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
56					— Oliver	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
57					— Violet	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
58					— Emmett	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						None								
59					— Carrie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						None								
60			14	14	Lawson W. D.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi		87					Yes	Merchant	General merchandise	9V91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
61					— Tessa	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					Robertson Hazel	Sister in law				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63			15	15	Reynolds D. L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		15
64					— Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
65					— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	1			
66					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— David	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68			16	[illegible]	Smith J. W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes		No		16
69					— B. C.	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
70					— Ben	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		17
71					— Ramon	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer (Farmer struck out)	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
72			17	17	McCauley Thel D. Mrs	Head	O			Yes	F	W	48	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				18
73					— Wesie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			18	18	Miller T. M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				19
75					— Mattie E.	Wife H				X	F	W	65	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					[illegible]	Sister in law				X	F	W	75	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77			19	19	Wortham J. D.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		20
78					— Mary A.	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	None								
79					— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
80					— Ramon	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
81					— J. D.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Winnie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
83					— Gilbert	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
84					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
85			20	20	McDaniel H. L.	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	W	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21
86					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
87					— Nadine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
88					— Golda Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
89					— Lester L.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
90			21	21	White J. W.	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22
91					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
92					— H. S.	Son				X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		23
93			22	22	Irons J. D.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	61	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24
94					— G. E.	Son				Yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V[illegible]	O	Yes		No		25
95					— [illegible]	Daughter in law				X	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					— [illegible]	Grandson				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			23	23	Hoover C. C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		26
98					— Bertha	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
99					— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
100					— Lewie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3801 59

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-5
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Alex Brice, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (10)	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. (29)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— J. V.?	Son		Yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
2			— James E.?	Son		X	M	W	7/12?	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
3	24	24	Fennell, Lee?	Head	R	yes	M	W	41?	M	30?	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Germany	[struck out]	87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		27
4			— Tracy?	Wife-H		X	F	W	3?	M	2?	no	no	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None								
5			— Francis?	Son		X	M	W	4	S		yes?	yes?	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			— Louise?	Mother?		X	F	W	5?	Wd		no	yes?	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	00	13	V	0	Un	yes	None								
7			Johnson, Edward	Brother-in-law		Yes	M	W?	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no?		No		28?
8	25	25	Griggle?, L. A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		29?
9			— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
10			— Edwin?	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	8?	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12	26	26	Smith, [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	3?	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		30
13			— Lou?	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None								
14			— Grace?	Daughter		X	F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			— Lou Ella	Daughter		X	F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
16			— James S.?	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			— Walter D.?	Son		X	M	W	13?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
19			— [illegible] F.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
20			— David ?	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
21			— Irvin? S.	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87														
22			— Marguerite?	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
23	27	27	[struck out], J. D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Missouri	Missouri		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		31
24			— Tillie?	Daughter-H		X	F	W	40	Wd	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
25	28	28	Osborn, J. R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		32
26			— Linda?	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			— Lena?	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
28			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29			— Mae?	Daughter		X	F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31	29	29	Ledford?, E. R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	33
32			— Iva? R.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			— [illegible] M.	Daughter		X	F	W	4/12?	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	30	30	Gregory?, J. T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Kentucky		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	-	34
36			— Fannie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	None								
37			— Marvin E.?	Son		X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		35
38			— Mary R.	Daughter		X	F	W	1?	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			Foster?, Edna?	Daughter		X	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady	Retail Dry goods	4590?	W	No	1			
40			— [illegible]	Grandson		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
41	31	31	Johnston?, W. L.?	Head	R	Yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		36
42			— M. E.?	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	[struck out]	Alabama		86	00	1			yes	None								
43			— Essie?	Daughter		X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
44			— Minnie?	Daughter		X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
45			— Lina?	Daughter		X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
46			— Dennis?	Son		X	M	W	1?	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
47			— Mary?	Daughter		X	F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
48	32	32	Banks?, T. L.?	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		37
49			— Tillie?	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
50			— Alvin?	Son		X	M	W	17	S	[struck out]	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-5 (3832) — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Alex Brice, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line No. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Francis	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	33	33	McIntire J. D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	38
55			— Martha	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— Eddie	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— L. D.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			— LeRoy	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— W. L.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60			— R. D.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			— Elvin	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	34	34	Murray C. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mo. (Mississippi struck)	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	39
63			— [illegible]	Daughter-H		X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65		34	Cochran Guy	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	25	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	40
66			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
67			— [illegible]	Grand son		X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68	35	35	Orr C. L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	41
69			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia	66	yes	none							
70			Guy L. B.	Grand son		X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87		none							
71	36	36	White W. E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	42
72			— Mary A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
73			Gordon Earl	Grand son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			43
74			— Ethel	Grand daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75	37	37	McMahan J. B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	44
76			— Rita	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			— J. R.	Son		X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			Watts W. R.	Roomer		X	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
79	38	38	Wickers J. F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	45
80			— Sallie	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
81			— Dora F.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Frank	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— Woodrow	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— Talton	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			— Irvin	Brother		X	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
87	39	39	Thomas R. L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	46
88			— Susie	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	47
90	40	40	Thomas W. J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	48
91			— Ada	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
92			— Enos H.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	3		
93			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
94			— Dan M.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none	~~Farmer~~						
95			Bolin L.	Step son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	49
96	41	41	Hughes Mrs. A. B.	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	46	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			50
97			— Henry	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Ala. (Alabama struck)	Ala. (Alabama struck)	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
98			— Cora L.	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Ala. (Alabama struck)	Ala. (Alabama struck)	87	yes	none							
99			— L. D.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Ala. (Alabama struck)	Ala. (Alabama struck)	87	yes	none							
100			— Melodie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-5 (3901)
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
60
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Alex Brice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed: Yes or No	29 Line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
1			42	42	Strickland M. T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51	1
2					— Ora L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									2
3					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tex	Texas		87					yes	None									3
4					— C. E.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									4
5					— Leon	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									5
6					— D. L.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7					— F. L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8			43	43	Kirkpatrick E. B.	Head	[illegible]				M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Italy		84	29	2			yes	Farmer	Farm Labor	VVVV	W	no	+	no		~~57~~	8
9					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	21	no	no	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	None									9
10					— Sidney	Son	R			X	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52	10
11				44A	— Henrietta	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									11
12					— Amos	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	5	no			12
13					— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	None									13
14					— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	None									14
15					— Ollie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84						None									15
16					— Sybil R.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									16
17			44	44	Hill R. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		53	17
18					— May	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None									18
19					— Henry L.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									19
20					— Andy L.	Son				X	M	W	2 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21			45	45	Hill J. D.	Head	O			no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Arkansas		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		54	21
22					— Izza	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									22
23					— Ila M.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									23
24					— Bonnie F.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									24
25					— J. D.	Son				X	M	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									25
26			46	46	Potts J. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		55	26
27					— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Missouri		86					yes	None									27
28					— Alvos	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes					28
29					— F. W.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None									29
30					— B. L.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None									30
31					— R. L.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None									31
32					— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None									32
33			47	47	Watson W. S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56	33
34					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None									34
35					— Melvin	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									35
36					— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									36
37					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									37
38					— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									38
39					— Alundi	Sister				X	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									39
40					— Lewis	Nephew				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					40
41			48	48	Dunnoke R. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57	41
42					— Belle	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Australia	Australia	Australia	Bohemian	15	V1	V	1891	Na	yes	None									42
43					— John	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Australia		87	V1	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no			43
44					— Raymon	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Australia		87	V1	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes					44
45					— Lorine	Granddaughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									45
46			49	49	Cureton L. S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58	46
47					— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									47
48					— Rosa	Daughter				X	F	W	6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49					— Howard	Son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50			50	50	Petty C. L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-5 (3957)
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Melinda	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
52			— Jessie	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
53			— Leonard	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Earle	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Clarence	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Clara A.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58	57	57	Petty L. J.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
59			— Arvilla	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Mary A.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			— LeRoy	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			— Vernon	Son		X	M	Neg	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			— Annie	Mother		X	F	Neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
64	52	52	Miller B. M.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
65			— Eva	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Jack	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
67			— Dina	Mother		X	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
68			Simmons Percy	Cousin		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer		VOVV	W	yes		
69	53	53	Sicer J. T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
70			— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
71			— Delma F.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72	54	54	Cater P. E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
73			— Hess	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
74			— Allen	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76	55	55	Bendefur H. L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
77			— Lunnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— Myria M.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79	56	56	Frederick Mrs. R. L.	Head H	O	yes	F	W	67	Wd	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		65
80			— Joe E.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
81	57	57	Dickson Dee	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
82			— Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
83			— Otis	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
84			— Hazel	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
85			— Dwight	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
86			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
87			Smith Lura	Niece		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88	58	58	Boyd W. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
89			— Ina	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Wilbur	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
91			— Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92	59	59	Tatum A. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
93			— Aline	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Jas. M.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Marguerite	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— William	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97	60	60	Simmons Chas.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
98			— Bephyn	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Dick L.	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			— Lena F.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

4001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-5 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 4 A — 61

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, W. Price?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Lorenzo	Son			yes	M	Ng	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Ng	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	61	61	Boyd, L. S.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		71
4			— Eva	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Drew	Son			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			72
6			— Troy	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7	62	62	Owen?, E. G.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Iowa	Michigan	Iowa	65	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		73
8			— Emma E.?	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87		None							
12	63	63	Ross, D. L.?	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		74
13			— Mary L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			— Irving?	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
15			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Roy? L.	Son			X	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Guard	State Hospital	4694	W	Yes	no		
19			— Martha?	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
20	64	64	Ross, D. E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		75
21			— Anna?	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65	yes	None							
22			— Merrin?	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	yes	None							
23			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	yes	None							
24			— Laura L.?	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	yes	None							
25			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87		None							
26			— Dorothy?	Daughter			X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87		None							
27	65	65	Harding?, J. W.?	Head	O		Yes	M	W	39	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		76
28			— Bobbie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
29	66	66	White, W. M.?	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		77
30			— Myrtle	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	8?	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	None							
31			— Naomi	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
32			— W. B.?	Son			X	M	W	6?	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		None							
33			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		None							
34			Reynolds, W. B.?	Father-in-law			X	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None				no	no		
35	67	67	Stovall?, C. L.?	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	yes	WW	78
36			— Nancy?	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	5?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			— Curtis	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
38			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
39			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2 1/12?	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
40			Proctor, Mrs. L. L.?	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	52	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
41			— [illegible]	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Viola	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— [illegible]	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	8?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44	68	68	Upchurch, H. B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	~~Georgia~~ Georgia	Georgia	Texas	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		79
45			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— W. L.?	Son	R		Yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		80
47			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Robert L.?	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
49	69	69	Rushing?, Mrs. P. R.	Head-H	R		Yes	F	W	36	Wd	5?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			81
50			— Curtis	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-5
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9 & 10, 1930, Alex Brice [?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Curtis	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52			— Walton [?]	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			— Veron [?]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			— F. Lois [?]	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [?]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	70	70	Denton [?] R. H. [?]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	82
56			— Alice [?]	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None						
57			— Ollie [?]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	Yes	None						
58			— Jesse [?]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87		None						
59			— Morris [?]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87		None						
60	71	71	Midgett [?] C. E. [?]	Head	O [?]		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	83
61			— Pearl [?]	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			— Zora B.	Daughter			X	F	W	10 [?]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63			Pasquires [?] L. J. [?]	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	74	Wd	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64	72	72	White L. B.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	84
65			— Jannie [?]	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
66			— Woodrow	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67			— Robbie [?]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68	73	73	Bullington S. D.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	10	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		85
69			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
70	74	74	Dearing E. L. [?]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	86
71			— Isabel [?]	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
72			— Glen	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			— Weldon	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74			— Billie	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76	75	75	Fuller W. J.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	87
77			— Rosa	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
78			Hoover E. T.	Step son			X	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	88
79			— Cora	Step daughter			X	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80			— Elmer [?]	Grand son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81			— Joseph	Grand son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			— Rosa [?]	Grand daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83			— Marie	Grand daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84			— Georgia D.	Grand daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	76	76	Burgin [?] F. S. [?]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	89
86			— Ova	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	Yes	None						
87			— Edmon [?]	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W [?]	Yes		
88			— Fannie [?] L.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89			— A. L. [?]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90			— [illegible] Jr.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			— Martha	Mother			X	F	W	76	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
92	77	77	Debord L. E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	90
93			— Gladys	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94			— Bessie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95			— Rudolph	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	78	78	Debord Daniel	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	91
98			— Ada	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
100			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4101 62

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-5
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Alex Bice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 Line number	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					— J. M.	Father				yes	M	W	79	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	7	no		
2					— Mary	Mother				x	F	W	72	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	None								
3			79	79	Hooton E. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
4					— Leota	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
5					— Sarah A.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
6					— William B	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
7			80	80	Strauch B. T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
8					— Mattie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Avon	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Melvin M	Son				x	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— B. T. Jr	Son				x	M	W	2 4/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			81	81	Miller Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94
13					— Gladys	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— J. M.	Father			/	x	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
15					— L. A.	Mother				x	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
16			82	82	Buford John	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	41	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
17					— Jimmie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Alen	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Magazine	8V91	W	yes				
19					— Roza	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Lila	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Neil	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
22			83	83	Hathaway J. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
23					— Susan E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	None								
24					— Noble	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	yes				
25					— Ida	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
26					Chandler Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	22	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
27					— Flonnie	Granddaughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
28					— Billie	Grandson				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
29			84	84	Ross Mimms	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
30					— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Fred	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Lorine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Eddie	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Ellie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
36					— Ray E.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
37					— Evelina	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
38			85	85	McLemore T. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
39					— Bettie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
40					— Lyn Lil	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Thomas M. Jr	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
43			86	86	McPherson M. T.	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
44					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Maryland		58	04	1			yes	None								
45					— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	29	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	~~Pennsylvania~~ Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
46					— Julian	Son				x	M	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	yes				
47					— Marke	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
48					— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
49					Moore Sutton	Son-in-law		v		x	M	W	40	M	39	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
50					— Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-5 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 5 B | 4157

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Alex Price, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	57	57	Hopkins C H	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	61	M	51	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		91
52			— Aggie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			— L W	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Lucie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			— C H	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
56			— L	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
57			— Ophelia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
58			— Willie B	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
59	58	58	Boyd J S	Head	O	Yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		102
60			— Viva	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			— Lynn	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	59	59	Veasy L G	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		103
63			— Ima	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Loy	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— W D	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Eddie M	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Lowell L	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	40	40	Fields J W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	104
69			— Anna	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
70			Loneacre W T	Nephew		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
71	41	41	Keppona S F	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	5	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		105
72			— Esther	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— Estilline	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— Sybil	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			— Anita	Daughter		x	F	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	42	42	Lowe J T	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	17	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		106
77			— Iva	Wife-H		x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
78			— Dorothy G	Daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		None							
79	43	43	Burkham J L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	4	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		107
80			— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			— Catherine	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			— Bonnie L	Daughter		x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	44	44	Fisher J L	Head	O	Yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		108
84			— Martha E	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
85			— Leona	Daughter		x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public	9494	W	Yes			
86			— Lucille	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Ida M	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— L T	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89	45	45	Herring W H	Head	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		109
90			— Tillie	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
91			— Delphie	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			— Tillie L	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			Tucker Ethel	Sister		x	F	W	35	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
94	46	46	Thompson W H	Head	O	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	46	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		110
95			— Jennie	Wife-H		x	F	W	58	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— J D	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
97	47	47	Dixon Will	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		111
98			— Ora	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	7	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			— Rose Edna	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			— Verna M	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4-31

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-5

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 6 A

63

Enumerated by me on April ?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work yesterday (28)	Line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			95	95	Thomas L. A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	76	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		112
2					— Billie	Wife H				X	F	W	77	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		82					yes	None								
3			99	99	Smith Lion	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		113
4					— Lillian	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			100	100	Austin? [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	70	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No?		114
7					— Ida M.	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	1?	No	Yes	Louisiana?	South Carolina	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
8					— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
9					— Herman?	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
10			101	101	Arquebright? C. W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	115
11					— Lillie?	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
12					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			102	102	Dodd W. L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		116
14					— Ann?	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	27	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
15					— Evanell?	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Margaret?	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			103	103	Mitchell W. [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		117
19					— Lorena	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
20					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Roy?	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			104	104	Dodd? J. L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	Wd?	2?	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		118
24					— Messie?	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
25					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
26			105	105	Eden? H. W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	119
27					— Fannie M.	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17?	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Francis E.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4 ?/12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Milton? L.	Son				X	M	W	2 ?/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	?/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			106	106	Wynn? R. D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		120
34					— Lillie M.	Wife H				X	F	W	18?	M	15?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	?/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			107	107	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Indiana		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		121
37					— [illegible]	Brother				X	M	W	44?	S		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Indiana		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
38			108	108	Smith Mrs. [illegible]	Head H	R	24?		No	F	W	54?	Wd	18?	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	Operator	Telephone	9?9	W	Yes				
39					— [illegible] E.	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	8			
40			109	109	Jones? W. T.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	5?	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		122
41					— Hattie?	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
42					— [illegible] J.	Son				X	M	W	13?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			110	110	Smith Irby?	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		123
44					— Lola?	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Rozelle?	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Loeta?	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			111	111	Hoover? [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer & merchant	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	124?
48					— Ethel?	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	21?	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
49					— Eunice	Daughter				X	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			112	112	Irons? H. E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-5
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Peter Brice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51					— Zonnia M.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
52					— Lillian R.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			113	113	Tobe R. M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		125
54					— Jewel	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Lealine	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Vilton	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					Smith Cal	Father-in-law				X	M	W	63	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
59			114	114	Click W. L.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		126
60					— Mintie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Leroy B.	Son				X	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
62					— Gennie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
63					— Thelma A.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
67					— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			115	115	Massey R. F.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		127
69					— Birth M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					— Hannie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					— Gladine	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
73					— John D.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
74					Terry Beulah	Boarder				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
75			116	116	Massey C. F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	[illegible]	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		128
76					— Manila	Wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87					Yes	None								
77					— Evelin	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					— J. L.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
80			117	117	Fuller Mrs M.	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	72	Wd	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				129
81					Hood Mrs Lou	Roomer				X	F	W	62	Wd	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
82			118	118	Dodd John B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		130
83					— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
84					— L. B.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Georgia	Texas		92					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
85			119	119	Dimmitt S. H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		131
86					— L. E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
87					— Lorine	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					— Buford	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					— Houston	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					— Rayburn	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
91					— Wilburn	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
92			120	120	Scott L. M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		132
93					— Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Jeanette	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Joe G.	Son				X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			121	121	Buford E. B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	8	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		133
97					— Lois	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Orshell	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			122	122	Davis Mrs Richie	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	50	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				134
100					— Ramon	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

4301

64

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Sabine
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-5
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Ada Price, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Bettie L.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2	123	123	Burkhart, Mrs. Minnie	Head	R	Yes	F	W	61	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		135
3			— Eddie	Son		X	M	W	35	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
4			— B. T.	Son		X	M	W	41	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
5			— Carl	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
6	124	124	Ross, Lewis	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		136
7			— Melissia	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	~~Tennessee~~ Tenn	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
8			— Norman	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		137
9			— Lonnie	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
10			— Tressie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
11			— Virgil	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
12			— Fannie Belle	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
13	125	125	Lawson, L. T.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		138
14			— L. M.	Wife H		X	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
15	126	126	Lawson, B. T.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
16			— Dottie M.	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
17	127	127	Smith, W. W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	139
18			— Annie	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
19			— Leona C.	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Alabama~~ Ala.	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— Georgia C.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Roy D.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Mervin	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Catherine	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Grace L.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
25			Chester, Frankie C.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
26	128	128	Williams, Chas.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	41	M	37	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		140
27			— Hettie	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
28			— Bilton	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
29			— Edmund	Son		X	M	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
30	129	129	Coffee, J. B.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		141
31			— Josie	Wife H		X	F	W	64	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
32			Weldon, Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	Yes			
33			— William	Grandson		X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			— Leland	Grandson		X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35	130	130	Buchanan, Mrs. M.	Head H	R	Yes	F	W	60	Wd	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			142
36			— Lora	Daughter		X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
37			Tanton, Ella	Daughter		X	F	W	23	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
38			— Dorline	Granddaughter		X	F	W	10/12	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			Merritt, H. D.	Son-in-law		X	M	W	47	Wd	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
40			— Lizzie	Granddaughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	131	131	Lawson, E. D.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		143
42			— Pauline	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Francis	Daughter		X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44	132	132	Watson, D. C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		144
45			— Stony	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Willie	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Carl	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			— Viola	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50	133	133	Thurmond, J. D.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		145

Apr 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 112-5
Supervisor's District No.: 5
Sheet No.: 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Alex Brice, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Bessie	Wife H				yes	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			— Dennis F	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53	134	134	Fox L. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		146
54			— Pearlie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	none							
55			— Dorris	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
56			— Travis D	Son				X	M	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
57	135	135	Porter [illegible] L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		147
58			— Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— Travis	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— Arnold	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— Stuart	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			— Dick	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63			Anderson [illegible]	Father in law				X	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
64	136	136	Terrell W. M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		148
65			— Lola	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— Roy D.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— Harvey L.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— Vida F	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69	137	137	Hatchett J. O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Stock and Poultry	VVV	O	yes			149
70			— Mary P.	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
71	138	138	Brozoitte Zelma	Head H	O	1500			F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~ none				~~[illegible]~~			
72			— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			— John A.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74	139	139	Prey L.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	74	Wd	24	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66	yes	none				~~[illegible]~~	Yes	Civ	
75			Mensle W. [illegible]	Son in law				X	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Fruit Store	8391	O	yes			
76			— Lizzie	Daughter				X	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
77			— Jewel	Granddaughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					–		
78			— Willie E.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			— Marvin E.	Grandson				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Traveling	4299	W	yes			
80	140	140	Hendricks Joe	Head	R	20		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Construction	74X1	W	yes	no		
81			— Lorine	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83			— Verna M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84	141	141	Fedrick [illegible] F.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		150
85			— Roberta [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
86			— Elmore	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
87			— Lola	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
88	142	142	Morgan [illegible] L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	151
89			— Viola	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			— [illegible] L.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92			— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			— Edna L.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94	143	143	Morgan H. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
95			— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96	144	144	Kennemore W. T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
97			— Laura	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
98			— Dalton	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— J. F.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			— Doyl	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-5 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 8 A | 65
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Alex Brice, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran: Yes or No	Farm schedule No.
1			— L. D.	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
2			— Luther L.	Son				X	M	W	17	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
3			— Dora	Daughter in law				X	F	W	18	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
4	145	145	Perkins Walter	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	152
5			— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	146	146	Brown H. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	153
7			— Jodie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			— Avanelle	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
11			— Rose M.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
12	147	147	Shaw C. M.	Head	O	1000	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes	No	
13			— Bonnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none						
14			— Leta B.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15			Rhodes Mrs Francis	Mother in law				X	F	W	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	60	yes	none						
16	148	148	Atkins Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	20	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
17			— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
18			— Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
19			— John	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			— Eugene	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			— Selina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23	149	149	Sickles M. B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
24			— Kate B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	—	yes	none						
25			— Kate	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sales Lady	Shoe Store	4590	W	yes		
26			— John	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Confectionery	4590	W	yes	no	
27			— Lillian M.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			— Jack	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29	150	150	Young F. F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
30			— Ina	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— Jodie	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			— Susie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	151	151	Hopper J. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
35			— Belinda	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
36			— Earl	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
37			— John W.	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38	152	152	Lovill J. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
39			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	none						
40	153	153	Young L. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162
41			— Tommie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			— Cecil L.	Son				X	M	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43	154	154	Young D. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163
44			— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Ruth W.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			Merritt Roy	Boarder				yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	164
47	155	155	Young J. B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	165
48			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	none						
49			— Dalton	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
50			— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-5 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Celar Brice, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			156	156	Thomasure G. W.	Head	O			Yes	F	W	64	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				166
52			157	157	Griffin Dee	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		167
53					— Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
54			158	158	McCain Mrs Eula	Head-H				No	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	Housekeeper	For self	XXXX						
55					— Thitha	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
56			159	159	Ledbetter F. S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		168
57					— Thelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
58					— Johnie B	Daughter				X	[illegible]	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					— J. D.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Kevon	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			160	160	Chapman E. R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		169
62					— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Mamie R.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Roberta	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Ennis R.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			161	161	Reynolds W. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		170
68					— Rebecca	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
69					— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
70					— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
71					— Rathel	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87						none								
72			162	162	Jefferson S. W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	M	35	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		171
73					— Jennie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
74					— Gracie	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
75					— Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
76					— Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
77					— Thomas J	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
78			163	163	Winfrey Ed.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	54	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		172
79					— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Claud	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
81					— Jimmie F.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Jessie B	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Weldon	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
85			164	164	Ross Nathaniel	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		173
86					— Ola M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Urilla	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— R. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			165	165	Debord R. B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				174
92					— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	15	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			166	166	McLaughlin F. M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		175
94					— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			167	167	Wilks J. W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		176
96					— Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Don	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			168	168	Hamilton R. O.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		177
100					— Opal	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

4581

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-5
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A
66

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Clay Brice, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Nadine	Daughter		Yes	F	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2			— Dora F	Daughter		X	F	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3	169	169	Hawkins J. F.	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	50	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	no	178
4			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	49	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
5			— Elizabeth	Grand Daughter		X	F	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			Pitts Ira	Nephew		X	M	Ng	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	no	179
7	170	170	Wilkerson Jack	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	58	M	40	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	no	180
8			— Jessie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	31	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— Lottie M	Daughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
11			— Grady	Son		X	M	Ng	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
12			— Mandy L	Daughter		X	F	Ng	5	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
13	171	171	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	Ng	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
14			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	Ng	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		none						
16			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	Ng	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		none						
17			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	Ng	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		none						
18			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	Ng	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		none						
19	172	172	Thompson Obie	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	21	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	181
20			— Caroline	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	18	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			— Imogene	Daughter		X	F	Ng	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	173	173	Miller Lindsey	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	25	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	182
23			— Vera	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	20	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			— Lindsey Jr.	Son		X	M	Ng	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25	174	174	Gazaway James	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	24	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	183
26			— Bertha M	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	21	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			— Lula M	Sister		X	F	Ng	22	Wd	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			— Lola B	Sister		X	F	Ng	20	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			— Levada	Sister		X	F	Ng	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			— Wes	Brother	R	Yes	M	Ng	19	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	184
31			— Dennis	Brother		X	M	Ng	13	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— Ruby M	Sister		X	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Sonny L	Brother		X	M	Ng	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34			Wade Charlie	Brother-in-law	R	Yes	M	Ng	21	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	185
35	175	175	Wade John	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	39	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	186
36			— Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	34	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Sylvester	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			— Willie	Son		X	M	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— Minnie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— Burnest	Son		X	M	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			— Woodrow	Son		X	M	Ng	6	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			— Leslie L	Daughter		X	F	Ng	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43	176	176	Gregg J. M	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	187
44			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Annie B	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— Ezzie	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47	177	177	Owen J. R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	188
48			— Ronnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
49			— Glenna D.	Daughter		X	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50	178	178	Bradberry Mrs. J B	Head	O	Yes	F	W	50	Wd	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		189

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8087

45 51

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-5
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Alex Brice, Enumerator.

Apr. 21

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51			— Gladys	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Auto. Co	7189	W	yes		-		
52			— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
53			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
54			— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
55	179	179	Bradberry Johnie	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		190
56			— Lettie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
57	180	180	Jacobs John J.	Head		Camping		no	M	W	40	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Wood Cutter	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
58			— Willie	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
59	181	181	Massey J.D.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		191
60			— Sallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
61			— Stella M	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
62			— Edward?	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
63			— Lorita	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
64			— Wanda G.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none								
65			Allman Claude	Boarder				X	M	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
66	182	182	Beadles W.W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes				192
67			— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none								
68			— Weda	Daughter				X	F	W	31	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none								
69			— L.F.	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		193
70			— W.W. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none								
71			— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none								
72			— Jennette?	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		none								
73			— Lee?	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		none								
74	183	183	Beadles E.C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes				194
75			— Maxine?	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
76	184	184	Kinkle R.F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		195
77			— J.F.	Brother				X	M	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
78			— Alex. M	Brother				X	M	W	42	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
79			— J.M.	Brother				X	M	W	4?	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	no	10	no		
80	185	185	Thurmond B.L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		196
81			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
82			— Grady	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
83			— Ray	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
84			— Elma?	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
85			— W.A.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
86	186	186	Adams R.A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	no	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		197
87			— Bernie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none								
88			— Freda	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none								
89			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
90	187	187	Hulsey? A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		198
91			— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none								
92			— Alice?	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
93	188	188	Butler J.M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		199
94			— Pearlee?	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none								
95			— Dewaril?	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								
96			— J.M.	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								
97			— Unit? L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								
98	189	189	Hill G.M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		200
99			— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none								
100			— Eddie	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-5 (4601)
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 A
67

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Alex Brice, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Smith, Lowurene	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	North Carolina	Texas	80	yes	none							
2	190	190	Johnson, L. J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No	201
3			— Theo	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
4			— Pearlene	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Ina G.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			— Jerrell	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			— Stafford	Son		X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8			— Joe S.	Son		X	M	W	1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9	191	191	McIlwain, C. M.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No	202
10			— Bertha	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Wayford	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			— F. O.	Nephew		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13	192	192	Moore, Mrs. Lillian	Head-H	R	Yes	F	W	38	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes			203
14			— Vera V.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— Imogene	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Lucille	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17	193	193	Dodd, O. C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No	204
18			— Lillian	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			— Kenneth	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20	194	194	Dodd, Jack B.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	68	M	28	No	No	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No	205
21			— Lillie	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
22			— Truitt	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
23	195	195	King, W. E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No	206
24			— Alma	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25	196	196	Voss, L. L.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No	207
26			— Beulah	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— Vernon	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— L. L. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Archie	Daughter		X	[illegible]	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30			— Vivian	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			— Murry	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	197	197	Mathews, W. E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	No	9	No	
33			— Zada	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
34			— Hensel	Son		X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
35			— Ora	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
36			— Marshal	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
37			— Weldon	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
38	198	198	Burkham, S. B.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No	208
39			— Ollie	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
40			— Lucile	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			— W. F.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			— Georgia	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			— Truitt	Son		X	M	W	4 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44			— Noble	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45			Dodson, Mary B.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	68	Wd	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
46			Culp, Opal	Niece		X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kentucky	86		none							
47	199	199	Johnson, L. T.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No	209
48			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			— L. T. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			— Evelyn	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-5

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Alex Brice, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			200	200	Patterson, H. A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		210
52					— Julia	Wife H				X	F	W	67	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
53			201	201	Adams, A. B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		211
54					— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
55					— Loy B.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
56					— Haskel	Son				X	M	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
57					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
58					— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
59			202	202	Ishmael, K. E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		212
60					— Addie	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
61					— Ozell	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
62					— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
63					— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
64					— Almont	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes				
65					— Dennis	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
66					— Maxilline	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
67					— Juanna	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
68					— Lorine	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
69			203	203	Boss, L. W.	Head	R	2		Yes	M	W	74	M	19	No	No	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
70					— Aicy J.	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	16	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Chrystal D.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— T. J.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			204	204	Boss, T. W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		213
74					— Billie	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Elvy	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Vera	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Dennis	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			205	205	Boss, W. E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		214
82					— Tommie	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Brazille	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Inona	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Linden	Son				X	M	W	4 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			206	206	Johnson, W. A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		215
88					— Winnie	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— William	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Joanna	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Eloise	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Aubry	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— O. C.	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			207	207	McDonald, F. W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		216
95					— Josephine	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Hallie	Daughter				X	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			208	208	Miller, Bud	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		217
99					— Jhanie	Wife H				X	F	W	16	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			209	209	Buchanan, Mrs. J. J.	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	64	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes				218

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins(?)
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

4701

Enumeration District No. 112-5
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 A
68

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Alex Price(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	210	210	Fair(?), F. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
2			— Lena(?)	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	none						
3			— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87		none						
4	211	211	Moreman(?), W. S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	219
5			— Maurine	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7			— Monnie L.(?)	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8	212	212	Ewing, J. B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	220
9			— Litha(?)	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10	~~[illegible]~~		Taylor, Joe B.(?)	~~Boarder~~				X	M	Neg(?)	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
11	213	213	Wilson, A. H.(?)	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	221
12			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
13			— Emma A.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
14			— Morris	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
15			— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
16			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	9(?)	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
17			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	M	W	12(?)	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
18			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none						
19	214	214	Hurley(?), Mrs. Wilson(?)	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	49	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Stock	VVVV	O	yes		222
20			— Selma L.(?)	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24	215	215	Nichols, Johnnie	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery	437(?)	W	yes	no	
25			— Gladys(?)	Sister-H				yes	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26	216	216	Carnethers(?), Mrs. W. F.	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	70	Wd	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none						
27			— W. A.(?)	Son				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio	66	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
28	217	217	Smith, B. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
29			— Mamie(?)	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	23	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio	66	yes	none						
30			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none						
31			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	10(?)	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none						
32			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6(?)	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none						
33			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12(?)	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		none						
34	218	218	Smith(?), L. L.(?)	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	224
35			— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7(?)	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
41	219	219	Frederick(?), W. B.(?)	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	7	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	225
42			— Birdie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27(?)	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9(?)	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			— Joyce(?)	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12(?)	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			Here Ends the Enumeration of District 112-5																								
48																											
49																											
50																											

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ....B

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	PLACE OF ABODE: House number (in cities or towns)	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	HOME DATA: Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	HOME DATA: Radio set	HOME DATA: Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Marital condition	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	EDUCATION: Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH: FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH: MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE: State or M. T.	CODE: Country	CODE: Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Naturalization	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	EMPLOYMENT: If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	VETERANS: What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2651

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1A
69
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, J. D. Lasater, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically down rows 12–33): Sulphur Springs - Birthright Road

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)		Relation (6)	Owned/Rented (7)	Value/Rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)	
1	1	1	Ewing	Sallie E	Head	O	5000	No	yes	F	W	65	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			1	1
2		2	Ivy	M. J.	Tenant	R	[illegible]			M	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No			
3			——	Effie	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
4			——	Allie M	Daughter					F	Neg	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
5			——	M. J. Jr	Son					M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
6	2	3	Putkins	Zeno C	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		No		2	2
7			——	Emma E	Wife-H			No	yes	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none								
8			——	Perry L	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
9			——	Viola	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
10			——	Eddey C	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
11			——	Mary F	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
12			——	Zera R	Daughter				yes	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
13	3	4	Hunnicut	Ezekiel H.	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		4	3
14			——	Edna H	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
15			——	Meg	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
16			——	L. B.	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
17		5	Walker	Cora	Sister					F	Neg	41	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
18	4	6	Dunby	Larkin S	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		5	4
19			——	Mattie P	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none								
20			——	Effie D	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
21			——	Thomas W	Son					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
22			——	Edna M	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
23			——	Sarah E	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
24			——	Willie C	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none								
25	5	7	Gordon	Jim P	Head	O	7000	No	yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		6	5
26			——	Dicey L	Wife-H				yes	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	60	yes	none								
27	6	8	Tedford	James C	Head	O	5000	yes	yes	M	W	79	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		7	6
28			——	Alma M	Wife-H				yes	F	W	75	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	none								
29		9	Cochran	Mary E	Head-H	N			yes	F	W	61	S		No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	none								
30	7	10	Rose	Kenney	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	8	7
31			——	Pearl	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
32			——	Leonard	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
33			——	Loyd	Son					M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
34	8	11	Clifton	A. L.	Head	R	1800	No	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		9	8
35			——	Abbie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
36			——	Allen J	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
37			——	Mary C	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
38	9	12	Sickels	Judge	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10	9
39			——	Melvina	Wife-H				yes	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none								
40			——	Thurman J	Son				yes	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
41	10	13	Toba	Carl	Head	O	10000	No	yes	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10	
42			——	Albert	Brother				yes	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	11	1
43			Mority	Elton	Half Bro				yes	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		12	
44			——	Earl	Half Bro				yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		13	
45	14	15	Conner	Charlie S	Head	R	2500	yes	yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14	
46			——	Ida L	Wife-H				yes	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					No			
47			——	Margarite L	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
48	15	16	Sickles	William S	Head	O	6000	No	yes	M	W	65	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		16	15
49			——	Hattie E	Wife-H				yes	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none					No			
50			——	Grace L	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make an entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2701

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2-3, 1930, J D Lasater, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Family no. (4)	Surname (5)	Given name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Dickels	Robert H	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none				no		
52				Mary H	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none				no		
53	16	17	Taylor	William M	Head	O	5000	No	yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	17
54				Eatre J	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
55				Edgar E	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
56				William M	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
57				J B	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
58				Francis E	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
59				Maud	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
60				Ina Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		none				no		
61				Nina J	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		none				no		
62				Esta	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		none				no		
63	17	18	Bolding	Emma C	Head H	O	1000	No	yes	F	W	55	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		18
64			Palmer	Abbie	Daughter				X	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
65				Claud	Son in Law				X	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	[illegible]	E	yes	No	
66				Josta	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
67				Eugene	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no		
68			Walton	Tommie	Mother				X	F	W	81	Wd	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none				no		
69	18	19	Midgett	Will S	Head	O	2500	No	yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	19
70				Nancy J	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none				no		
71				Estelle	Daughter				X	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
72				Elvis E	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
73				Milton L	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	yes	No	
74				Homer L	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75	19	20	Leright	Dollie A	Head H	O	1000	No	yes	F	W	71	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
76			Vaden	Bessie J	Daughter				X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
77				Roy L	Son in Law				X	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	20
78				Wilma B	Gr Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no		
79				Roy L	Gr Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no		
80	20	22	Pumel	Roudell	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	21
81				Birdella	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
82				Clevealla	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no		
83				Fussie	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no		
84				Lonnie	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no		
85	21	23	Robertson	Leaf	Head	R	1200	No	yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	22
86				Altha	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87		none				no		
87				Marjetta	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
88	22	24	Dickels	Robt B	Head	O	500	No	yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Scotland	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	23
89				Bobbie	Son				X	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Oil Field	Drilling Helper	[illegible]	W	no	No	
90		25	Emory	Earl	Head	Un	Un		X	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	24
91				James	[illegible]				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes		25
92				Delila	[illegible]				X	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				no		
93				Leander	Son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no		
94	23	26	Clayton	Lee S	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	General Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	no	No	26
95				Mollie M	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
96				Jessie L	Son				X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
97				Donard L	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		none						
98				Doretha L	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		none						
99	24	27	Clopp	George	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	General Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	27
100				Dorothy D	H Wife				X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						

Margin notes: Sulphur Springs - Birthright Road; Sulphur Springs Birthright Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2A 70

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, J D Lasater, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	
1	25	28	Clapp, Lizerbe	Daughter				no	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	yes	Teacher	District School	7494	W	yes			~~28~~	
2			Earl H	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	yes	General Farm	Farm	VVV	UP	yes	no			
3			Alace B	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	yes	none								
4			Johnnie J	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	yes	Laborer ~~General Farm~~	General Farm	0VV	UP	yes	no			
5			Mary J	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87		none								
6	26	29	Lovell, Walter L	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	General Farm	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29	27
7			Ethel M	Wife H				yes	[illegible]	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	none								
8			Robt W	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82		none								
9			Mary F	Daughter				yes	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87		none								
10	27	30	Carmon, Tom A	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	General Farm	Farmer	VVVV	E	yes	no		~~30~~	
11			Mary J	Wife H				yes	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	yes	none								
12			Vanita	Daughter				yes	F	W	24	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	none								
13	28	31	Clayton, Thomas H	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	General Farm	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31	28
14			Susie L	Wife H				yes	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none								
15			Hockell L	Son				yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none								
16	29	32	Beckham, John A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	General Farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		~~32~~	29
17			Lucy R	Wife H				yes	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina		87	yes	none								
18			John R	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer ~~General Farm~~	General Farm	VVVV	UP	yes	no			
19			Nettie L	Daughter				yes	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none								
20			Mozell	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none								
21			Jessie K	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none								
22			Archie	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer ~~Gen Farm~~	General Farm	VVVV	UP	yes	no			
23			Grace	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none								
24			Chance, Alfa	Boarder				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none								
25	30	33	Beckham, Clyde C	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Gen Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		~~33~~	30
26			Mary	Wife H				yes	F	W	18	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none								
27			Jack R	Son				yes	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87		none								
28	~~30~~	34	Beckham, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	Black Smith	General	8064	E	yes			~~34~~	
29	31	35	Edmonson, Gaylord	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	General Farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		~~35~~	31
30			Gretchen	Wife H				yes	F	W	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none								
31			Marion	Father				yes	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no			
32			LeRoy	Brother				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none								
33	32	36	Irons, Jennie	Head H	O			yes	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87	yes	Gen Farm	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		~~36~~	32
34			Terry, Bonnie	Boarder				yes	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none								
35	33	37	Charlton, Opie E	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87	yes	General Farm	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		~~37~~	33
36			Lela M	Wife H				yes	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none								
37			Mary D	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none								
38			Joyce F	Daughter				yes	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none								
39			Louis R	Son				yes	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none								
40			Funderburk, William T	Br in Law				yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	none								
41	34	38	Day, Sam	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87	yes	General Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		~~38~~	34
42			Allie M	Wife H				yes	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	none								
43			Leonard	Son				yes	M	W	26	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	yes	Laborer ~~General Farm~~	General Farm	VVVV	UP	yes	no			
44			Lewis E	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	yes	Laborer ~~General Farm~~	General Farm	VVVV	UP	yes	no			
45			Mary E	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87		none								
46	35	39	Morley, James O	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87	yes	General Farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		~~39~~	35
47			Lula M	Wife H				yes	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	none								
48			Dalton M	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	General Farm	Farmer	VVVV	UP	yes	no			
49			Amos L	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	General Farm	Farm	VVVV	UP	yes	no			
50	36	40	Mills, Chris C	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	General Farm	Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		~~40~~	36

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, J. D. Lasater, Enumerator.

(Left margin, vertical: Sulphur Spring [illegible] Road; beside line 96–97: April 5)

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)	
51				Wells, Loraine	~~Wife~~ H		yes	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52				—, Mary F	Daughter		yes	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53				—, R. C.	Son		yes	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	37	41		Morris, Tom W	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General Farm	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41	37
55				—, Mantie	Wife H		yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56				—, Ruth	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57				—, Wesley L	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58				—, Pearl	Daughter		yes	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59				—, Ammon	Son		yes	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60				—, Mona F	Daughter		yes	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61	38	42		Polance, Sid M	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouria	87	yes	General Farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	42	38
62				—, Nettie	Wife H		yes	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63				—, William L	Son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64				—, Morris	Son		yes	M	W	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65				—, Charles	Son		yes	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66				—, Cordie Bell	Mother		yes	F	W	69	Wd	19	no	yes	Missouria	Missouria	Missouria	66	yes	none							
67	39	43		Cox, George W	Head	R	yes	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	General Farm	Farm	VVVV	O	no	no	43	39
68				—, Lottie	Wife H		yes	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Missouria	Tennessee	Missouria	66	yes	none							
69		44		Owens, Charlie W	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Missouria	Iowa	Missouria	66	yes	General Farm	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44	40
70				—, Janie	Wife H		yes	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
71				—, David W	Son		yes	M	W	7 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Missouria	Arkansas	84		none							
72				—, Lottie M	Daughter		yes	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Missouria	Arkansas	84		none							
73				—, Milly E	Daughter		yes	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Arkansas	Missouria	Arkansas	84		none							
74				—, Omey F	Daughter		yes	F	W	6/12	S		no		Arkansas	Missouria	Arkansas	84		none							
75	40	45		Lawson, Kip W	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	General Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45	41
76				—, Ruby	Wife H		yes	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
77				—, J. B.	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (~~General Farm~~)	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
78				—, Buthel	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79				—, Eloise	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80				—, Kip W	Son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81	41	46		Owens, Ira R	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Missouria	Missouria	Missouria	66	yes	General Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46	42
82				—, Thelma	Wife H		yes	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83				—, Roy	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Arkansas	Missouria	Texas	84		none							
84				—, Oscar	Son		yes	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Missouria	Texas	84		none							
85				—, Troy	Son		yes	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Missouria	Texas	84		none							
86				—, Alfred	Son		yes	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Arkansas	Missouria	Texas	84		none							
87				—, Mable A	Daughter		yes	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouria	Texas	87		none							
88				—, Gene	Brother		yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouria	Missouria	84	yes	General Farm	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		
89	42	47		Reed, Asa A	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Missouria	87	yes	General Farm	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47	43
90				—, Omie	Wife H		yes	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Missouria	84	yes	none							
91				—, Mitchell	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
92				—, Marvin	Son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
93				—, Clifford	Son		yes	M	W	6 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
94				—, Nettie L	Daughter		yes	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
95				—, Dorotha M	Daughter		yes	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
96	43	48		Bickles, Milburn	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Gen. Farm	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		48	44
97				—, Elizabeth	Wife H		yes	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98	44	49		Hargrove, Murray	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	28	yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky	87	yes	Country School	Teacher	[illegible]	W	yes			
99				—, Ada F	Wife H		yes	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100				—, Edith F	Daughter		yes	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3A
2851
71

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, J D Lasater, Enumerator.

Line	Col. 2 House no.	Col. 4 Family no.	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line	
1	45	50	Smith, Olie C	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		49	1	45
2			—, Erah	Wife-H			yes	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouria	87	yes	none								2	
3			—, Nevil	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								3	
4			—, Joe B	Son			yes	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								4	
5			—, Emma C	Daughter			yes	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								5	
6			Strand, Clarence	Son			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	Helper	1111	W	yes	no			6	
7	46	50	Edmonson, Johnie	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illanoise	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		50	7	46
8			—, Mona	Wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								8	
9			—, Emma J	Daughter			yes	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								9	
10			—, Anna F	Daughter			yes	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								10	
11	47	51	Bland, James B	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	36	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		51	11	47
12			—, Catherin	Wife-H			yes	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none								12	
13			—, Travis B	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer ~~Farm~~	General Farm	1111	NP	yes	no			13	
14			—, Mark S	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								14	
15			—, Bennie	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								15	
16			—, Loy J	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								16	
17			—, Annie A	Daughter			yes	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none					no			17	
18	48	52	Kinnard, Jonn E	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	1111	O	yes	yes	WW	52	18	48
19			—, Essie E	Wife-H			yes	[illegible]	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								19	
20			—, J. Wanita	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none								20	
21			—, Rubey	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none								21	
22			—, Jonnie E	Son			yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none								22	
23			—, Morris	Son			yes	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none								23	
24	49	53	Kemp, Aland B	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	1111	O	yes	yes	WW	53	24	49
25			—, Ada D	Wife-H			yes	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								25	
26			—, Jessie F	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								26	
27			—, R. D	Son			yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								27	
28	50	54	Edmonson, William H	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		54	28	50
29			—, Allice	Wife-H			yes	F	W	63	M	15	no	yes	Indiana	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none								29	
30			Kelley, Verdie	Daughter			yes	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	none								30	
31	51	55	Williams, Ulius S	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		55	31	51
32			—, Myrtle C	Wife-H			yes	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	none								32	
33			—, Hollis W	Son			yes	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								33	
34	52	56	Benson, Nellie E	Head H	O		yes	F	W	60	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Merchant	General Store	1141	E	yes	no			34	
35			—, Myrtie	Daughter			yes	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	none								35	
36		57	Mallett, John T	~~Son~~			yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		56	36	52
37			—, Finley	~~Daughter~~			yes	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								37	
38			—, Vera L	Gr Daughter			yes	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								38	
39	53	58	Falmer, Earnest E	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouria	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		57	39	53
40			—, Callie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								40	
41			—, Don W	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								41	
42			—, Travis	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								42	
43	54	59	Collins, Lueviny J	Head H	O		yes	F	W	76	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								43	
44			Estes, Orrvill	Daughter			yes	F	W	37	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								44	
45			—, Becton	Son			yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	General Farmer	1111	O	yes	no		58	45	54
46	55	60	Collins, Oscar T	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		59	46	55
47			—, Verna	Wife-H			yes	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								47	
48			—, Velma	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								48	
49			—, Lutie F	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								49	
50	56	61	Morez, Mabe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		60	50	56

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, J S Lasater, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51				Urey	Annie	Wife H			yes	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52				—	Elnora	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53				—	Hanna	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54				—	Brice	Son			yes	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55				—	Vida May	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56				—	Mable L	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57				—	Golden R	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58				—	Dathula	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	4 7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59				—	Gerdie V	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60	57		62	Hurley	Joe H	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
61				—	Mina	Wife H			yes	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
62				—	Thomas	Son			yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63				—	Rayford	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64				—	Noble	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65				—	Mary A	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66	58		63	Dailey	Virginia	Head	O		yes	F	W	67	Wd	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
67				—	Hall	Son			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
68				—	Sallie	D-in-Law			yes	F	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
69				—	Elkis D	G. Son			yes	M	W	1 5/12					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70				Lemon	Robert	Boarder			yes	M	W	13	M		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
71	59		64	Godwin	Ross P	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
72				—	Lora	Wife H			yes	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73				—	Jessie J	Son			yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
74				—	Othelon	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Labor	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
75				—	Alfred	Son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76				—	Albertia	Daughter			yes	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77				—	Billy	Son			yes	M	W	4 3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78				—	Bel	D-in-Law			yes	F	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79	60		65	McLaughlin	Roy A	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	no	
80				—	Lola L	Wife H			yes	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma (~~Indian Territory~~)	Texas	New Jersey		yes	None						
81				—	Mary L	Daughter			yes	F	W	4			yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma (~~Indian Territory~~)	87		None						
82				—	Catherine	Daughter			yes	F	W	7			yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma (~~Indian Territory~~)	87		None						
83				—	Billie Fay	Daughter			yes	F	W	2			no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma (~~Indian Territory~~)	87		None						
84				—	Sidney R	Son			yes	M	W	3/12					Texas	Texas	Oklahoma (~~Indian Territory~~)	87		None						
85				—	Betty Joy	Daughter			yes	M	W	3/12					Texas	Texas	Oklahoma (~~Indian Territory~~)	87		None						
86	61		66	Ragan	John P	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
87				—	Naoma	Wife H			yes	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88				—	Evelin	Daughter			yes	F	W	2 1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89				—	John P Jr	Son			yes	M	W	11/12					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	62		67	McKamy	James N	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
91				—	Allice	Wife H			yes	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
92				—	Odessa M	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
93				—	Hattie M	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
94	63		68	Williams	Harry L	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
95				—	Ruth	Wife H			yes	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
96				—	Aretha J	Daughter			yes	F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	64		69	Burnett	Mattie	Head H	R		yes	F	W	48	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
98				—	Dale M	Son			yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (~~Farmer~~)	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
99				—	Millard	Son			yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	65
100				—	Mildred	Daughter			yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 4A | 72

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, J D Lacater, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (2)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)	
1			Terrell, Vara	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			—, Vera	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			—, Bernice	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4	65	70	McDaniel, Jessie L	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	65	66
5			—, Bessie L	Wife H		yes	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
6			—, Mildred L	Daughter		yes	F	W	5			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			—, Orvil L	Son		yes	M	W	4/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8	66	71	Groves, Etta M	Head H	R	yes	F	W	55	Wd	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		66	67
9			—, Bud	Son		yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes	no		
10			—, William	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes			
11			—, Ida D	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
12			—, Travis	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
13	67	72	Skelton, Dural M	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	70	68
14			—, Blanch	Wife H		yes	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			—, Billy D	Son		yes	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
16			—, Lamond	Son		yes	M	W	1					Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
17	68	73	Moore, Joe A	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	71	69
18			—, Goldie	Wife H		yes	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
19	69	74	Burton, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72	70
20			—, Anna M	Wife H		yes	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			—, Wilton J	Son		yes	M	W	12			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			—, Robert E	Son		yes	M	W	9			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			—, Alma A	Daughter		yes	F	W	5			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			—, Billy R	Son		yes	M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			—, Earl C	Son		yes	M	W	2					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			Hopper, Ross	Uncle		yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
27	70	75	Thompson, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73	71
28			—, Willie	Son		yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
29			—, Bodie	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			—, Harry	Son		yes	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			—, Dan J	Son		yes	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			—, Mary	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			—, Sarella	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34	71	76	Hopper, Ernest C	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74	72
35			—, Mary	Wife H		yes	F	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
36	72	77	Martin, Wesley E	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		75	73
37			—, Lillian	Wife H	R	yes	F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	none							
38			Simmonds, Junior	Step Son		yes	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
39			Martin, Bessie D	Daughter		yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
40			—, Opal D	Daughter		yes	F	W	6/12			no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
41	73	78	Burke, Virgil	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76	74
42			—, Odie	Wife H		yes	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			—, Mandy	Mother		yes	F	W	68	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
44			—, Bessie E	Sister		yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
45	74	79	Wood, M Jasper	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	Wd	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia	84	yes	none					no		
46		80	Hartgrove, Birdie	Daughter H		yes	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
47			—, Henry	Son in law	R	yes	M	W	46	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77	75
48			—, Della M	Daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			—, Glovie P	Daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
50			—, Mattie F	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, J D Lasater, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Hartgrove	Willard	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
52			—	Dorris H	Daughter		yes	F	W	2[illegible]			no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
53	75	82	Chance	Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
54			—	Alice	Wife H		yes	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			—	Cecil	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			—	Willie B	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57	76	83	Whittle	John J	Head	R	yes	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Civ	79
58			—	Ida M	Wife H		yes	F	W	67	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
59			—	Homer	Son		yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
60			—	Ed	Son		yes	M	W	39	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
61			—	James	Son		yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
62			—	Bessie L	Daut-in-Law		yes	F	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
63	77	84	Thomas	Clyde	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		80
64			—	Myrtle	Wife H		yes	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
65			—	Bessie M	Daughter		yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
66			—	Gladis	Daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
67			—	Loraine	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
68			—	Lewree	Daughter		yes	F	W	2[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
69			Buckhanan	Retta	Mother-in-Law		yes	F	W	64	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none							
70	78	85	Phillips	Clint W	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
71			—	Clara	Wife H		yes	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
72			—	Ayline	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			—	Loraine	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			—	L. G.	Son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			—	Lilla	Mother		yes	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
76	79	86	Beasley	Charlie L	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		82
77		87	Phillips	Bernice	Daughter		yes	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			Beasley	Travis	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
79			—	Murrel	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			—	Ernestine	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			Phillips	Horace	Son-in-Law		yes	M	W	19	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82	80	88	Burnett	Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		83
83			—	Lillian	Wife H		yes	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			—	R. B.	Son		yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
85			—	Francis	Daughter		yes	F	W	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
86	81	89	DeBord	Charlie R	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		84
87			—	Annie	Wife H		yes	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
88			—	Annie R	Daughter		yes	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
89	82	90	Kirtley	James L	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
90			—	Dora A	Wife H		yes	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
91			—	Lucian W	Son		yes	M	W	13			yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
92	83	91	Kirtley	John B	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
93			—	Maud A	Wife H		yes	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
94			—	Norvil W	Son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		none							
95			—	Lucian E	Son		yes	M	W	4	S		no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		none							
96			—	Lelia B	Daughter		yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		none							
97	84	92	Henderson	Jack M	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
98			—	Dovie A	Wife H		yes	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			—	Raymond	Son		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			—	A. J.	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85

April 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-6 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 5A — 73

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, J D Lasater, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule	
1			Wright	Charlie P	Nephew			yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas	85			yes	Farmer	Labor	VIII	W	yes			
2	85	93	Merrell	Eliza D	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIII	O	yes	no	88	86
3			—	Edith	Wife H			yes	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi	8[illegible]			yes	none							
4			—	Audrey	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87			yes	none							
5			—	Elnita	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87			yes	none							
6			—	A. J.	Son			yes	M	W	6[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87				none							
7			Hull	Adrian	Bro-in-Law			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VIII	W	yes	no		
8			—	Henry T	F-in-Law			yes	M	W	69	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
9			—	Augie	M-in-Law			yes	F	W	61	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina	[illegible]			yes	none							
10	86	94	Damm	George J	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIII	O	yes	no	89	87
11			—	Maggie L	Mother H			yes	F	W	62	Wd	18	no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61				none							
12			—	Clara	Sister			yes	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois	87	13	1	yes	none							
13	87	95	Hawkins	Dorsey L	Head H	O	R	yes	F	W	54	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
14			—	Oscar R	Son			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIII	O	yes	no	90	88
15			—	Leroy R	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
16			—	Stella	Da-in-Law			yes	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17			—	James R	Gr. Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]				none							
18	88	96	Collins	J. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	68	Wd	25	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				Farmer	General Farm	VIII	O	yes	no	92	89
19			—	Herbert	Son			yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes	no		
20			—	Peggy J	Gr. Daughter			yes	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	8[illegible]				none							
21			—	Ethel	Da-in-Law			yes	F	W	34	M	29	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	8[illegible]				none							
22	89	97	Williams	Lee H	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92	90
23			—	Lavertia	Wife H			yes	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
24			—	Mildred	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	8[illegible]			yes	none							
25			—	Alma L	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]				none							
26			~~Kirtley~~	~~John B~~	~~Head~~	~~R~~		~~yes~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~30~~	~~M~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~					~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~		
27			~~—~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Wife H~~			~~yes~~	~~F~~	~~W~~	~~26~~	~~M~~	~~16~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~				~~yes~~	~~none~~							
28			~~—~~	~~Norvelle~~	~~Son~~			~~yes~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~S~~		~~yes~~		~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~					~~none~~							
29			~~—~~	~~Lyman E~~	~~Son~~			~~yes~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~S~~		~~no~~		~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~					~~none~~							
30			~~—~~	~~Lee A~~	~~Daughter~~			~~yes~~	~~F~~	~~W~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~S~~		~~no~~		~~Texas~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Kentucky~~					~~none~~							
31	90	98	Hurley	David R	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	93	91
32			—	Ina	Wife H			yes	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
33		99	Rhodes	Jesse N	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	6[illegible]			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94	92
34			—	Ella M	Wife H			yes	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
35			—	Fred W	Son			yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
36			—	Travis C	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			—	Moore	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
38	91	100	Arthur	Katheryne	~~Daughter~~ Head H	Un	Un	yes	F	W	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
39			—	Bobbie	Gr. Son			yes	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
40	92	101	Dial	Dane	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	95	93
41			—	Dutrice	Wife H			yes	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
42			—	Delmer	Son			yes	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
43			—	Equilla	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
44			—	Bruce	Son			yes	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
45			—	Ava	Son			yes	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
46			—	J. T.	Son			yes	M	Neg	9[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47			—	Fred	Son			yes	M	Neg	5[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
48			—	Pearlie	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
49			—	Oscar T	Son			yes	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
50			Stokes	Bunice	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]				none							

Lines 26–30 marked "Duplicate".

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

3096

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, J D Lassiter, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	
51					Stokes, Johnie L	Step Daughter				yes	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
52					—, Anthony	Step Son				yes	M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
53					Pogue, Elias	F-in-Law				yes	M	Neg	70	M	25	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			
54					—, Leona	M-in-Law				yes	F	Neg	58	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none									
55					—, Donora	Sis-in-Law				yes	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
56					—, May E	Sis-in-Law				yes	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
57			93	102	Peoples, Mat	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		96	94
58					—, Sallie	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	60	M	17	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						no (struck)			
59					—, Young	Son				yes	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	General Farm	V0VV	W	yes		yes	WW		
60					—, Charlie	Son				yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	General Farm	V0VV	W	yes					
61					—, Clifton	Son				yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
62					—, Cleotha	Son				yes	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
63			94	103	Miller, Joe C	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		97	95
64					—, Bessie	Wife H				yes	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									
65					Pettey, Clifford	Step Son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	General Farm	V0VV	W	yes					
66					—, Rhepha	Step Daughter				yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none									
67					Miller, Marvin M	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87						none									
68					Ratliff, John	[struck]				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	General Farm	V0VV	W	yes		no			
69			95	104	Pogue, Alfred M	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		98	96
70					—, Allie	Wife H				yes	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none									
71					—, Alfreda	Gr Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
72					—, Marie	Gr Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
73					Hensley, Nancy	Step Mother				yes	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Virginia		60					yes	none									
74			96	105	Smith, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		99	97
75					—, Georgia	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
76					—, Evaline	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
77					—, Willie J	Son				yes	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
78					—, Raymond	Brother				yes	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			
79			97	106	Wright, Harold	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				100	98
80					—, Mary	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	47	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
81					—, Arthur	Son				yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	General Farm	V0VV	W	yes		no			
82					—, Mary L	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
83					—, Hallie M	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
84					—, Ora L	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
85			98	107	Wright, Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		[struck]	
86					—, Lilley	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
87					—, Lilley M	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
88					Pettey, A J	Step Son				yes	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
89			99	108	Canaday, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[struck]	99
90					—, Ozella	Wife H				yes	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									
91					—, George	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									
92					—, Claud	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									
93					—, Charlie	Nephew				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
94			100	109	Hutton, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer (None struck)	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		100	
95					—, Lola	Wife H				yes	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								[struck]	
96					Stubblefield, Sudie M	Niece				yes	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
97					—, Betty E	Niece				yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
98			101	110	Williamson, Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[struck]	101
April 9 — 99			102	111	Martin, William L	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[struck]	102
100					—, Bertha	Wife H				yes	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3146

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 6A | 74

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, J D Lasater, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule	
1			Martain	Clarence	Son		yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (Farmer struck out)	General Farm	VCVV	W	yes	no		
2			Tennison	Jamie	Daughter		yes	F	W	23	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			Martain	Mildred	Daughter		yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			Tennison	Elnor	Gr Daughter		yes	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5	103	112	Beck	Sid L	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106	103
6			—	Elizabeth	Wife H		yes	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			—	Mary E	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			—	Sid L Jr	Son		yes	M	W	9 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9			—	Harold	Son		yes	M	W	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10			—	Jenett	Daughter		yes	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			—	Woodrow	Son		yes	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			—	Billie J	Son		yes	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			—	Julias	Father		yes	M	W	60	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
14	104	113	Beck	James R	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109	104
15			—	Bonnie F	Wife H		yes	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			—	Willie B	Daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			White	Allison	No Relation		yes	M	W	40	Wd	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108	105
18	105	114	Shrum	Marshall C	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109	106
19			—	Martha E	Wife H		yes	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			—	Delpha	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			—	Ruth	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			—	Francis	Daughter		yes	F	W	9 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		none							
23			—	Morris	Son		yes	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		none							
24	106	115	Hurley	Austin L	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110	107
25			—	Velona	Wife H		yes	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26	107	116	Shelton	V. F.	Head	R	yes	[illegible]	W	36	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	District School	1474	W	yes	no		
27			—	Dorothy	Wife H		yes	F	W	33	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	District School	1474	W	yes	no		
28			—	Jane	Daughter		yes	F	W	10 [illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			—	Rose	Daughter		yes	F	W	8 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	108	117	Moore	Robt C	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111	108
31			—	Irie	Wife H		yes	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
32			—	Robey	Daughter		yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			—	William C	Father		yes	M	W	77	Wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none							
34	109	118	Daddy	Mert L	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112	109
35			—	Leola	Wife H		yes	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
36			—	Alline	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			Johnson	Merl	No Relation		yes	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Teacher	District School	1474	W	yes			
38	110	119	Little	George W	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113	110
39			—	Blanch	Wife H		yes	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			—	Mary A	Daughter		yes	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
41			—	Willie	Mother		yes	F	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		yes	none							
42	111	120	Moore	Buster	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114	111
43			—	Algie	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44	112	121	Bonner	Mallie	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	62	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none							
45			—	Dullie	Step Son		yes	M	Neg	40	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115	112
46			Crisp	Fannie	Sister		yes	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none							
47			Hopkins	Myrtle	Niece		yes	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
48	113	122		Carrie B	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	53	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	no	none							
49			—	Herman	Son		yes	M	Neg	30	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116	113
50	114	123	Bonner	O. D.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117	114

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3196

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, J D Lacatee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule	
51			Bonner, Dovie	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			—, Tressie B	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			—, Una	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			—, Thelma	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55	115	124	Doss, Thomas L	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	71	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118	115
56			—, Laura	Wife H		yes	F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—, Mable	Daughter		yes	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—, Brady	Son		yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	yes	no		
59			—, Eugene	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
60	116	125	Mosley, Will A	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	119	116
61			—, Jimmie	Wife H		yes	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama	85	yes	None							
62			—, Elson	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	yes			
63			—, Mary N	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
64			—, Sherman	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
65			—, Marjorie	Daughter		yes	F	W	9[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
66			Swindle, Allene	Cousin		yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67	117	126	Pogue, Hurley	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120	117
68			—, Martha E	Wife H		yes	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			—, Joe R	Son		yes	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			Peoples, Cleo	Servant		yes	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	General Work	VVVV	W	yes			
71	118	127	Harbour, Mike C	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121	118
72			—, Minnie	Wife H		yes	F	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	8[illegible]	yes	None							
73			—, Lenora	Daughter		yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
74			Patterson, Oscar	Brother-in-law		yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		
75	119	128	Miles, Wheeler H	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122	119
76			—, Bell	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			Peoples, Lenora	Step-daughter		yes	F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			Miles, Bessie L	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			—, Irene	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			—, Willie K	Son		yes	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			—, Jack M	Son		yes	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			Smith, Mary L	Step-granddaughter		yes	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	120	129	Burke, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123	120
84			—, Birdie	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			—, Willie	Son		yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
86			—, Harry	Son		yes	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			—, Dan J	Son		yes	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			—, Mary	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	8[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			—, Lorilla	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90	121	130	Pogue, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124	121
91			—, Jesse Jr	Son		yes	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			—, Carrie	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			—, Annie R	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	8[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			—, Charles E	Son		yes	M	Neg	6[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95			—, Annie J	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96			—, Mattie L	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97	122	131	Childs, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125	122
98			—, Mamie	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			—, Joyce	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	6[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			—, Norman L	Son		yes	M	Neg	5[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

April 10 (written in left margin at line 60)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3246

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7A
75

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, J D Lasater, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	
1	123	132	Tuttle, L Sid	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		126	123
2			— Novie	Wife H		yes	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
3	124	133	Dodd, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		127	124
4			— Ruby	Wife H		yes	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
5			— Dorothy	Daughter		yes	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
6			— Wayne	Son		yes	M	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
7	125	134	Harbor, Curtis	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		128	125
8			— Pearl	Wife H		yes	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	None								
9			— Cyrus	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
10			— Lillie M	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
11			— Edgar	Son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		None								
12			— Odena	Daughter		yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		None								
13	126	135	Newkirk, George L	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVV	O	yes	no		129	126
14			— Frances	Wife H		yes	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama		yes	None								
15			— Ola	Daughter		yes	F	W	22	S	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
16			— Obis	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None		VVVV	NP					
17	127	136	Lanier, Asa	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		130	127
18			— Magarite	Wife H		yes	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None								
19	128	137	Allsip, Casharlam	Head	R	yes	F	W	66	Wd	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes			131	128
20			Sutton, Robt El	Boarder ~~No Relation~~		yes	M	W	44	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer ~~Farmer~~	General Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no			
21			Dorrol, Elvin	Gr Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
22			Allsip, Marshall	Gr Son		yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								
23	129	138	Weise, Julius	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		132	129
24			— Kate	Wife H		yes	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
25			— Asa	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer ~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
26			— Earl	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer ~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
27			— Roy	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
28			— Julius	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29			— Marylon	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
30			— Grace	Daughter		yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
31			Wilson, Claudie	Servant		yes	F	Neg	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private House	6096	W	yes				
32			Barkley, Mattie	Boarder ~~No Relation~~		yes	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Graduate Nurse	Private Nurse	5574	W	yes				
33	130	139	Bryant, Tom L	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		133	130
34			— Lorris B	Wife H		yes	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
35			— Ramona	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
36	131	140	Young, Clayton H	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	134	131
37			— Lola	Wife H		yes	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
38			— Pauline	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
39			— Valton	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
40			— Walter	Son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
41	132	141	Richey, Olice	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		135	132
42			— Donna	Wife H		yes	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
43			— Estrell	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
44			— Vicy	Daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
45			— Hazel	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
46			— Opal	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
47			— Grady	Son		yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
48			— Mack	Son		yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
49			— Palmer	Son		yes	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
50			— Olice Jr	Son		yes	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6087

3296

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, J. Lasater, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm?	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule	
51	133	142	Lindley, Johnathan D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Landowner	Farms	VVVV	E	yes	no		
52			— Callie	Wife H		yes	F	W	64	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
53		143	Campbell, Ham	No Relation	R	yes	M	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~136~~	133
54			— Willie	Wife H		yes	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			— A. J.	Son		yes	M	W	7[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56			— Evelina	Daughter		yes	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57	134	144	Moore, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~137~~	134
58			— Maggie	Wife H		yes	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Ree	Daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— Jeff	Son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61	135	145	Newkirk, Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	75	M	24	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~138~~	135
62			— May	Wife H		yes	F	W	75	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
63		146	Wilks, Eddie	No Relation		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
64			— Iola	No Relation		yes	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
65			— Morris	No Relation		yes	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66		147	Hedrick, Sam M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~139~~	136
67			— Jane	Wife H		yes	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	None							
68			— Leon	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
69			— Allene B.	Daughter		yes	F	W	7[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
70	136	148	Odell, Henry C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~140~~	137
71			— Olie	Wife H		yes	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
72			— Amos	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— Inez	Daughter		yes	F	W	4[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— Pamela	Mother		yes	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
75	137	149	Kilcrey, Walter S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~141~~	138
76			— Gertie	Wife H		yes	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
77			— Emily	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Ellen	Daughter		yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			Kimbrell, Martha	Mother-in-Law		yes	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
80	138	150	Dixon, Alf	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~142~~	139
81			— Henry B.	Wife H		yes	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Eva N.	Daughter		yes	F	W	6[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			— Eugene	Son		yes	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84	139	151	Patton, Bob	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~143~~	140
85			— Ossie	Wife H		yes	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kansas	87	yes	None							
86			Sickle, Walter	No Relation		yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
87			— Edward	No Relation		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
88	140	152	Dixon, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~144~~	141
89			— Ibah	Wife H		yes	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
90			— Neveda	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			— Neville	Son		yes	M	W	8[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92			— Neoma	Daughter		yes	F	W	6[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			— Jimmie	Daughter		yes	F	W	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			— Lenora	Daughter		yes	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95	141	153	Griffith, Jim L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	no	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~145~~	142
96			— Ozella	Wife H		yes	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
97			— Thelma	Daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
98			— Bella M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	5[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
99			— Hattie	Daughter		yes	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
100			— Nan	Mother		yes	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None							

Left margin: April 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN THE COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3346

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 8 A | 76

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J D Lasater, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	
1			142	153	Walker, Richard P	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	District school	9494	W	yes		no			
2					—, Imo F	Wife H				yes	F	W	21	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
3			143	154	Mobley, Dord E	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	143
4					—, Maud	Wife H				yes	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none									
5					—, Nona M	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
6					—, George	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
7					—, Sible	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
8					—, Haword	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
9					—, Lerwood	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
10			144	155	Chapman, Charles E	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	144
11					—, Dora	Wife H				yes	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	none									
12					—, Ervin	Son				yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck out)	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		no			
13					—, Aldo	Son				yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck out)	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		no			
14					—, Velma	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none									
15					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none									
16					—, Beula	Daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none									
17					—, Wanda F	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87						none									
18					—, Francis B	Son				yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87						none									
19					—, Sterling	Son				yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87						none									
20					McCosky, Jessie	Br-in-law				yes	M	W	42	Wd	25	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		[illegible]					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck out)	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			
21			145	156	Phillips, John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	145
22					—, Rella	Wife H				yes	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87					yes	none									
23					—, Velma	Daughter				yes	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
24					—, Estes	Son				yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]			no			
25					—, Julia	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
26					—, Dorothy	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
27					—, Darrell	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
28			146	157	Collins, Paul	Head H	R			yes	M	W	34	Wd	21	no	no	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	146
29					—, Lillian	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		[illegible]					yes	none									
30			147	158	Owens, Floyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	147
31					—, Lola	Wife H				yes	F	W	18	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
32			148	159	McDonall, George H	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	148
33					—, Fannie	Wife H				yes	F	W	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes	none									
34					—, John	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck out)	General farm	VOVV	W	yes					
35					—, Barney	Son				yes	M	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none									
36			149	160	Patton, P M	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	149
37					—, Ollie	Wife H				yes	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none									
38					—, Ruba	Son				yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck out)	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		no			
39					—, Bobbie	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck out)	General farm	VOVV	W	yes					
40					—, Inez Z	Daughter				yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none									
41					—, Abbil	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none									
42					—, Leonard	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none									
43					—, Osa Nell	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none									
44			150	161	Spears, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	150
45					—, Emma	Wife H				yes	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									
46					Kirbey, Aubrey	S Son				yes	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (Farmer struck out)	General farm	VOVV	W	yes					
47					—, Lois	Step Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									
48					Spears, Allan	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									
49					—, Etta	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									
50			151	162	Crisp, Macklean	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	151

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3396

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. -5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, J D Lassiter, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name (surname)	Given name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Margin
51				Crisp	Rosebud	Wife H		yes	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
52	- 7	152	163	Patton	Charles	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	155	152
53				—	Isadora	Wife H		yes	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None								
54				Risley	Carl R	Step Son		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no			
55				Dodd	Margie	Step Daughter		yes	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None								
56				Risley	Dannie	Step Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	None								
57				Patton	Rose L	Daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87		None								
58				—	Frances M	Son		yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87		None								
59				—	C E	Son		yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87		None								
60				—	Henrietta	Daughter		yes	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87		None								
61		153	164	Bailey	John	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stock Man	Cattle-Sheep	VVVV	O	yes	no		156	153
62				—	Ida S	Mother H		yes	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	yes	None								
63				—	Kate	Sister		yes	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
64				Hardaway	Boney	Cousin		yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65				—	Thomas	Cousin		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
66		154	166	Beck	Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157	154
67				—	Auenth	Wife H		yes	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
68				—	Clide	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
69				—	Everette	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
70				—	Oletta	Daughter		yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
71				—	Hattie P	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
72				—	Jimmie L	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73				—	Pearl R	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
74				—	Joe M	Daughter		yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
75				—	Mona J	Daughter		yes	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
76		155	167	Brown	Kermit	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		158	155
77				—	Minnie B	Wife H		yes	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
78		156	168	Williams	Don J	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		159	156
79				—	Daphna	Wife H		yes	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
80				—	Dorothy	Daughter		yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
81				—	Fatsey	Daughter		yes	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
82		157	169	Burrows	Ed	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no			
83				—	Annie	Wife H		yes	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Maryland	Germany	Bohemia	72	yes	None								
84				—	June	Son		yes	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Maryland	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157	
85		158	170	Burrows	John D	Head	Un Un	yes	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Maryland	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		160	158
86					Ezrelee	Wife H		yes	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
87		159	171	Norden	George M	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161	159
88				—	Della	Wife H		yes	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
89				—	Raymond	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			162	160
90				—	Elvis	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
91				—	John A	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
92				Dickell	Thelma	Adopted Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	None								
93		160	172	Knight	Robt C	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		163	161
94				—	Della	Wife H		yes	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
95				—	Mattie M	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
96				—	Lillian	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97				—	Alma E	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
98				—	Robt C Jr	Son		yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99				—	Bonnie	Daughter		yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
100		161	173	Brim	Allan	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		164	162

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, J D Lassiter, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)	
1			Prim, Lois	Wife-H		yes	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
2	162	174	Starratt, Grover G	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
3			—, Letha	Wife H		yes	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
4			—, Sherman	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes			
5			—, Elmer	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—, Zula F	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—, Buda M	Daughter		yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			—, Dorphy L	Daughter		yes	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9	163	175	Mills, Jackson H	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	165	163
10			—, Annie	Wife H		yes	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
11			—, Flossie	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			—, Jasper	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			—, Thomas	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
14			Wyatt, Brody	Step Son		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes			
15			—, Dorsey	Step Daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			—, R. B.	Step Son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			—, Claudie	Step Son		yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			—, Mattie L	Step Daughter		yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	164	176	Day, Marvell	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	166	164
20			—, Nannie	Wife H		yes	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			—, Delphus	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	yes			
22			—, Florine	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			—, Leo	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			—, Vera M	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25	165	177	Allsip, Joe B	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	167	165
26			—, Kelley B	Wife H		yes	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
27			—, Natalie	Daughter		yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
28			—, Mildred	Daughter		yes	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
29	166	178	Christie, Robt F	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	168	166
30			—, Effie L	Wife H		yes	F	W	48	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
31			—, John D	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—, Frankie	Daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			Newsom, Leslie	~~No relation~~ Boarder		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
34			Brown, Sylvester	Boarder		yes	M	W	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
35	167	178	Anderson, Ed A	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
36			—, Edna	Wife H		yes	F	W	41	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
37			—, Rubey	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—, Johnny	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			—, Kathrine	Daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			—, Adrian	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	168	179	Willey, John S	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	169	167
42			—, Willie	Wife H		yes	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
43			—, Howard	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	yes			
44			—, Inez L	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
45			—, Estelle	Daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
46			—, John S Jr	Son		yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
47			—, Roland	Son		yes	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
48	169	180	Martain, Herbert	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	170	168
49			—, Floyce	Wife H		yes	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
50			—, George E	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3496

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, J. F. Lacater, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.	
51			Martain, O. L.	Son		yes	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
52			—, Thomas	Brother		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
53	170	181	Martain, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	171	169
54			—, Horace	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
55			—, Charles	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
56	171	182	Witt, R. L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	172	170
57			—, Lillie	Wife H		yes	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	none							
58			Horton, Maggie L.	Stepdaughter		yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			—, Tommie M.	Stepdaughter		yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			—, Leslie	Step Son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			Witt, Arbell	Son		yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			—, Florine	Daughter		yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63			—, Troy B.	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64			—, Erma	Daughter		yes	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65	172	183	Dawan, Archie	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	173	171
66			—, Mollie	Wife H		yes	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
67			—, Odie	Son		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
68			—, Elmer	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
69			—, O'neil	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
70			—, Raymond	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
71			—, A. D.	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
72	173	184	Dawan, Callas	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
73			—, Mary E.	Wife H		yes	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74	174	185	Ivory, McKinley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	174	172
75			—, Pardie L.	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			—, McKinley J.	Son		yes	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77			—, Cleveland	Son		yes	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			—, Nathaniel	Son		yes	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
79	175	186	Kennimer, Will M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	175	173
80			—, Myrtle	Wife H		yes	F	W	28	M	17	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
81			—, Troy	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
82			—, Roy	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
83			—, Bobbye	Son		yes	M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
84			—, Lucile	Daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi			none							
85			—, Inary	Daughter		yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi			none							
86	176	187	Canady, William T.	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	176	174
87			—, Milamo	Son		yes	M	W	27	S		no	no	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes	No		
88			—, Tyler	Son		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes	No		
89	177	188	Gibson, William	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	177	175
90			—, Arie	Wife H		yes	F	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			—, Max O.	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			—, Lynn	Son		yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
93	178	189	Wilburn, Tomas E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	178	176
94			—, Luella	Wife H		yes	F	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			—, Lora J.	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			—, Eva E.	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97			—, Alma O.	Daughter		yes	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98			—, Willie	Daughter		yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			—, Ella L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			—, Glenna N.	Daughter		yes	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 A
78

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, J D Lasater, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule	
1	179	140	Henley	James P	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	No	179	177
2			—	Lola	Wife H		yes	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
3			Tate	Bonnie	Daughter		yes	F	W	31	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
4			Henley	Addie L	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
5			—	Ruth	Daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
6			Tate	Wanitta	Gr Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7	180	141	Boyd	Pinkney	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	No	180	178
8			—	Lula	Wife H		yes	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	None							
9			—	Arthur	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General farm	V111	W	yes			
10			—	Burrell	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General farm	V111	W	yes			
11			—	Harvey	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
12			—	Clide	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
13			—	Terrell	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
14			—	Murrell	Son		yes	M	W	7	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
15			—	Stella	Daughter		yes	F	W	5	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		None							
16			—	Malonna	Daughter		yes	F	W	3	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		None							
17	181	142	Baird	Tack W	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	No	181	179
18			—	Etta	Wife H		yes	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
19			—	John W	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
20	182	143	Munden	Ramey L	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	V111	O	yes	No	182	180
21			—	Elena	Wife H		yes	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
22			—	Nina J	Daughter		yes	F	W	3	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23	183	144	Edwards	Joe A	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	V111	O	yes	No	183	181
24			—	Callie M	Wife H		yes	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			—	William L	Son		yes	M	W	1	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
26	184	145	McGlaughlin	Jim L	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	General farm	V111	O	yes	No	184	182
27			—	Bertha	Wife H		yes	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—	Loraine	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—	Aubra	Son		yes	M	W	11	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None		1 OVV					
30			—	Troy	Son		yes	M	W	10	[illegible]		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			—	R L	Son		yes	M	W	8	[illegible]		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
32			—	Byford	Son		yes	M	W	5	[illegible]		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
33			—	Leon	Son		yes	M	W	4	[illegible]		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
34			—	Lester B	Son		yes	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
35			McGlaughlin	Lillie	Sister	R	yes	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General farm	V111	W	yes			
36			Pritchett	Minnie	Niece		yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	185	146	Epting	Charlie J	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	No	185	183
38			—	Martha E	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	48	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
39			—	Buster	Son		yes	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General farm	V011	W	yes			
40			—	Walter	Son		yes	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
41			—	Aubria	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	None							
42	186	147	Porter	John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	V111	O	yes	No	186	184
43			—	Sarah	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			—	Ellis	Son		yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General farm	V011	W	yes	No		
45		148	—	Moses	Son		yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General farm	V111	W	yes			
46			—	Eugene	Son		yes	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General ~~farm~~	V111	W	yes			
47			—	Alvita	Dau-in-Law		yes	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	William	Ben F	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	Wd	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	V111	O	yes	No	187	185
49	187	149	Carr	Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	V111	O	yes	No	188	186
50			—	Almeta	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-6
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 B
357

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Lasater, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Carr, Birda R.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			—, Henry L.	Son		yes	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			—, J. J.	Son		yes	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			Graham, Roy	Brother-in-law		yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
55	138	200	Pannell, Lawrence	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
56			—, Mildred	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57	139	201	Wright, Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	188
58			—, Lillie	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			Pitts, A. J.	Step-son		yes	M	Neg	4?			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			—, Lillie M.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	140	202	Hill, Charles L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
62			—, Rosa J.	Wife H		yes	F	W	54	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
63			—, Eddie	Son		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
64			—, Clyde	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
65	141	203	Kirby, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	190
66			—, Bessie	Wife H		yes	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			White, Hubert	Nephew		yes	M	W	16	M		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
68			Kirby, Hanna	Mother		yes	F	W	81	Wd	20	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
69			—, T. Mont	Brother		yes	M	W	51	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	191
70	142	204	Armstrong, Quitt	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	192
71			—, Emma	Wife H		yes	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			—, Vermont	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	143	205	Waggoner, Joe F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
74			—, Avie	Wife H		yes	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
75			—, Bascom	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
76			—, Della K.	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
77	144	206	Pogue, William T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	194
78			—, Lyla	Wife H		yes	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
79	145	207	Wagoner, Emmet	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
80			—, Cora	Wife H		yes	F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Kansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	76	yes	None						
81			—, Bessie	Daughter		yes	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas	86	yes	None						
82			—, Dial	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
83			—, Frank	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	None						
84	146	208	Gilliam, William H.	Head H	R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
85			—, Burrell	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			—, Imo G.	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			—, Billbert	Son		yes	M	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88	147	209	Irvin, Doff R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	197
89			—, Mary	Wife H		yes	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
90			—, Durard	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			—, Roscoe	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			—, Horace	Son		yes	M	W	9?	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			—, Eugene	Son		yes	M	W	7?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			—, Frank	Son		yes	M	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95	148	210	Pogue, Ben F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	198
96			—, Clara	Wife H		yes	F	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			Moore, Altha	Niece		yes	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	District school	7994	W	yes		
98			—, Patsey	Great niece		yes	F	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99	149	211	League, Alexander	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	North Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	199
100			—, Clementine	Wife H		yes	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	None						

Margin notes: "April 15" (at line 61); "April 17" (at line 79).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3646

State: Texas — Incorporated place: — Enumeration District No. 112-6 — Sheet No. 11A — 79

County: Hopkins — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, J. P. Lacaster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule	
1	200	21	Patton, Crocket P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	No	200	200
2			—, Sallie	Wife H		yes	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			—, Earl P.	Son		yes	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General farm		W	yes	No		
4			—, Little C.	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General farm		W	yes			
5			—, Albert	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—, Floyd	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—, George	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			—, David	Son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
9			—, Emma L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
10			—, Hazell	Daughter		yes	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
11	201	213	Hill, Grady	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	No	201	201
12			—, Josie	Wife H		yes	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			—, Pauline	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			—, Daphney	Daughter		yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			—, Clara	Daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			—, Clarence	Son		yes	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	202	214	Holloway, James W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	No	202	202
18			—, Orra	Wife H		yes	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		yes	None							
19	203	215	Cahill, George D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	[illegible]	25	no	yes	Montana	Indiana	Montana		yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	No	203	203

Written in the left margin beside line 19: April 18

Here Ends the enumeration of District 112-6-

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 112-6

Supervisor's District No. -5

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, J. W. Lasater, Enumerator.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt 7)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Route 6; Ap. 2; April 3)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Morris, John T	Head	R	4.		no	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
2			—— Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	sews	Fancy work	3364	O	yes			
3	2	2	Lanier, Will P	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
4			—— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5	3	3	Ward, Milton	Head	O			yes	M	W	85	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	Civ	2
6			—— Mary C	Wife-H				x	F	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
7	4	4	Hammonds, Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	3
8			—— Marie	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9	5	5	Vaughan, Gilbert	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
10			—— Flora	Wife-H				yes	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
11			—— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
12			—— Sybil	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
13			—— Ray	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
14	6	6	Minor, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		5
15			—— Ilosha	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
16			—— J. D	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			—— Troy	Son				x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			Baumann, Alfred	nephew				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
19	7	7	Lindsey, Otto	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
20			—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			—— Mozelle	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			—— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			Wallace, Lelar	mother-in-law				x	F	W	58	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
24			Redding, Leo	Bro-in-law				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25	8	8	Minor, Bill	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVV	O	yes	no		7
26			—— Susie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			Giles, Rozell	step-daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			—— Travis	step-son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29	9	9	Julian, [illegible]	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	none							
30			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		8
31	10	10	Bain, Ira	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVV	O	yes			9
32			—— Zula	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33	11	11	Wallace, Rol	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVV	O	yes	no		10
34			—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			—— Billy Joe	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	12	12	Spanglar, J. S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	Wd	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		11
38			—— Willie Maye	Daughter				x	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			—— John	Son				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Trader	Horses + cows	8X9	O	yes	no		
40			—— Fronie	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
41	13	13	Baumann, Cornelius	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	New Jersey	Texas	85	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		12
42			—— Inez-H	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
43			—— Wayland	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
44			—— Kathleen	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
45			—— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
46	14	14	Glenn, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		13
47			—— Lou	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP				
48			—— Travis	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP				
49			—— Earnest	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP				
50			—— Elbert	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct 1-4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Glenn, Fay	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Delbert	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Doris Jean	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
54					— Billy Joe	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
55			15	15	Rhodes, Elmer	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
56					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Dorthy Nell	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58	April 4		16	16	Tatom, Robert L	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
59					— Allie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
60					— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
61			17	17	Pickett, Mily	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
62					— Lily	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none								
63					— Annie May	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Arthur	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
65					— Ovis	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Laverne	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Billy Ray	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			18	18	Morris, Ezell	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
69					— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Eulalie	Daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			19	19	Yeager, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
72					— Myrtie-H	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
73					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
74					— Quinton	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	none								
75					— Vileta	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama		81						none								
76					— L. J.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama		81						none								
77					— Winham	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama		81						none								
78					— Harry Lee	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama		81						none								
79					— Charles Richard	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						none								
80	R. D. no 6 Sulphur Springs		20	20	Clifton, Wilber K.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
81					— Sallie	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
83					— Wade	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Jewel	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Pershing	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Warren	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					— Nena	Daughter				x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			21	21	Davidson, Bradford	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
89					— Artie Mere	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia		85					yes	None								
90					— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
91			—	22	Davidson, Clarence	Head	O			yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
92					— Gladys	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			22	23	Gill, John C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
94					— Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Canada English		82	43	2			yes	None								
95					— Haskell	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
96					— Johnoween	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
97	April 7 / April 2		23	24	Carothron, John F	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
98					— Katie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
99					— Trubie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Algerine	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A
81 483

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Mrs. Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Marguret	Daughter		yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none					—	
2			— Philip A	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			— Jimmie T.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			— Mary Frances	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			— Dorothy Fay	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
7			— Baumann	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
8			— Arlon	Son		x	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none					—	
9			— Katharine	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
10	24	25	Christian William E	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	Wd	24	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVV	O	yes	no	24
11			— Lena	Daughter		x	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
12			— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
13	~~25~~	26	Christian Edgar	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVV	O	yes	no	25
14			— Eunice	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	17	no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15	25	27	Freeman Clarence E	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVV	O	yes	no	26
16			— Lottie	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
17			— Aline	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			— Juanita	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			— C. W.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			— Ruby Lee	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			— Morris N.	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23	26	28	Bunch Robert J	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVV	O	yes	no	27
24			— Allie	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			— J. R.	Son		x	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26	27	29	Brand Howard	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
27			— Addie	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
28			— Vera	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			— Everett	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			— Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			— Naughty Fay	Daughter		x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32	28	30	Black Odis M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
33			— Pludy	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— Beatrice	Daughter		x	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none						
35	29	31	Stubbs Curren E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
36			— Fannie	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee	85	yes	None						
37			Rae Aron	cousin		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38	30	32	Highfields, John F	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVV	O	yes	no	31
39			— Maggie	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— Elwood	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
41	31	33	Ishmael, Stirling	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
42			— Willie	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
43			— Marvin	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
44			— Melvin	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Nadeane	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— Odeal	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			— Laning	Son		x	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			[illegible], Lizzie	half sister		x	F	W	80	S		no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	none						
49			— Naoma	Sister		x	F	W	41	S		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
50	32	34	Freeman Will P	Head		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	33

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Mrs. Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

Margin note beside line 51: Shel 1 R 87 97 -

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Farm schedule
51			Madree	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			Nadine	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53	33	35	Hatley, Jessie	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	M		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	34
54			Hattey	Wife-H			x	F	W	71	M		no	no	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	none						
55	34	36	Mrs Froneberger J.C.	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	~~Truck & poultry farm~~	VVVV	0	yes		35
56			Clifford	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	36
57			Elzie	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	37
58	35	37	Wagner, Jim M.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	38
59			Fannie V.	Wife-H			x	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
60			Floy	Daughter			x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
61			Jac	Son			~~yes~~ x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	39
62			Johnie	Son			yes	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	40
63	36	38	Baumann, George	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	New Jersey	Texas	85	yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	41
64			Carrie	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
65			Lois	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			William	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	37	39	Moncrief, Ben S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	42
68			Mocey	Wife-H			x	~~M~~	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69	38	40	Moncrief, George W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	43
70			Ada	Wife-H			x	~~M~~	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
71	39	41	Moncrief, Elmer S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	0	yes	yes	44
72			Madie	Wife-H			x	~~M~~	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
73	40	42	Trobaugh, Ozro	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	45
74			Ellen	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			Norris	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			Garland	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
77			Billy	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
78			Goggans, Tommie	Step-son			yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	46
79			Grover	Step-son			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	47
80	41	43	Erix, Jim B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	48
81			Ethel	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			Lester	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			Electra	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			J. B.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			Alice	Mother			x	F	W	72	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
86	42	44	Wooser, Charles N.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	59	M		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	49
87			Sarah	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
88			Cleo	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
89			Orena	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
90			Beulah	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
91			Woodrow	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
92			Corah	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
93			Harold	Grand-son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94	43	45	Froneberger, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	50
95			Bennie	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
96			Audry	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
97			Dauthon	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
98			Freda	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		None						
99	44	46	Moore, Carl F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	51
100			Mamie	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-7 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 3 A | 82

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Mrs Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	45	47	Woodard, William	Head	R		yes	M	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
2			—— Beulah	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	none							
3		48	—— Bert	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			53
4			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5	46	49	Stewart, Bryan	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
6			—— Cora	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
7	47	50	Stewart, Lee	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
8			—— Lucille	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
9			Woodard, Wayland	Bro-in-law			x	M	W	20	WD	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	farm labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
10	48	51	Johnson, Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
11			—— Effie	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
12			Horn, Vattie	Cousin			x	F	W	38	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
13			—— Radelle	Cousin			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
14	49	52	Mitchell, Roxie	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	42	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			57
15			—— Elmo	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
16			—— Maxine	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17			—— Francis	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
18			—— Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
19	50	53	Coke, Ralph F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
20			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
21			—— Iola Jacqueline	Daughter			x	F	W	$2\frac{11}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
22	51	54	Coke, William S.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	75	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Louisiana	83			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	59
23			—— Ida	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina	82			yes	None							
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	Coke, Aubrey	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
25			—— Fay	Wife-H			x	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
26	52	55	Glenn, Lucy	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	no	61
27			—— Mamie	Wife-H			x	F	W	4[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
28			—— Marion W.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
29			—— Dorothy N.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
30	53	56	Lenham, Lloyd	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
31			—— Opal	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
32	54	57	Woodard, Solomon C.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
33			—— Ora	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87			yes	None							
34			—— Fanny	Daughter			x	F	W	$3\frac{1}{2}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
35	55	58	Moore, Cicero	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	no	Georgia	South Carolina	Tennessee	78			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
36			—— Lula	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
37			—— Wesley	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		65
38			Williams, [illegible]	Cousin			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None							
39	56	59	Miller, John E.	Head	O	R	no	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Ohio	87	13	1	yes	none							
40			—— Florence E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
41	57	60	King, Dan W.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	48	WD		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
42			—— Henry	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
43			—— Carl	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
44			—— W. B.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
45			—— Fay	Daughter-H			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
46			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
47			—— Florence	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
48			—— Sidney	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none							
49			—— Edward	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none							
50			—— William Cicero	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Freeman, Carrie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	13	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			— W. C.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			— Zenora	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	58	61	Stewart, James W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
55			— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
56			— Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
57			— Katie	Daughter				x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
58	59	62	Hughes, Bernice A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
59			— Leora	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— Stewart	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			— Rose Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	60	63	Kendum, Tom M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	68	M	26	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
63			— Mary R	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	none							
64	61	64	Vance, Earnest	Head	R	4.		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
65			— Vickie	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
66			— Earnest W	Son				x	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67	62	65	Johnson, Joseph R	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
68			— Lucy	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69	63	66	Warren, Pryor W	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
70			— Velma	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
71			— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
72			— Lotrice	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— Maynard	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
74	64	67	Vilitow, Virgil	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	73
75			— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76	65	68	McWilliams, John L	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
77			— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78	66	69	Johnson, Cal M	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
79			— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
80			— Norman	Adopted Son				x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		New York	New York	New York	56		none							
81			Davis, George	Lodger				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
82	67	70	Avery, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
83			— Nettie	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— Nomalie	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	68	71	Miles, Stephen A	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77
89			— Sadie	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
90			— Ardie	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93	69	72	Griffin, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
94			— Florence	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
95			— Homer	Son				yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes	no		79
96			— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
97			— Jewel	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
98			— Truman	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
99			— Roby	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
100			Smith, Eliza J	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
83

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	70	73	Wiler, Clayton	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		80
2			—— Era	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
3			—— Cecil	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
4			—— Troy	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
5			—— Nell	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
6			—— Omer Lin	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
7			—— Bonell	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
8	72	74	Stewart, J. A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
9			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12	73	75	Moore, James D	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		82
13			—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			—— Imogene	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			—— Lola	Daughter			x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	74	76	Walker, Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		83
17			—— Eun	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18	75	77	Tolle, Quill	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		84
19			—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
20			—— Jim	Son			x	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
21			—— Henry	Grandson			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			—— Lou	Granddaughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	76	78	Caddell, Colic C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	85
24			—— Ima A	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
25			—— Wilborn	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26	77	79	Sarratt, James W	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
27			—— Willie	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—— Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—— Weldon	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
30			—— Oleta	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
31			—— Sirola	Daughter			x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			—— Elmer E.	Son			x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33	78	80	Weaver, Sam H	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	87
34			—— Elvie	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin	66	yes	None							
35			—— James W.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None							
36			—— Lester S.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None							
37			—— Sam H.	Son			x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None							
38			—— Billy Joe	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None							
39	79	81	Helton, Forest	Head	O		yes	M	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes	yes		88
40			—— Rosa	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	80	82	Rhoan, Laure A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes		89
42			—— Opal	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			—— Sarah C	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			—— William F	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
45			—— Emma J	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
46			—— Mary Sue	Daughter			x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
47	81	83	Chapin, George W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	69	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
48			Frazor, Emma	Sister-H			x	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
49			Blake, Martha	Sister			x	F	W	74	Wd	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
50	82	84	Snider, Frank	Head	O		x	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		91

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For all married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1-1&7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			83	85	Edwards, W. H	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
52					—— Laura	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
53					—— Russie	Son				x	M	W	17	M		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—— Marjorie	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—— Rue	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			84	86	Meadows, A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
59					—— Achsa	Wife-H				x	F	W	63	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			85	87	Green, William A	Head	R			x	M	W	59	M	36	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Mississippi		78					yes	Farmer	general farmer		O	yes		no		94
61					—— Mittie	Wife-				x	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
62					—— Goldman	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			86	88	Berry, William H	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer		O	yes		no		95
64					—— Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—— Joe	Son	*			yes	M	W	32	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer		O	yes				96
66					—— Lee Roy	Son	*			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes				97
67					—— Velma	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			87	89	Hill, Edward C	Head	R			no	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Labour	farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
69					—— Ester L	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
70					—— William E	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					—— Dossett B	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			88	90	Ardis, James E	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		98
73					—— Clistia	Wife-H				x	F	W	63	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					Lakey, Julian	adopted son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
75			89	91	Price, Robert F	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer		O	yes		No		99
76					—— Molly	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	None								
77					——, Ase	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
78					—— Weldon	Gran-son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			90	92	Frazer, King L	Head	R	6.		no	M	W	38	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	Drygoods Store	4390	W	No	2			
80					—— Ossie	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—— Erma Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—— Margaret Ann	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			91	93	Heflin, Hugh W	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
84					—— Blanche	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri		87					yes	None								
85					—— Russel	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
86					—— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
87					—— Hubert	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
88			92	94	Price, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer		O	yes		yes	WW	101
89					—— Gladys	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—— Pizzini	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					—— Altha M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Esta O	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			93	95	Radican, Claud	Head	R	J.		no	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
94					—— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					—— Emma	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—— Billie	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—— Willis Ray	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—— Georgie Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			97	96	Cowan, William G	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer		O	yes		No		102
100					—— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1(?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A
84

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Ruby N	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
2			—— Bert	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3			—— Weldon	Son			x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4	95	97	Fisher, Vander J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	23	yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	103
5			—— Parlee L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
6			—— Orval	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
7			—— Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
8	96	98	Mordecai, Sam J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	At Sea	North Carolina	82			yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	104
9			—— Jewel	Daughter			x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
10			—— V—	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
11			—— Bob D.	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		no	
12			—— Jim	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
13			—— Oscar	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
14			—— Haskil	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
15	97	99	Sedlow, J. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	78	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	105
16			—— Liddie J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82			yes	None							
17			Hill, Andy E.	grandson			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	WP	yes		no	
18	98	100	Williams, Pascal	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	106
19			—— Florence	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
20			—— Merwin	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP	yes		no	
21			—— Ida May	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22			—— Robert A	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23			—— Leta	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
24			—— Vida Nell	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25			—— Manny	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
26			—— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27	99	101	Waller, Jimmie A	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVV	O	yes		no	107
28			—— Missouri	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	21	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
29			Stewart, Reese	Lodger			x	M	W	44	S		no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	1	no	
30	100	102	Green, Clifford	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	108
31			—— Mildred	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32	101	103	Williams, Luther	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	109
33			—— Effie	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	None							
34			—— Homer	Son			x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
35			—— Joe	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
36			—— Andy	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
37	102	104	Romine, Louis J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Texas	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	87			yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	110
38			—— Margaret C	Wife-H			x	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
39		105	Hughes, Jordon	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	111
40			—— Ola	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
41	103	106	Holloway, Walter E	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	112
42			—— Emmie	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Ireland (Irish Free State)	Alabama	87	04	1	yes	None							
43			—— Leon	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
44			—— Sylvestus	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
45			—— Jessie Ray	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
46			—— James Elwood	Son			x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
47	104	107	Garnett, Harry B	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	113
48			—— Toda	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
49	105	108	Wicker, Lewis D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no	114
50			—— Nell	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			106	109	Hazlewood, S. Alvas	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes		no		115
52					Tula	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
53					Mary K.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					Blanche	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					Lizzie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					William R.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
57					Richard D.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
58					Lewis B.	Son				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
59					Herman E.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
60			107	110	Hooks, James U.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
61					Odeal	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					Walter L.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
64			108	101	Green, James M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
65					Parlee	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
66			109	112	Griffin, Will J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		118
67					Stella	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
68					Oral	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
69					Jewel	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
70					Carl	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
71					Earl	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
72					Ferguson, Laverne	Stepdaughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
73					Tommie	Step-son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						none								
74					J. C.	Step-son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						none								
75					Morris	Step-son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None								
76			110	113	Hargrave, Earnest A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		119
77					Zephyr	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					Jack	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79					Ben	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
80					Mary V.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					James, Frederick Y.	Step-son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			111	114	Ardis, Julius L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		120
83					Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Alma	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85			112	115	William, Marvin	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
86					Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
87					Vera	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					Worsham	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			113	116	Golightly, W. Harry	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	41	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
92					Martha E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
93					Annie	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
94			114	117	Collins, E. W.	Head	R	3		no	[illegible]	W	48	M	36	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
95					Lestis	Son				x	[illegible]	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
96					Cash, Orville	Nephew				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
97			115	118	Farmer, Edd W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		123
98					Una	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri		86					yes	none								
99					Una M.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
100					Eddie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8607 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Lois	Daughter				yes	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87						None								
2					— Eugenie	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87						None								
3			116	119	Bryant, Lucious	Head	O			yes	F	W	58	WD	13	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes				124
4			117	120	Mills, Charles A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
5					— Ada	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	None								
6					— Andy	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
7					— Artie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
8					— Callie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
9			118	121	Davis, Mervin	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		126
10					— Beatrice	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
11					— Chapman	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Arvie	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Roy	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Foy	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Tylleen	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Mary I.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Fae	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			119	122	Nalls, Chester	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
19					— Esther	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— John A.	Son				x	M	W	10/12	S		no		~~Louisiana~~	Texas	Texas		85						None								
21			120	123	Mills, Andrew J.	Father	R			no	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
22					— Sarah F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
23			121	124	Hinkle, William C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	~~53~~ 55	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		128
24					— Ira B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
25					— Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
26					— James R.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
27					— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
28					— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
29					— Mandy	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
30			122	125	Coffee, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		129
31					— Vivian	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
32					— Henry	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
33					— William	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			123	126	Dixon, Jeff	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		130
36					— Cora	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Walter	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
38					— J. C.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			124	127	Irons, Venson	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		131
41					Baxter, Alga	Mother-H				x	F	W	53	WD		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					Irons, John	Brother				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
43					— Sherman	Brother				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
44					— Fred	Brother				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
45					— Lenard	Brother				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— William C.	Brother				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
47			125	128	Allan, Florence	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132
48					— Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					Gilstrap, Joe	servant				x	M	Neg	34	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
50			126	129	Lanier, Emmett	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	S.P.	133

(Left margin beside line 40: April 16)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 5
Supervisor's District No. 112-7
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Carrie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			—— Robert	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
53			—— Genevieve	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			—— Don	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	127	130	Bays, Jim	Head	R	10		no	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	[illegible]
56			—— Eunice	Daughter-H				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
57			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
60			—— Jasper	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
61			—— Dewey	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
62	128	131	Chapman, Elvis E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	134
63			—— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— Latrelle	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ponder, James	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—— Lillian	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			—— Martha Lou	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	129	132	Beasley, Sam	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	76	M	23	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none					no	
69			—— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
70	[illegible]	133	Hart, Laurence A.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
71			—— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
72			—— Laurence	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			—— John W.	Son				x	M	W	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	131	134	Brashear, Tom C.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	54	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Inn Keeper	Rock Inn	[illegible]	E	yes	no	
75			—— Clyde	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
76	132	135	Dollar, Eddie	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Rock Inn	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
77			—— Cleo	Wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	matron	Rock Inn	6V9V	W	yes		
78	133	136	Horton, Robert W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	135
79			—— Norah	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
80			—— Kathleen	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			—— Frankie E.	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82	134	137	Neal, Joe A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
83			—— Mattie [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			—— Ernest	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	farm labour	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			—— Gretchen	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			—— Haywood	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
89			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
90			[illegible], [illegible]	Grandson				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	135	138	Eaton, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	137
92			—— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama	81	yes	None						
93			—— Allen	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	farm labour	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
94			—— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	farm labour	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95			—— Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
96			—— Joe [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
97	136	139	Stubblefield, Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	138
98			—— Mona	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			—— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			—— Jack	Son				x	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A
86
Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— L. C.	Son			yes	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2			Denny, R. L.	Nephew			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm labourer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
3	137	140	Brown, Tom J	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	E	yes	no	139
4			—— Hattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			—— Jeff	Son			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	140
6	138	141	Duffey, Frank J	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
7			—— Minnie	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
8			—— Jessie	Daughter			x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			—— William	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm labourer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
10			—— Grace	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			—— Vernon	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12	139	142	Ritchey, Noah	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	84	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
13			—— Ida	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
14			—— Lucy	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farm labourer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15			—— Joe	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			—— Elsie	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17			—— Jesse B.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
18			—— W. R.	Son			x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
19	140	143	Steed, George L	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	143
20			—— Jennie	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
21			—— L. C.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			—— Grace	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			—— Una B.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	141	144	Shrode, Walter C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
25			—— Luella	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None						
26			—— Wilverine	Daughter			x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
27	142	145	Shrode, Rufe C	Head	M		x	M	W	59	WD	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
28			—— Dennis W	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			—— Clyde E	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm labourer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			—— Algie L	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm labourer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
April 17 — 31	143	146	Robertson, Cleburn	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
32			—— Bess	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
33		147	Henson, Eris	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
34			—— Corah	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			—— Wanda	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			—— Erma F	Daughter			x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37	144	148	Steed, Walter W	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
38			—— Corah	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
39			—— Stanley	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	farm labourer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			—— Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
41			Sivers, Ellis	Father-in-law			x	M	W	82	WD	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					no	
42	145	149	Grissom, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
43			—— Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—— Crystelle	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45	146	150	Adams, James T	Head	O	X	yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	150
46			—— Eva	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
47			—— Lois	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
48	147	151	Moseley, Fred	Head			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	151
49			—— Virgie	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
50			—— Jack	Son			x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51					Brumley, Earl	Lodger				no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labour	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
52			148	152	Owen, Marshall	Head	R	4.		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	farm labour	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
53					Rhoda	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
54					Ivory L.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
55					Buford L.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
56					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
57			149	153	Powell, Robert L	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		152
58					Leona	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
59					Hamilton	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					Charles	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					Ivory	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					Vernon	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Marjorie	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			150	154	Self, M. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	U.S.A.		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		153
66					Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
67					Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					Floyd	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
69					Lester	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					L. T.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					Geneva	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					Ida M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					Dora F.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					Dorothy F.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			151	155	Tolleson, Edd M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	26	no	no	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		154
76					Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					Lester	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					Archie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					Vonpanovas, Earl	Step-son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
81			152	156	Bunch, Sam F	Head	R			x	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		155
82					Mary K	Wife-H				yes	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farm labourer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83					William J.	Son				x	M	W	34	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer (None)	general farmer	VIVV	W	No	3	no		
84					Jessie L.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	farm labourer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85					Earnest	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	farm labourer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86			153	157	Keith, Grady	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes				156
87					Jewell	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
88					Clifton	Brother				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labourer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
89			154	158	Morris, Marion	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
90					Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
91					Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					Mable	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
94					Curtis	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
95					Prewitt, Durward	Step-son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					Keith, Dorothy	Grand-daughter				x	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					Rash, Edd	Lodger	O			x	M	W	68	M		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		158
98			155	159	Kessler, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	S		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		159
99			156	160	Price, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		160
100					Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								

April 18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6607 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jefferson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 A
87

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/Rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1			— Mildred	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	8		None							
2			— Lula M	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None							
3			— William T	Son		x	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None							
4			Creamer, William	Lodger		x	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
5	157	161	Hill, Ramond C	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	31	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	F U.S.A	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	WW	161
6			— Virgie	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
7	158	162	Weldon, Nathan	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		162
8			— Willie	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Willie P	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— E. J	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11	159	163	Hill, William E	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes	SP	163
12			— Fannie	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
13			— Cecil	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			— Frescom	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			— Millie	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
16			— Carrie	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		None							
17			— Alma	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		None							
18			— Marion	Daughter		x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		None							
19	160	164	Maynard, Estel E	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	164
20			— Aileen	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Pennsylvania	70	yes	None							
21			— Estel	Son		x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87		None							
22			— James H	Son		x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87		None							
23		165	Maynard, Joe B	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		165
24			— Florida	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			— Joe B	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	161	166	Smiddy, Jim M	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		166
27			— Hattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	87	yes	None							
28	162	167	Carver, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		167
29			— Eliza	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	22	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
30			— Jewel	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky	84	yes	None							
31			— James E	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	no	Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky	84	yes	None							
32			— Louella	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky	84		None							
33			— Arthur	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87		None							
34			— Lillian	Daughter		x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87		None							
35	163	168	Odom, Vick	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		168
36			— Pearl	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
37			— Vallie M	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
38			— Sammie M	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
39			— Elbert E	Son		x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
40	164	169	Hetton, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		169
41			— Clara	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Nona J	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Alma	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
44	165	170	Williams, James P	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		170
45			— Joanna	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	yes	None							
46			— Oliver	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm labourer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
47			— Pearl	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm labourer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
48			— Arthur L	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	yes	Farm labourer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
49	166	171	Wright, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		171
50			— Lois	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-7
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Mamie [illegible], Enumerator.

(Left margin, written: Commerce Highway; April 19)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			167	172	Gilliam, Henry E	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
52					Selma	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
53					Aubrey	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					Hazel D	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					Joseph A	Son				x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			168	173	Shreve, James D	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		173
57					Dannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
58					Doil	Son				x	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
59					Arvil	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Georgia	Tennessee		86						None								
60					Anga	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87						None								
61					Fink W	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87						None								
62					Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87						None								
63			—	174	Creamer, John	Head	R	5		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
64					Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
65					George	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87						None								
66			169	175	Hughes, William R	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		174
67					Inga	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					yes	None								
68			170	176	Powell, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		175
69					Lona	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
70					Morris, Sterling	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
71			171	177	Odom, Mary	Mother				x	F	W	54	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					Ewing	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		176
73					Rosa	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
74					Frank	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
75					Willie	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
76			172	178	Hanna, Ross	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		177
77					Georgia	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					Marjorie	Daughter				x	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			173	179	Johnson, Earnie	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		178
80					Eline	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	None								
81					Burns, Thomas E	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes			WW	179
82					Hazel I	Wife-H				x	F	W	15	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
83			174	180	Odom, Perry L	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	E	yes		no		180
84					May	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
85					Naomi	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Music	8270	[illegible]	yes				
86					Carl	~~Daughter~~				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer		VOVV	NP	yes				
87			175	181	Watters, Obed E	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	26	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		181
88					Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					Russel	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
90					Thomas	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
91					Obed E	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
92			176	182	Walker, Sydney	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		182
93					Love	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					Rosemary	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					Mary	Mother				x	F	W	62	WD		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
96					Ira	Sister				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Laundry	7817	W	yes				
97					Boatwright, Jasper	Bro-in-law				x	M	W	47	M		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes				
98					Effie	Sister				x	F	W	34	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
99					Edward	Nephew				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			177	183	Cox, John	Head	O			no	M	W	83	M	39	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Candidate	County clerk			yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-7 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 9 A | 88

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			——— Florence	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
2			——— Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
3	178	184	Pride, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	183
4			——— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	servant	Private family	1196	W	yes		
5	179	185	Gray, Sam	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	184
6			——— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
7			——— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			——— Samuel	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	180	186	Houston, Harold	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Superintendent	farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
10	181	187	Hoover, Clare	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	185
11			——— Julina	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87	yes	none						
12			——— William	Son				x	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	1414	W	yes	no	
13			——— Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	1414	W	yes		
14	182	188	J. J. Reynolds	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	186
15			——— Annie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
16			——— Annie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			——— J. J.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			——— Marjorie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
19	183	189	Martin, A. T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
20			——— Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None						
21			——— William L.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
22			——— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
23			——— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
24			——— Jack	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
25			——— Elmer J.	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
26	184	190	Wright, Sam L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	39	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	188
27			——— Maude	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	43	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]	yes	None						

28 Town ends the enumeration of District 112-7

49 This completes enumeration of 112-7 — Sulphur Springs, Texas (Precinct 1)

50 Mrs Mamie Pate

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED; ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: (printed instructions at foot of form)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-7

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Mrs Mamie Pate, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment	Line No. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51–100																																				

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 1 A | 89 | 1251

Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, C. W. Hoggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	4	Cole M. A	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	81	yes	Merchant	Gen Merchandise	9V91	O	yes	No	
2			— Lena E	Wife H				no	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	—	81	yes	None						
3			— Mildred	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	—	87	yes	None						
4	2	2	Hordin J. H	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina	—	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	1
5			— Gertrude	Wife H				yes	F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	—	87	yes	None						
6			— James T	Son				No	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Indiana	—	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
7			— La Rue	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Indiana	—	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
8			— Estelle	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Indiana	—	87	yes	Telegrapher	Office	8999	W	yes		
9			— Don L	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Indiana	—	87	yes	None						
10			— Jack M	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Indiana	—	87	yes	None						
11			— John Paul	Son				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Indiana	—	87	yes	None						
12			— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Indiana	—	87	yes	None						
13	3	3	Walling O. C.	Head	O	1250	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	[illegible]	—	86	yes	Store Keeper	Tex P R L Co	7X62	W	yes	No	
14			— L. A.	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	—	87	yes	None						
15			— Otto Charles	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	—	87	yes	None						
16	4	4	Minter B. A	Head	R	2000	R	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	English	87	yes	Trading	Cattle	8X91	O	yes		29
17			— M. L	Wife H				No	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	—	83	yes	None						
18			— Durant L	Son				No	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	—	87	yes	Trading	Cattle	8X91	O	yes	No	
19			— Marina	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	—	87	yes	Sales Lady	Store	4590	W	yes		
20			— Frances	Daughter				No	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	—	87	yes	None						
21	5	5	Buford Mrs J C	Head	O			yes	F	W	79	Wd	17	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	—	78	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	No		
22			— Jo E.	Son				yes	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Republic of Texas	Georgia	—	87	yes	Dealer	Store	8X91	O	yes	No	2
23			— S. H	Son				yes	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Republic of Texas	Georgia	—	87	yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes	No	
24			Askew Jones	Brother				yes	M	W	77	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	—	87	yes	None						
25			Nixon Willis	Lodger				yes	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No		
26			— Sallie	Servant				yes	F	Neg	52	D	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	Servant	Home	9596	W			
27	6	6	Hackney J. P.	Head	O	8000	R	yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	—	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	3
28			— Willie D	Wife H				yes	F	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	S Carolina	—	82	yes	None						
29			— Glenn	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	—	87	yes	None						
30			— Roy	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	—	87	yes	None						
31			— Frank	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	—	87	yes	None						
32	7	7	Williamson W. W.	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	—	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	4
33			— E.	Wife H				yes	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	None						
34			— Gladys	Daughter				yes	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
35	8	8	Bird L. P.	Head	O	10000	R	yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	—	78	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		5
36			— Lilly	Wife H				yes	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	None						
37			— Stillman	Son				yes	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	—	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	yes	No	
38			— Allie V	Daughter				yes	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	—	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W			
39	9	9	Glenn K. L.	Head	O	10000	R	yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	—	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		6
40			— S	Wife H				yes	F	W	41	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	None						
41			— Lowel	Son				yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	Sacker	Fertilizer Plant	77X4	W	yes		297
42			— Travis	Son				yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	Driver	Oil Truck	8690	W	yes	No	
43			— Nedra	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	None						
44			— Murray	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	None						
45			— Joe	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	None						
46			— Harold	Son				yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	None						
47			— Billie	Son				yes	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	No	None						
48			Branch Duree	Lodger				yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
49			— Leola	Servant				yes	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	None						
50	10	10	Jewell J. D.	Head	O	6000	R	yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	7

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-8 Sheet No. 1 B
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, C. W. Higgins, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			10	10	Junell M. F.	Wife H				yes	F	W	49	M	19	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	English	87					yes	None								
52					— D. B.	Son				yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	7	No		
53					— R. D.	Son				yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	Driver	Ice Co	8690	W	yes		No		8
54					— Hazel	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
55					— Bertha Fay	Daughter				yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
56					Morton M. H.	Mother				yes	F	W	77	Wd	17	No	yes	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina	—	78					yes	None								
57			11	11	Moore John	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
58					— Rosa	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
59					— Johnny May	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
60					— Bertha Fay	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
61					Ally Modrue	Sister				yes	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
62			12	12	Mote C. T.	Head	R	2500		yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9x91	O	yes		No		7
63					— Ruth	Wife H				yes	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	—	87					yes	None								
64					— Frankie	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	—	87					yes	Farm & Dealer	Cattle	VVVV	O	yes		No		293
65			13	13	Harris John	Head	R	1000		yes	M	Neg	46	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
66					— Alice	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	44	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
67					— Emma	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
68					— Sam	Son				yes	M	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
69					— Ray	Son				yes	M	Neg	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
70					— Fred	Son				yes	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
71					— Ethel	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
72					— Oma	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
73			14	14	Willis M. E.	Head	R	6500		yes	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	Dealer	Cattle	8x91	O	yes		No		29[illegible]
74					— Frankie	Wife H				yes	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
75					— Norville	Daughter				yes	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
76					— Glonna May	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
77					— Gloy Owen	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								11
78					— Doris Fay	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
79					— M. E. Jr.	Son				yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
80					— Billie Jean	Daughter				yes	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
81					— Gerald Frank	Son				yes	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
82					Sheppard B. F.	Father				yes	M	W	72	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	—	87					yes	None								
83			15	15	Sapaugh W. V.	Head	[illegible]	1500		yes	M	W	50	Wd	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	—	84					yes	Farm & Dealer	Farm & Cattle	VVVV	O	yes		No		13
84					— Howard	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	—	87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		No		
85					— Marvin	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	—	87					yes	Butcher	Meat Mkt	8891	W	yes		No		295
86					— Maxine	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
87					— Pauline	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
88			16	16	Allen Ben	Head	R	1000		yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	—	83					yes	Farm	Laborer	VVVV	O					
89					— Bettie	Wife H				yes	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	—	87					yes	None								
90					— Lucie	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	—	87					yes	None								
91					— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	—	87					yes	None								
92					— Merrell	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	—	87					yes	None								
93					— Lois	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	—	87					yes	None								
94					— Leroy	Son				yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	—	87					yes	None								
95					— Josie	Daughter				yes	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	—	87					yes	None								
96			17	17	Jobe W. E.	Head	O	7500		yes	M	W	44	M	30	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	—	87					yes	Farmer	Fruit	VVVV	O	yes		No		14
97					— N. L.	Wife H				yes	F	W	34	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
98					— Voleta	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
99					— J. W.	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					yes	None								
100			18	18	Swindle C. S.	Head	[illegible]	5000		yes	M	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	—	87					yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		No		15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 2 A
90
1351
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relationship (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			18	18	Swindle Lester Lee	Wife H	R			Yes	F	W	39	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	English	87					Yes	None			W					
2					— Truman	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					Yes	Laborer	General	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
3			19	19	— Jarrett	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		16
4					— Mary Lena	Wife H				Yes	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					Yes	None								
5					— Fred	Son				Yes	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					Yes	None								
6			20	20	McCulloch T C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	—	84					Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes				17
7					— S. E.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	66	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	—	87					Yes	None								
8					— Lola B	Daughter				Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9			21	21	Jennings B C	Head	R	4000		Yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	—	87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18
10					— Myrtle	Wife H				Yes	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	—	87					Yes	None								
11					— Ione	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					— Pernell	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					— J. O.	Father				Yes	M	W	65	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	—	82					Yes	None								
14			22	22	Pounds J R	Head	O	10000	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer & Dealer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
15					— Susan	Wife H				Yes	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Annie Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17			23	23	Osborn R L	Head	R	2500		Yes	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Alabama	—	84					Yes	Farm Manager	Farm & General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		20
18					— Nellie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	—	74					Yes	None								
19					— Robert Lee	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	—	87					Yes	None								
20					— Rela	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			24	24	Roy F C	Head	R	1500		Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	—	87					Yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21
22					— May	Wife H				Yes	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
23					— Pauline	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					Yes	None								
24					— Odine	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					Yes	None								
25					— Louise	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					Yes	None								
26					— Eugene	Son				Yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87					Yes	None								
27			25	25	Carpenter Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	—	83					Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22
28					— Isabelle	Wife H				Yes	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	—	83					Yes	None								
29					Beard Sarah	Mother				Yes	F	W	73	Wd	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
30			26	26	Campbell W L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		23
31					— Annie Lizzie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
32					— Louise	Daughter				Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
33					— Leona	Daughter				Yes	F	W	17			No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia		83					Yes	None								
34					— Mary Kate	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia		83					Yes	None								
35					Verna Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia		83					Yes	None								
36			27	27	Bozeman Mrs S J	Head	O	9000		Yes	F	W	70	Wd	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes				
37					— Bella	Daughter				Yes	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
38					— Nellie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
39					— Reese	Son				Yes	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	—	87					Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes		No		23
40					Sanders Willie	Nephew				Yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	—	84					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes				
41			28	28	Jones Thomas	Head	R	500		Yes	M	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia	—	84					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24
42					— Sarah	Wife H				Yes	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee	—	81					Yes	None								
43					— William	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	—	84					Yes	None								
44					— Cecil	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	—	84					Yes	None								
45					— Dallas	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
46					— Martha	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
47			29	29	Beard J C	Head	R	2000		Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	—	83					Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes		No		25
48					— Priscilla	Wife H				Yes	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
49					— Hazel	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	—	87					Yes	None								
50					— Edith	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	—	87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 2-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Cotrigues, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	29	29	Beard Christine	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	87	yes	None							
52			— Eugene	Son				yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
53			Willis Bert	Brother				yes	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	—	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
54	30	30	Otts Owen	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	—	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		26
55			— Clifford C	Brother				yes	M	W	40	M	32	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	—	78	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
56			— Nora	Sister-in-law				yes	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	—	87	yes	None							
57			Dunn G E	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	87	yes	None							
58	31	31	Morton H. G.	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	—	18	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes	No		28
59			— Johny G	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	None							
60			— Dollie	Mother				yes	F	W	69	Wd	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78	yes	None							
61			— Kate	Sister				yes	F	W	2½	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	—	81	yes	None							
62	32	32	Worsham W. A	Head	O	8500		yes	M	W	70	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				27
63			— F. E.	Wife H				yes	F	W	74	M	35	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82	yes	None							
64		33	Carpenter [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		30
65			— Norine	Wife H				yes	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
66			— Louise	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
67			— Virginia	Daughter				yes	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
68			— Lorma	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
69			— Harty	Nephew				yes	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			31
70			Reynolds C R	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Michigan	Ohio		84	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes			31
71			— Leona	Wife H				yes	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	None							
72			— Charles	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	None							
73			— Opal	Daughter				yes	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
74			— William	Son				yes	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
75			— A. F.	Father				yes	M	W	66	Wd	23	No	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Indiana		62	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	W				
76	35	35	Owen J R	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Pennsylvania		66	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		32
77			— Claudia	Wife H				yes	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87	yes	None							
78			— Irene	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	yes	None							
79			— Johnnie	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	yes	None							
80			— Ora Lee	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	yes	None							
81			— Leslie	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	yes	None							
82	35A	35A	— Charly	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm [illegible]	VVVV	W	yes	No		
83			— Gladys	Wife H				yes	F	W	23	M	20	No		Oklahoma	Missouri	[illegible]		86	yes	None							
84			— Lenora					yes	F	W	2	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86	yes	None							
85	36	36	Simmons [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		33
86			— Dollie	Wife H				yes	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87	yes	None							
87			Mitchell Jewell	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
88			Simmons Maggie Lou	Daughter				yes	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
89	37	37	Harris S. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		34
90			— Malley	Wife H				yes	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
91			— Mozelle	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
92			— J C	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
93			— T. R.	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
94			— Jessie Bell	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
95	38	38	Jennings Pete	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	70	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		36
96			— Berta	Wife H				yes	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Georgia		87	yes	None							
97			Smith Henry	Lodger				yes	M	W	48	Wd	21	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		38
98	39	39	Armstrong C H	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes			36
99			— Ellen	Wife H				yes	F	W	47	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87	yes	None							
100			— C H Jr	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 3 A | 91 | 1451

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Year of immigration	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	40	40	Bowen S. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	37
2			— Roma	Wife H				yes	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		yes	None						
3			— William	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
4			— Loyd	Son				yes	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no	None						
5			Morton Morgan	Lodger				yes	F	W	18	Wd	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no	None						
6	41	41	Scott William	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	40
7			— Ina	Wife H				yes	F	W	47	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	S Carolina	Louisiana	84		yes	None						
8			Pate W. W.	Father				yes	M	W	67	Wd	29	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87		yes	Labor	Farm Work	VVVV	W	yes		
9	42	42	Logan R. A.	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	66	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		41
10			— S. A.	Wife H				yes	F	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83		yes	None						
11			— Sterling	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		yes	None						
12	43	43	Burchfield M. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	42
13			— Agnes Ruth	Wife H				yes	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
14			— Virginia Ruth	Daughter				yes	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
15			— Dorothy Louise	Daughter				yes	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
16	44	44	Lewis Guy	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	48	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	43
17			— Altona	Daughter				yes	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
18			— Marguerite	Daughter				yes	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
19			— Norda Nell	Daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
20	45	45	Hester Fred	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		44
21			— Ada	Wife H				yes	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		yes	~~None~~	~~[illegible]~~					
22			— Mitchel	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	None	~~[illegible]~~					
23			— Mildred	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	None						
24			— Buford	Son				yes	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	None						
25	46	46	Byrd Lester	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	45
26			— Lorine	Wife H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		yes	None						
27			— Lillian Ruth	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
28			— Frances Elizabeth	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
29			— Ruby	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
30			— Lester Jr.	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
31			— Eloine	Daughter				yes	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
32			— Harold Lynn	Son				yes	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	70	no	None						
33	47	47	Anderson Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	46
34			— Lula	Wife H				yes	F	W	56	M	32	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	None						
35	48	48	Wilson W. T.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	47
36			— Annie	Wife H				yes	F	W	51	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
37			Hardy Nellie	Daughter				yes	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
38			Wilson C. K.	Mother				yes	F	W	74	Wd	17	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		yes	None						
39	49	49	Anderson T. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		48
40			— Ada	Wife H				yes	F	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		yes	None						
41			— Nellie	Daughter				yes	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		yes	None						
42			— Floyd	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		yes	None						
43			— Louis	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		yes	None						
44			— Melvin	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		yes	None						
45			— Mary Frances	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		yes	None						
46			Talbert M. L.	Mother				yes	F	W	84	Wd		Yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		yes	None						
47	50	50	Randolph Carl	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	49
48			— Amanda	Wife H				yes	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		yes	None						
49			— Myra Lou	Daughter				yes	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	No	
50			— T. J.	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Driver	Ice wagon	8690	W	yes	No	

Margin note beside line 47: April 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	50	50	Randolph Mildred	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52	51	51	Jackson A.K.	Head	O	3250	R	yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		50
53			— Ophelia	Wife H				yes	F	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
54			— Gladys	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
55	52	52	Brogzitte C.C.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	V	1877	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		51
56			— Emma	Wife H				yes	F	W	48	M	40	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					yes	None							
57			— Travis	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Italy	Alabama		87	29	1			yes	None							
58	53	53	Jackson Joe	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes			52
59			— Jessie	Wife H				yes	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
60			— Oran	Son				yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Clothes	4590	W	yes	No		
61			— Fred	Son				yes	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	" Grocery	4590	W	yes			
62			— Buell, Cl.	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
63			— Charly	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
64			— Elsie	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
65	54	54	Ford O.F.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		53
66			— V.E.	Wife H				yes	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		81					yes	None							
67	55	55	Kennedy F.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			54
68			Kennedy Hanna	Wife H				yes	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
69			— Maude	Daughter				yes	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70			— Herbert	Son				yes	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Fertilizer	78X4	W	yes	No		
71			— Louis	Son				yes	M	W	22	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes			
72			— Edith	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			— Anie	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74			— George	Son				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			— Harry Allen	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76	56	56	Hicks [illegible]	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	54	M	44	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Abstractor	Abstract Plant	[illegible]	W	yes	No		55
77			— [illegible]	Wife H				yes	F	W	45	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			— [illegible] Dell	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79			— Ruth Margaret	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80			— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			— Rose Mary	Daughter				yes	F	W	4	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82	57	57	Sanders George	Head	O	1500		yes	M	Neg	62	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		56
83			— Fannie	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	51	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84			— Fred	Son				yes	M	Neg	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		57
85			— Floyd	Son				yes	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Assist father	VVVV	W	yes			
86			— Eugene	Son				yes	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87			— Rita May	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			— [illegible]	Grandson				yes	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89	58	58	Kennedy [illegible] D.	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		58
90			— Bessie	Wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			— Georgia Anna	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92			— Frank	Son				yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			— Ruth	Daughter				yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94	59	59	Parsons W.A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		59
95			— Eunice	Wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
96			— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97			— Louise	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98	60	60	Morgan M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		86					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		60
99			— Addie	Wife H				yes	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana		84					yes	None							
100			— Joseph	Son				yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	~~Labor~~	General	VVVV	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
155
92
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	60	60	Morgan Maude	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
2	61	61	Dorden Irenr	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	61
3			— Millie	Wife H			Yes	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4	62	62	Dorsett R A	Head	O	9000	Yes	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	62
5			— Etta	Wife H			Yes	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
6			— Katherine	Daughter			Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
7			— Nevada	Daughter			Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			— Jessie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			— Mary Helen	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10		63	Dorsett Hoffer	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	63
11			— Paulene	Wife H			Yes	F	W	15	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12		64	Roberts Cecil	Head	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
13			— [illegible]	Wife H			Yes	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
14			— Margaret	Daughter			Yes	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
15	63	65	Dirk Thomas	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes	No	64
16			— Alice	Wife H			Yes	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
17	64	66	Bailey W D	Head	O	2500	Yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	65
18			— May	Wife H			Yes	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	None						
19			— Dona	Son			Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			— Arnel	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			Gorrett Milienie	Mother			Yes	F	W	82	Wd	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	None						
22	65	67	Moore J H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	66
23			— V M	Wife H			Yes	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
24			— Ethel	Daughter			Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
25			— Irene	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
26			— Christine	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
27	66	68	Moore F L O	Head	O	4500 R	Yes	M	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	67
28			— A V	Wife H			Yes	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
29	67	69	Hayes J H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		68
30			— Edna	Wife H			Yes	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			— Marie	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32			— Hokie Mae	Daughter			Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			— Norma Joy	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			— Ornie Louise	Daughter			Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35			— Ormie Roy	Son			Yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36	68	70	Harper R A	Head	R		Yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky	61	Yes	Farmer	Poultry & Dairy	VVVV	O	Yes	No	69
37			— Lucy E	Wife H			Yes	F	W	54	M	43	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
38	69	71	Coleman Archie	Head	O	35— R	Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	70
39			— Nora	Wife H			Yes	F	W	36	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			— Gordon	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			— Archie	Son			Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42	70	72	Deal J R	Head	O	3600	Yes	M	W	68	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		71
43			— A M	Wife H			Yes	F	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			Deal V L	Son			Yes	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	[illegible] farm	VVVV	O			72
45	71	73	Felton J W	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	73
46			— Mollie	Wife H			Yes	F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47	72	74	Morgan J M	Head	O	1500 R	Yes	M	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	[illegible] farm	VVVV	O	Yes		74
48			— L E	Wife H			Yes	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
49			— Otto	Son			Yes	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
50	73	75	Swindel A H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		76

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6607 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1601

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			73	75	Durndel, Dora	Wife H			R	Yes	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
52					— Amos	Son				Yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	7801	W	Yes		No		
53					— Robert	Son				Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	7801	W	Yes		No		
54					— Cora	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
55			74	76	Lord, D C	Head	R			No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	7801	W	Yes		No		
56					— Nonnie	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— D C Jr	Son				No	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— [illegible]	Son				No	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					No	None								
59			75	77	Galbow, Joe	Head	R			No	M	Mex	48	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	Yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	7801	W	Yes		No		
60					— Nancy	Wife H				No	F	Mex	40	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61					— Henry	Son				No	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Louisiana		85	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	7801	W	Yes		No		
62					— Joe Jr	Son				No	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Louisiana		85	45	1			Yes	None								
63					— [illegible]	Son				No	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Louisiana	Mexico	Louisiana		85	45	1			Yes	None								
64					— Antonio	Son				No	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	[illegible]	Mexico	Louisiana		87	45	1			Yes	None								
65					Rowe, Albert	Lodger				No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Vermont	Germany	Canada		52	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	7801	W	Yes		No		
66	April 8		76	78	McGinnis, R J	Head	R			No	M	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
67					— R P	Wife H				No	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					— Tommy	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7889	W	Yes		No		
69					— Preston	Son				No	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
70					— Pauline	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					— Helen	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72			76	79	McGinnis, Jack	Head	R			No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Brick Plant	4V01	W	Yes		No		
73					— Lizzie	Wife H				No	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			77	80	Morgan, Solon	Head	O	20000		Yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		77
75					— Mattie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
76					— Herman	Son				Yes	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
77					— [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
78					— Dorothy	Daughter				Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
79				81	Morgan, Wilburn	Head	R			Yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		78
80					— Lucile	Wife H				Yes	F	W	18	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
81			78	82	Morgan, Haskel	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer & Labor	Farm & Brick Plant	VVVV	O	Yes		No		79
82					— Allene	Wife H				Yes	F	W	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83			79	83	Hooks, Ida	Head H	R			No	F	W	40	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— Calvin	Son				No	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	7801	W	Yes		No		
85					— Lester	Son				No	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	School Bus	398V	W	Yes		No		
86					— J W	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					— Maggie Lou	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88			80	84	Brookfield, J H	Head	R			No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	7801	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
89					— Mary	Wife H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
90					— Norma Jean	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
91			81	85	[illegible], W A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farm & Labor	Brick Plant & Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		80
92					— Pearl	Wife H				Yes	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
93					— Louis	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	7801	W	Yes		No		
94					— Grace	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— A P	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	XXXX	O	Yes		No		
96			82	86	Galloway, R H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		81
97					— May	Wife H				Yes	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Cleo	Daughter				Yes	M	W	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					— [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— James	Son				Yes	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State Texas   County Hopkins   Township or other division of county Part of Precinct No 1 (Justice)

Incorporated place ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 112-8   Supervisor's District No. 5   Sheet No. 5 A   165 / 93

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Cas Higgins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	83	86	Tolleson Jack	Brother			Yes	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	Yes	Farmer	Labor	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
2	83	87	Ray Forest	Head	O	6000	Yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No		82
3			— Lucy	Wife H			Yes	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4			— Garnet	Son			Yes	M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			Higgins Edwell	Brother			Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		83
6	84	88	Coyle B H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			84
7			— Eleanor	Wife H			Yes	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8			— Harold Wayne	Son			Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9			— Bonnie Vernon	Son			Yes	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10	85	89	Stone J W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		85
11			— Ruby	Wife H			Yes	F	W	15	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12			— M W	Mother	O	2000	Yes	F	W	57	Wd	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
13	86	90	Horner J W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		86
14			— Laura	Wife H			Yes	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			— Robert L	Son			Yes	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		87
16			— Moxie	Son			Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
17	87	91	Kerr O G	Head	R		Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		88
18			— Juliana	Wife H			Yes	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None							
19			— Oscar Jr	Son			Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	Farming	with Father	VIVV	W	Yes			
20			— Jack	Son			Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
21			— Vivian	Daughter			Yes	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
22		92	Kerr Seth	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		89
23			— Mamie	Wife H			Yes	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
24	88	93	Wyly Frank	Head	R		Yes	M	W	73	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		90
25			— Ruby	Wife H			Yes	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
26	89	94	Baker Ed	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm & Brick Plant	VVVV	W	Yes	No		91
27			— Emma	Wife H			Yes	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28			— Grady	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29			— Virginia Lee	Daughter			Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30	90	95	Lewis W H	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		92
31			— Mary	Wife H			Yes	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
32			— Jim P	Son			Yes	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Red Naler [illegible]	6789	W	Yes			
33			— Grace	Daughter			Yes	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34			— Helen	Daughter			Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35	91	96	Lovelle Fred	Head	O	190 R	Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer & Dealer	Farm Cattle	VVVV	O	Yes	No		93
36			— Pearl	Wife H			Yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None							
37			— Maurice	Son			Yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38			— Merrell	Daughter			Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39	92	97	McKoy Lee	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			94
40			— Celeste	Wife H			Yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			— Florence	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			— Hattie May	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Laborer	Farm	XXXX	O	Yes			
43			Johnson Jeff	Brother			Yes	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
44			Hales Ching	Lodger			Yes	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45	93	98	McDonald Jos S	Head	R	6	No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	7801	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
46			— Edna	Wife H			No	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47			— Earl	Son			No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48			— Horace	Son			No	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49			Killion Nath	Lodger			No	M	W	40	Wd	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50	95	99	McDonald J F	Head	R	6	No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1701

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			95	99	McDonald E J	Mother H				No	F	W	64	Wd	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
52			96	100	Petman J H	Head	O	5000	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	Tenant farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		95
53					— Ellie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
54					— J.W.	Son				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
55			97	101	Rowe J A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		96
56					— Eula	Wife H				Yes	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
57					— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Dorothea	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Berlice	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Jonetta	Daughter				Yes	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Wonda	Daughter				Yes	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62			98	101	Copeland C W	Head	R			No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	9801	W	Yes		No		
63					— Maggie	Wife H				No	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64			99	101	Rowe R F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		97
65					— Maude	Wife H				Yes	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
66					— Franklin	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	Georgia		75					Yes	[illegible]	Keeping filling station	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
67					— Virginia	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
68					— Lorene	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
69					— James	Son				Yes	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
70			100	102	Gorrell Albert	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	66	M	33	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Sexton	Methodist church	1x94	W	Yes		No		98
71					— Della	Wife H				Yes	F	W	60	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
72					— Lodella	Daughter				Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Saleslady	Millinery	4590	W	Yes		No		
73			101	103	Brown Noely	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					99
74					— Laura	Wife H				Yes	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— E D	Son				Yes	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9434	W	Yes		No		
76					— Vera	Daughter				Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Willie	Son				Yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	Yes		No		
78					Conrad Forest	Step Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					Brown Pauline	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Blanch	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— Dale	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82			102	104	Long W H Jr	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		100
83					— Jimmie Lou	Wife H				Yes	F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
84					— Louvan	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
85					— Cecil	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
86					— Ivan Franklin	Son				Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
87					Frazier Malcolm	[illegible]				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm laborer	VVVV	W	Yes		No		101
88			103	105	Lewis Anna	Head H	O	4000		Yes		W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	~~Farmer~~	Truck	VWVV	[illegible]					103
89				106	Glover Jack	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				102
90					— Dorie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
91					— Cuthbert	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
92			104	107	Petty R C	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		100
93					— Julia	Wife H				Yes	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
94					— Ed	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— Marshall Lee	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					— Jonnie Bess	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					— Jack	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Billy Francis	Son				Yes	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			105	108	Roberts F R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		104
100					— Myrtle	Wife				Yes	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—[illegible]. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A 94
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immigr.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
1			105	108	Roberts Gordon	Son				Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
2					— Garland	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
3	4/10			109	Berry E R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	Wd	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9x91	E	Yes		No		
4					— Mary Connie	Daughter H				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Laverne	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— James Roy	Son				Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7			106	110	Harrington C R	Head	O	8000		Yes	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		106
8					— Elma	Wife H				Yes	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Dennis	Son				Yes	M	W	24	D	24	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Pauline	Daughter				Yes	F	W	23	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Beale	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					— Marcelle	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					— Willard	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— Mary	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Fergus	Son				Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Marshall	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Reba	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			107	111	Gamblin W M	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		107
19					— Mamie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
20					— Avon	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Kenneth	Son				Yes	M	W	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					Hicks George	Half Brother				Yes	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
23			108	112	Gamblin Paul	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		108
24					— Bessie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— Martha	Daughter				Yes	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					Dossett M E	Mother				Yes	F	W	59	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					Williamson Lizzie	Sister in law				Yes	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					Dossett Sheldon	Brother in law				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29			109	113	Baker H H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		109
30					— Ella	Wife H				Yes	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Henry Scott	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Billie Wayne	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Philip Dwight	Son				Yes	M	W	1 ⁄ 12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					No	None								
34			110	114	Moshier Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
35					— Velma	Wife H				Yes	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36			111	115	Strickland W G	Head	O	3000	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		111
37					— Lucille	Wife H				Yes	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Ruth Nell	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Otis Lee	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Wm Morris	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Melvin	Son				Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— Martha Ellen	Daughter				Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
43			112	116	Kirby R L	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	22	S		No	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		110
44					— Martha Jane	Mother H				Yes	F	W	57	Wd	18	Yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
45					— Jonie M	Brother				Yes	M	W	17	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farming	[illegible]	VOVV	O	Yes		No		
46					— Morris Nelson	Brother				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
47			113	117	Faulkner B F	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		112
48					— Mollie Lou	Wife H				Yes	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					— Norma	Daughter				Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					— Glenna	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	Code D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			113	117	Tankersley Travis	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52			114	118	Williams Alton	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		No		
53					— Rose	Wife H				Yes	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					— Peggy Jean	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
55			115	119	Morris B H	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		124
56					— Emmie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— R. L.	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Co	6742	W	Yes		No		
58					— Willie	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Laborer~~	Feed Mfg Co	7815	W	Yes		No		
59					— Anna Bell	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— B H Jr	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Ben F	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62			116	120	Springer W. R.	Head	O	7000		Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		113
63					— Roxie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
64					— Opal	Daughter				Yes	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
65					Sterling Clara	Lodger				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
66			117	121	Causey R. D.	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	66	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		116
67					— Mary Jane	Wife H				Yes	F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
68					Mosher Roy	Lodger				Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	[struck out]	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		115
69			118	122	Crumpley Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		114
70					— Fannie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					— Minnie May	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					— Eula Fay	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					— Jim Robert	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			119	123	Boxley Garnet	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		117
75					— Polly	Wife H				Yes	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
76					— Wilma	Daughter				Yes	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Hester	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					— Maurine	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					— L. C. Jr	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Cleo	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— Odel	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Murrell	Son				Yes	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					— Orville	Son				Yes	M	W	11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84			120	124	Horn Carl	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		118
85					— Alma	Wife H				Yes	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
86			121	125	Armstrong L. M.	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		119
87					— Mildred	Wife H				Yes	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
88					— J. J.	Son				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					— Jerry	Son				Yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			122	126	Browning W. J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		120
91					— Lula	Wife H				Yes	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Arlean	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— W. J. Jr	Son				Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Wesley Lee	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— T. C.	Son				Yes	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					Reeves J. B.	Father				Yes	M	W	80	Wd	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
97			123	127	Darby J. D.	Head	O	7500		Yes	M	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		121
98					— Emma	Wife H				Yes	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
99					— H. P.	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	[struck out]	[struck out]	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
100			124	128	Hicks Ernest	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		122

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A
95

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace Person	Birthplace Father	Birthplace Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	124	128	Hicks Mary Lee	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	None						
2	125	129	McCracken W. H.	Head	O	6000	Yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	123
3			— Mattie	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	None						
4			— Luther B	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	None						
5	126	130	Murphy Jim	Head	O	6000	Yes	M	W	64	Wd	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	W	Yes		125
6	127	131	Murphy Pete	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	126
7			— Dorothy	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	~~None~~						
8	128	132	McClendon W. T.	Head	O	7500	Yes	M	W	70	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Farmer	General	VVVV	O			127
9			— L. P.	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	None						
10			— Lillian Fran	Daughter			Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	None						
11			— Vera Nell	Daughter			Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	None						
12			— Tommie D	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	None						
13	129	131	Kelley John M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	128
14			— Cora	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	None						
15			— Lenora	Daughter			Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	None						
16			— Forris	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	None						
17			— Jessie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	None						
18			— Glendola	Daughter			Yes	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	None						
19		132	Kelley Curtis	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	~~Laborer~~	General	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
20			Alice	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
21	130	133	McClendon J. A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	129
22			— Thelma	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~None~~						
23			— Hugh J	Son			Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
24			— Willie Kay	Daughter			Yes	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~None~~				Yes	No	
25	131	134	Loney W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	130
26			— Lund	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None						
27			— Clayton	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Stenographer	Paint Co	7X16	W	Yes	No	
28			— Dennis	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	~~Laborer~~	~~General~~	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
29	132	135	Smith Duncan	Head	O	700	Yes	M	W	57	M	29	No	Yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	77	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			131
30			— Ada	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	None						
31			— Ira D	Son			Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas	87	Manager	Clothing Co	8491	W	Yes	No	
32			— Thelma	Daughter			Yes	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas	87	Packer	Candy Factory	7713	W	Yes	No	
33			— J. D.	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas	87	~~Laborer~~	Humble Oil Co	7890	W	Yes	No	
34			— Lester B	Son			Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas	87	None						
35			— L. C.	Son			Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas	87	None						
36			— W. T.	Brother			Yes	M	W	59	M		No	Yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	77	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
37	133	136	Meade P. E.	Head	O	2500	Yes	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	132
38			— Lillian	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	None						
39	134	137	Crabtree T. T.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	133
40			Rosa	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	None						
41	135	138	Stephens Mrs. Walter	Head-H	R		Yes	F	W	44	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	O			134
42			— Elmer	Son			Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Salesman	Traveling	4290	W	Yes	No	
43			— Delmar	Son			Yes	M	W	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farming	Milk Worker	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
44			— Jewel	Daughter			Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
45			— Dorris	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
46	136	139	Cousins Jim	Head	O	1000	Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Farmer &	Tax Collector	VVVV	O	Yes	No	135
47			— Alice	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	None						
48			— Naomi	Daughter			Yes	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
49			Mrs. J. T.	Mother			Yes	F	W	69	Wd	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	None						
50	137	140	Campbell W. A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	136

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			137	140	Campbell Ollie	Wife				Yes	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None	Non							
52					— J W	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			138	141	Honwell J O	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		137
54					— Ella	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	42	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— C M	Son				Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes		No		
56					— Moselle	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57			139	141	Jennings A E	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None	owner	VVVV	O					138
58					— Cora	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
59					— Beula May	Daughter				Yes	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Milliner	Whole Sale	8864	W	Yes		No		
60					— Mattie Lou	Daughter				Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Saleslady	General Mdse	4590	W	Yes		No		
61					— ~~Thomas~~	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
62					— Morris	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
63					— Ben Donald	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
64			140	142	Jennings J F	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		139
65					— Bert	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					— Walton	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	[illegible] Co	4590	W	Yes		No		
67					— John	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					— ~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69			141	142	McIntire T B	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				140
70					— Cora May	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
71					— Lee	Son				Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Retail Market	8891	W	Yes		No		
72					— Douglas	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73			142	143	Campbell John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		141
74					— Mary	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
75					— Nell	Daughter				Yes	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
76			143	144	Storrett Roy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		142
77					— Cecil	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					— J	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					— Emma	Daughter				Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Ed	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— John	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82			144	145	Roy J T	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	40	[illegible]	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		143
83					— Ethie	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
84					— Eugenia	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					— Edward	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Bobbie	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					— Frank Scott	Son				Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					— Paul	Son				Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					— Joe	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					— Margie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Leone	Daughter				Yes	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92			145	146	Harris E R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		144
93					— E W	Brother				Yes	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
94					— Carter	Brother				Yes	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
95					— Mary	Sister-H				Yes	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
96					— Pyrena	Mother				Yes	F	W	8[illegible]	Wd	22	No	No	Georgia	S Carolina	N Carolina		78						None								
97			146	147	Carpenter H C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Kansas	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		145
98					— Della	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	47	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
99					— Hardy J	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100			147	148	Morgan Roger	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		146

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-8 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 8 A | 96
Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	147	148	Morgan Ruth	Wife H				Yes	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2			— Neal	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			— Lanie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1	S		No		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
4	148	149	Smith Raymond	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	147
5			— Mae	Wife H				Yes	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6			— Rebecca	Sister				Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7	149	150	Morgan Willard	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	148
8			— Eva	Wife H				Yes	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
9			— R. D.	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10	150	151	Cloar J. E.	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	67	M	26	No	Yes	New Jersey	New York	New Jersey	56	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	149
11			— Johnny	Wife H				Yes	F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	Yes	None						
12			— Robert	Grandson				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			Roy Jesse	Lodger				Yes	M	W	40	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm Labor	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
14	151	152	Morgan H. C.	Head	O	4000	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	150
15			— Sammie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16			— Gillis	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17			— Lawrence	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			— Norma Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19	152	153	Kennedy W. D.	Head	O	28000	R	Yes	M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	151
20			— C. A.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
21			— Walton	Son				Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes		152
22			— Mary Lou	Daughter				Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			— Chloe	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24	152	153	Hamilton Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes		153
25			— Pearl	Wife H				Yes	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
26			— Alice	Daughter				Yes	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			— Nella Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28			Hollforth Lela	Mother				Yes	F	W	62	Wd	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
29			Pinson Jesse	Head				Yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
30			— Hughlene	Wife H				Yes	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31	153	154	Jennings E. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	154
32			— Nora	Wife				Yes	F	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			Morris Alfred	Brother				Yes	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	155
34	154	155	Coker E. P.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farm Labor	General	VVVV	W	Yes		156
35			— Ethel	Wife H				Yes	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
36			— Gilbert	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38	155	156	Roy L. R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	86	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	157
39			— Martha	Wife H				Yes	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			— L. R., Jr	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			— Juanita	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42			— J. A.	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			— Imogene	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			— Gladys	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
45	156	157	McDonald B	Head	O	1800		Yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Wholesale Food	4590	W	Yes	No	158
46			— Esther	Wife H				Yes	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
47			— Helen Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48	157	158	Stephens [illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer & [illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	E	Yes	No	159
49			— Eva	Wife H				Yes	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			— Alta Morris	Daughter				Yes	F	W	17	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
2001
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	158	159	Skinner J E	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farm	Truck	VVVV	W	yes	No	11[illegible]
52			— Emma	Wife H				yes	F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	N Carolina	87			yes	None	None					
53			— Inez	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
54			Briggs Mary	Mother in law				yes	F	W	89	Wd	19	No	yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	76			yes	None	None					
55	159	160	Stephens R. F	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	11[illegible]
56			— Dora	Wife H				yes	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	
57			— Haskell	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None	None					
58	160	161	Wright J W	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	11[illegible]
59			— D E	Wife H				yes	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
60			— Everett	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Taylor	[illegible] Store	801V	W	yes	No	
61			— Dorris	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
62			— Amelle	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
63			— Frank	Son				yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	None					
64	161	162	Stephens Paul	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	Paint C	28X1	W	yes	No	163
65			— Enid	Wife H				[illegible]	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None	None					
66			— Anita	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	[illegible]					
67	162	163	Spencer H F	Head	O	4000		yes	M		60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm Worker	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	16[illegible]
68			— Mamie	Wife H				yes	F	W	42	M	31	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None	None					
69			— Prentice	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Restaurant	679V	W	yes	No	
70			— Valla Foy	Daughter				yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			yes	None	None					
71	163	164	Horris Jasper	Head	O	1500	R	yes	M	W	77	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	Farm	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	11[illegible]
72			— Etter	Wife H				yes	F	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	87			yes	None	None					
73	164	165	Goodman J H	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	88	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	[illegible]	Kentucky	80			yes	Farm	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
74			— Jessie	Wife H				yes	F	W	77	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80			yes	None	None					
75	165	166	Dordon Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farm	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		16[illegible]
76			— Maggie	Wife H				yes	F	W	63	M	18	No	yes	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None	None					
77			— Buck	Son				yes	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes	No	
78	166	167	Kadlitz Samuel	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Austria	Austria	64	16	0	yes	Farm	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	11[illegible]
79	167	168	Coats E B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	1[illegible]
80			— Corrie	Wife H				yes	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None	None					
81			— J D	Son				yes	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	1[illegible]
82			— Myrtice	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Office Work	Whole-Sale [illegible]	[illegible]X90	W	yes	No	
83			— Hal Gay	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None	None					
84			— Kanna Lee	Daughter				yes	[illegible]	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None	None					
85			— Frankie Wayne	Son				yes	M	W	1 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			No	None	None					
86	168	169	Phillips W T	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	171
87			" S. J.	Wife H				yes	F	W	53	M	14	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None	None					
88			" Myrtis	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None	None					
89	169	170	McKeever E R	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	[illegible]	[illegible]	86			yes	Farm	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	17[illegible]
90			— Cornelia	Wife H				yes	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None	None					
91	170	171	Maxwell J A	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	67	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	17[illegible]
92			— Lonia	Wife H				yes	F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Arkansas	81			yes	None	None					
93			— Milworth	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Salesman	Magnolia Oil Co	4589	W	yes	No	
94			— Maurine	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None	None					
95			— Henry Lee	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None	None					
96			— Sam Dan	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None	None					
97	171	172	Osborn H A	Head	O	10000		yes	M	W	69	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farm	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	174
98			— Lula	Wife H				yes	F	W	59	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes		None					
99			— Barnett	Son				yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		17[illegible]
100	172	173	Mayo G. B. Jr	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87			yes	Farm	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	1[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct No. 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 9 A | 97

Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			172	173	Maye Mary H	Mother H				Yes	F	W	47	Wd	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
2					— Helen	Sister				Yes	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Maine		66					Yes	None								
3					— Phillip	Brother				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Maine		87					Yes	None								
4					— Charles	Brother				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Maine		87					Yes	None								
5			173	174	Dortch N.A.	Head	O	10000	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		17[illegible]
6					— [illegible]	Wife H				Yes	F	W	66	M	19	No	Yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		77					Yes	None								
7					[illegible] Clarence	[illegible]				Yes	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	[illegible]	VIVV	W	Yes				
8			173	175	Dortch N.A.	Head	O	300		Yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	Chicken	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
9					— Nellie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
10					— Malinda	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Mary	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
12			174	176	Anderson B.H.	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		176
13					— Ethel	Wife H				Yes	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
14					— Tommie Lee	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
15					— Billie	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
16					— Francine	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
17			175	177	Clark W.H.	Head	O	4000		Yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Farm & Truck	Truck & Peddler	VVVV	W	Yes				179
18					— Ada	Wife H				Yes	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Farmer~~ Truck	Truck & Peddler	3414	W	Yes		No		
19					— Jesse	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Vernon	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			176	178	Dempsey Charley	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1[illegible]
22					— Mae	Wife H				Yes	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Harry Lee	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					Yes	None								
24					— Jim Donald	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— Jack	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			177	179	Jones Myrtle	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1[illegible]
27					— Effie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
28					— Chester	Son				Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	O	Yes				
29					— Myrtle	Daughter				Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Norma	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Ethel	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Corinna	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Lonnie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Ervin	Son				Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
35					— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
36					— William	Son				Yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
37					Ferguson B.F.	Father				Yes	M	W	80	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None	None							
38					— Josie	Mother				Yes	F	W	78	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
39			178	179	Temples Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1[illegible]
40					— Susie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
41					— Howard	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— Ethel	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					— Louis	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			179	180	Jones Jane	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
45					" Mattie	Mother H				Yes	F	W	60	Wd	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					Yes	None								
46			180	182	Clifton Russell	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		183
47					— Tommie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
48					— Aubrey	Son				Yes	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	[illegible]	4590	W	Yes		No		
49					— Olga	Daughter				Yes	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					— Norma	Daughter				Yes	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct No 1

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-8 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 9 B | 2101

Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, C. Higgins, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			181	182	Clifton Mary	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					— John	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Russell Jr	Son				Yes	M	W	4	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54			182	183	Anderson R. C.	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		183
55					— Bertie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Ruby Nell	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Roy	Son				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Nellie May	Daughter				Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Bernice	Daughter				Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Modena	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61			183	184	Temples E. R.	Head	O	2250		Yes	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					— Ethel	Wife H				Yes	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		184
63					— Billie	Son				Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					— Aubrey	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					— Tommy	Son				Yes	M	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
66			184	185	Mansfield R. R.	Head	O	5000	R	Yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		61					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O					186
67					— C. B.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
68					— Lucile	Daughter				Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					Yes	Beauty Work	Beauty Shop	8096	W	Yes				
69					— Tareyn	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
70					Armstrong J. M.	Head	O	2500	R	Yes	M	W	73	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		187
71			185	186	Armstrong M. E.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	70	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
72					McDaniel Ethel	Daughter				Yes	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
73			186	187	Hickey J.	Head	O	500	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer Nursery	Truck & Flower	VVVV	O	Yes		No		188
74					— Minnie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
75					— Nellie May	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
76					— Layton	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
77					— M. N. M.	Mother				Yes	F	W	74	Wd	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
78					— R. C.	Nephew				Yes	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
79			187	188	Mead R. E.	Head	O	700		Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O					189
80					— Pauline	Wife H				Yes	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
81			188	189	Gafford Conrad H	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Oil Co	Refinery	62XV	W	Yes		No		
82					— Mary	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9119	W	Yes		No		
83					— Jeff	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— Alfred	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85			189	190	Alexander M.	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		190
86					— Nellie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					— Mary Anna	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Williams Mollie	Mother-in-law				Yes	F	W	64	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
89					Gillespie Hazel	Cousin				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			189	191	McVey Keith	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		191
91					— Voda	Wife H				Yes	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Rosie Lee	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Pauline	Daughter				Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— J. D.	Son				Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— Lorine	Daughter				Yes	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			190	192	Millsap E. R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		192
97					— Pearl	Wife H				Yes	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Beulah	Mother				Yes	F	W	67	Wd	19	No		Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		85					Yes	None								
99					— Myrtle Lou	Niece				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— Ala	Sister				Yes	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 A — 98 — 215
Enumerated by me on Apr 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			182	183	Armstrong, J. P.	Head	O	4000		Yes	M	W	69	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		198
2					— Pearl	Wife H				Yes	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina		82					Yes	None								
3			182A	183A	[illegible], W. T.	Head	O	3000	R	Yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck & Fruit	VVVV	O	Yes		No		193
4					— Nellie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	Alabama		81					Yes	None								
5					— Everett	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
6			182	184	Greer, W. L.	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	Fruit & Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		194
7					— Maylon	Wife H				Yes	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
8			183	185	Greer, H. A.	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	Truck Chicken	VVVV	O	Yes		No		195
9					— Laura	Wife H				Yes	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Robert	Son				Yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
11			184	185	Jones, Ira A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
12					— Bertha Lee	Wife H				Yes	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
13			185	186	Moore, Mrs. Geo. W.	Head H	O	5000		Yes	F	W	59	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		81					Yes	Farmer	Truck & Chicken	VVVV	O	Yes				196
14			186	187	Brown, Ernest	Head	O	7500		Yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		197
15					— Nell	Wife H				Yes	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
16					— Lillian Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					Yes	None								
17					— Lucile	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					Yes	None								
18					— Billie	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
19					— Wayne	Son				Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
20					Kennedy, Lula	Mother-in-law				Yes	F	W	71	Wd	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
21					Garrett, Shirley	Lodger				Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
22			187	188	Geer, Rufus	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		81					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		199
23					— Clara	Wife H				Yes	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
24					— Ruby Lee	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None	Farm	XXXX	O	Yes		No		
25					McMillan, E. B.	Lodger				Yes	M	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O					
26					Jones, Buck	Lodger				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
27		7/17	188	189	Farek, M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		200
28					— Nellie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	S Carolina	Mississippi		81					Yes	None								
29					Brotchaw, Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Office Work	Laundry	7X97	W	Yes				
30					Farek, Paul	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
31			189	190	Morrison, W. D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	S Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		201
32					— Minnie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
33					— Marvin	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Salesman	Feed Store	4590	W	Yes				
34					— Nola	Daughter				Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
35					— Murel	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
36					— Lella Fay	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
37					— Alfonzo	Son				Yes	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38			190	191	Jennings, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		202
39					— Etta	Wife H				Yes	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
40					— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					No	None								
41					— Robert	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
42					— Margaret	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
43					— J. T.	Son				Yes	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					Franklin, Lilly	Servant				Yes	F	W	35	Wd	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Servant	Home Work	9596	W	Yes				
45			191	192	Rish, D. J.	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				[illegible]
46					— Florence	Wife H				Yes	F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
47					Evans, J. H.	Hired man				Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			192	193	Smith, A. G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Dairy	VVVV	O	Yes				[illegible]
49					— Willie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
50					— Dale	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use the abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Haskell
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

2201

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	192	193	Smith, Ima Jean	Daughter			Yes	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52			— Meroline	Daughter			Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			— Jim	Son			Yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54	193	194	Zint, Rome	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	205
55			— Eula	Wife H			Yes	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
56			— O.K.	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57			— Virginia	Daughter			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58			— Joyce	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59			— George	Son			Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60			— Edwin	Son			Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61			— Calvin	Son			Yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62	194	195	Hicks, J. P.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	[illegible]	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No	2[illegible]
63			— Iva R	Daughter H			Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64			— Robert	Son			Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65			— Jim	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66	195	196	Roos, J. C.	Head	O	1600	Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No	207
67			— Anna	Wife H			Yes	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68			— Dwight	Son			Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69			— Wayne	Son			Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
70			Miller, [illegible] R	Father-in-law			Yes	M	W	59	Wd	22	No	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
71	196	197	Jones, W.	Head	O	1250	Yes	M	W	85	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina	83	Yes	Farmer + Broom	Broom Maker	VVVV	O	Yes	No	208
72			— E. E.	Wife H			Yes	F	W	64	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
73			Lindly, Lester	Son-in-law			Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Plumbing	76X1	W	Yes	No	
74			— Lily Belle	Daughter			Yes	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
75			— [illegible] Belle	Grand daughter			Yes	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76	197	198	Williams, George	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		209
77			— Myrtle	Wife H			Yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78			— Mary	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			— Lola Bell	Daughter			[illegible]	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80	198	199	Jones, George	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	210
81			— Tommie	Wife H			Yes	F	Neg	58	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			— Otto	Son			Yes	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83			— Connie	Son			Yes	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84			— Nita May	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85			— Lela May	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
86			— Mary Ruth	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87			— A. G.	Grand son			Yes	M	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88			— C. L.	Grand son			Yes	M	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89	199	200	Conman, Ellie	Head H	R		Yes	F	W	60	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90			Pritchett, Myrtle	Daughter			Yes	F	W	32	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Washing	8596	W	Yes		
91			— Truman	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92			— Wilburn	Son			Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93			— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
94	200	201	Lindly, Theo	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No	211
95			— Mabel	Wife H			Yes	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	England	Illinois	70 00 1	Yes	None						
96			— Loreta	Daughter			Yes	F	W	29	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
97			— Margaret	Grand daughter			Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98			— R	Son			Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			— [illegible]	Daughter			Yes	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
100			— [illegible]	Daughter			Yes	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-8 | Sheet No. 11 A | 99
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	201	202	Allen, T. K.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No		212
2			— Fannie?	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	77	Yes		None						
3			— Bernard	Son			Yes	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	S Carolina	8-	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
4			— Emma	Daughter			Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	S Carolina	87	Yes		None						
5	202	203	Coffey, W H	Head	O	3500	Yes	M	W	73	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No		213
6			— Jessie?	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	74	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes		None						
7			— Mitchell?	Son			Yes	M	W	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	P. fishing?	9875	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
8			Emmerson?, Ila	Daughter			Yes	F	W	36	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes		None						
9			— Wallace	Grandson			Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
10			— Nelson	Grandson			Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes		None						
11			— Margie	Granddaughter			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes		None						
12			— Ruby Ruth	Granddaughter			Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes		None						
13			— Berta Nell	Granddaughter			Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes		None						
14			— Billie George?	Grandson			Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes		None						214
15			— J M	Grandson			Yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes		None						
16	203	204	Cates?, John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
17			— Lela	Wife			Yes	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
18			— Lorene	Daughter			Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
19			— Norata?	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
20	204	205	Bentley, C. H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes			215
21			— F. E.	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	58	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes		None						
22			— R C	Son			Yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
23			— Connie	Daughter-in-law			Yes	M	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
24	205	206	Bunney?, Mattie Lou	Head-H	R		Yes	F	W	30	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
25			— Reba	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
26			— Carl	Son			Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
27			— Kenneth	Son			Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
28			— Bonnie Jean	Daughter			Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
29	206	207	Odell, Mary Elizabeth	Head-H	O	3500	Yes	F	W	63	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes			216
30	207	208	Bruton, E	Head	O	5000	Yes	M	W	70	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes			217
31			— Eugenia	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	64	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes		None						
32			Hipp, Homer	Lodger			Yes	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
33	208	209	Anderson, O. H.	Head	O	1500	Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes			218
34			— Ollie Lorene?	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
35	209	210	Smith, J W B	Head	O	5000	Yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O				219
36			— E E	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	65	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes		None						
37			— Florence	Daughter			Yes	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes		None						
38	210	211	Garrett, John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes			220
39			— Alice	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
40			— Harley	Son			Yes	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
41			— Lorine	Daughter			Yes	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
42			— Lizzie Ruth	Daughter			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
43	211	212	Melton, Homer	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes			221
44			— Lucy	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
45			— Rennie?	Daughter			Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
46			— Homer Jr	Son			Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
47			— Dorothy	Daughter			Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
48			— J. Don?	Son			Yes	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None						
49			— Bo Maurice?	Son			Yes	M	W	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No		None						
50			— Abbie	Sister			Yes	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8237

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			212	213	Cates J. J.	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		222
52					— Ida	Wife-H				yes	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Chloe	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Lowell	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55		4/14	213	214	Mellon N. E.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		223
56					— Lula	Wife-H				yes	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
57					— Mildred	Daughter				yes	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	8494	W	yes				
58					— Wayne	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			214	215	Hogan Archie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		224
60					— Cora	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— L. P.	Son				yes	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None								
62					— Mary	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			215	216	Jones Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		225
64					— Emma	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Marion	Son				yes	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Irene	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— [illegible]	Nephew				yes	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			216	217	Richmond Dennis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
69					— Mary	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					Jones [illegible]	Nephew				yes	M	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					Donaldson F.	Lodger				yes	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
72					Jones Ozelle	Lodger				yes	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
73			217	218	Donaldson Sandra	Head-H	M			yes	F	Neg	40	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes				227
74					— Helen	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Bloyse	Son				yes	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Myrtle	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			218	219	Bramley Sid	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	21	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
78					— [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Ruby Nell	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— K. C.	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Helen	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Eloise	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Mary Jo	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			219	220	Richmond Everett	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
85					— Bessie	Wife				yes	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Maurice	Son				yes	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Bethena	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Bobby Jean	Son				yes	M	Neg	1	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
89			220	221	Johnson Monroe	Head	M			yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
90					— Lillian	Wife-H				yes	[illegible]	Neg	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91			[illegible]	[illegible]	Stribling George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes				230
92					— Almeta	Wife				yes	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Clyde	Son				yes	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Dooly	Son				yes	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— George	Son				yes	M	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Arneta	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			222	223	Chariton Mary	Head	R			yes	F	W	76	Wd	20	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	None								
98					— Alice	Daughter				yes	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
99			223	224	Smith Mack	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		231
100					— Lila	Wife-H				yes	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Just. Prect No. 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-8 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 12 A — 2351 — 100

Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, Sam	Head	O	6000	R	yes	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant & farm	Groc. & farm	9X91	O	yes	No	232
2			— Georgia	Wife H				yes	F	W	68	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes		None					
3	224	224	Sheppard, J.C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	233
4			— Idonia	Wife H				yes	F	W	35	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes		None					
5	224	225	— Aubrey	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	234
6			— Grace	Wife H				yes	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes		None					
7			— Ira	Son				yes	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No		None					
8	225	226	McVay, Joe E.	Head	O	9500		yes	M	W	71	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	235
9			— Ella	Wife H				yes	F	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes		None					
10			Bunch, A.J.	Servant				yes	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Texas	England	Alabama	87	yes	Nurse	[illegible]	8796	W	yes		
11	226	227	Mosely, Warner	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	236
12			— Florine	Wife H				yes	F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes		None					
13			— James D	Son				yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes		None					
14	227	228	McCauly, Hay	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	237
15			— Pearl	Wife H				yes	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes		None					
16			— Hay	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes		None					
17	228	229	Melton, Jeff	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	238
18			— Hallie	Wife H				yes	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes		None					
19			— Ruby	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes		None					
20			— Aubrey	Son				yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public road	7X71	W	yes	No	
21	229	230	Wortham, Jeff	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	48	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer & dealer	Farm cattle	VVVV	O	yes	No	239
22			— Hattie	Wife H				yes	F	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes		None					
23			— Wm. Jack	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes		None					
24			— Joseph	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes		None					
25	230	231	Tucker, J.E.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. & truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
26			— Maggie	Wife H				yes	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes		None					
27			— James E	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes		None					
28			— Woodrow	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes		None					
29	231	232	Anderson, W.L.	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	241
30			Loftis, Mary	Mother				yes	F	W	84	Wd	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None	None					
31	232	233	Anderson, C.A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	242
32			— Bella S.	Wife H				yes	F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Carolina	Texas	87	yes		None					
33			— Bessie R	Daughter				yes	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Demonstrator	Equipment Telephone	7710	W	yes		
34			— Cora R	Daughter				yes	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes		
35	233	232	Greer, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	243
36			— Jennie	Wife H				yes	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes		None					
37			— Horace	Son				yes	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes		None					
38			— Wommie Lee	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes		None					
39			— Roger	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes		None					
40			— Willie	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes		None					
41			— Durwood F	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes		None					
42			— Mora	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes		None					
43			— Eugene	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes		None					
44	233	234	Perry, W.A.	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	70	M	35	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		246
45			— Minnie	Wife H				yes	F	W	61	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes		None					
46			Massey, Claud	Step Son				yes	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes		None					
47	234	235	Noble, W.B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	245
48			— Dora	Wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes		None					
49			— J.B.	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes		None					
50			— Elton	Son				yes	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	234	230	Webb, Carley	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
52			— David Edwin	Son				Yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No		None		W			
53			Dunnpson, J. H.	Lodger				Yes	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		
54	235	236	Tyler, W. J.	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
55			— Etta	Wife H				Yes	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
56			— [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
57			— Morris	Son				Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
58			— Egbert	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
59			— Lewis	Son				Yes	M	W	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No		None					
60	236	237	Jackson, Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	W	67	S		No	Yes	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
61	237	238	Massey, J. J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	74	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	247
62			— Nettie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	73	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
63			Clayton, Albert	Grandson				Yes	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	None	7799	W			
64	238	239	Beckham, Earl	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	245
65			— Ruby	Wife H				Yes	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
66			— Bobbie Ann	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
67			— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No		None					
68	239	240	Kittle, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	68	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No	249
69			— [illegible]	Wife H				Yes	F	W	57	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes		None					
70	240	241	[illegible]	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		250
71			— Ruth	Wife H				Yes	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
72			— Herbert	Son				Yes	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeping	Dairy	6VVV	W	Yes	No	
73			— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
74	241	242	Rucker, J. E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No	251
75			— Olive	Wife H				Yes	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes		None					
76			— [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	[illegible]	8096	W	Yes		
77			— [illegible] G.	Son				Yes	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes		None					
78			— [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes		None					
79			— Marguerite	Daughter				Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes	No	
80			— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes		None					
81	242	243	Moore, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None	None					
82			— John	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
83			— [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
84			— [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
85			— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
86			Rucker, E.	Brother				Yes	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
87	243	244	Baker, M. C.	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	252
88	244	245	Clayton, W. J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No	253
89			— Addie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes		None					
90			— Ralph	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
91			— W. J.	Son				Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
92			— Hazel	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
93			— Charlene	Daughter				Yes	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
94	245	246	Wallis, J. H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	74	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No	254
95			— [illegible]	Wife H				Yes	F	W	72	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
96			— [illegible, struck through]	[struck through]				Yes	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No		None					
97	246	247	Anderson, J. T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No	255
98			— Mae Lester	Daughter				Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes		None					
99			Virgil	Nephew				Yes	M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes		None					
100	247	248	McCoy, [illegible]	Head	Un			No	M	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	None	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Pct 1 Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 A 245 101
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Cuthbertson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	246	247	Lindsey E F	Head	R		50	yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	256
2			— Annie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
3	247	248	Wilkerson Claude	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	6	yes	No	257
4			— Coppie	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Leta Clay	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Christine	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Hattie May	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			— Callie	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			— Willie Jim	Son				yes	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— Margaret	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Morris F	Son				yes	M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Claude E	Son				yes	M	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			— Harrel F	Son				yes	M	Neg	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
14	248	249	Wiles Colney	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	258
15	248A	249A	Rutledge Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	W	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O			259
16			— Cora	Wife-H				yes	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Elma	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Arlie	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19	249	250	Rutledge Jones	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	26[illegible]
20			— Eva	Wife-H				yes	F	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
21			— Maye	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
22			— Truman	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
23			Greenlee [illegible]	Lodger				yes	M	W	35	S		No		Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No
24	250	251	Richmond D	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No
25			— Tessie	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	24	M	11	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Marian	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Katherine	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Bobbye	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29	251	252	Anderson J [illegible]	Head	O	8000		yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						261
30			— Annie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
31			— Euphia	Daughter				yes	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32	252	253	Plummer [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	262
33			— Ella May	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Jenny May	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35	253	254	Hall [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	263
36			— Bessie	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			— Leta J	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			— Fee	Son				yes	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Malvina	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			— Juanita	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— [illegible] E	Granddaughter				yes	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Clystine	Granddaughter				yes	F	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— Fred	Grandson				yes	M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45	254	255	Henry Ray	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No	264
46			— Josie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	None						
47			— Marjorie Ruth	Daughter				yes	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
48			— Bill	Cousin				yes	M	W	61	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		
49			— Kenneth	Cousin				yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			Lindsey Mr Sam	Cousin				yes	M	W	76	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (33)
51	255	256	Files, Mrs. Minnie	Head	O	5000	Yes	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes			265
52			— T. J.	[illegible]			Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
53			— Carl	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
54			— Lois	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55			— Lillian	Daughter			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			— Hellen	Granddaughter			Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57	256	257	Melton, Lloyd	Head	O	2500	Yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No		266
58			— Delma	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
59			— Kathleen	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60			— Jo Elmer	Son			Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61			— Tommy Ellen	Daughter			Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
62			Spencer, Lucy	Mother			Yes	F	W	55	Wd	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	N Carolina	84	Yes	None							
63	257	258	Swann, T. J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No		267
64			— Minnie	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
65			— T.	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
66			— Cecil	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67			— Mary Evelyn	Daughter			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68			— Robert Carl	Son			Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69			— Minnie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70	258	259	Brown, J. C.	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No		268
71			— Ara	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72			— Juanita	Daughter			Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73			— Lloyd	Son			Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			— Martha	Daughter			Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75			— Mary Lou	Daughter			Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76	259	260	Melton, P.	Head	O	4000	Yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No		269
77			— Minnie	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78			— Jimmie D.	Son			Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79			— Sarah Sue	Daughter			Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80	260	261	Spencer, J. S.	Head	O	5000	Yes	M	W	60	M	33	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No		270
81			— Susie	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	56	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
82			— Ruth	Daughter			Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83	261	262	Adams, Walter	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	271
84			— Cora	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85			— Lois	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86			— J. T.	Son			Yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87			[illegible]	Brother-in-law			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
88	263	264	Harris, J. N.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O				272
89			— Lessie	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			— Cecil	Son			Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
91			— Clifford	Son			Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92			— Jimmie	Son			Yes	M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			— Isabel	Daughter			Yes	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94	1447		— Travis Earl	Son			Yes	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
95	264	265	Rose, E. M.	Head	O	2500	Yes	M	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No		273
96			— Beulah	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
97			— Lenora	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98			— Earl	Son			Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99			— Aubrey	Son			Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			— Albert Lee	Son			Yes	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 14 A (stamped 102 / 255)

Enumerated by me on Apr. 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			264	265	Bain, Ruby	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Ellis Ray	Son				Yes	M	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
3					McCutchen, T. H.	Father-in-law				Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
4	Hwy		265	266	Brock, W. J. D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Dealer	Cattle	8X91	O	Yes				
5					— Myrtle	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
6					— Ruby	Daughter				Yes	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
7					— Morris	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
8					— Edwin	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
9					— Virginia	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
10					— Fannie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
11					— Mary Ellen	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
12					— Jack	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
13					— Paul Howard	Son				Yes	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
14			266	267	Webb, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labr & Farm	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		774
15					— Mallie	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Ben	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
17					— Dora	Daughter				Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			267	268	Tatum, E. F.	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		275
19					— Nancy M	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	63	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
20			268	269	Cawthorn, Jack	Head	O	4500	R	Yes	M	W	66	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		276
21					— Ida Lee	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina		76					Yes	None								
22					— Raymond	Son				Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	N Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
23					— Gladys	Daughter				Yes	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	N Carolina		87					Yes	None								
24			269	270	Enex, John M	Head	O	3500	R	Yes	M	W	42	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
25					— Lucinda	Mother-H				Yes	F	W	82	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
26			270	271	Tatum, B. F. Jr	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		279
27					— Merle	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28			271	272	McWilliams, H. A.	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		280
29					— Lois	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	25	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Ardell	Son				Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Eugene	Son				Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Chris Ray	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Boyd Wayne	Son				Yes	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Billy Joe	Son				Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
35			272	273	Millsap, J. H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	281
36					— Katy	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
37					— Lorna Gordon	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Johnnie Merl	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Braden	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Maxine	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Wanda Joe	Daughter				Yes	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					Hollingsworth, Lona	Sister				Yes	F	W	58	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43			273	274	Williams, B.	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Canada		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	282
44					— Lorena	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Washington D C	W Virginia	New Jersey		73					No	None								
45					— Lonnie Jr	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] D C		X0					Yes	None								
46					— Hobbs	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	D C		87					No	None								
47					— Stanly	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	D C		87					Yes	None								
48					— James Stuart	Son				Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	D C		87					No	None								
49					Holmes, Howard	Lodger				Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm	Laborer	VIVV	W	Yes				
50			274	275	Williams, J. B.	Head	O	7000		Yes	M	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		283

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-8
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on Apr [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	274	275	Williams, Clara Belle	Wife H			Yes	F	W	64	M	6	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	[illegible]	43	V	Un	Na	Yes	None						
52			Hines, Jodie	[illegible]			Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None						
53	275	276	Bledsoe, Chas	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No	284
54			— Walter	Wife H			Yes	F	W	35	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
55			— Mervin	Son			Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56	276	277	Roman, Jay	Head	O	4000	Yes	M	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer [illegible]	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No	285
57			— Vera	Wife H			Yes	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
58			— C.	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59			— Lora	Daughter			Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60			— Josie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
61			— Era	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62			— Ethan	Daughter			Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
63	277	278	Davidson, E. L.	Head	O	1250	Yes	M	W	38	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		286
64			— Thedessy	Wife H			Yes	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65			— Norma Lee	Daughter			Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
66			— Ernest Jr	Son			Yes	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
67	278	279	[illegible], F. D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No	287
68			— Lula	Wife H			Yes	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		83					Yes	None						
69			— Irvin	Son			Yes	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	[illegible]	General	VVVV	O	[illegible]		288
70			— Mary	Daughter			Yes	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
71			— Minnie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
72			— Frank	Son			Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
73			— Ruth	Daughter			Yes	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
74			— Eudell	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
75			— Cathlin	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
76	279	280	Johnson, Monroe	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	289
77			— Lillian	Wife H			Yes	F	Neg	21	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
78			— Geraldine	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79			— Mary Louise	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
80	280	281	Wilkerson, George	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	290
81			— Maggie	Wife H			Yes	F	Neg	48	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
82			— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
83			— Eric Odell	Son			Yes	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
84			— Lenora	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
85			— [illegible] Lee	Son			Yes	M	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86			— [illegible] Frank	Son			Yes	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87			— LeRoy	Son			Yes	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
88			— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
89			— Baby Ruth	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
90			— Nell	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
91																															

Herein is the Enumeration of District 112-8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Homemaker H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0001

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 112-4 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 1 A | 103

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	McCauley, George C.	head	R	7.50	no	M	W	83	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Ireland I.F.S.	Tennessee	53	ot	1	Yes	None					yes	Civ	
2			—, [illegible]	wife H			V	F	W	72	M	42	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi	52			Yes	None							
3	2	2	Harrison, Donald [illegible]	head	R	15	no	M	W	[illegible]4	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	city officer	constable	8693	W	yes	no		
4			—, Leona	wife H			V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
5			—, [illegible]	daughter			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
6			—, [illegible]	daughter			V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
7			—, [illegible]	son			V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8	3	3	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	10	no	M	W	[illegible]4	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3923	W	yes	no		
9			—, [illegible]	wife H			V	F	W	[illegible]4	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
10			—, [illegible]	daughter			V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
11			—, [illegible]	daughter			V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12			—, [illegible]	mother			V	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	None							
13	4	4	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	4	no	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United State	87			Yes	laborer odd jobs	odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
14			—, [illegible]	wife H			V	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15			—, [illegible]	son			V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
16			—, [illegible]	daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17	5	5	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O	200	no	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87			Yes	[illegible]	live stock	8X91	O	yes	no		
18			—, [illegible]	wife H			V	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							
19			—, [illegible]	son			V	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
20			—, [illegible]	mother			V	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66			Yes	None							
21	6	6	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	10	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	51			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes	no		
22			—, [illegible]	wife H			V	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51			Yes	None							
23	7	7	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	5	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
24			—, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
25			—, Mozell	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
26			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27			[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	W	[illegible]	no		
28	8	8	Hensley, [illegible]	head	O		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]1	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	cook	café	609V	W	yes	no		
29			—, Myrtle	wife H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]1	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
30			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
31			—, Charles	son			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32	9	9	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	6	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	live stock	8X91	O	yes	no		
33			—, [illegible]	wife H			V	F	W	[illegible]1	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
34			—, [illegible]	son			V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
35			—, [illegible]	son			V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
36			—, [illegible]	son			V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37			—, [illegible]	son			V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38	10	10	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	11	yes	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	United State	United States	United State	99			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8415	O	yes	no		
39			—, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
40			[illegible], [illegible]	step daughter			X	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
41			—, [illegible]	step son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
42	11	11	Perkins, [illegible]	head	O	200	yes	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United State	87			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
43			—, Reba	wife H			X	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	87			Yes	None							
44			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
45			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
46	12	12	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O	100	yes	M	Neg	70	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	United State	Arkansas	81			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
47			—, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	Neg	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	washing	private family	8596	W	yes			
48			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None							
49			[illegible], [illegible]	grand daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
50			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pct 9) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-9 | Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible] Thompson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	13	13	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	300		Yes	M	Neg	34	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	4
52			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Bob (line struck through)	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	farmer	general farm		O	Yes	No	[illegible]
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Neg	46	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	cook	private home	6096	W	Yes		
56			——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	771V	W	Yes		
57			——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58	16	16	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	5
59			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60			Langston, Marion	Stepson				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61			——, [illegible]	Step daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			[illegible], [illegible]	Hired hand				X	M	W	31	M	24	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
64	17	17	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1800	R	Yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	New York	66	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	6
65			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	None						
66			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87	Yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	Yes		
67	18	18	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R			Yes	F	W	33	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	7
68			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69			[illegible], [illegible]	Brother				X	M	W	43	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
70	19	19	Miller, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	farming	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	8
71	20	20	McGarry, Martha	Head-H	R			Yes	F	W	54	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		9
72			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
74			——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76	21	21	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	10
77			——, Martha R	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78			——, Edna E.	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			——, Mary Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80			——, [illegible] Bell	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81			——, Evelyn Cleta	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			——, Billy [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			——, Lloyd R.	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			——, Hugh [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86	22	22	[illegible], [illegible] Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	52	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	11
87			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	None						
88			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
89			——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
90			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
91			——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
92			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	5 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
93	23	23	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	4000		Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	12
94			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
95			——, [illegible] Howard	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	24	24	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	13
97			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
98			[illegible] (struck through)																								
99			——, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W			
100			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

Left margin at line 96: April 3

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1099

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 112-4
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A
104
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	25	25	Putman, Clarence	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Hired hand	on farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
2			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Un US	Un US		87					Yes	None								
3			—, David	Son				x	M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4			—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5	26	26	[illegible], Matilda	~~Wife~~-H				[illegible]	F	W	24	[illegible]		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Al	No	None								
6			—, Julia	mother				✓	F	W	40	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Al	No	None								
7			[illegible], [illegible]	brother	R			✓	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Al	Yes	None								
8			—, [illegible]	brother				✓	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Al	Yes	None								
9			—, [illegible]	brother				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Al	Yes	None								
10			—, [illegible]	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Un	Yes	Brick plant	[illegible]	7801	W	Yes				
11			—, [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Un	Yes	Laborer [illegible]	coal mine	7842	W	Yes	XXXX			
12	27	27	McCormick, Leroy	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brick plant	[illegible]	7801	W	Yes				
13			—, Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14			—, [illegible]	son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			—, [illegible]	son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16	28	28	Ashby, Nathan E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	19	No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		14
17			—, Alice L.	daughter				x	F	W	50	M	19	No		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		7						None								
18			—, Austin B.	son				x	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Brick plant	odd jobs	7801	W	Yes				
19	29	29	Motes, Jim	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	41	[illegible]	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Brick plant	superintendent	301	E W	Yes		No		
20			—, Susie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
21			—, Norwood	adopted son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Un~~ US	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
22			Wren, J. T.	nephew				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23	30	30	Spiller, Thomas E.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Brick plant	[illegible]	1501	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24			—, Ida M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	[illegible]	Texas		86					Yes	None								
25			—, [illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
26			—, [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
27			—, [illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
28			—, [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
29	31	31	Alexander, Jake	Head	R	5		No	M	W	36	M	14	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Brick plant	[illegible]	7801	W	Yes		No		
30			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
31			—, Marie	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32			—, [illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33			—, [illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
34			—, [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
35	32	32	Edwards, James U.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					Yes	Brick plant	[illegible]	7801	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36			—, Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			—, Mabel [illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
38			—, [illegible] Troy	son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
39	33	33	Allen, Joseph	Head	R	5		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States		58					Yes	Brick plant	[illegible]	7801	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40			—, Marie Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	No	No	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
41			—, [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
42			—, [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
43			—, [illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
44			—, Dollie [illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
45	34	34	Hooks, [illegible]	~~Head~~	R	5		No	F	W	43	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
46			—, [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	brick plant	7801	W	Yes		No		
47			~~[illegible]~~						~~M~~	~~W~~	~~[illegible]~~			~~No~~																				
48			—, [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Driver school bus	School bus	398V	W	Yes				
49			—, [illegible]	son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50			—, [illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-7 (0147) | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Thelma Thompson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51			35	35	Hicks, Clarence	Head	R	5		No	M	W	25	M	16	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Brick plant	[illegible]	7801	W	Yes		No			51
52					—, Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	United State	United State		87					Yes	None									52
53					—, J. L.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									53
54					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									54
55			36	36	[illegible], Jim	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	51	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Brick plant	fireman	1301	W	Yes		No			55
56					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									56
57					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									57
58					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									58
59					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									59
60					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									60
61			37	37	Thomas, W. [illegible]	Head	R	10		No	M	W	26	M	23	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		76					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7801	W	Yes		No			61
62					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									63
64			38	38	Mc[illegible], Rube J.	Head	O	1200		Yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		76					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		15	64
65					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									65
66					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									66
67			39	39	[illegible], J. W.	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	62	M	41	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		16	67
68					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									68
69					—, Myrtle [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None									69
70			40	40	[illegible], [illegible] E.	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	no	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		17	70
71					—, Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None									71
72					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	waiter	[illegible]	619V	W	no					72
73			41	41	[illegible], B. L.	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	52	M	31	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18	73
74					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None									74
75					[illegible], Leon	Lodger				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Un US	Un US	Un US		99					Yes	None									75
76			42	42	[illegible], Brooks	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19	76
77					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									77
78					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									78
79			43	43	[illegible], J. [illegible]	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Un US	Indiana		87					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	20	79
80					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					Yes	None									80
81			44	44	[illegible], Thomas J.	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21	81
82					—, Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									82
83					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									83
84					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None		VOVV	[illegible]						84
85					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									85
86					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									86
87					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									87
88					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									88
89					—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									89
90			45	45	[illegible], William F.	Head		12.00		No	M	W	42	M		no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	laborer	garage	7873	W	Yes		No			90
91					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	13	no	Yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									91
92					—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									92
93					—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									93
94					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									94
95					—, Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									95
96			46	46	Thomas, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22	96
97					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									97
98					—, [illegible]	Father				X	M	Neg	63	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No			98
99					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	55	M	12	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									99
100					—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-1 (6178) | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 3 A | 105

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Thelma Thompson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			[illegible]	daughter		Yes	F	Neg	14?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2	47	47	Askew?, Lathan?	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		23?
3			Ethel	wife H		X	F	Neg	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
4			[illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			[illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6			[illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			Bruce	son		X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8	48	48	Harrison, Hank	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	24?	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		24
9			[illegible]	wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10			[illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	2 3/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	2/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	49	49	Lee, Samuel H.	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	62	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		25?
14			Mary [illegible]	wife H		X	F	Neg	54	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
15			[illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	28?	M	25?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	teacher	rural school	9494	W	Yes			
16			[illegible]	daughter-in-law		X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17			[illegible]	granddaughter		X	F	Neg	2/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	50	50	Askew, Oliver	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	31?	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	teacher	rural school	9494	W	Yes	Yes?	WW	26
19			Ethel	wife H		X	F	Neg	24?	M	21?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	teacher	rural school	9494	W	Yes			
20			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes?	Yes?	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21	51	51	Cook?, [illegible]	servant		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S?	11?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	cook	private home	6096	W	Yes			
22			[illegible]	[illegible] (circled)		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23	52	52	Askew, Bryant?	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		27
24			[illegible]	wife H		X	F	Neg	42	M	19?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
25			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
26			Scott	son		X	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		0VV	NP				
27			[illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	11	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28			[illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			[illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	53	53	Askew, Nancy	Head H	O?	Yes	F	Neg	65	M	17?	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none							
31			Williams, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	24	M	17?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
32			[illegible]	granddaughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			[illegible]	granddaughter		X	F (M written over)	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			Robin?	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	5?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			Willie?	son-in-law	R	X	M	Neg	27?	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana?	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	28
36	54	54	Askew, Nathan	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	25?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		24
37			[illegible]	wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	14?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38			[illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	16?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	16?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			[illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44	55	55	Lee, [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		~~30~~ 30
45			[illegible]	wife H		X	F	Neg	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	teacher	rural school	9494	W	Yes			
47			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48			[illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	16?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49			Lillian?	daughter		X	F	Neg	17?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50			Samuel?	son		X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6248

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-9
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Thelma Thompson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			——, [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Chester	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		31
57			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61			——, Jessie Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			——, Ruth Bell	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Jim	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		32
69			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
70			——, Mattie Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			——, [illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Willie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		33
73			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			——, [illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	Neg	17	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76			——, [illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	34
78			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
79			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], J. E.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
85			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	36
90			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Hubert	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	52	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		37
96			——, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			——, [illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98			[illegible], Frankie	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rose, Thomas	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	44	M	17	No	No	Louisiana	Alabama	United States	85	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
100			——, Rosa Lee	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

6298

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Ho[illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-9 — Supervisor's District No. 2 — Sheet No. 4 A — 106

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Thelma Thompson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—, Roda C.	daughter			Yes	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2			—, Veola	daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3			—, Willie E.	daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4			—, Ruth Nell	daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			—, Mreca	daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			Uedew, [illegible] Mae	daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7			Rosa, John Lee	son			X	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
8	63	63	Hall, Eddie	head	R		Yes	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	hired hand	on farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
9	64	64	[illegible], [illegible]	head			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		39
10			—, Kattie	wife H			X	F	Neg	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
11			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	65	65	[illegible], Maxie	head	R		Yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
14			—, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15	66	66	Washington, Charlie	head	R		Yes	M	Neg	42	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		40
16			—, Thomas	son			X	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
18			—, Arthur	son			X	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19	67	67	Harrison, [illegible]	head	R		Yes	M	Neg	21	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		4[illegible]
20			—, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	68	68	Benton, [illegible]	head	R		Yes	M	Neg	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		41
23			—, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
24			—, [illegible] Mae	daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26			—, Linda	daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28			—, Ardell	son			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	69	69	Bayless, Frank P.	head	O		Yes	M	Neg	72	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		4[illegible]
31			—, Maggie	wife H			X	F	Neg	63	M	30	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32	70	70	White, [illegible]	head	O		Yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		44
33			—, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	None							
34			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Barber	[illegible]	8096	W	Yes	No		
35			—, [illegible]	daughter-in-law			X	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
36	71	71	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	15	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6785	W	Yes	No		
37			—, Mary	wife H			V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38	72	72	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	44	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Dairying	own farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		45
39			—, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	44	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	20	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			—, [illegible]	granddaughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	73	73	Lee, [illegible]	head H	O	1800	No	F	W	45	Wd	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	Yes	clerk	dry goods store	8390	W	Yes			
43			—, [illegible]	son			V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Salesman	furniture store	6390	W	Yes			
44			—, [illegible]	son			V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Dairy	hired hand	VIVV	W	Yes			
45	74	74	[illegible], Frances M.	head	O	2100	Yes	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		46
46			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
47			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Driver	[illegible]	3723	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
48			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	teacher	rural school	9494	W	Yes			
49	75	75	Crampton, [illegible]	head	O		Yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Virginia	69	Yes	chicken	chicken farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	47
50			—, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M, Female F

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1348

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-4 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Ayers, Emma	mother-in-law			Yes	F	W	52	Wd	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	50			Yes	None						
52			—, Frances	niece			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky	57			Yes	None						
53			Cox, [illegible]	father-in-law			X	M	W	72	Wd	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	50			Yes	None					No	
54	76	76	[illegible], Bob	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	C	Yes	No	48
55			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	57			Yes	None						
56			—, Maude	daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	Bookkeeper	Music store	6790	W	Yes		
57			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	None						
58	77	77	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O		Yes	M	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	Missouri	57	00	1	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes	No	49
59			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	57			Yes	None						
60			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	clerk	dry goods store	8390	W	Yes		
61			—, [illegible]	grandson			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	None						
62			—, [illegible]	granddaughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	None						
63	78	78	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri	57			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes	No	50
64			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]	78			Yes	None						
65			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	57			Yes	bookkeeper	[illegible]	6794	W	Yes		
66			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	57			Yes	stenographer	county clerk	7193	W	Yes		
67	79	79	Ward, [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	Filling Sta.	[illegible]	8989	C	Yes	No	51
68			—, Dixie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Washington D.C.	Texas	Washington D.C.	73			Yes	[illegible] farm	chicken farm	VVVV	C	Yes		
69			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	57			Yes	None						
70			[illegible], [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	57				None						
71			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	57				None						
72	80	80	Russell, Wiley W.	head	O		Yes	M	W	68	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	54			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes	No	[illegible]
73			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	12	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	52			Yes	None						
74			—, Dora	daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	57			Yes	None						
75	81	81	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	57			Yes	salesman	[illegible]	4290	W	Yes	No	
76			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	57			Yes	None						
77	82	82	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	57			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes	No	53
78			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Missouri	56			Yes	None						
79			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	57			Yes	None						
80			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	57			Yes	None						
81			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	57				None						
82			—, [illegible]	mother			X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee	80			Yes	None						
83			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	7[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	[illegible]	66			Yes	None						
84	83	83	[illegible], Thomas W.	head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	agent	[illegible]	4370	W	Yes	No	54
85			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina	82			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		
86	84	84	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O		No	55
87			—, Rosie	wife-H			X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	None						
88			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	None						
89			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	None						
90			—, B.F.	son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	None						
91			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	None						
92			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	None						
93			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	None						
94			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None						
95			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None						
96	85	85	[illegible], Bascom	head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes	No	56
97			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			Yes	None						
98			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None						
99			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None						
100			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

6398

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — Incorporated place ______ — Enumeration District No. 112-4? — Sheet No. 5 A — 107

County [illegible] — Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ — Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [illegible] — Unincorporated place ______ — Institution ______ — Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	86	86	Martin, Tom	head	R	2	Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		57
2			, Emma?	wife H			x	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
3			, [illegible]	son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
4			, Norma Fay?	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5	87	87	Clark?, Ed	head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	farmer (mail route)	general farm	VVVV	W/E?	Yes	No		[illegible]
6			, Ethel?	wife H			x	F	W	40	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
7			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
8	88	88	Smith, Ed	head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		54?
9			, Ida?	wife H			x	F	W	50?	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
10			, Lillie?	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
11			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12			, Annie Lee?	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
13			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	6?	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
15			, [illegible]	son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16	89?	89?	[illegible]	head	R?		Yes	M	W	36	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C?	Yes	No		[illegible]
17			, [illegible]	wife H			x	F	W	32?	M	13?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama?	87			Yes	None							
18			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
19			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
20			[illegible]	Lodger			x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	farmer	general farm	VIVV	W/8?	Yes			
21	90	90	[illegible]	head	R		Yes	M	W	48?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		61
22			, [illegible]	wife H			x	F	W	35?	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
23			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	11?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
24			, William?	son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
25			, [illegible]	son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
26			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27	91	91	[illegible], Emily?	head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes	No		38
28			, [illegible]	wife H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	28?	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None							
29			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
30			, [illegible]	son			x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	farmer	with father	VOVV	NP	Yes			
31			, [illegible]	son			x	M	W	[illegible]			No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	farmer	with father	VOVV	NP	Yes			
32			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	4?	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
33			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	7?	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
34	92	92	Johnson, Sherman	head	R		Yes	M	Neg	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes	Yes	WW	62
35			, [illegible]	wife H			x	F	Neg	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
36			Smith, [illegible] Lee	step-son		✓	x	M	Neg	17	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	farmer	with father	VIVV	W/E?	Yes	No		
37			, Eugene?	step-son		✓	x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
38			, [illegible]	step-daughter		✓	x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
39			[illegible], [illegible]	son			x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
40			Crowder?, [illegible]	niece			x	F	Neg	15?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
41			[illegible], [illegible]	sister			x	F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
42			Smith, Allie May	step-daughter		✓	x	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
43	93	93	Harrison, Richard	head	R		Yes	M	Neg	47	M	25?	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87			Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes	No		63
44			, [illegible]	wife H			x	F	Neg	34	M	14?	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					No		
45			, [illegible]	son			x	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	farmer	with father	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
46			, Esther?	son			x	M	Neg	21	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	farmer	with father	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
47			, [illegible]	son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
48			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
49			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
50			, [illegible]	daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: [illegible] · Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4 · Supervisor's District No. 5 · Sheet No. 5 A · 107 · 6398

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	86	86	Martin, Tom	head	R	2	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
2			[illegible]	wife H				x	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
3			[illegible]	son				x	M	W	2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5	87	87	Clark, Ed	head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer; mail route	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	58
6			[illegible]	wife H				x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
7			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8	88	88	Smith, Ed	head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	59
9			[illegible]	wife H				x	F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15			[illegible]	son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16	89	89	[illegible]	head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
17			[illegible]	wife H				x	F	W	31	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
18			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			[illegible]	Lodger				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		
21	90	90	[illegible]	head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
22			[illegible]	wife H				x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
23			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			[illegible]	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			[illegible]	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	91	91	[illegible], Emily	head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
28			[illegible]	wife H				x	F	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
29			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			[illegible]	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	with father	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			[illegible]	son				x	M	W	15	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	with father	VOVV	NP	yes		
32			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	92	92	Johnson, Sherman	head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	62
35			[illegible]	wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			Smith, [illegible]	step-son				x	M	Neg	17	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	with father	VIVV	W	yes	no	
37			[illegible]	step-son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			[illegible]	step-daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			[illegible]	niece				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			[illegible], Josephine	sister				x	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			Smith, Ollie May	step-daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43	93	93	Harrison, Richard	head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	25	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
44			[illegible]	wife H				x	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	with father	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
46			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	with father	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
47			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

644 4

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-9
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—, N. E.	[illegible]		Yes	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52			—, Uthelee	[illegible]		x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			—, Hessie	[illegible]		x	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	[illegible]	94	Williams, Jim	head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	64
55			—, Lula	wife-H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56			—, [illegible]	daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57			—, [illegible]	daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			—, [illegible]	son		x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			—, [illegible]	daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			—, Willy L.	son		x	M	Neg	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			—, [illegible] M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	[illegible]	95	Simms, Marvin	head	O	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	65
63			—, Frances E.	wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64			—, [illegible]	son		x	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	[illegible]	96	Simms, Richard	head	O	Yes	M	Neg	54	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	with mother	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
66			—, Rachel	wife-H		x	F	Neg	50	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67			—, Bob	son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
68	[illegible]	97	Malone, Jack	head	O	Yes	M	Neg	60	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	66
69			—, Mollie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	54	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
70			—, [illegible]	daughter		x	F	Neg	34	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
71			—, Mattie [illegible]	daughter		x	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
72			—, Jack	son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	with father	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
73			—, [illegible]	son		x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74			—, [illegible]	son		x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75			—, Dixie	daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			—, [illegible] L.	son		x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			[illegible], Frankie	grandson		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	[illegible]	98	Thomas, Brit	head	R	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	67
79			—, [illegible]	wife-H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80			—, [illegible]	son		x	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81			—, [illegible]	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			—, [illegible]	daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83			—, Celia	daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84			—, Etta	daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85			—, Delia	daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
86			—, Brit Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			—, Walter	son		x	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			—, [illegible]	son		x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			—, [illegible]	son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			Petty, Estella	step-daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			—, William [illegible]	son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92	[illegible]	99	Williams, Lonnie	head	R	Yes	M	Neg	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	68
93			—, Allie	wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94			—, [illegible]	daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95			—, Alice	daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96			Nash, Dave	nephew		x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97			—, [illegible]	nephew		x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98			—, [illegible]	nephew		x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99	[illegible]	100	Nash, William	head	O	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	69
100			—, [illegible]	wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0498

State: [illegible] County: [illegible] Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 6 A 108

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—, [illegible]	son			Yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2			—, Ethel	son			X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	101	101	[illegible], Lester	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
6			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	102	102	[illegible], Jessie	head-H	O		Yes	F	W	38	Wd	14	No	Yes	Arkansas	New Jersey	Tennessee	54	Yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes		70
13			—, Eddie	son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
14			—, Guy	son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
15			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
16			—, William	step son			X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	with mother	VVVV	C	Yes		
17			—, [illegible]	step son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	with mother	VVVV	C	Yes		
18	103	103	Dunson, Joe	head	R		Yes	M	W	56	M	32	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes	No	71
19			—, Malinda [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
20			[illegible], [illegible]	step son			X	M	W	36	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	with father	VVVV	W	Yes		
21	104	104	Washington, Tom	head	R		Yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes	No	72
22			—, Rosie Lee	wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			—, Claude L.	daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			—, Lowell	daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25	105	105	Bell, Willie	head	O		Yes	M	Neg	44	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes	No	73
26			—, Mary	mother-H			X	F	Neg	75	Wd	15	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
27			—, A. B.	son			X	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
29			—, Willie	son			X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	106	106	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R		Yes	M	W	60	M	35	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	C	Yes	No	74
35			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36	107	107	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
37			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
38			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40	108	108	Edwards, Henry	head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	75
41			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
42			—, Price	son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			—, Welcome	son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			—, Mary	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], William [illegible]	head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	76

203

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6548

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-9
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			—, Curndy Bell	wife H		Yes	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	Yes	None							
52			Christian, James A	nephew		X	M	W	31	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
53			—, [illegible]	niece-in-law		X	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
54			—, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
55			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Florida	Texas	Texas	79		None							
56			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Florida	Texas	Texas	79		None							
57	110	110	Stout, [illegible]	head	O	Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		77
58			—, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	57	Yes	None							
59			—, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
60	111	111	Stout, [illegible]	head	O	Yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	78
61			—, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana	54	Yes	None							
62			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	57		None							
63			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	57		None							
64			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	57		None							
65			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	57		None							
66	112	112	[illegible], Bob	head	R	Yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	52	Yes	farmer / insurance agent	[illegible]	VVVV	O / W		No		79
67			—, Nettie [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	54	Yes	None							
68			—, John [illegible]	son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	57	Yes	farmer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
69	113	113	Cook, [illegible]	head	O	Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		80
70			—, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	5[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
71			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	Yes	None							
72			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	Yes	None							
73			[illegible], [illegible]	lodger		X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	52	Yes	laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
74	114	114	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		81
75			—, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
76			—, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
77	114a	114A	Edwards, William [illegible]	head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	with son-in-law	VVVV	O	Yes	No		82
78			—, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	None							
79			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	57	Yes	None							
80			—, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States / Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
81			—, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Florida	57	Yes	farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		83
83			—, Lois	wife H		X	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	56	Yes	None							
84			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	57	Yes	None							
85			—, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	57		None							
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	Long, [illegible]	head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56	Yes	laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
87			—, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
88			—, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Texas	57		None							
89			—, [illegible]	son		X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas	57		None							
90			Mitchell, [illegible]	father-in-law		X	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		80
91			—, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas	57	Yes	None							
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	Allen, George	head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		85
93			—, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	57	Yes	None							
94			[illegible], [illegible]	step-daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
95			Allen, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
96			—, [illegible]	son		X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
97	118	118	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		86
98			—, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	14	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
99			[illegible], [illegible]	sister		X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
100	119	119	[illegible], Wm H	head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	None					No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0598

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-1 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 7 A | 109

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Thelma Thompson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—, Flora	wife-H				Yes	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
2	120	120	Arnold, [illegible]	head-H	R	5		No	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	57	Yes	telephone operator	[illegible]	9979	W	Yes			
3			—, [illegible] C.	son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
4			—, Carlene [illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
5	120	120	Stevens, Tony [illegible]	head	R			Yes	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	87
6			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	52	Yes	None							
7	121	121	Williams, Wilson O.	head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	57	Yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	88
8			—, Kate	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	Yes	None							
9			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	57	Yes	[illegible]							
10	122	122	Williams, Billy	head	R			Yes	M	W	70	Wd	21	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	day laborer	cemetery	7896	W	Yes		No	
11	123	123	Bevis, Will	head	O			Yes	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	89
12			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
13			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	Yes	None							
14	124	124	Williams, [illegible] F.	head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	2[illegible]	No	[illegible]	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	90
15			—, Martha [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	1[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas	66	Yes	None							
16	125	125	Harrison, Silvesta	head	R			Yes	M	Neg	54	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	91
17			—, Annie Mae	wife-H				X	F	Neg	5[illegible]	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
18			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	Neg	2[illegible]			No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
19			—, Mary Ella	daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
20			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
21			—, Hannah	mother				X	F	Neg	99	S		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	Yes	None							
22	126	126	[illegible], John	head	O			Yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	92
23			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	Neg	4[illegible]	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
24			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
25			—, Willie	son				X	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None		VOVV	70				
26			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None		VOVV	70				
27			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
28			Smith, Willie	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
29	127	127	Matthews, [illegible]	head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	57	Yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	93
30			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	None							
31			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	57		None							
32			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
33			Wilks, [illegible]	father-in-law				X	M	W	71	Wd	36	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
34			Moon, Clifford	brother-in-law				No	M	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7871	W	Yes			
35			—, [illegible]	wife				✓	F	W	40	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	57	Yes	None							
36			—, Robert	son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
37	128	128	Allen, John	head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	57	Yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	94
38			—, Willie	wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	18	No		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	57	Yes	None							
39			—, Jewell	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
40			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
41			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None							
42			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
43			[illegible], [illegible]	mother-in-law				X	F	W	56	Wd	14	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	54	Yes	None							
44			[illegible], [illegible]	sister-in-law				X	F	W	3[illegible]	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	57	Yes	None							
45			—, [illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	54		None							
46	129	129	Dickey, Robert Lee	head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	95
47			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	None							
48			—, Ruth	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	None							
49			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	None							
50	130	130	Wilson, [illegible]	head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	2[illegible]	No		Texas	Ohio	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	WW	96

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over reporting an occupation in Col. 25. Cols. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-9
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Thelma Thompson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					—, Ollie	wife-H				yes	F	W	3?	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas?	Alabama		87					yes	None								
52					—, Mary Bell?	daughter				X	F	W	9?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					—, Ollie Hazel?	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—, Pauline?	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					—, Baby?	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—, [illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	73	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia?	Louisiana?		87					yes	None								
57			131	131	Butler?, John S.?	head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
58					—, Eula?	wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
59			132	132	Hammon?, Jessie?	head-H	R			X	F	W	52	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse?	private family	8396	W	yes				
60					Ester?, [illegible]	[illegible]	R	un		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]		81					[illegible]	laborer	brick plant	7801	W	yes				
61					—, [illegible]	wife				V	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					—, [illegible]	son				V	M	W	6?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	15?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			133	133	Blanton?, John?	head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
65					—, Ida?	wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	22?	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
66					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—, Marguerite	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					—, [illegible]	father				X	M	W	79	M	[illegible]	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
72			134	134	Blanton?, [illegible]	head	R			yes	M	W	4?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
73					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
74					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—, Evelyn	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			135	135	Bentley?, [illegible]	head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
77					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama?	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
78					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			136	136	Person, Heggie?	head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
80					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	None								
81			137	137	Gilpin?, Debbie?	head-H	R			yes	F	W	59?	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
82					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	bookkeeper	mercantile	6790	W	yes		no		
83					—, [illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	50?	[illegible]	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
84			138	138	[illegible], Bob	head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
85					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer?	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
87					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
90					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
91					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
92					—, Billy Nell?	daughter				X	F	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
93			139	139	Harrigan?, William	head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
94					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	51?	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
95					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			140	140	Harris?, [illegible]	head	R	un		no	M	W	46	M	25	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	laborer	brick plant	7801	W	yes		no		
98					—, [illegible]	wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
99					—, Vivian?	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—, [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1098

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-9 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 8 A — 110

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Thelma Thompson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	141	141	[illegible], Orval	head	O		yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	South Carolina	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		104
2			[illegible]	mother			X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	17	No	Yes	South Carolina	[illegible]	Georgia	57	Yes	none							
3			[illegible], [illegible]	daughter H			X	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	57	Yes	none							
4			[illegible]	son-in-law			X	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	57	Yes	mail carrier	rural route	8876	W	Yes	yes	WW	
5			[illegible]	granddaughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
6			~~[illegible]~~						W				No		~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~				~~none~~							
7	142	142	Swaney, Lida	head H	O	500	yes	F	W	63	Wd	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	Yes	none							
8			, Jack	grandson			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	none							
9	143	143	Williams, Clyde	head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		103
10			, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	57	Yes	none							
11			, Mary [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
12	144	144	Stringer, [illegible]	head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	teacher	rural school	9494	W	Yes	Yes	WW	106
13			, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	31	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	none							
14			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	Yes	none							
15			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	57		none							
16	145	145	Watts, Maggie	head H	R		yes	F	W	38	D	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	Yes	farming	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes			
17			, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	57	Yes	none							
18			, Edward	son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	57	Yes	laborer	brick plant	7801	W	Yes			
19			, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	57	Yes	none							
20			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	57		none							
21			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	57		none							
22	146	146	[illegible], Lester C.	head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	57	Yes	fireman	brick plant	VVVV	W	Yes	No		127
23			, Birdie	wife H			X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	57	Yes	none							
24			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	laborer	brick plant	7801	W	Yes	No		
25			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	56	Yes	laborer	brick plant	7801	W	Yes			
26			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
27			, Leo	son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	none							
28			, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
29			Pearce, [illegible]	mother-in-law			X	F	W	86	Wd	25	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	52	Yes	none							
30	147	147	McGinnis, Jack	head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	laborer	brick plant	7801	W	Yes	No		
31			, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	none							
32	148	148	Pounds, Willie	head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	108
33			, Ethel	wife H			X	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	57	Yes	none							
34			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
35			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
36			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
37			, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
38			, [illegible]	mother			X	F	W	62	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	none							
39	149	149	Jolex, Bruce	head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		109
40			, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	37	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	57	Yes	none							
41			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	none							
42			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	54	Yes	none							
43			, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
44			, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
45			, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
46	150	150	Brooks, A. Lee	head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	laborer	brick plant	7801	W	Yes	No		
47			, Maude	wife H			X	F	W	47	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	57	Yes	none							
48			, [illegible] Ruth	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	Yes	none							
49	151	151	Birchfield, J. Thomas	head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		110
50			, [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Un US	Un US	54	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all gainful workers. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0747

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-9 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, [illegible] Thompson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51					—, Phil	son				Yes	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	brick plant	78 01	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Paul	son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	brick plant	78 01	W	Yes		No		
53					—, Fred	son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	brick plant	78 01	W	Yes				
54					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55			152	153	Beasley, George	head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		111
56					—, Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—, Clyde	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None		VVVV	W					
58					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61			153	[illegible]	Anderson, William H	head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		112
62					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
63				154	Baker, John C.	head	R			Yes	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		113
64					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
65			154	155	Bernie, W. Elmer	head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Missouri	Alabama		52					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		114
66					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
67					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
70					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
71					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
72			155	156	Newberry, [illegible] E.	head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		115
73					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					Yes	None								
74					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
75			156	157	Dewberry, Jesse S.	head	O			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia		52					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		120
76					—, Nettie	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		55					Yes	None								
77			157	158	Griffin, [illegible]	head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	~~[illegible]~~ Alabama	~~[illegible]~~ Alabama	~~[illegible]~~ Virginia		52					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
78					—, Effie	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
79					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						None								
80					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						None								
81					[illegible], [illegible]	lodger				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]		84					Yes	None								
82					[illegible], Mary [illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		51					Yes	None								
83			158	159	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		117
84					—, Opal	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87			159	160	Webb, [illegible]	head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
88					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						No		
89			160	161	Webb, Otto	head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	14	No	Yes	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes				[illegible]
90					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			161	162	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		121
92					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95			162	163	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
96					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~R~~				~~M~~	~~W~~	~~34~~	~~M~~		No												~~None~~								
98			163	164	Moore, John	head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
99					—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
100					—, [illegible]	son				X	M		[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

4-10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1796

Sheet No. 9 A — 111

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-9
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Thelma Thompson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	164	165	[illegible], Bruce	head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
2			——, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
3			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	none						
4	165	166	[illegible], Joe	head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
5			——, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
6			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	[illegible]						
7			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
8			——, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none		VIVV	W			
9			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
10			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
11			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
12	166	167	Mochell, Ernest	head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
13			——, Malinda	wife H		X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
14			——, J. D.	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas	87				none						
15			——, Laurice	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas	87				none						
16	167	168	Appleton, [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
17			——, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18	168	169	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Ireland IFS	Texas	87	04	1	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
19			——, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
20			——, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
21			——, Mary [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
22			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
23			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
24			——, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
25			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
26	169	170	[illegible], [illegible]	head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	67	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	[illegible]	Tennessee	60			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
27			——, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	61	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60			yes	none						
28			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	40	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			yes	none						
29			——, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	Texas	84			yes	none						
30	170	171	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	130
31			——, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	65	M	17	no	yes	Texas	England	England	87	00	0	yes	none						
32			——, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	yes		
33	171	172	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
34			——, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35			——, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
36			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
37			——, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
38			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
39	172	173	Flowers, [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
40			——, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8390	W	yes		
41	173	174	Flowers, Charlie	head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
42			——, [illegible]	wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
43			——, [illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
44			——, [illegible]	mother		X	F	W	73	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
45	174	175	Brinker, Allen	head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
46			——, Fanny	wife H		X	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
47			——, ~~Robert~~				~~M~~	~~W~~	~~[illegible]~~												~~none~~						
48			——, [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	teacher	rural school	9474	W	yes		
49			——, Mildred	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
50	175	176	Wallis, Henry	head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	135

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8437

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0843 –

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 113-9 | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—	Emma	wife-H		Yes	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	None							
52			Waller	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	labour	on farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
53			—	[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54			—	[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	176	177	Blankenship	Floyd	head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		136
56			—	Ola	wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
57			—	Coyne	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58	177	178	Blankenship	William	head	O	Yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		137
59			—	Alice	wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina	52	Yes	None							
60	178	179	Baxley	James	head	O	Yes	M	W	74	Wd	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	52	Yes	None					No		
61			—	[illegible]	son		X	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O		No		138
62			—	[illegible]	daughter-in-law-H		X	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			—	[illegible]	son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W				
64			—	[illegible]	son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65	179	180	Finch	[illegible]	head	O	Yes	M	W	71	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		139
66			—	Mollie	wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	17	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	None							
67			—	[illegible]	son		X	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
68	180	181	Wood	Clint	head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		140
69			—	Pearl	wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			—	Nellie	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			—	Mayo H	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			—	Juanita	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			—	Irene	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wood	Hugh [illegible]	head	O	Yes	M	W	74	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	52	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		141
75			—	[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	Holloway	Monday	head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		142
77			—	[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
78	183	184	Weaver	Artie H.	head	O	Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	stenographer	brick plant	7101	W	Yes	No		
79			—	[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80			—	[illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81	184	185	Palmer	Brady	head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	dairyman	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No		143
82			—	[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
83			—	[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
84			—	[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
85			—	[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
86			—	[illegible]	son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
87			—	[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88	185	186	Crabb	Lonnie R.	head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	144
89			—	Lola Bell	wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			—	Mattie	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			Rice	[illegible]	boarder		X	F	W	64	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92	186	187	Wright	[illegible]	head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		145
93			—	[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
94			—	[illegible]	son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
95			—	[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
96													No														
97	187	188	[illegible]	David [illegible]	head	O	Yes	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		146
98			—	[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
99			—	[illegible]	son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
100			—	Arthur	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6894

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-9
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 A — 112
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Surname (5)	Given name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—	Horace	son			yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	57	yes	None							
2	188	187	Patterson	George	head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no		147
3			—	[illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	57	yes	None							
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wright	[illegible]	head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	57	yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	[illegible]		148
5			—	[illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	57	yes	None							
6			—	[illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	20			no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	57	[illegible]	None							
7			—	[illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	57	[illegible]	None							
8			—	[illegible]	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	57	[illegible]	None							
9			—	[illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	57	[illegible]	None							
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	C. P.	head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	57	yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no		149
11			—	Nellie	wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None							
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	William J	head	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	57	yes	farm	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no		150
13			—	[illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	57	yes	None							
14			—	[illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
15			—	[illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
16			—	[illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
17			—	[illegible]	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no		151
19			—	[illegible]	wife-H			X	F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	17	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	[illegible]	None							
20			—	[illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	[illegible]	farm	[illegible]	VVVV	W	[illegible]	no		
21			—	[illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	1[illegible]			yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
22			—	[illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	Neg	1[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	[illegible]	None							
23			—	[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	[illegible]	None							
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams	Earl	head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	57	yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no		[illegible]
25			—	[illegible]	wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
26			—	Frank	son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
27			—	[illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
28			—	[illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
29			—	[illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
30			—	[illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	Matthews	[illegible]	head-H	O		yes	F	W	71	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	57	yes	None							
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	Matthews	[illegible]	head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no		
33			—	[illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
34			—	[illegible]	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
35			—	[illegible]	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
36			—	[illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
37			—	[illegible]	son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
38			—	[illegible]	son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
39			—	[illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	McLerry	[illegible]	head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	57	yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	yes	WW	[illegible]
41			—	Bobbie Lee	wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	57	yes	None							
42			—	[illegible]	son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
43			—	[illegible] Lou	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
44			—	Martha Jane	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	57	yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no		154
46			—	[illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	yes	None							
47			—	[illegible]	son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	Martin	[illegible]	head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	57	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	W	[illegible]	no		155
49			—	Marguerite	wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	57	yes	None							
50			—	[illegible]	son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1930

8944

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-9
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Thelma Thompson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51			McVey, Hattie [illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	F	W	45	Wd	18	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	None							51
52	199	200	Stout, Holly	Head	O		Yes	M	W	40	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	52
53			—, Bettie [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							53
54			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							54
55			—, Lela Ruth	[illegible]			X	F	W	4	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							55
56			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							56
57	200	201	Terrell, Marcus	Head	R		Yes	M	W	74	M	17	no	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	157	57
58			—, Sophia	wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82	Yes	None							58
59			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	23	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		59
60			—, Dorothy	daughter-in-law			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	Yes	New Mexico	[illegible]	Texas	92	Yes	none							60
61			—, [illegible]	granddaughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87		None							61
62			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87		None							62
63	201	202	Pierce, Alvin	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	158	63
64			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							64
65			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	none							65
66			—, Etta Mae	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		New Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]	92		none							66
67			—, Roy	[illegible]			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None							67
68			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None							68
69			—, Mary Louise	[illegible]			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None							69
70	202	203	Mills, Joe	head	O	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	[illegible]	7268	E	Yes	No	159	70
71			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							71
72			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	27	S		no	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VXVV	W	Yes			72
73			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None							73
74	203	204	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	160	74
75			—, Willie	wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							75
76			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes			76
77			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	87	Yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	Yes			77
78			—, Willie	[illegible]			X	M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	[illegible]	86	Yes	None							78
79			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	[illegible]	86	Yes	None							79
80			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	87		None							80
81	204	205	Hunt, Oscar L.	head	O		Yes	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	161	81
82			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None							82
83			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							83
84			—, May [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		none							84
85	205	206	Woods, [illegible]	head	O		Yes	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	162	85
86			—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							86
87			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	[illegible]	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None							87
88			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None		VIVV	W				88
89			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							89
90			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							90
91			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							91
92			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							92
93			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							93
94			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							94
95	206	207	Woods, Lester W.	head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	163	95
96			—, Beulah H.	wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							96
97			—, C. H.	son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None							97
98			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							98
99			—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							99
100			—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6097 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0994

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-4 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 11 A | 113

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1			[illegible]	[illegible]	son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
2	20	21	[illegible]	Luther	head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	7	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		164
3				[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
4				[illegible]	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	W	41			no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Houston	Joe	head	R	yes	M	W	65	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	7	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		165
7				[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina	[illegible]	yes	none							
8				[illegible]	son		X	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
9				[illegible]	daughter-in-law		X	F	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
10				[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
11				[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mitchell	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	1?	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		166
13				[illegible]	wife-H		X	F					no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
14				[illegible]	[illegible]		X	F			S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15				Lillian	son		X	M	W	1?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	[illegible]				
16				[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17				Reginald	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18				[illegible]	son		X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19				May Evelyn	daughter		X	F	W	3?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			Allen	[illegible]	sister-in-law		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	2?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		167
22				[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	1?	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23				[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24				[illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cole	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
26				[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27				Roy	son		X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wilson	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama (Arkansas struck out)	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		168
29				[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Roy	head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	169
31				[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32				[illegible]	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33				[illegible]	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34				[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Richard [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	4?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		170
37				[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	4?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
38				[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39				[illegible]	son		X	M	W	1?			[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40				[illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41				[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42				[illegible]	son		X	M		[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	Martin	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	171
44				[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
45				[illegible]	son		X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46				[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	7		none							
47				[illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			[illegible]	Murray	[illegible]		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49		216	Dixon	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		172
50				May	wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1044

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 11 B
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Ester Lee	daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
52			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
53			L. K.	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
54			[illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Clark	head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		173
56			[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			[illegible]	daughter		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58			[illegible]	son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60			Noble	son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Allen H	head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		174
62			Opal	wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	Spencer, [illegible]	head	O	Yes	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	78	Yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No		[illegible]
64			[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None							
66			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None							
67			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None							
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fulton, Cleo	head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		175
69			Myrtle	wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
70			[illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	Nash, William	head	R	Yes	M	W	51	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		176
72			Peter [illegible]	son		X	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes			
73			[illegible]	daughter-in-law		X	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			Eddie	son		X	M	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes			
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Ed	head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		177
76			[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77			[illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]			No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	out farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
78			[illegible]	step-son		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79			Betty	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80			[illegible]	son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
81			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	1	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
82			[illegible]	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
83			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	[illegible]	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
84			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	[illegible]	10/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
85	222	223	Buchanan, [illegible]	head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		178
86			Ida	wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	14	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
87			[illegible]	son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
88			Pauline	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		None							
89			[illegible]	brother		X	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
90	223	224	Williams, [illegible]	head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		179
91			[illegible]	wife		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92			[illegible]	son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87		None							
95			Ruby [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas	87		None							
96	224	225	[illegible], Elton	head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	180
97			[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98			Elton [illegible]	son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99			[illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			Roy Allen	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—[illegible]

1194

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas [illegible] — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-4 — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. [illegible] A — 114

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling / Family (3–4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1		—, [illegible] May	daughter			Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None						
2	225 226	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri	66	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
3		—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4		—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5	[illegible]	McK[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	73	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	52	Yes	farmer					[illegible]	
6		—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	66	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
7	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		[illegible]
8		—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9		—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	[illegible]	Bingham, Hal	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
11		—, Mattie	wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
12		—, Claude	son			X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
13	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
14		—, Marguerite	wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15		—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4X90	W	Yes		
16		—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17		[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger			X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]		
18	[illegible]	[illegible], John E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
19		—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20		—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21		[illegible], Loyd	Lodger			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	on farm	VIVV	W			
22	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R		Yes	M	Neg	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
23		—, Mattie	wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24		—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25		—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26		—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		VOVV	[illegible]			
27		—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28		—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29		—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30		—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31		—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	[illegible]	Lee, George C.	head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	Yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes	No	187
33		—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
34		—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	17	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35		—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36		—, [illegible]	son			X	M	W	4	S		Yes		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Texas	54		None						
37	[illegible]	Hall, Homer	head	R		Yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
38		—, Ellen	wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
39		—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40		—, Clifford	son			X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41		—, Austin	son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42		—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43		—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44		—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	[illegible]	Lowe, Elleck	head	R		Yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
46		—, [illegible]	wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47		—, [illegible]	son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48		—, [illegible]	daughter			X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49		—, Maggie	daughter			X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	[illegible]	Butler, [illegible]	head	R	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	teacher	rural school	9494	W	[illegible]	No	190

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

1144

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-9
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 1[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—, [illegible]	wife-H				Yes	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	teacher	rural school	9494	W	Yes			
52			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
53			—, [illegible]	father				X	M	W	63	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
54			—, [illegible]	mother				X	F	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	60	Yes	None							
55	2[illegible]	23[illegible]	Burress, Hunter	head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	141
56			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
57			—, Tessie Louise	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			—, Billy Dean	son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			—, Mary Sue	daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	2[illegible]	23[illegible]	Coyle, [illegible]	head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	46	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas	60	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1[illegible]
61			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62			[illegible], Elbern	adopted son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63	2[illegible]	23[illegible]	Blount, Henry R	head	R			Yes	M	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1[illegible]
64			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	14	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Indiana	60	Yes	None							
65	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	Allen, Robert	head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1[illegible]
66			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	[illegible]	2[illegible]1	Allen, Dave	head	R		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1[illegible]
75			—, Mary Ann	wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76			—, Thomas	son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
77			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		clerk	grocery store	8370	W	Yes			
78			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			—, Mary Ann	daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			—, V. B.	son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			—, [illegible] Ruth	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Jim [illegible]	head	R			Yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1[illegible]
83			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]2	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	Yes	None							
84	[illegible]	2[illegible]	Mullens, John B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
85			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
86			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
87			—, Loretha	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
88			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
89			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
90	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	Thomas, Jim	head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1[illegible]
91			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	5[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
92			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
93			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
94	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible], Joe	head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		2[illegible]
95			—, Myrtle	wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
96	2[illegible]	24[illegible]	Brown, Elizabeth	head-H	O	700	R	Yes	F	W	72	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
97	2[illegible]	241	[illegible], Bob	head	R			Yes	M	W	68	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1[illegible]
98	24[illegible]	243	[illegible], Louis	head	O		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	farming	on farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1[illegible]
99			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	63	Yes	None							
100			—, Sue	daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1194

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-9 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 13 A | 115

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Thelma Thompson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1					—, Patricia	daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		51						None								
2			443	441	[illegible], Henry	Head	O	100		No	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	cobbler	shoe repairing	7964	O	Yes		No		200
3					—, Hallie	wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		51					Yes	None								
4					—, Fay	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		51					Yes	None								
5					Hennert, J. Herman	[illegible]				✓	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		51					Yes	None						Yes	[illegible]	
6			449	450	[illegible], Charlie	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		51					Yes	Clerk	fruit stand	8390	O	Yes		No		
7					—, Ida	wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		51					Yes	None								
8					—, [illegible]	daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None								
9			[illegible]	[illegible]	English, Beaulah	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	43	Wd	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					Yes	dressmaker	at home	[illegible]	O	Yes				
10					—, R. L.	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		51					Yes	None								
11					—, Beulah	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		51					Yes	None								
12					—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		51					Yes	None								
13					—, Margarida	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		51					Yes	None								
15																		Here ends the Enumeration of District #112-9																		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland. PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Saltillo
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A 116
7151

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Hildrth, Walter O.	Head	R	4		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Manager	Telephone Exchange	1379	W	yes		no		
2			—, Margie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
3			—, John R.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
4			—, Joe C.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
5	2	2	Barham, Robert H.	Head	R	6	R	no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Maine	United States	69	yes	Foreman	Section Rail	7477	W	yes		No		
6			—, Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None				no				
7			—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87	y	None								
8			Armstrong, Vernon	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	1			
9			Barham, Selma	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
10	3	3	Griffith, Clyde H.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Drug Store	8591	O	No	2	no		
11			—, Dollie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
12			—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
13			—, Charlie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
14	4	4	Fugua, L. M.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Alabama	84	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		No		
15			—, Rae	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
16			—, Billie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None								
17	5	5	Loury, Donie S.	Head H	O	800		yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				1
18			—, Marvin	Son				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
19	6	6	Bennett, Joe C.	Head	O	400		no	M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None				no				
20			—, Hettie	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
21			—, Coy	Son				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Oil Power House	1X8	W	yes		yes	WW	154
22			Griffet, Perry	Boarder				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Postmaster	Post Office	9916	W	yes		no		
23	7	7	Woolfin, James W.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
24			—, Jennice	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
25	8	8	Holt, Hallie	Head H	O	800		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
26			Billie, J. H.	Boarder				V	M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Manager	Ice House	1368	W	yes		No		
27			Robertson, Willie L.	Grandson				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	3			
28	9	9	Sparks, John T.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Merchant Retail	Hardware	9091	O	yes		no		2
29			—, Mamie	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
30			—, John Jr.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	yes		no		
31			—, Fannie	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
32			—, Wade H.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
33			—, Evilyn	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
34	10	10	Wett, Ethil A.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Garage	Auto Shop	7273	E	yes		no		
35			—, Ola	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
36			—, A. L.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
37			—, Jackie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
38	11	11	Arthur, Terrell	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lineman	Oil pipe line	7775	W	yes		yes	WW	
39			—, Carl	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
40			—, Billie	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
41	12	12	Deshazo, William J.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lineman	Oil pipe line	7775	W	yes		no		
42			—, Lena	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
43			—, William	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
44	13	13	Miller, Marion C.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	pumper	Oil Power House	1XXV	W	yes		no		
45			—, Neva	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none								
46			—, Mamie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
47			—, Errol	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
48			—, Flora	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
49			—, Harold	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50			—, James	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Precinct 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Saltillo

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-10

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
51				——, Leon	Son				no	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
52		14	14	Mitchell, Arthur E.	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	40	M	30	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Repairman	Oil pipe line	7675	W	yes	yes	WW	
53				——, Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
54				——, Irdice	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
55				——, Howell	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56				——, Allison	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
57				——, Paul	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58				——, Sydney	Father				V	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
59		15	15	Branks, Sam	Head	O	2020		yes	M	W	69	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas	85			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
60				——, Laura	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
61				Woolsey, Fannie	Daughter				X	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
62		16	16	Payne, Jiles D.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
63				——, Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
64				——, Fayene	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
65				——, Kathlyn	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
66		17	17	Arthur, Sophie	Head H	O	1500	R	no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
67		18	18	Arthur, Eric W.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9891	E	yes	no		
68				——, Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
69				——, Richard	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
70				——, Eric Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
71				Armstrong, Bliss	Roomer	R	8		V	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Section Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
72				——, Maurine	Roomer Wife				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
73				——, Baby	Roomer Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
74		19	19	McAfee, Jim	Head	O	2800		yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
75				——, Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
76				Smith, Leonard	[illegible]				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
77		20	20	Arthur, Rua M.	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Retail Merchant	Drug Store	8591	O	yes	yes	WW	
78				——, Rhena	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
79		21	21	Wiley, James A.	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	37	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
80				——, Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
81				——, Luella	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
82				——, Joyce	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
83				Blaine, Ruby	Sister in law				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
84		22	22	Turner, Jack E.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4587	W	yes	no		
85				——, Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
86		23	23	Blaylock, George F.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
87				——, Ruby	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	82			yes	none							
88				——, Willie	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	82				None							
89		24	24	Brown, John L.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	61	M	31	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Agent	Railroad Passenger	9977	W	yes	no		
90				——, Ida	Wife				V	F	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None							
91				——, May	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky	82			yes	none							
92		25	25	Williams, Robert L.	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	82			yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes	no		
93				——, Lura	Wife				V	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	82			yes	none							
94				Jennings, Sarah	Niece				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82			yes	none							
95		26	26	Johnson, Marvin J.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	no		
96				——, Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82			yes	None							
97		27	27	McFarland, Sterling	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Tennessee	87	03	1	yes	Repair Laborer	Oil pipe line	7815	W	yes	no		
98				——, Addie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
99				——, Ernest	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	82			yes	none							
100				——, Thurman	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	82			yes	none							

April 3 1930

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Saltillo
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 2 A 117
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

April 4

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			——, Irance	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
2			——, Leva	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
3			——, Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
4			Bunch, Jim	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	34	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
5	28	28	Dren, Claude A.	Head	O	400		no	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
6			——, Monie	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			——, Nannie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			——, Naomi	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			——, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			Crane, Andrew	Father-in-law				V	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
11	29	29	Hill, Willard E.	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Machinist	Gasoline Engine	2099	W	yes	no		
12			——, Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			——, Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			——, Murrell	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			Stubblefield, Robert	Boarder				V	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Gas Engine	1X99	W	yes	no		
16	30	30	Horn, Aaron R.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Repair Laborer	Oil Station	7889	W	yes	no		
17			——, Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	none							
18			——, Afton Jr.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
19			——, Clyde	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
20			Hulsy, Thula	[illegible]				V	F	W	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	House	9596	W	yes			
21	31	31	Williams, John T.	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		19
22			——, Eallie	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
23			——, Kathrin	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

Here ends the enumeration of Saltillo Unincorporated.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE INDICATED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] — Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons with an occupation reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-10 Sheet No. 2 B
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

7274

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	A	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	32 No. of farm schedule
51	32	32	Battles, W. John	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
52			—, Flannie	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	20	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
53			—, Floyd	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
54	33	33	Hatchell, H. James	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
55			—, Willie	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	none						
56			—, Magalyn	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
57			—, Eldon	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
58			—, Glynn	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
59	34	34	Tockdy, Lee	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	8
60			—, Jennie	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			—, Lee Jr.	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62	35	35	Sparks, W. Allison	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
63			—, Bert	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—, Sam	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
65			—, Charles	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66	36	36	Glascock, J. Thomas	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
67			—, Fannie	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
68			—, Clarence	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
69			—, Bud	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—, Aster	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—, Della	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72	37	37	Holbert, C. Grover	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
73			—, Rosa	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
74			—, Leon	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	38	38	Jennings, T. Pender	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
76			—, Maggie	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			—, George	Son			X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
78			—, T. P. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			—, Vernie	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			—, Velfine	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			—, Alorene	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82	39	39	Deshazo, A. William	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
83			—, Rosa	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			—, Jewel	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	none						
85			—, C. W.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	none						
86	40	40	King, T. William	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
87			—, Elizabeth	Daughter H			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
88			—, Mack	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
89			—, Russell	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
90	41	41	Strawbridge, W. Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
91			—, Nearny	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	yes	none						
92			—, Jesse	Son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
93			—, Monroe	Son			X	M	W	5/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
94			—, Robert	Father			X	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP		no	
95	42	42	Shubert, Robert E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	17
96			—, Sarah	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
97			—, Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
98			—, J. B.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
99			—, Dan	Son			X	M	W	3 10/12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
100			—, Sarah	Mother H			X	F	W	59	D		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	yes	none						

April 4 1930

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

7324

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A 118

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	43	43	Shubert, D. William	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
2			——, Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
3			——, Johnnie	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
4			——, Lewis	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
5			——, Willie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
6			——, Robert	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
7			——, Bettie	Daughter			X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		none						
8			——, Jonie	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		none						
9	44	44	King, Nelz	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	56	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
10			——, Carrie	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			——, William	Son			X	M	W	25	S	13	no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP		no	
12			——, Earl	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
13			——, Lucile	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			——, Jack	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
15	45	45	Case, Whitt	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
16			——, Ruth	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			——, Ida Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			——, Ralph	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			——, Benny	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			——, Troy	Son			X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21	46	46	Parmley, N. Hollis	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
22			——, Violet	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
23			——, Sybil	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
24			——, Weymar	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
25			——, Howard	Son			X	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
26	47	47	Riles, L. George	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
27			——, Rebecca	Wife H			X	F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
28	48	48	Smith, S. William	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
29			——, Martha	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
30			——, Rebecca	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
31			——, Ora	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
32			——, Dora	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
33			——, Oscar	Son			X	M	W	8	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	none						
34			——, Alonzo	Son			X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
35	49	49	Fitts, H. Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
36			——, Kate	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
37			——, Eugene	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			——, Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			——, James	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			——, Winnie	Daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41			——, Mary E.	Mother			X	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	North Carolina	75	yes	none						
42	50	50	Hale, M. William	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
43			——, Willie	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			——, Eddie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			——, Middie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			——, Ada	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			——, Harlin	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			——, Buford	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			——, R. L.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			——, Selma	Daughter			X	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					——, Bobbie	Son				yes	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
52			51	51	Swinford, O. Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
53					——, Maud	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					——, Alton	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					——, Marvin	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					——, Eugene	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					——, Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					——, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					——, Willie	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			52	52	Davidson, E. Hamlet	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
61					——, Cora	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					——, Vida	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					——, Grady	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					——, Thomas	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					——, Merle	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			53	53	Swinford, T. James	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
67					——, Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
68					——	Janie				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
69					——, Colquitt	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
70					——, Golden	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
71					——, Sylvia	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
72					——, J. T. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
73					Jones, C. Ellen Mrs.	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
74					Ferrell, Nehemiah	Servant				X	M	W	49	D		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
75			54	54	Hitt, M. Herman	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
76					——, Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					——, Cecil	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					——, Fred	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					——, Delton	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					——, James	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			55	55	Young, E. Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
82					——, Dollie	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					——, Ellan	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					——, Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85			56	56	Swinford, T. George	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
86					——, Lena	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					——, Charles	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					——, James	Son				X	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					——, George Jr.	Son				X	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			57	57	Smith, W. Riley	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
91					——, Eddie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					——, Ruthie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					——, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					——, William	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					——, Joe	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			58	58	Barkum, H. Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
97					——, Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					——, Jewell	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
99					——, Brother	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
100	April 5		59	59	Kennedy, W. Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 6
Sheet No. 4 A 119

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					——, Nancy	Wife H				yes	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					——, Willie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					——, Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					——, Winnie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					——, Harrell	Son				X	M	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
6					——, Thomas	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
7			66	66	Griffith, A. William	Head	R	8		no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	yes		no		
8					——, Rosa	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					——, Bill	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
10					——, Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					——, Willie	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			61	61	McMahan, W. John	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
13					——, Rebecca	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
14					——, Loren	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
15					——, Allene	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
16					——, Wesley	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
17					Meadlin, Rachel	Step Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
18					McMahan, Amanda	Mother				X	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina		81					yes	none								
19			62	62	House, Lela	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	55	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Agent	Railroad Passenger	9977	W	yes				
20					——, John	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
21			63	63	Duncan, Mary	Head H	R	2		no	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
22					——, Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					——, Wallace	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					——, Willie	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					——, Jack	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			64	64	Wallace, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
27					——, Josie	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
28					James, Pearl	Ward				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Robertson, Cecil	Nephew				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
30			65	65	Brown, C. Verdie	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
31					——, Jessie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
32					——, Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
33					——, Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
34			66	66	Waters, R. William	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
35					——, Edith	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					——, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					——, R. William Jr.	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			67	67	McCord, M. Sam	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
39					——, Willie	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
40					——, Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
41					——, Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
42					——, Delaria	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
43			68	68	Davison, J. William	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
44					——, America	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					——, Mary Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46			69	69	Young, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	M	47	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
47					——, Celia	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
48			70	70	McCord, Jesse B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
49					——, Zee	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
50					——, Trudie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

7474

April 2, 1930

Line	House No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line No. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51			——, Alfred	Son			x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
52			Bailey, Catherine	Grand-daughter			x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
53	71	71	McCord, L. Marvis	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
54			——, Gracie	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85			yes	none								
55			——, Junior	Son			x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none								
56			Combs, Artie	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	none								
57			Combs, I. John	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	none								
58	72	72	Waters, L. Jesse	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
59			——, Viola	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none								
60			——, Doris	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
61			——, A. J.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
62			——, Travis	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
63			——, Jesse Jr.	Son			x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
64			——, Joe Merrill	Son			x	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
65	73	73	Kite, C. John	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
66			——, May	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none								
67			——, Clint	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
68			Robb, James	Grand Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Canada-Eng	Texas	87	43	1	yes	none								
69			McCorkle, Theo	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	4	no		
70	74	74	Wall, T. Hick	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	45
71			——, Marguritte	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none								
72			——, Carolyn Mae	Daughter			x	F	W	3 6/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
73	75	75	France, T. Eugene	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
74			——, Mattie	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
75			——, Marvin	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76			——, Viola	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
77			——, Allean	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
78	76	76	Smith, Lonzo	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
79			——, Ella	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none								
80			——, Jimmie	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
81			——, Cora	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
82			——, Mattie	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none								
83	77	77	Jordan, R. Hester	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
84			——, Emile	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none								
85			——, E. B.	Son			x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none								
86			——, William	Father			x	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						no		
87	78	78	Patton, C. Emery	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
88			——, Nettie	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	none								
89	79	79	Smith, E. Finzie	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
90			——, Carrie	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			yes	none								
91			——, Luna Kay	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
92			——, Hazel	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
93			——, L. H.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
94			——, Jeanette	Daughter			x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
95			——, Glenn	Son			x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
96	80	80	Smith, M. Lawson	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
97			——, Alma	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	none								
98			——, Charlene	Daughter			x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none								
99	81	81	McLarry, C. Bert	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
100			——, Jessie	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7324 | 120

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			——, Gladys	Daughter			yes	F	M	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			——, Weldon	Son			X	M	M	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			——, Ila Ruth	Daughter			X	F	M	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			——, Freddie	Daughter			X	F	M	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			——, Newman	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	82	82	McMahon, J. Robert	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
7			——, Ada	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
8			——, Dollie	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	no	5	
9			——, Ellen	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
10			——, Robert	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		54
11			——, Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
12			——, Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
13			——, Paul	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
14	83	83	Peek, E. Julius	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
15			——, Ellen	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Alabama	84	yes	none						
16			——, Clarence	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
17			——, J.R.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
18			——, Iva	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
19			——, Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
20			——, Guy	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
21			——, Alonzo K.	Father			X	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
22	84	84	Chester, H. Clifford	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
23			——, Carrie	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
24			——, Joy	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			——, Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	3 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			~~Brewer~~, Tommie	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	57
27			Brewer, Laura	Sister-in-law			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
28	85	85	Hatch, G. William	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
29			——, Sallie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
30			——, Gary	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
31			——, Guy	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
32	86	86	Brown, A. William	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	59
33			——, Ollie	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	none						
34			——, Mack	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
35			——, W. C.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
36			——, Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84	yes	none						
37	87	87	McKinney, T. Leslie	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	60
38			——, Doll	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			——, Duke	Son			X	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
40			——, Linwood	Son			X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
41			Easterfield, Clifford	Boarder			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W		No	
42	88	88	Rushing, R. Joseph	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	61
43			——, Callie	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
44			Oats, Rex	Nephew			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45	89	89	Rushing, C. Elvis	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
46			——, Beulah	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47	90	90	Branam, B. James	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	62
48			——, Lizzie	Wife H			X	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			——, Jeff	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	63
50	91	91	Gross, E. Emmett	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	64

April 9, 1930

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-10 — Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			——, Mary	Wife H		yes	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			——, Carlos	Son		X	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVU	W	yes	no		
53			——, Beulah	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			——, Jimmie	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
55	92	92	South, Thorton	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
56			——, Lucy	Wife H		X	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			——, Durwood	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58	93	93	Kiker, W. George	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
59			——, Alice	Wife H		X	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
60			——, J. R.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			——, Mattie	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			——, Robert	Father		X	M	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	73	yes	none					yes	C.W.	
63	94	94	Horton, F. Oliver	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
64			——, Elsie	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							
65			——, Carroll	Son		X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
66			——, Thelma	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri	84	yes	none							
67			——, Hazel	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri	84	yes	none							
68			——, Kenneth	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri	84	yes	none							
69			——, Dudley	Son		X	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri	84		none							
70	95	95	Cooley, H. John	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		68
71			——, Robert	Son	R	yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		69
72			——, Effie	Daughter-in-law H		X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
73			——, Otis William	Grandson		X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none							
74	96	96	Wisdom, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		70
75			——, Mollie	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			——, Son	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			——, Albert	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			——, Jack	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			——, Baby	Son		X	M	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80	97	97	Henley, D. Willard	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
81			——, Alta	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
82			——, Dan	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
83			——, Fen	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
84			——, Lara	Daughter		X	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
85	98	98	Wright, C. William	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
86			——, Clara	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none							
87			——, Icie	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
88			——, Roy	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
89			——, Lula	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	none							
90			——, Floy	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	none							
91			——, Earl	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	none							
92			——, Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	none							
93			——, Ira	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	none							
94			——, Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	none							
95	99	99	Miller, F. Emma	Head H	O	yes	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
96			Hackman, Charlie	Son-in-law		X	M	W	60	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
97			——, Lila	Daughter		X	F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			——, Glenn	Grandson		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			——, Lucile	Granddaughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100	100	100	Payne, A. Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74

April 9, 1930.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-10

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 6 A

121

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule
1					——, Alice	Wife H				yes	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
2					Whitten, Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					Payne, Ernest	Nephew				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			101	101	Payne, B. Oscar	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
5					——, Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					——, Marvin	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
7					Hughes, Mae	Step-daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					——, Boy	Step-son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
9					Payne, Alton	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
10					——, L. A.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			102	102	Coburn, L. Herbin	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
12					——, Bettie	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
13					——, Leroy	Son				X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
14					——, Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none ~~Laborer~~	~~Farm~~		~~20~~	~~no~~	6	~~no~~		
15					——, Martin	Father				X	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee		83					yes	Laborer ~~none~~	Farm	VIVV	W	no	6	no		
16					Redding, Josie	Roomer				X	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	France	Irish Free State		85	12	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				78
17			103	103	Payne, W. George	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
18					——, Jettie	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
19					——, Alger	Son				yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
20					——, Ola	~~Daughter~~				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
21					——, Prashed	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
22			104	104	Payne, H. William	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
23					——, Mabel	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
24					——, D. George	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
25					——, Bettie	Daughter				X	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
26			105	105	Hall, Lou Mrs.	Head H	R			yes	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				83
27					Swaim, Linden	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
28					——, Ralph	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
29					——, George	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
30					Hall, Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
31					——, Wilce	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
32					——, Dorrie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
33			106	106	Wood, J. Jesse	Head	R	5		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	20	yes		no		
34					——, Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	20	yes				
35			107	107	Smith, T. William	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
36					——, Dona	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
37					——, Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					——, Lita	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					Wynn, Paul	Boarder				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	20	yes				
40					Hatch, J. Leander	Boarder				X	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	20	yes		no		
41			108	108	Wynn, C. Erman	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
42					——, Jeffie	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
43					——, C. E. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					——, Saul	Brother				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
45			109	109	Stubblefield, C. John	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	20	yes		no		
46					——, Charlie	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
47					——, Lee	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					——, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					——, Geneva	Daughter				X	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					——, Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

7674

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	110	110	Payne, C. Clarence	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
52			——, Ettie Lee	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
53			——, Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			——, Jessie V.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			——, H. Horace	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56	111	111	Pearce, T. Daniel	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		89
57			——, Callie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
58			——, J. D.	Son			X	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
59			——, Raynan	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
60	112	112	Horton, H. Douglas	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		53					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		90
61			——, Julia	Wife-H			X	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	no								
62	113	113	Stinson, W. George	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	91
63			——, Thelma	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
64			——, Nellie	Daughter			X	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			——, Billie	Son			X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	none								
66	114	114	White, H. William	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		92
67			——, Nera	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			——, Calvin	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			——, William	Son			X	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70	115	115	Dowdy, L. Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
71			——F., Myrtle	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
72			——, Raymon	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
73			——, Ace	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
74			——, Elmo	Son			X	M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75			Wright, J. R. Mrs.	Aunt			X	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina		82					yes	none								
76			Willis, W. R. Mrs.	Aunt			X	F	W	86	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina		82					yes	none								
77	116	116	Edgington, W. Charles	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94
78			——, Olivia	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			——, William	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
80			——, Aaron	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			——, Elton	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			——, Cecil	Son			X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
83	117	117	Ivey, Elmer	Head	R	3	no	M	W	38	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	7			
84			——, Alma	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	no								
85			——, Floyd Jr.	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			——, Hazel	Daughter			V	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87			——, Jewel	Daughter			V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88	118	118	Fite, W. George	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		95
89			——, Nettie	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
90			——, Lucile	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
91			——, Fay	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
92			——, Wilson	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
93	119	119	Henley, N. Harvey	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
94			——L., Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	German	German	13	13	V	Un	Na	yes	none								
95			——, Raymond	Son			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
96			——, Dollie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
97	120	120	Cary, N. Sam	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
98			——, Ollie	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
99			——, Oretta	Daughter			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
100			——, Dale	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					

April 10, 1930

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8207 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 112-10 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 7 A | 122 | 7724

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—, Curtis	Son		No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
2			—, Bangie	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
3			—, Willis	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
4			Pryne, George	Grandson		X	M	W	3 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
5	121	121	Hatchett, E. Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
6			—, Thelma	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
7			—, Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
8	122	122	Maroon, T. Mary	Head H	R	yes	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none								
9			—, John	Son		X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
10			—, Jeff D.	Son		X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
11			—, Gleam	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
12	123	123	Maroon, C. Christopher	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	101
13			—, Carolie	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				
14			—, Lorrane	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none								
15	124	124	Mcauley, M. William	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
16			—, Ada	Wife H		X	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia	81	yes	none								
17			Council, Ramma	Sister		X	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	none								
18	125	125	Bennett, G. Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
19			—, Maggie	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
20			—, Joe Jr.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
21	126	126	Hatchel, D. Willis	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
22			Redding, Mae	Daughter H		X	F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
23			Hatchel, D. D.	Son		X	M	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	no	8	no		
24			—, Kastus	Son		X	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
25			—, Annie	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
26			Redding, Louise	Granddaughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Texas	85	yes	none								
27	127	127	Hatchel, H. Guy	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
28			—, Thelma	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
29			—, Lucy	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
30			—, Aline	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
31	128	128	Wallace, E. Thomas	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
32			—, Lillie	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
33			—, Lucile	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
34			—, Lottie	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
35			—, Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
36			—, Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
37			—, Fuka L.	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
38	129	129	Crane, B. George	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
39			—, Edna	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								
40			—, Flora	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
41			—, Loyd	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
42			—, J. W.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
43	130	130	Crane, L. William	Head H	O	yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
44	131	131	Ward, L. Gus	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
45			—, Lillian	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
46			—, Curtis	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
47			—, Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
48			—, Dennis	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
49			—, Denny	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
50			—, Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								

April 11, 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	132	132	Mitchell, L. Edgar	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
52			—, Laura	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	14	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
53			~~Gore~~ —, Ora	Daughter		X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			—, Albert	Son-in-law		X	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	112
55			—, Nena	Grand-daughter		X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			Mitchell, Allie	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			—, Dovie	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			—, Bertha	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—, Elmont	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—, L. D.	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61	133	133	Wynn, E. Thomas	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	113
62			—, Mary	Wife H		X	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
63			—, Howell	Son		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	114
64			—, Edgar	Son		X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		115
65			—, Mattie Lou	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
66	134	134	Smith, R. William	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
67			—, Stella	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			—, Ethel	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			—, J. L.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—, Lillian	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71	135	135	Wallace, H. Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	117
72			—, Etta	Wife H		X	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87	yes	none						
73			—, Claud	Son		X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	118
74			—, Virgil	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	119
75			—, Willie	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76	136	136	Miller, Bert	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
77			—, Bettie	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
78			—, Henry	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
79			—, Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			—, Ray	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81	137	137	Smith, L. Curtis	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
82			—, Pauline	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
83	138	138	Blake, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
84			—, Mollie	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			—, Baby	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	139	139	Smith, Billie	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
87			—, Odie	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	~~Ar~~ U.S.	U.S.	84	yes	none						
88			—, William	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			—, Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
90			—, Carrie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
91	140	140	Miller, J. Bob	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	124
92			—, Jessie	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
93	141	141	Smith, Eli	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
94			—, Willie	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
95	142	142	Hall, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		126
96			—, Dovie	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			—, Hazel	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	–	none						
98	143	143	Beady, E. Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
99			—, Lillie	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
100			—, Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

7824

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 A 123

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			——, John	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
2			——, Walter	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
3			——, Charlotte	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			——, Clarence	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			——, Mattie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			——, Katherine	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7	144	144	Hargrove, E. William	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	128
8			——, Allie	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
9			Simms, Louis	Boarder			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W			No	
10			——, Flora	Boarder			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W				
11	145	145	Norman, G. James	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	129
12			——, Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	none							
13			——, Lester	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
14			——, Myrl	Son			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
15			——, Cecil	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
16			——, Kenneth	Son			X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
17			Smith, Lois	Niece			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	none							
18	146	146	Lambert, E. Saint	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	38	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	130
19			——, Jimmie	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			——, Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			——, Murl	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			——, Cary	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			Raines, Lonnie	Nephew			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	9		
24	147	147	May, J. Eugene	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	131
25			——, Anna	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
26			——, Vesca	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
27			——, Robert	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
28	148	148	Smith, R. Enoch	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		Sp	132
29			——, Etta	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
30			——, Jessie	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
31			——, Cleo	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
32			——, Clara	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
33	149	149	McDuffey, N. John	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		WW	133
34			——, Myrtle	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
35			——, Cora	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			——, Hattie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			——, Travis	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			——, Dora	Daughter			X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			——, Betty	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			——, Catherine	Mother			X	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
41	150	150	Mosley, T. Ben	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		WW	
42			——, Maudie	Wife H			X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43	151	151	Smith, Johnnie	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		WW	134
44			——, Alice	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			——, Travis	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			——, Leo	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			——, Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48	152	152	Dodson, R. James	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	135
49			——, Fannie	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
50			Brawley, A. G.	Boarder			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			136

April 18, 1930

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

7874

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 5
Supervisor's District No. 112-10
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Line no. Unemployment (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51			153	153	Tinsley, R. John	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee		55					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
52					——, May	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	none								
53					——, Sallie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
54					——, Geneva	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
55					——, Nora	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
56					——, George	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
57					——, J. T.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
58					——, Sam	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						none								
59					Gossett, Bill	Nephew				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		55					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
60			154	154	Wisdom, W. Lewis	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
61					——, Leasy	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
62					——, Jimmie	Son				X	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
63			155	155	Mays, F. James	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
64					——, Mayflower	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
65					——, Naomi	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					——, Guy	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					——, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					——, Vera Fae	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					——, Tommie Joe	Daughter				X	F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					——, Modile	Daughter				X	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					——, Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			156	156	Mays, Sue	Head H	R	2		yes	F	W	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
73			157	157	Dodson, E. Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
74					——, Vera	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					——, Maurine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					——, Jim	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					——, Bluford	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			158	158	Adams, J. Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		54					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		141
79					——, Virginia	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	15	no	no	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia		54					yes	none								
80					——, Mary	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			159	159	Williams, E. Bert	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		142
82					——, Lula	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		55					yes	none								
83					——, Bertram	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
84					——, Ada	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
85			160	160	Lewis, T. William	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		143
86					——, Hattie	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		55					yes	none								
87					——, Wilburn	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
88			161	161	King, Lemoan	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		144
89					——, Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
90					——, J. T.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					——, Wesley	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					——, Edward	Son				X	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			162	162	King, R. John	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		145
94					——, Flossie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
95					——, Tommie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					——, Joyce	Son				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					——, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			163	163	Adams, H. Claude	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		146
99					——, Dola	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					——, C. H.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

April 19, 1930

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7924

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A 124

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, James M. Reed, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			——, Cecil	Son		yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			——, Carl	Son		x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3	164	164	Taylor, J. Thomas	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
4			——, Lillie	Wife H		x	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
5			——, Wander	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
6			——, Holly	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
7			——, William	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
8			Deshazo, Avon	Grandson		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			Headly, Lizzie	Daughter		x	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
10			Holly, William	Father-in-law		x	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					no	
11	165	165	Murray, D. Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
12			——, Pearl	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		~~VVVV~~				
13			——, Sylvo	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			——, Talmadge	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
15			——, John	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
16			——, Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			——, Doris	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			——, Audry	Daughter		x	F	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19	166	166	Mullinix, F. John	Head	R	yes	M	W	75	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	149
20			——, Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
21			——, John	Son		x	M	W	45	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none					no	
22			Green, Dorothy	Grand daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23	167	167	Shubert, A. Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	150
24			——, Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Louisiana	82	yes	none						
25	168	168	Shubert, Luke	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	151
26			——, Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	16	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana	83	yes	none						
27			——, Sam	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
28			——, Bill	Son		x	M	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		none						
29			——, Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		none						
30	169	169	Aaron, E. Charles	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	152
31			——, Mavis	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
32			——, Andrew	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
33			——, Harley	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
34			——, Mattie	Daughter		x	F	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		none						
35	170	170	Luttrell, H. Peter	Head H		yes	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
36			——, P. H.	Son		x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		none						
37			——, J. R.	Son		x	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		none						

Here ends the Enumeration of District No. 112-10

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Sheet No. ____B

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	PLACE OF ABODE: House number (in cities or towns)	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	HOME DATA: Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	HOME DATA: Radio set	HOME DATA: Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Marital condition	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	EDUCATION: Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH: FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH: MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE: State or M. T.	CODE: Country	CODE: Nativity	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	CITIZENSHIP: Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Yes or No	EMPLOYMENT: If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Yes or No	VETERANS: What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
																																				51
																																				52
																																				53
																																				54
																																				55
																																				56
																																				57
																																				58
																																				59
																																				60
																																				61
																																				62
																																				63
																																				64
																																				65
																																				66
																																				67
																																				68
																																				69
																																				70
																																				71
																																				72
																																				73
																																				74
																																				75
																																				76
																																				77
																																				78
																																				79
																																				80
																																				81
																																				82
																																				83
																																				84
																																				85
																																				86
																																				87
																																				88
																																				89
																																				90
																																				91
																																				92
																																				93
																																				94
																																				95
																																				96
																																				97
																																				98
																																				99
																																				100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A
125

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930. Geo. A Maddox, Enumerator.

April 2

Winterfield-Sharp's Store Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule
1		1	1	Ferris A. Preston	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania	English	87					yes	Farming	Farm		O	yes		no		1
2				— Callie	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	English	87					yes	None								
3		2	2	Alford A. Jack	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	83					yes	Farmer	Farm		O	yes		no		2
4				— Effie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia	English	87					yes	None								
5				— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
6				— Iva D.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	English	87					yes	none								
7				— Bonnie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	English	87					yes	none								
8				— Vida	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	English	87					yes	none								
9				— Gordan	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	English	87						none								
10				— Daisy	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
11				— Gretchen	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
12		3	3	Odell, Warren C.	Head	R	20		yes	M	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farming	Farm		O	yes		no		3
13				— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14				— Cathren	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15				— Paul	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16		4	4	Purdy, John J.	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farming	Farm		O	yes		no		4
17				— Sallie	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18				— Alton	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
19				— Maggie Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
20				— Audene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
21				— Frankie Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
22				Davidson, Mattie	Mother				X	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	U. S.	U. S.		78					yes	none								
23		5	5	Young, Geo. A	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	Farming	Farm		O	yes		no		5
24				— Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
25				— Irvan	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
26				— Escar	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
27		6	6	Brumley, P. N.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Farm		O	yes		no		6
28				— Luinda	Wife H				X	F	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		60					yes	none								
29		7	7	Vick, W. Oscar	Head	R	20		yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Missouri		84					yes	Farming	Farm		O	yes		no		7
30				— Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Alabama		84					yes	none								
31				— L. B.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
32				— Edward	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
33				— Robert	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
34		8	8	Newkirk, Jim A.	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm		O	yes		no		8
35				— Ellen	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
36				— Audie Dell	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37		9	9	Eldridge, R. A.	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm		O	yes		no		10
38				— Cora	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia		87						none								
39				— Vestes	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teaching	Public school		W	yes		no		
40				— Annie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41				— Lessie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42				— Elsie	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43		10	10	Lawson, Roy J.	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	Farm		O	yes		no		11
44				— Chloe	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
45				— Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none	none							
46				— Grady	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47				— H. L.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48		11	11	Coats, L. S.	Head	R	9	R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		12
49				— Florence	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50				— Opal Faye	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	NP								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

505

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Geo. A. Malloy, Enumerator.

(Column 1, lines 56–82: Sharp's Store-Winterfield Road; lines 83–100: Sharp Store-Greenwood (Camp) Road)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Nadine	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.								
52					— Lela Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						N.P.								
53					— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					— Melva Lene	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					— Nona Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					— W. B.	Father				X	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
57					Stewart, Sarah	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	helper in	home mak							
58			12	12	Browning, A. S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		13
59					— Bobe	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes									
60					— Elvina	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.								
61					— Mable	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.								
62					— Homer	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP					
63					— Russell	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP					
64					— Jozee	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.								
65					— Iris	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Lola Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			12	12	Brakebill, J. W.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
68					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
69			13	13	Moore, W. R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
70					— Agnes	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Dee	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP					
72					— Ralph	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			14	14	Irby, E. B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
76					— Eva	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
77					— Troy	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP					
78					— Joe Ben	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP					
79					— Darwin	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP					
80					— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						N.P.								
81					— Leland	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	0 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83			15	15	Sharp, A. M.	Head	O	300		no	M	W	46	S			yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					yes	Merchant	Gen. Mdse.	9V91	O	yes		no		
84			16	16	Sharp, E. E.	Head	R	9		yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W	17
85					— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
86					Norton, Dimple	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			17	17	Sharp, C. T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	W. Va.	W. Va.		66					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes				18
88					— Eliza	Wife H				X	F	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		60					yes	none								
89					— Foster	Son				X	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
90					— Nena	Daughter				X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					yes	minister	preaching	[illegible]	W	yes				
91					— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	1974	W	yes				
92			18	18	Siddens, Ned	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	20
93					— Lois	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	W. Va.	N. Carolina		87					yes	none								
94					— Nello	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP					
95					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			19	19	Knott, C. E.	Head	R	9		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
97					— Cappie	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	none								
98					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Gretta	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
100			19	20	Irby, Harrel	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8101

126

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11 | Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Geo. R. Maddox, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1				— Mattie	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2	Sharps & Greenwood Com. Road	20	21	Gunn, A. J.	Head	R	20	yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes			23
3				— Lula	Wife			X	F	W	54	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
4				— Ola Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
5				— Margie Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
6				— James	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
7				— Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
8		21	22	Phillips, P. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		24
9				— Eula	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none						
10				— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
11				Irby, Emily	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	74	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
12		22	23	Rousseau, R. T.	Head	R	12	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		25
13				— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina	87	yes	none						
14				— Patsy Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15		23	24	Irby, Reo J.	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		26
16				— May Bell	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17		24	25	Knott, H. T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		27
18				— Margaret	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	15			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76	yes	none						
19		25	26	Sharp, J. W.	Head	R	12	yes	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	yes	WW	28
20				— Allie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
21				Horton, Gaston	none			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
22		26	27	Miller, Ray	Head	R	0	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	W	yes	no		
23				— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
24				— Earl	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	84		none						
25				— Charles	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	84		none						
26				— Dora	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	84		none						
27		27	28	Copeland, M. W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		29
28				— Beulah	Wife			X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
29				— Rose Ellen	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.						
30				— Woodrow	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.						
31				— Opal	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.						
32				— Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.						
33				— Annie Pearl	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84		none						
34				— Margie	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		New Mexico	Alabama	Alabama	92		none						
35		28	29	Bain, T. M.	Head	R	15	yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	84	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		30
36				— Dora	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
37				— Jessie	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	N.P.						
38				— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	N.P.						
39				— Mattie Ree	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	N.P.						
40				— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	N.P.						
41		29	30	Irby, J. R. Jr.	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		31
42				— Eunice	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
43				— Hellen	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44				— Billie J.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45				— Annie Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46		30	31	Irby, J. R. Sr.	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		32
47				— Tommie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina	87	yes	none						
48				— Alea	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		33
49		31	32	Sharp, Ray D.	Head	R	15	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		34
50				— Lena	Wife-H			yes	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8101

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 2 A 126

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Geo R. Maddox, Enumerator.

(Margin: Sharp's Store - Greenwood (Comm) Road)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2	20	21	Gunn A. J.	Head	R	20		yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes			23
3			— Lula	Wife				X	F	W	54	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
4			— Ola Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
5			— Margie Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
6			— James	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
7			— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
8	21	22	Phillips P. M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		24
9			— Eula	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none						
10			— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
11			Irby, Emily	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	74	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
12	22	23	Rousseau R. T.	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		25
13			— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina	87	yes	none						
14			— Patsy Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	23	24	Irby, Reo J.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		26
16			— Mag Bell	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17	24	25	Knott R. T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	U. S.	U. S.	81	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		27
18			— Margret	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	15			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76	yes	none						
19	25	26	Sharp J. W.	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	yes	WW	28
20			— Allie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
21			Horton, Gaston	None				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
22	26	27	Miller Ray	Head	R	0		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		
23			— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
24			— Earl	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	84		none						
25			— Charles	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	84		none						
26			— Dora	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	84		none						
27	27	28	Copeland H. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		29
28			— Beulah	Wife				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
29			— Rose Ellen	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.						
30			— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.						
31			— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.						
32			— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.						
33			— Annie Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84		none						
34			— Margie	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		New Mexico	Alabama	Alabama	92		none						
35	28	29	Bain T. M.	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	84	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		30
36			— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
37			— Tessie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	N.P.						
38			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	N.P.						
39			— Mattie Ree	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	N.P.						
40			— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	N.P.						
41	29	30	Irby, J. R. Jr.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		31
42			— Eunice	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
43			— Hellen	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44			— Billie J.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			— Annie Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46	30	31	Irby, J. R. Sr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		32
47			— Fannie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina	87	yes	none						
48			— Alco	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		33
49	31	32	Sharp Ray D.	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes	no		34
50			— Lena	Wife-H				yes	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Geo. A. Maddox, Enumerator.

Left margin: Hr-7 (beside line 55); Greenwood (Com) Ashew Road

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Louise	Daughter				Yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
52					— Ellen	Mother				X	F	W	73	Wd	17	no	yes	Missouri	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		66					yes	N. P.								
53					— Cecil	Nephew				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
54					— Rosa	Sister				X	F	W	56	D	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	helper on	this farm N.P.							
55			32	33	McFarland J. M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	W. S.	W. S.		78					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		36
56					— Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	W. S.	W. S.		87					yes	none								
57					— Carl	Son	R	6		X no	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		yes	WW	37
58					— Guy	Son	R	6		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		38
59					— Catina	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
60					— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
61					— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
62			33	34	Brumbley G. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		E	no	21	no		39
63					— Katie	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
64					— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	N. P.								
65					— A. V.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
66			34	35	Carnell R. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		40
67					— Gladys	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			35	36	Sharp S. T.	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		41
69					— Ida	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
70					— R. A.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	N. P.			NP					
71					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	N. P.								
72					— Gaston	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	N. P.			NP					
73					— Maree	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
74					— Bob Jr.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
75					Combs, S. Chester	Bro-in-law	R	15		X	M	W	36	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		42
76			36	37	McClure, C. H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		43
77					— Rena	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Boyd	Son	R	none		X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Cotton		O	yes		no		44
79					— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
80					— Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
81					— Dan Moody	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			37	38	Bradford A. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		45
83					— Nannie	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
84					— Aubrey	Son	R	none		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	Cotton		O	yes		no		46
85					— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	N. P.								
86					Mosley, Argent	Mother				X	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
87					Pickett Edwin	none	R	none		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	W. S.	W. S.		87					yes	Farming	Cotton		O	yes		no		47
88			38	39	Wright J. L.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		48
89					— Pallie	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
90			39	40	Bradford Guy	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		49
91					— Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			40	41	Hart J. C.	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		50
93					— Bell	Wife				X	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	none								
94					— Geathers	Son	R	5		X no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		51
95					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	N. P.			NP	yes		—		
96					— N. L.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	N. P.			NP					
97					Phillips R. T.	Nephew				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm		W	yes				
98			41	42	Horton T. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		52
99					— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	none								
100					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 3 A — 127

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Geo A Maddox, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Edith	Daughter			yes	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	N.P.						
2			— Christeen	Daughter			X	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	N.P.						
3	42	43	Christenberry R. T.	Head	O		yes	M	w	36	M	20	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76			yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	53
4			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	w	32	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	82			yes	none						
5			— Dial	Son			X	M	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	N.P.						
6			— Nadine	Daughter			X	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	N.P.						
7			— Bennie	Daughter			X	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas	87				none						
8	43	44	Hart James	Head	O		yes	M	w	53	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	54
9			— Vona	Wife-H			X	F	w	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
10			— James	Son			X	M	w	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
11			— Billie	Son			X	M	w	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
12			— A. B.	Son			X	M	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
13			Head Cecil	Step-son			X	M	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	N.P.						
14			— Samuel	Step-son			X	M	w	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				N.P.						
15	44	45	Rettmann W. J.	Head	O		yes	M	w	65	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany	60	13	0	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	58
16			— Emma	Wife H			X	F	w	58	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany	70	13	0	yes	none						
17			— Irvin	Son			X	M	w	34	D	18	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas	87			yes	none					no	
18			— Dathel	Daughter			X	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kansas	87			yes	N.P.						
19	45	46	Knott W P	Head	R	10	yes	M	w	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	[illegible]			yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	58
20			— Ivey	Wife-H			X	F	w	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
21			— John H	Son			X	M	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
22			— Emmogene	Daughter			X	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
23			— Gary	Son			X	M	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
24	45	46	Combs R. O.	Head	O		yes	M	w	42	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	57
25			— Leona	Wife-H			X	F	w	34	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	82			yes	none						
26			— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	N.P.						
27			— Jim Tom	Son			X	M	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	N.P.						
28			— Monroe	Son			X	M	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	N.P.						
29			— Erval	Son			X	M	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87				N.P.						
30	46	47	McFarland J. H.	Head	O		yes	M	w	61	M	36	no	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia	78			yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	58
31			— Nannie	Wife H			X	F	w	46	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
32			— Arry	Son	R	3	X	M	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	59
33			— Alice	Daughter			X	F	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Teaching	Pub. school		W	yes		
34			— Armour	Son			X	M	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	N.P.						
35			— Jesse	Son			X	M	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	N.P.						
36			— Mary Ellen	Daughter			X	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	N.P.						
37			— Arlin	Son			X	M	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87				N.P.						
38	47	48	Adams A. Lee	Head	R	5	yes	M	w	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes	no	60
39			— Rhoda	Wife			X	F	w	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
40			— Charlie	Son			X	M	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes	no	61
41			— Velma	Daughter			X	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	N.P.						
42			— Katie	Mother			X	F	w	70	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
43	48	49	Patrick M. H.	Head	O		yes	M	w	53	Wd	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	62
44			— Oma	Daughter-H			X	F	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
45			— Roy	Son			X	M	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	N.P.						
46			— Ina	Daughter			X	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	N.P.						
47	49	50	McFarland G. W.	Head	O		yes	M	w	65	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia	78			yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	63
48			— Mary	Wife			X	F	w	60	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
49	50	51	Anstaire Will B.	Head	O		yes	M	w	46	Wd	18	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76			yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	68
50			— Lillian	Daughter-H			X	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Geo. A. Maddox, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	51	52	Tuller, H. N.	Head	O		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	W. S.	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	65
52			— Gertrude	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
53			— Birdie Faye	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
54			— William	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
55			— Wanda	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
56	52	53	Castle, Ollie	Mother H	R	9	yes	F	W	40	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes		66
57			— Audie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N. P.					
58			— Arlon	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N. P.					
59			— Hazle	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N. P.					
60			— Minnie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N. P.					
61			— Elbert	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		N. P.					
62			— Ed Jones	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none					
63			— Nathion	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none					
64	53	54	Castle, G. D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	67
65			— Annie	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
66			— Aubrey	Son	R	3	no	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	yes		68
67			— Horrlee	Son	R	3	no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	yes		69
68			— Reo	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N. P.					
69			— Meta	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N. P.					
70			— Mozell	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		N. P.					
71			— Margorie	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
72	54	55	Anstaine, R. L.	Head			yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	70
73			— Lela	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
74			— Billie W.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
75	55	56	Parnell, DeWitt	Head	R	7	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	71
76			— Jessie	Wife			X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	W	yes		
77			— Reba	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N. P.					
78			— Winter	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		N. P.					
79	56	57	Anstaine, G. N.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	72
80			— Bessie	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
81			— Caken	Son	R	8	no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	W	yes	no	73
82			— Lore Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	W	yes		
83			— Forest	Son	R	8	no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	W	yes		74
84			— Glenn	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87		N. P.					
85			— Elbert	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87		none					
86	57	58	Huddleston, E. L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	75
87			— Lucy	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	17	no		Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	yes	none					
88			— Velmon	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	N. P.					
89			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	N. P.					
90			— Aubrey	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	N. P.					
91			— Hubert	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	N. P.					
92			— Dixie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	N. P.					
93			— Drew	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		N. P.					
94			— Bay	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		N. P.					
95			— Heflin	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none					
96			— Charlene	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none					
97			— Billie Jean	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none					
98	58	59	Collins, J. T.	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	76
99			— Rosie	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
100			— Marvin	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N. P.					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 4 A | 128

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Geo. A. Maddox, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Pine Forest – Greenwood (Pine) road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Johnie Lee	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		N.P.							
2	59	60	Moore, A. C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		0	yes	no		77
3			— Rena	Wife				X	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	yes	none							
4	60	61	Hintes, Wilber L	Head	R	9		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		78
5			— Otha	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— James	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			— Elouise	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8	61	62	Ballard, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		79
9			— Lola	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	15	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
10			— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	N.P.		VOVV	75				
11			— A. D.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		VOVV	75				
12			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
13			— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		N.P.							
14	62	63	Gibson, C. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	88	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		80
15			— Mimmie	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none							
16			— Vela	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
17			— Mabron	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		10.V	4				
18	63	64	Fawcett, R. H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Missouri	83	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		81
19			— Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
20			— Martin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	N.P.		VOVV	75				
21	64	65	Hanson, Cloud	Head	R	9		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		82
22			— Lessie	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			— Ina	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25	65	66	Erby, Harliston	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		83
26			— Lexie	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27	66	67	Collins, A. H.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	88	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		84
28			— Florence	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
30			— Maynell	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
31	67	68	Looney, G. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	88	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		85
32			— Ellen	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	88	yes	none							
33			— Haward	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.		VOVV	75				
34			— Jon	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.		VOVV	75				
35			— Billie	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
36	68	69	Adair, D. J.	Head	R	9		yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		86
37			— Lucy	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
38			— Lexie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
39			Crump, Francis	Niece				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
40	69	70	Lawson, W. H.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	[illegible]		87
41			— Buna	Wife				X	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			— Raelee	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44	70	71	Osteen, H. H.	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	88	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	88
45			— Vona	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			— Hershell	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		N.P.							
47			— Harbin	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		N.P.							
48			— Harrell	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
49			— Darthy	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
50			— Dorris	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex. | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Geo. R. Maddox, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Delma	Daughter				Yes	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
52					— Howard	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
53			71	72	Osteen W. E.	Head H	R	8		yes	M	W	59	Wd	23	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		89
54					West, Billie	Granddaughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			72	73	Patrick, Maud	Mother H	O			yes	F	W	49	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes				90
56					— Ermalee	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
57					— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N. P.		[illegible]	NP					
58			73	74	Smith G. G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	48	No	yes	Texas	N. Y.	~~Texas~~ W. Va.		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		91
59					— Hannie	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None								
60			74	75	Forgy V.	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	47	No	yes	W. Virginia	W. Va.	W. Va.		75					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		92
61					— Sarah	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	None								
62					— Maye	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	W. Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	N. P.								
63			75	76	Branch W. J.	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		93
64					— Clara	Wife				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None								
65					— Phillip	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Afton	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Osteen Gilbert	Bro-in-law	R	6		yes	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		[illegible]
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	Ratliff H. M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		95
70					— Allie	Wife H				X	F	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
71					— Connie	Daughter				X	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
72					— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
73					— Dial	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		96
74					— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
75			77	78	Tucker Horace	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		97
76					— Arbia	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Marlene	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			78	79	Wheeler R. N.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		98
79					— Iris	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	22	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Marian Joe	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— J. M.	Father				no	M	W	78	Wd	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		99
82					— Bertha	Sister				X	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
83			79	80	Culpepper Annie	Mother H	O			yes	F	W	56	Wd	21	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes				100
84					— Erma	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	N. P.								
85					— John E.	Son	R	0		yes	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	H	yes				101
86					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	N. P.								
87			80	81	Cobb G. B.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
88					— Jewel	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
89					— Alton	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N. P.		[illegible]	NP					
90					— Ila	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N. P.								
91					— Garvin	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N. P.		[illegible]	NP					
92					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
93					— Dixie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
94					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			81	82	Hough E. L.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	S. Carolina		76					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
96					— Netta	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
97			82	83	Deckard J. W.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	46	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
98					— Veda	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
99					— Drew	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	H	yes				105
100					— Ada	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						—								

Margin notes: Ab. 10; Willow Springs Church – Saltillo Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

9401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A
129

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Geo A. Maddox, Enumerator.

Street, avenue, road, etc. (col. 1, written vertically): Willow Springs Church - Saltillo Road

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
1			— Steve	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
2			— John W	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
3	83	84	Crump J. T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	106
4			— Essie	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	25	No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
5			— Buster	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]	[illegible]			
6			— Lavellen	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.						
7	84	85	Dood A. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	79	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	107
8			— Texas	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
9			— William	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]	[illegible]			
10			— Robert	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]	[illegible]			
11			— Dorthy	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
12	85	86	Crump Mrs. T. R.	Head	O		yes	F	W	76	Wd	15	No	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	78	yes	Homemaker	Home					
13	86	87	Crump A. R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	108
14			— Pearl	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
15			— Geneva	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	87	88	Crump W. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	109
17			— Della	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	16	No	yes	Texas	N. S.	N. S.	87	yes	None						
18			— Eldon	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	110
19			— Hazell	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
20	88	89	Barnett W. E.	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	111
21			— Ollie	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
22			Anglin Elmo	Nephew			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]	[illegible]			
23			— Roland	Nephew			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		N.P.						
24			— Nellie	Niece			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25	89	90	Ward Harvey	Head	R	7	yes	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	112
26			— Birdie	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27	90	91	Barnett Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	113
28			~~Barnett~~ Nina	Wife H	O		X	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Pinkie	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	91	92	Dennis E. T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	29	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	114
31			— Ella	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Wrilson	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]	[illegible]			
33			— Roland	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]	[illegible]			
34			— Joe Earl	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]	[illegible]			
35			— Ray	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		N.P.						
36	92	93	King J. T.	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	115
37			— Jennie	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	None						
38	93	94	Cobb W. T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes WW	116
39			— Allie	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	32	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None						
40	94	95	Bennett A. E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	117
41			— Della	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
42			— Orval	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		118
43			Fenn Mary	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	75	Wd	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	None						
44	95	96	McAfee L. R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	119
45			— Nettie	Wife H			X	F	W	59	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
46			— Pat	Son	R	O	X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	120
47			— Allison	Son	R	O	X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		121
48			— R B	Son	R	O	X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		122
49	96	97	Philips A. T.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	60	M	30	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	123
50			— Callie	Wife H			X	F	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-11
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Geo A Maddox, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Crane W. H.	Father-in-law				Yes	M	w	83	Wd	20	No	yes	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	82	yes	none					yes	CW	
52	97	98	Roberts V	Head	R	5		yes	M	w	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes		no		124
53			— Lucy	wife H				X	F	w	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
54			— Gaylon	Son				X	M	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes				125
55			— Henry	Son				X	M	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm		yes				126
56			— Willie	Son				X	M	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm		yes				127
57	98	99	McGill J. V.	Head	R	4		yes	M	w	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes		no		128
58			— Emma	wife H				X	F	w	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	none							
59			Horton Berel	none				X	M	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
60			— Christine	none				X	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		N.P.							
61	99	100	Orren Hick	Head	R	5		yes	M	w	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes		no		129
62			— Gladine	wife H				X	F	w	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	100	101	Orren W. H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	w	57	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes		no		130
64			— Emma	wife H				X	F	w	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— Murel	Son	R	0		yes	M	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes				131
66	100	102	Orren Curtis	Head	R	7		yes	M	w	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	s	yes				132
67			— Bettie	wife H				X	F	w	21	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— Kenneth	Son				X	M	w	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69			— Joan	Daughter				X	F	w	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70	101	103	Orren Loyd	Head	R	32		yes	M	w	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	0	yes		no		133
71			— Myrtie	wife H				X	F	w	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	W. S.	W. S.	87	yes	none							
72			— J. W.	Son				X	M	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			— Shelton	Son				X	M	w	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74	102	104	Sexton S. R.	Head	R	4		yes	M	w	70	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	W. S.	W. S.	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes		no		134
75			— Mary	wife H				X	F	w	62	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
76			— A. R.	Son				X	M	w	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	yes	N.P.							
77	103	105	Smith W. H.	Head	R			yes	M	w	40	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes		no		135
78			— Lillie	wife H				X	F	w	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			— Veda	Daughter				X	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
80	104	106	McGill J. D.	Head	R	5		yes	M	w	54	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes		no		136
81			— Alice	wife H				X	F	w	48	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
82			— Mack	Son				yes	M	w	26	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes		no		137
83			— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	N.P.							
84			— Billie	Daughter				X	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	N.P.							
85	105	107	Crane W. M.	Head	R	25		yes	M	w	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	0	yes		no		138
86			— Mollie	wife H				X	F	w	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			— Ellamae	Daughter				X	F	w	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
88			— Lillie	Daughter				X	F	w	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
89			— Buster	Son				X	M	w	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
90			— Valrie	Daughter				X	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
91			— Callie	Daughter				X	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
92			— Garland	Son				X	M	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
93			— Milford	Son				X	M	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		N.P.							
94			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		N.P.							
95	106	108	Lorgy Glen	Head	R	7		yes	M	w	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes		no		139
96			— Estes	wife H				X	F	w	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			— Fay	Daughter				X	F	w	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98			— Rachel	Daughter				X	F	w	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			— Morris	Son				X	M	w	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			Horton W. G.	uncle				X	M	w	51	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	no	5	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State, or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8037

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 6 A | 130

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Geo A Maddox, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value / rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	107	109	Bridgood E H	Head	R	5		no	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Chauffer	public school	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
2			— Lucille	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
3	107	110	Fugua A M	Head	R	7½	R	no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Merchant	Gen. Mdse	9091	O	yes		no		
4			— Rena	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								
5			— James	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	going to school								
6	108	111	Bridgood P. L.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Electrician	General Public	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
7			— Sarah	Mother H				V	F	W	56	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	none								
8			— Nora	Sister				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	yes	N.P.								
9	109	112	Koonce W. J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		140
10			— Velma	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
11			— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.								
12			— Gay	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]						
13	110	113	Whitten J. B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		141
14			— Annie	Wife				X	F	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none								
15			— Maggie	Mother				X	F	W	70	Wd	20	No	yes	Alabama	Scotland	Tennessee	82	yes	none								
16	111	114	Hollman W. M.	Head	O			no	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Engineer	Pump station	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
17			— Willie	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
18			— Lila	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none								
19			Jordan Lelia	Niece				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	attending school	Public school							
20	112	115	Avaritt A. J.	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	R.F.D. Rural carrier	U. S.	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
21			— Verona	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								
22			— Kathryn	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
23			— Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
24			— Rosemary	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
25	113	116	Bennett C. R.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		142
26			— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
27			— Dollie F	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
28			— A J	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none								
29			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none								
30	114	117	Wood E. D.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	day laborer	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
31			— Richie	Mother H				V	F	W	60	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
32			— Owen	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	day laborer	odd jobs	3399	W	no	6	no		
33			— Carrie	Sister				V	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
34	115	118	Gist A. G	Head	R	12½	R	no	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Gas & Oil	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
35			— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
36			— Mozell	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
37			— Loyd G	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
38	116	119	Hakern S. J.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	61	M	27	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Minister	M.E. Church	3394	W	yes		no		
39			— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								
40			— Rex	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	attending school	High school							
41	117	120	Hughes A	Head	R	5		no	M	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		143
42			— Mattie	Wife				V	F	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Texas	W. A.	Texas	87	yes	none								
43			— Dorris	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	N.P.								
44	118	121	Gilbreath V. E.	Head	O			no	M	W	69	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		144
45			— Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
46			Thompson [illegible]	Sister in law				V	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	no	8			
47	119	122	Wilton E. B.	Head	O			no	M	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		145
48			— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
49			— Allen	Son				no	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		146
50			— Woodrow	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes				147

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-11
Supervisor's District No. 6
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Geo. A. Maddox, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			— Rayburn	Son			No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
52			— Lucile	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53			— Annie M.	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54	120	123	Stevenson J. H.	Head	R	12	no	M	W	48	M	36	No	yes	Missouri	U.S.	U.S.	66	yes	Truck driver	Gulf Pipe line	W	yes	yes	SA	
55			— Fannie	Wife			V	F	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
56	121	124	Autry M. D.	Head	R	4	no	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Odd jobs	Mechanic	O	yes	no		
57			— Myrtle	Wife			V	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			— Mildred	Daughter			V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59	122	125	Henry P. D.	Head	O		no	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Carpenter	Gen. Public	Wages	yes	no		
60			— Chelee	Wife			V	F	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none						
61			— Lorene	Daughter			V	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public school	W	yes			
62			— Lera	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	attending school						
63			Patrick, Opal	[illegible]			V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public school	W	yes			
64	123	126	Lowry Alvie G.	Head	R	12	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Gas & Oil	O	yes	no		
65			— Pearl	Wife H			V	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
66	124	127	Bennett W. W.	Head	R	12	yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no		148
67			— Cora	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
68			— Leon	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
69			— Clarence	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70	125	128	Horn B. W.	Head	R	15	yes	M	W	47	M	31	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no		149
71			— Beulah	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
72	126	129	McGill E. J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no		150
73			— Nellie	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— Edward	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
75	126	130	Bedgood Willie	Head	R	20	yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no		151
76			— Martha	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— William	Son			X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	127	131	Orren J. G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no		152
79			— Nerine	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80	128	132	Orren A. J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	D	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no		153
81	128	132A	Orren V. T.	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no		154
82			— Jewel	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— Tommie J.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	129	133	Bingham A. B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no		155
85			— Bessie	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
86			— L. J.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87	130	134	Poor Frank G. Jr.	Head	R	12	yes	M	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no		156
88			— Essie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	131	135	Wisdom A. M.	Head	R	18	yes	M	W	39	M	31	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	yes	WW	157
90			— Eliza	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
91			— Berneice	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			— Billie	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	132	136	Robert E. P.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no		158
94			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
95			— Carl	Son			yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no		159
96			— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	N.P.						
97			— Dorris	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87		none						
98	133	137	Roberts W. P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no		160
99			— Margarette	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	none						
100			— Altha	Daughter			X	F	W	32	D	18	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	N.P.						

Margin note (lines 64–99, written vertically): Lakewood (Chautauqua) school - Hatfield ... 5 ... [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 5
Sheet No. 7 A 131
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Geo A Maddox, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Ballard, Harold	Grandson			Yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.					
2			— Nadine	Granddaughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.					
3			— Dortha	Granddaughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
4	134	138	Byars, B. E.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	161
5			— Dalie	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
6			— Arthur	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
7			— R. A.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
8			— Clyde	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
9	135	139	Mays, J. T.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	yes	162
10			— Minter	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none					
11			— J. C.	Uncle			X	M	W	73	D	21	no	yes	Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	163
12	136	140	Orren, Loy	Head	O		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes		164
13			— Emma	Mother H			X	F	W	47	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					
14	137	141	Coburn, W. T.	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	165
15			— Lizzie	Wife H		~~10~~	X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					
16	138	142	Penn, J. A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	166
17			— Myron	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	N.P.					
18			— Myra	Daughter H			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
19			— Marlin	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	N.P.					
20			— Mack	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	N.P.					
21			— Mavrie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none					
22	139	143	Wardrup, J. W.	Head	R	17	yes	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	167
23			— Maud	Wife H			X	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none		O	yes	no	
24			— Arthur	Son			X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]	yes	no	
25			— Charlie	Son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]	yes	no	
26			— Osborn	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]	yes	no	
27			— Dell	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	N.P.		O	yes		
28			— Exer	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	N.P.		O	yes		
29			— Loyd	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]	yes		
30			— Virgie	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	N.P.		[illegible]	yes		
31	140	144	Agee, J. H.	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	168
32			— Pearl	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none					
33			— Annie Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.					
34			— Don	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.					
35	141	145	Agee, C. W.	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	169
36			— Jessie	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
37			— Wilma	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
38			Caudle, May	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~attending~~ school					
39	142	146	Norman, E. T.	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	170
40			— Virdie	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41			— Wade	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Texas	82	yes	N.P.					
42			— Willie	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81		none					
43			— Noel	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none					
44	143	147	Wardrup, Martha	Head H	R		yes	F	W	47	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes		171
45			Fuller, J. B.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.					
46			— Alta	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.					
47	144	148	Griggs, T. T.	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	56	Wd	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	172
48			— Edward	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	W	yes		173
49			Blake, Ethel	Daughter H			X	F	W	25	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	House keeping	Farm home	W	yes		
50	145	149	Jordan, T. J.	Head H	O		yes	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes	no	174

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8427

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Geo. R. Maddox, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			146	150	Moore, V. E.	Head	O			yes	F	W	60	Wd	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes				175
52					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
53					— W. A.	Son				X	M	W	33	D	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	N.P.			NP			no		
54					Bayse, Clayton	Roomer				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm		W	yes		no		
55			147	151	Knotts, A. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	N. Carolina	Tennessee	N. Carolina		76					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		176
56					— Lena	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
57					— Norris	Son	R	6		yes	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes				177
58					— E. B.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		W	yes				178
59			148	152	Wharton, J. V.	Head	O			yes	M	W	82	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		179
60					— M. E.	Wife H				X	F	W	82	M	17	No	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	none								
61			149	153	Allen, L. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		180
62					— Rosie	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
63					— Rupert	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	N.P.			NP					
64			149	154	Miller, Plummer L.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		181
65					— Clarence	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
66					— J. L.	Son				X	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67				154½	Allen, W. W.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		182
68					— Anna	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	N.Y.	N.Y.		87					yes	none								
69			150	155	McCoy, J. F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	W.S.	W.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		183
70					— Sallie	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
71					— Lonnie	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.			NP			no		
72					— Shellie	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.			NP					
73			151	156	Ferguson, R. E.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farming		O	yes		no		184
74					— Toncie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Ellis	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.			NP					
76					— Nolan	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						N.P.								
77					— Herman	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			152	157	Ferguson, J. H.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	80	M	21	No	yes	N. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		76					yes	none						no		
79					— Elizabeth	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	18	No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
80			153	158	McGill, Marlin	Head	R	14		yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		185
81					— Reba	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
82					— Dennis	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83			154	159	Rogers, Estella	Head H	R	8		yes	F	W	33	D	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes				186
84					— Allene	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.								
85					— Joe Clyde	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.			NP					
86					— Dorris	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						none								
87			155	160	Banister, Julia	Mother H	O			yes	F	W	53	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes				187
88					— Joe H.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	N.P.			NP					
89					— Walton	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	N.P.			NP					
90			156	161	Andreas, R. W.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	60	S		No	yes	Louisiana	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		85					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		188
91			157	162	Couser, Ray	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		189
92					— Lola	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	N.P.								
94					— Zelda	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						N.P.								
95					Wardrup, Ray	Bro-in-law				yes	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		yes	W.W.	190
96			158	163	Holbert, T. P.	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen. Farm		O	yes		no		191
97					— Lucia	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					yes	none								
98					— Valeria	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					yes	N.P.								
99					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	N.P.			NP					
100					— Lorena	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	N.P.								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 8 A — 132

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Geo. [illegible] Maddox, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Albert	Son			Yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87		N.P.							
2	157	164	Poor, N. P.	Head	R	12	yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes		no		192
3			— Annie	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
4			— Lexie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
5			— Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
6			— Noble	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
7			— Gable	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		N.P.							
8			— Billie R	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9			— F. S.	Father			X	M	W	75	Wd	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	N.P.							
10	160	165	McGill, R. J.	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes		no		193
11			— Clara	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
12			— H. C.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.							
13			— Hannie	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.							
14	161	166	McGill, Elder	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	Wd	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes		no		194
15			— Oetha	Daughter H			X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	W	no	10			
16			— Elsie	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	N.P.							
17	162	167	McGill, J. A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes		no		195
18			— Ada	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
19			— Etoile	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
20			Crump, Robert	Nephew			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
21	163	168	Adair, J. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes				196
22			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
23			— Payce	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes				197
24			Smith, Gordon	[illegible]			X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	W	yes		no		
25	164	169	Adair, J. W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes		no		198
26			— Inia	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
27			— Clovis	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
28			— Grady	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29	165	170	McClung, D. L.	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes		no		199
30			— Lela	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Melvin	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
32			— Bennie M	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33	166	171	Corley, James	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	83	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	no / yes	11	yes	C.W.	200
34			— Mable	Daughter H			X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Woodrow	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
36	167	172	Banister, J. L.	Head	R	16	yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes		no		201
37			— Hannikee	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
38			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
39			— Treta	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.							
40			— Joe W	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	168	173	Nichols, Sallie	Mother H	R	6	yes	F	W	40	Wd	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	N. Carolina	83	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes		–		202
42			— Johnnie	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi	86	yes	N.P.							
43	169	174	Grigg, T. F.	Head	R	15	yes	M	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	O	yes		no		203
44			— Nerene	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Eugene	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		~~Alabama~~	Alabama	Texas	82		N.P.							
46			— Joe E	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
47	170	175	Roberts, I. D.	Head	R	5	no	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	O	yes		no		
48			— Jewell	Wife H			V	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	none							
49			Burns, Naoma	Sister			V	F	W	22	Wd	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
50			— Margaret	Niece			V	F	W	3	S		No		Oklahoma	U. S.	Oklahoma	86		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Geo A. Maddox, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Fadell	Niece					F	W	1	S		no		Oklahoma	U.S.	Oklahoma	86		none						
52	171	176	Agee, C. S.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	204
53			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54			— C. S.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP			
55			— Howard	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			Arthur J. T.	Roomer				X	M	W	66	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	205
58	172	177	Wardrup J. T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee	84	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206
59			— Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
60			— Lawrence	Son	R	4		X	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
61	173	178	Redding, Bob	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
62	174	179	Heldreth J. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Virginia	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	209
63			— Leuna	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65			— Jimmie	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66	176	180	Gosnick M. T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
67			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— S. P.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
69			— N. J.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
70			— Ellanor	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
71			— M. T.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP			
72			— Frank	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP			
73			— Raynalds	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
74			— Imogene	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
75			— Bobbie	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
76	176	181	Wardrup P. L.	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
77			— Susie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Boyd	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP			
79			— Bruce	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP			
80			— Mozell	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		N.P.						
81			— Wayne	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			— Billie	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83	175	182	Appleton T. J.	Head				no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gulf Pipe line	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
84			— Valerie	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Dortha J.	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	177	183	Canty, C. W.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	U.S.	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
87			— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
88			— Howard	Son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
89			— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.						
90			— Walton	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	N.P.		VOVV	NP			
91			Crump Harry	Grand Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92	178	184	Bryce W. D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	77	yes	Farming	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
93			— Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	29	no	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	77	yes	none						
94			— Eveline	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	87	yes	N.P.						
95	179	185	Bennett, J. D.	Head	R	8	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Riding line	G. P. line Co	[illegible]	O	yes	no	217
96			— Key	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Kathryn	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			— Dewey	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			— Bettie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			— Maud	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-11
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A — 133
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Geo A Maddox, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Gean	Son				Yes	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			180	186	Morris W. H.	Head	R	7½	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Telegraph operator	Gulf Pipe line	8?9	W	yes		no		
3					— Queen	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Billye W.	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			180	187	Jennings J. W.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Pumper	Gulf Pipe line	1875	W	yes		no		
6					Jennings [illegible]	wife	~~R~~	~~7½~~	~~R~~	V	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			181	188	Appleton D. R.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Gulf Pipe line	1875	W	yes		no		
8					— Lula	wife H				V	F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			182	189	Ray Edgar	Head	R	7½	R	no	M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Connection foreman	Gulf Pipe line	147?	W	yes		yes	W	
10					— Neva	wife H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Janette	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						none								
12					— Emma	Mother				V	F	W	63	Wd	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	help in home								
13		ⓒ	182	190	Arthur Wister	Head	R	7½		no	M	W	35	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Telegraph op.	Gulf Pipe line	8279	W	yes		yes	W	
14					— Marie	wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
15			183	191	Scruggs Claud	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Chief operator	Gulf Pipe line	1875	W	yes		no		
16					— Jessie	wife H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
17			184	192	Deaton Lee B.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Chief lineman	Gulf Pipe line	7475	W	yes		yes	W	
18					— Judith	wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	08	V	1900	Na	yes	none								
19			185	193	Horne Isaac	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Engineer	Gulf Pipe line	1875	W	yes		no		
20					— Clara	wife H				V	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
21					This ends the enumeration of Precinct No. 2 District 112-11																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																			
52																																			
53																																			
54																																			
55																																			
56																																			
57																																			
58																																			
59																																			
60																																			
61																																			
62																																			
63																																			
64																																			
65																																			
66																																			
67																																			
68																																			
69																																			
70																																			
71																																			
72																																			
73																																			
74																																			
75																																			
76																																			
77																																			
78																																			
79																																			
80																																			
81																																			
82																																			
83																																			
84																																			
85																																			
86																																			
87																																			
88																																			
89																																			
90																																			
91																																			
92																																			
93																																			
94																																			
95																																			
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

6601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A
134

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, H. F. Rettmann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Ward John M.	Head	O	1000	Yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Misippi	Misippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			— Ella	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Arthur T.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
4			— Warren T.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Mary W.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Glenice [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			— Lorris [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	2	2	Hickman Jessie T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
9			— Ollie K.	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Misippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
10			— Onedya I.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			— Arys T.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			— Della V.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			— Johnnie T.	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			Lemonds Ernie E.	Lodger			X	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Misippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		
15	3	3	Minter John R.	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
16			— Luella	Wife H			X	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
17			— Lovis	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	School teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes		
18			— Orrie T.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP			
19	4	4	Guy Joseph	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
20			— Lula	Wife H			X	F	W	58	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
21			— Blanch E.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22			— Billy J.	Grand Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23	5	5	Gunn John W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Misippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
24			— Annie C.	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
25			— Clovis E.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
26			— Albert H.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27			— Curtis L.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Billie J.	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29	6	6	Howard Jack	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
30			— Beulah M.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
31			— Bertha R.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— B. D.	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Lee R.	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— Charley B.	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35	7	7	Purcell James G.	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
36			— Martha L.	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
37			— Guy	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
38			— Alma S.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			— Willie V.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Hellen G.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			— Mary A.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			— Jack C.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43	8	8	Stephens Elder	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
44			— Letha	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45			— Marlin	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			Holt Era	Widowed daughter			X	F	W	21	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
47			— Mamy M.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48	9	9	Hird James E.	Head	O	800	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no		Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
49			— Julia E.	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
50			— Lilly M.	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

Penn Astor Road

apr-3

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, W.F. Rettmann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	13	13	Williams Thomas L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	14
52			— Lois	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53			— Dail J.	Son		x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54			— Bobbie N.	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	14	14	Williams Jeston W.	Head	Wm	Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			13
56	10	10	Hux Oddly C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	10
57			— Allie M.	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58			— Eula B.	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59	11	11	Thompson Bill	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	43	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	11
60			— Algie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
61			— Emmit J.	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62			— Lola M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			— Junior L.	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64	12	12	Williams Lang	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	63	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	1[illegible]
65			— Nick	Son		x	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No	
66			— Elbert	Son		x	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	12
67			— Ophelia	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
68			— Linnmie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
69			— Ammie D	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
70			Ashford Guy E.	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			Vaughn Hellen	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72	15	15	Honeycutt Mary	Head H	O	Yes	F	Neg	68	Wd	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Georgia	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	5		15
73			Ashford Georgia	Sister		x	F	Neg	74	Wd	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	Yes	None							
74			Honeycutt Louise	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
75			— Onie F.	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
76			— Arnee	Grandson		x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77			— Willie E.	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78	16	16	Howard Mindy	Head H	O	Yes	F	Neg	54	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	16
79			— Henry	Son		x	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No	
80			— Jewell	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		~~No~~	
81	16a	16a	Crump Adolphus O.	Head	Wm	Yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	73	Yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	17
82			— Robert Z.	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83			— Roy O.	Son		x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
84			— Mary I.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85			— Marice U.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86			— Janie E.	Daughter		x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87			— Dorthie H.	Daughter		x	F	W	1			No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88			Smith Elsie J.	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	75	Wd	27	No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
89	17	17	Crump William L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	18
90			— Maggie C.	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
91	18	18	Pannel Joe E.	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	33	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	19
92			— Eddie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			— Jerrie	Son		x	M	Neg	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		~~O~~	~~Yes~~			0
94	19	19	Simmons Carter	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	20
95			— Allie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96			— R. W.	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			— Fannie J.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			— Charlie W.	Son		x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	20	20	Simms Willis	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	21
100			— Mary	Mother H		x	F	Neg	55	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 125
Sheet No. 2A
135

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, W. F. Rittmann, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Pine Forest and Cross Road	21	21	Lewis, Ben	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	65	M	20	No		Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	1	No		22
2				— Georgia	H Wife				X	F	Neg	43	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								
3				— Ina May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
4				— Emma L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
5				— R. H.	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
6		22	22	Pool, Oscar	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		23
7				— Alpha	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
8				— Andrew	Son	R			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24
9				— Willie F.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
10				— Earl	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
11				— Georgia	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None								
12				— A. C.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None								
13				— Avon	Son				X	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None								
14		23	23	Wright, James O.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina	51	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		25
15				— Sady L.	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84		None								
16				— Sallie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
17				— Allie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
18				— Lucretia	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
19		24	24	Parnell, William D.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		26
20				— Emma L	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	Yes	None								
21		25	25	[illegible], Roy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	27
22				— Nora	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
23				— William M.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
24				— James F.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
25				— Willodyne	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
26		26	26	Yarborough, C. C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28
27				— Lonie C.	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri	87	Yes	None								
28				— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
29				— Mazey	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
30				— J. C.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
31				— Mary F	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
32		27	27	Williams, Aaron	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		29
33				— Hanna A	H Wife				X	F	W	64	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	6	Yes		[illegible]		30
34				— Arvice A.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		31
35		28	28	Reeves, Thomas V.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	Yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		32
36				— Tessie L.	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
37				— Edna E.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
38				— Annie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
39	Pine Forest and Pickton Road	29	29	Buchanan, Carl	Head	R	$3.00		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Hired Hand	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
40				— Ella M.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
41				— Geneva	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
42				— J. C.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
43				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
44				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
45				— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
46		30	30	Pogue, Dalton T.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		33
47				— Dessa	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None								
48				— Elbridge	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
49				— Primes	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
50				— Emily D.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								

April 5th

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Designate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

675

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, W. F. Rettmann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	31	31	Culpepper John W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	34
52			— Cora A.	Wife H		X	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	50	Yes	None							
53	32	32	Minter A. H.	Head H	O	Yes	F	W	51	Wd	23	no	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	55	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			35
54			— Virginia	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
55			Atkins Franklin L	Brother		X	M	W	62	Wd	28	no	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	55	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no	
56	33	33	Culpepper James B	Head	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			36
57			— Mary E	Wife H		X	F	W	47	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
58			— Marion E	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	37
59			— Billie M.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
60			— Lillian	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61			— Margret L.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62			— Joe N.	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63	34	34	Spence Marvin	Head	O	Yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	38
64			— Johnnie	Wife H		X	F	W	50	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
65	35	35	Post Joseph [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	39
66			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67			— John [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
68			— Raymond [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
69			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
71			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73			— Robert [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74	36	36	Cornell Guy	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	[illegible]
75			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
76			— Martha J	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	37	37	[illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	[illegible]
78			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	2[illegible]	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	Yes	None							
79			— [illegible]	Mother		X	F	W	70	Wd	20	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
80	38	38	Waller James F	Head	O	Yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	4[illegible]
81			— Ila A	Wife H		X	F	W	54	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
82			— Jinnie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
83			— Haskell E	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
84			— Bertram [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
85	39	39	Bain Calvin	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	41
86			— Bobbie	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
87			— Darrell	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88			— Noble	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89	40	40	Day Cecil	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	2	no	42
90			— Naxene	Wife H		Yes	F	W	24	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	School teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes			
91	41	41	Corley Jessie	Head H	R	Yes	F	W	38	M	22	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			43
92			— Vera B	Daughter		Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
93			— Jonna L	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
94			— Carter	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
95	42	42	Williams Donnie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	44
96			— Eukin L.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			— Eugene	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
98			— Novis	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99			— Rosco	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			— Gay	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
136

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Williams O. F.	Son			M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	43	43	Dial Fannie	Head H	R	Yes	F	neg	66	Wd	15	no		Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			43
4			Doza Earl	Boarder		X	M	neg	35	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	NP	Yes			
5			Dial [illegible]	Grand daughter		X	F	neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
6	44	44	Washington Jonah	Head	O	Yes	M	neg	57	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	3	no	46
7			— Lila	Wife H		X	F	neg	23	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9			— Maggie [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10			— Estel [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12			— Willie M.	Daughter		X	F	neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13	45	45	Alsobrooks Tim	Head	O	Yes	M	neg	50	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	47
14			— Clarady	Wife H		X	F	neg	45	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			— Wilbur	Son		X	M	neg	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no	
16			— Fred	Son		X	M	neg	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no	
17			— A. F.	Son		X	M	neg	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no	
18			— Thomas [illegible]	Son		X	M	neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
19			— Emmanuel	Son		X	M	neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
20			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
21			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
22			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23			[illegible]	Son		X	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
24			[illegible]	Son		X	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25	46	46	Minter Tom	Head	O	Yes	M	neg	75	M	21	no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	48
26			— Bettie	Wife H		X	F	neg	63	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
27			— Precious	Daughter		X	F	neg	26	Wd	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
28			[illegible] Gladys	Grand daughter		X	F	neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29	47	47	Alsobrooks Nathan	Head	O	Yes	M	neg	79	Wd	22	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	4	no	49
30			Spigner Grover	Roomer		X	M	neg	31	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		no	
31			— [illegible]	Roomer		X	F	neg	24	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32			— [illegible]	Roomer		X	M	neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33			— [illegible]	Roomer		X	M	neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34			— [illegible]	Roomer		X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35			— [illegible]	Roomer		X	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
36			— Albert	Roomer		X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	48	48	Hatchel Dessie	Head H	R	Yes	F	neg	35	Wd	15	no	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			50
38			— Cloran	Daughter		X	F	neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
39			— W. H.	Son		X	M	neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
40			— Henry E.	Daughter		X	F	neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
41			— Esterfa	Daughter		X	F	neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			Moore J. T.	Nephew		X	M	neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43			— Catherine	Niece		X	F	neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44			Askew Gertrude	Mother		X	F	neg	55	Wd	15	no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
45	49	49	Pannel Nurman	Head	O	Yes	M	neg	58	M	22	no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	51
46			— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	neg	40	M	37	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
47			— Earl	Son		X	M	neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no	
48			Moore William I.	Cousin		X	M	neg	31	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
49	50	50	Ransom Douglas	Head	R	Yes	M	neg	39	Wd	22	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	52
50			— Leasure	Daughter		X	F	neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 112-12 — Sheet No. 3 B
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, W. F. Rettmann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Runsom, Etta	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labour	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
52	51	51	Bell, Tom	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	48	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	53
53			— Nellie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
54	52	52	Chapman, Jim B	Head	O	$500	no	M	W	53	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	Yes	no	
55			— Laura A	Wife H			V	F	W	49	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		
56			— Bob J	Son			V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57	53	53	Parnell, Floyd	Head	O	$650	no	M	W	36	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	General store	9V91	O	Yes	no	
58			— Ruth	Wife H			V	F	W	37	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59			— Rachael	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60	54	54	Maddox, George A	Head	R	$5	no	M	W	50	M	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri	84	Yes	Notary Work	Department For Hi Way	8095	W	Yes	no	
61			— Mandy	Wife H			V	F	W	57	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
62			Mathews, Mary	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	58	Wd	16	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
63	55	55	Rettmann, William F	Head	R	$8.50	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana	70	Yes	Peddler	For medicine Co.	9191	O	Yes	no	
64			— Beulah E	Wife H			V	F	W	26	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
65			Bell, Anita	Boarder			V	F	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	School Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes		
66	56	56	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	56
67			— Sophie	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
68			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
69			— Alma C.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
70	57	57	[illegible]	Head			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	57
71			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
72			— Charles E.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
73			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
74			— Foy F	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
75			— Ruby E	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
76			— Hugo F	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
77			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81	58	58	Farnell, Peat	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	58
82			— Mable	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
83			— Fairex	Son			X	M	W	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
84	59	59	Hamilton, Jack R	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	61	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	59
85			— Ella	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	14	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None						
86			— Norris	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
87			— Jessie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
88			— Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Illinois	Kentucky	91	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
89			— Lee R	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Colorado	Illinois	Kentucky	91	Yes	None						
90	60	60	Williams, Rudy	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	60
91			— Sarah B	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92	61	61	Jordan, S. Rosa	Head H	O		Yes	F	W	54	Wd	14	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		61
93			— Maurice	Son			X	M	W	26	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no	
94			— Grace	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
95			— Minter	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no	
96			— Harrold	Son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
97			— Shirley	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
98			— Grayson	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
99	62	62	Pool, Homer	Head	R	$5	Yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm hand	VVVV	W	Yes	no	
100			— Abie L.	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6901

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2?
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A 137
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1	North Greenwood + Pine Forest Road				— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2			63	63	Stephens Arey R	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		63
3					— Annie B	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	18	no	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
4					— Joe B	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				64
5					— Berdie L	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
6					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
7					Hall C. B.	~~[illegible]~~ Laborer				X	M	W	28	S		no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
8			64	64	Anglin [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		65
9					— Nannie	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
10			65	65	Stephens James	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Blacksmith	Repair shop	0028	W	Yes		no		
11					— Melvin	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		66
12			66	66	Anglin Raymond	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		67
13					— Reba	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— Jarvis R	Son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			67	67	Culpepper Sam E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		68
16					— Maud	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	22	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					~~Byter~~ Loreta	Step Daughter				X	F	W	21	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
18					— Patsy R.	Step Grand Daughter				X	F	W	5/12	S		no		~~Louisiana~~	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
19					Ottinger Effie	Step Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
20					Culpepper Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
21					— Elus	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
22			68	68	Matten? Roe?	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	60	M	31	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		69
23					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	Neg	32	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no		
25					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no		
26					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
27					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
28					— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
29					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
30					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	XXXX	NP	Yes				
31					[illegible] Eula L.	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32			69	69	Culpepper Fred	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		70
33					— Ida M.	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Juanita?	Daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35			70	70	[illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M		no	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no		no		71
36					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	64	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
37					— Lera	Daughter				X	F	W	27	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
38					Gray? Lila?	Step Daughter				X	F	W	42	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
39					— Henry	Step Son				X	M	W	39	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	72
40					— [illegible]	Step Son				X	M	W	37	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	73
41			71	71	[illegible] Emmet	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		74?
42					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
43					— Farene?	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
44					— Christeen	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
45					— John R	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
46			72	72	Craft Jessie?	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	No		no		75
47					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
48					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	~~Dairy Farm~~	VOVV	NP	Yes				
49			73	73	Minter Jack	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	33	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes		76
50					— Shirley?	Wife H				X	F	Neg	34	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

apr. 9 ↓ (margin note beside lines 16–17)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, W. F. Rettmann, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.	Line
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51			74	74	Allen George W	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		77	51
52					— Callie D	Wife H				X	F	W	70	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									52
53					Voss Finas	Boarder				X	M	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		78	53
54			75	75	Pogue Jack	Head	O			Yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		79	54
55					— Irene	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentuckey		87					Yes	None									55
56					Young Rex M.	Boarder				X	M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm Hand	VIVV	W	Yes		no			56
57			76	76	Clayton Bob	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		80	57
58					— Thenia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	57	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									58
59					— Bert	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		no			59
60					— Joe	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					60
61					— Martha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					61
62					— Elba	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					62
63					— Lessie	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					63
64			77	77	Williams Joe	Head	O			Yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Kentuckey	Kentuckey		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		81	64
65					— Gertrude	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									65
66					— Mary A.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									66
67					Pogue Oscar	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	35	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	NP	Yes		no			67
68			78	78	Rhodes Brice	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		82	68
69					— Lois	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									69
70			79	79	Williams Andrew	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Kentuckey	Kentuckey		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		83	70
71					— Vivian	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Missippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									71
72					— Maurice	Son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									72
73			80	80	Brasher Andrew W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	Yes	Missouri	Kentuckey	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		84	73 April 10
74					— Emma L	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana		87					Yes	None									74
75					Owens Roy	Boarder				X	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					75
76			81	81	Perkins John	Head	C			Yes	M	W	74	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		85	76
77					— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	W	79	M	25	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									77
78					Lewis Billie	Grandson				X	M	W	15	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	Yes				86	78
79			82	82	Rogers Odie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		87	79
80					— Fannie K	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									80
81					— Mythia	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					81
82					— Tommie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					82
83					— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					Yes	None									83
84					Lewis Son	Lodger				X	M	W	21	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		88	84
85			83	83	Watkins Roy A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		89	85
86					— Jessie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									86
87					— Reba	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					87
88					— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					88
89					— Reno	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									89
90					— Irma D	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									90
91					— R. A.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									91
92			84	84	Watkins Eura E	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	64	Wd	23	no	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				90	92
93					Davis Alford E	Brother				X	M	W	75	Wd	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		91	93
94			85	85	Payne Wes	Head	C			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		92	94
95					— Lucie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									95
96					— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					96
97					— Linzee	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Laborer~~	~~Gen. Farm~~								97
98					Adams J. T.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	70	Wd	20	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									98
99					Adams Unice	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	27	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	NP	Yes					99
100			86	86	Crump Bethel	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		93	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-12 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 5 A — 138

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, W. F. Rottmann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			— [illegible]	Wife H		Yes	F	W	36	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
2			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
3			— Lizzie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
4			— Tommie	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
5			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6			— Mack	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7	69	69	Richey E. J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	94
8			— S. J.	Wife H		X	F	W	70	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	52	Yes	None							
9	70	70	Mathews Ben	Head	O	Yes	M	W	71	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	95
10			— Med	Son		X	M	W	34	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No	
11			— Clovis	Son		X	M	W	29	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No	
12			— Clara	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
13	71	71	Davis Paul A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	96
14			— Ruth	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
15			— Margret N	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16			— Clyde	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	16		106
17			— W. R.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
18			— Paul A.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19			— Beulah M.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20			— Bruce E.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21			— Mary [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	72	72	Courson Walter	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	97
23			— Sylvia	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	22	no	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	None							
24			— Austin	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
25			— Aline	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
26			— Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	None							
27			— Merle	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	None							
28	73	73	Payne George	Head	O	Yes	M	W	71	M	34	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	98
29			— Mollie	Wife H		X	F	W	57	S	20	no	Yes	Illinois	Mississippi	Illinois	61	Yes	None							
30			Bingham Barrette	Brother in law		X	M	W	47	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No	
31			— [illegible]	Sister in law		X	F	W	44	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
32			— [illegible]	Niece		X	F	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
33			— [illegible]	Nephew		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
34	74	74	Crump [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	99
35			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
36			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
37			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
38			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
39			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			— Marion	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43	75	75	Crump Bruce	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	100
44			— Tessa	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45	76	76	Adams Frank	Head	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	101
46			— Grace	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
47			— William	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
48			— Jessie R.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
49			— Paul D.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
50			— Francis M.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-12
Sheet No. 5 B
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, W F Rettmann, Enumerator.

7051

Pine Forest and Evans Point Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51				Adams James B	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52		77	77	Flippins A.C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	67	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		102
53				— Susan	Wife H				X	F	W	67	M	18	No	Yes	Missippi	Missippi	Missippi		83					Yes	None								
54		78	78	Brewer Pat	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	103
55				— Lanie	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
56				— Everette	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57				— Medeah	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58				— Billie	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59				Smith Verney	Mother in law				X	F	W	48	Wd	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
60				— Christine	Sister in law				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Missippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
61		79	79	Poor Bob	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		104
62				— Dollie	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63				— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
64				— Robbie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
65		80	80	Corley Curle	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		105
66				— Jewell	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
67				— Robbie E	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
68				— Billie M	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69				— Toy B	Son				X	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70				Burham Herman	Lodger				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Hired Hand	VIVV	W	Yes				
71		81	81	Browner Joseph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		107
72				— Broozie E	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73				— Loma	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
74				— Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	NP	Yes				
75				— Max D.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76				— Carmon	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77		82	82	Kyzer Clifford	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		108
78				— Jennie E.	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
79				Rickey Frieda	Daughter				X	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
80				— Rudolph	Grand Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81				— Arlena	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82				Stout Calvin	Grand Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
83				Hollander Emory	Lodger				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	Texas	Texas		76					Yes	Laborer	Hired Hand	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
84		83	83	Kyzer Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		109
85				— Jewell	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
86				— Olene	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
87				— Janette	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88				— Farrel	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89		84	84	Rickey Floyd	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		110
90				— Ollie M.	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91				— Louise R.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	NP	Yes				
92				— Charles F.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93				— Allen C.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94				— Wayne P.	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95		85	85	Craft Robert J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		111
96				— Bessie E.	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					Yes	None								
97				— Milton	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
98				— Russel	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
99				— Edward W.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
100		86	86	Bryant Boss	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	7	Yes	WW	112

Apr. 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A 139
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, W. F. Rettmann, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule No.
1			— Gladys	Wife H			Yes	F	W	28	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2			— Virginia L	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			— Alice A	Daughter			X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	81	81	Bryant Charles W	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	70	M	22	no	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	113
5			— Georgie A	Wife H			X	F	W	68	M	20	no	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama	81	Yes	None						
6	88	88	Stout Robert M.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	71	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	114
7			Dillon Lorna S	Daughter			X	F	W	47	Wd	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
8			Richey J. B.	Grand Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			Dillon Nonie	Grand daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
10			— Mack	Grand Daughter			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
11			— Dorthy	Grand Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			— Mary E.	Grand Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13	89	89	Gray William D	Head	R		Yes	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	115
14			— Molissie C	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	16	no	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	None						
15			— Myrtie M	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
16			— Lorna L	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
17	90	90	Angin William O.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	64	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	116
18			— Savannah	Wife H			X	F	W	62	M	20	no	Yes	Alabama	Missippi	Georgia	82	Yes	None						
19			— Aubry	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
20	91	91	Crump Gary	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	117
21			— Verbal	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			— W. L.	Son			X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23	92	92	McLaughlin Robert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	118
24			— Myrtle	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	Yes	None						
25			— Robert J	Son			X	M	W	9	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
26			— Odessa	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
27			— Una M	Daughter			X	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
28			Taylor Mary	Mother in law			X	F	W	65	Wd	23	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
29			Colster Ollie	Sister in law			X	F	W	22	M	17	no		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
30			— [illegible]	Nephew			X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	93	93	[illegible]	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	Yes	Missippi	Missippi	Missippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
32			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	20	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
33			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Missippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
34			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Missippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
35			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
36			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
37			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Missippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	XXXX	NP	Yes		
38	94	94	Teer H. E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	120
39			— Ruby M.	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			— Maris E.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			— Paul E.	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42	95	95	Boyd Rufus	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	121
43			— May	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None						
44			— Ralph	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			Ivey Clyde	Boarder (~~Hired hand~~)			X	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	N	Yes	No	
47	96	96	Hough Earnest	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	122
48			— Lizzie M	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			Pitts Norman	Step Son			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50	97	97	Hays Richard S	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	22	no		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	123

Left margin: Jefferson [illegible] Way
Right margin: Apr 12 (at line 4); Apr 14 (at line 50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, J.H. Rettmann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Verdia F	Wife H			Yes	F	W	48	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
52			— Harvey	Son			x	M	W	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	124
53			Crump John R	Brother in law			x	M	W	39	Wd	20	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	125
54	98	98	Boyd Dewey L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	126
55			— Ella	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
56			— Ifa D	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
57			— Ronnie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
58			— Ozie	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59			— Florence	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60	99	99	Stevenson William P	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	Gen. Store	9V91	O	Yes		no	
61			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	60	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62			— Jim J	Son			x	M	W	29	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		no	131
63			— Lady	Daughter in law			x	F	W	26	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			— Ira D	Grand Son			x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			— William L	Grand Son			x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			Mara Vannie	Lodger			x	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	[illegible]		No	
67			King Homer R	[illegible]			x	M	W	33	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	No	8	No	
68	100	100	Wisdom William F	Head	O		Yes	M	W	77	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes		No	127
69			— Lizzie	Wife H			x	F	W	53	M	20	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
70			Roy Catherine	Roomer			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New York	United States	United States	56	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
71	101	101	Stephenson [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	33	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	128
72			— Kate	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	23	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
73			— Ima L	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
74			— Weldon	Son			x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None							
75	102	102	Brown W. T.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	1	No	
76			— Maggie	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77	103	103	Peek Elker	Head	R		Yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	129
78			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	18	no	Yes	Missippi	United States	United States	83	Yes	None							
79			— Lucie	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
80			— Edgar	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
81			— Ella	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
82			— Altin L	Son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Missippi	87	Yes	None							
83			— Marshal N	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Missippi	87	Yes	None							
84			— Pearl	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Missippi	87	Yes	None							
85			Fite Maggie	Lodger			x	F	W	73	Wd	18	no	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	Yes	None							
86	104	104	Caldwell Marion L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	Yes	Arkansas	Missippi	Missippi	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	130
87			— Sallie E	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	21	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
88			— George W	Son			x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
89			— Thomas C	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
90			— Geneva E	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	56	Yes	None							
91	105	105	Wood Katy	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	Yes	Operator	Pump Station	1X43	W	Yes		No	
92			— Bettie	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93	106	106	Scott Jim	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	132
94			— Martha	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95			— Ima D	Daughter			x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96	107	107	Kiker Myrt	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	133
97			— Lee	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
98			— Dorthy G	Daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	108	108	Boyd John H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	134
100			— Ida	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	20	no	Yes	Georgia	Cuba	Georgia	48	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A 140

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, W. H. Rettmann, Enumerator.

(Col. 1, street, written vertically: Pine Forest & Sulphur Springs Road)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1				— Lola	Daughter				Yes	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
2				— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
3				— Ida R.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
4				Griffit Erle	Boarder				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	Yes				
5		109	109	Wright Fred	Head	O			Yes	M	neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.	135
6		110	110	Voss Vessie	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	55	M	28	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		136
7				— Callie	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8				— Henry	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
9				— Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
10		111	111	Clayton Eula	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		137
11				— Mary	Wife H				X	F	neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
12				— Pronzelle	Son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
13				— Irene	Daughter				X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
14				— Ray B.	Son				X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
15				— Galvin	Son				X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16				— Pearl	Son				X	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17				— Vernel	Son				X	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18				— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19		112	112	Smith Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	35	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		138
20				— Dollie M.	Wife H				X	F	neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21				— Mandy L.	Daughter				X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22				— Rogers	Son				X	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23				— Jines	Son				X	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24				— Jennie V.	Daughter				X	F	neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25				Askew Sam	Father-in-Law				X	M	neg	74	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		139
26		113	113	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
27				— Clara	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28				— Arton	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
29				— Seldon	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30		114	114	Sladyn Carrie	Head H	O			Yes	F	neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				141
31				— Dester	Daughter				X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
32				— L. E.	Son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
33				— Lee	Daughter				X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
34				— Jewell	Daughter				X	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35				— Sue	Daughter				X	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36				— Oleron	Son				X	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37				— Clifford	Son				X	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38				— McGill	Daughter				X	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39				— [illegible] B.	Son				X	M	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40		115	115	Williams Allie	Head H	O			Yes	F	neg	64	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				142
41				— Mollie	Daughter				X	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
42				— Carl	Son				X	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
43				— Ossie	Son				X	M	neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
44				— Tommie	Son				X	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
45		116	116	Lewis Vaugon	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	10	No		143
46				— Fannie	Wife H				X	F	neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47				— Durrie	Son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
48				— Bobbie L.	Daughter				X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
49				— Hulon	Son				X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50				— Jettie M.	Daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

725

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, J.H.F. Rettmann, Enumerator.

Line [illegible] and Sulphur Springs – [illegible] Road

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no.
51			— Foleian	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52			— Don	Son		X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53	117	117	Lewis, Bettie	Head H	O	Yes	F	Neg	59	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	55	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			144
54			— Edd	Son		X	M	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	145
55			— Don	Son		X	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
56			— Joe	Son		X	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
57			— Eura	Son		X	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
58			— Ella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
59	118	118	Lewis, Earnest	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	11	No	146
60			— Minnie	Wife H		Yes	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61			— Etta M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
62			— Ermentleen	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			— Evaena	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			— Claceath	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65	119	119	Askew, Dorsey	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	12	No	147
66			— Julia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	41	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67			— Arva	Son		X	M	Neg	25	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No	
68			— James	Son		X	M	Neg	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No	
69			— Ansien	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
70			— Ammie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
71			— Noble	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
72			— Lonnie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
73			— Travis	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			— Laurence W	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75	120	120	Foster, Bird D.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	147
76			— Dora	Wife H		X	F	W	58	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
77			— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	148
78	121	121	Simms, Grigsby	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes		No	150
79			— Pinkie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80			— Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81			— Annie R.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82			— Leon	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83	122	122	Woods, John A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	151
84			— Inaa	Wife H		X	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	Yes	None							
85			— Maudy	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
86			— J. D.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
87			— Billie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
88			— Autry	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
89			— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90	123	123	Sharp, Grady	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	152
91			— Flora L.	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
92			— Rolland	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
93			— A-land	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94			— Eliouse	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95			— Avelia	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96	124	124	Woods, Ceffus	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	153
97			— Louie	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	17	No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
98	125	125	Clayton, Sidney	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	154
99			— Fannie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
100			— Henry	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 112-12 | Sheet No. 8 A | 141

County: Hopkins | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, W. F. Rothmann(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Clayton Fiona(?)	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
2			— Ophelia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
3			— Berma(?)	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
4			— Emma L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
5			— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
6			— Dexter	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
7			— Elga	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			— Frank	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			— Junius D	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10	126	126	Clayton Asie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	155
11			— Tressie M.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12	127	127	Davis Guthrie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	156
13			— Viola	Wife H		Yes	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
14			— Christine	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
15			— Viva L	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
16			— Oreda	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
17			— Weldon	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
18			— Joe W.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
19			Davis Joe	Father		X	M	W	64	Wd	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	Yes	None						
20			Gray Silas	Lodger		X	M	W	29	Wd	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	157
21	128	128	Weston A. C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	158
22			— Nellie	Daughter H		X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
23			— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
24			— Gerald	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
25			— Onzel	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
26			— Lucile	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
27			— Thomas D	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
28	129	129	White Harvy	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	North Carolina	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	159
29			— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	None						
30			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
31			— Hue	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
32			— Horace	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
33			— Lee R	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
34			— Jewel	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
35			— Harold L	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
36	130	130	Moore Liff	Head	R	Yes	M	W	53	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	160
37			— Charley W.	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
38			— Julmar(?)	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
39			— Eugene	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		161
40			— Annie L	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
41			— Kenneth	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42			— William T	Father		X	M	W	73	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	Yes	None					No	
43	131	131	Brewer Sinnie T	Head	O	Yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	162
44			— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
45			— Troy D	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
46			— Wilma M.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
47	132	132	Harris Etta	Head H	O	Yes	F	W	41	Wd	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		163
48			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
49	133	133	Brewer Annie	Head H	O	Yes	F	W	55	Wd	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
50			— Lester	Son		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	164

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

735

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, J. H. Rettmann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	134	134	Branum, Mat	Head	O		Yes	M	W	44	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		162
52			— Hattie	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
53			— Francis E.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
54			— Katy R.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
55			— James D.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
56			McGee, Earnest	Boarder			X	M	W	19	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	13			
57	135	135	Davis, J. A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	14	No		166
58			— Myrtie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
59			— Cleyse	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
60			— Alline	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
61			— Verdie	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
62			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
63			Brown, Willis	~~Hired hand~~ Lodger			X	M	W	19	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
64	136	136	Mullenix, Earnest	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		167
65			— Mina F.	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
66			— Joe F.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
67			— Neva N.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
68	137	137	Brewer, N. P.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		168
69			— Celia	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Colorado	Kentucky	66	Yes	None								
70			— Nat	Son			X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
71	138	138	Anderson, Alford	Head	O		Yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
72			— F. Maude	Wife H			X	F	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	United States	Kentucky	80	Yes	None								
73			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None								
74			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
75	139	139	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		172
76			— Vera	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
77			— Alline	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
78			— Roy	Son			X	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
79	140	140	Canady, M. E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	15	No		173
80			— Ethel	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
81			— M. E. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
82	141	141	Davidson, Robert	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Louisiana	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		174
83			— Amanda	Mother H			X	F	W	84	Wd	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	55	Yes	None								
84	142	142	Worsham, Bud	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		175
85			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
86			— Harold	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
87			— Ana E.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
88			— Nolan	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
89			— Neil	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
90	143	143	[illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Colorado	Missouri	87	Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
91			— Ira	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				176
92			Sparks, [illegible]	Step-daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
93	144	144	Anderson, Bessie	Head H	R		Yes	F	W	34	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				177
94			— Vera N.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
95			— Ezra L.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
96			— Esker T.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None								
97	145	145	Copeland, A. E.	Head	R	$60	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	Yes	Garage man	Filling Station	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
98			— Flannie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
99			— Edward	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	NP	Yes				
100			— Myrtie	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7401

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-12
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A 142
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, J. F. Williams, Enumerator.

Village of Weaver

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Copeland Rena	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	87					Yes	None								
2					— Norma F	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	87					Yes	None								
3					— William H	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	87					Yes	None								
4					— Eva M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	87					Yes	None								
5			146	146	Freeman Reedy	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		no		
6					— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Switchman	Switch Board	4979	W	Yes				
7					— R. B.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			147	147	Frazier Earnest	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				178
9					— Catherine	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
10					— James E	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			148	148	Hokes Nancy	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	59	Wd	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Day Labor	7899	W	Yes				
12					Simpson Jack	Son				X	M	W	37	Wd	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes				
13					Hokes Effie	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Day Labor	7899	W	Yes				
14					— Fred	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		179
15					Mathews Mollie	Granddaughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					Simpson J. D.	Grandson				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Merrel	Grandson				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					— Travis	Grandson				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			149	149	Mathews Will	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	No	16	No		
20					— Addie	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Searcy	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Maggie	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			150	150	Culpepper Guy	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	No		no		
24					— Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
25					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			151	151	Simpson Dick	Head	R	12		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		no		
27					— Addie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					Yes	None								
28					Simpson Lee E.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Golda M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Joy N	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33			152	152	Williams Lon	Head	R	10		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm Hand	VIVV	W	no	17	No		
34					— Velma	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35			153	153	Manning William W	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	53	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Doctor	Own Practice	9294	O	Yes		No		
36					— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
37					— George N	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Wesley	Father				V	M	W	79	Wd	21	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None						No		
39			154	154	McCauley Collins	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	47	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	Yes		No		
40					— Winnie	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
41			155	155	Perkins Benjamin F	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
42					— Milry	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	17	no	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				180
43			156	156	Stephenson Jim	Head	R	25		no	M	W	54	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States		87					Yes	Garage	Filling Station	89X9	O	Yes		No		
44					— Dollie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
45					— Margrett	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School teacher	School Rural	9494	W	Yes				
46					Sparks Callie	Mother-in-law	O	~~4400~~		no	F	W	82	Wd	18	no	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	None								
47			157	157	Hammons Homer H	Head	R	10		no	M	W	43	M	38	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Carrier	8876	O	Yes		No		
48					— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
49					— Marjorie A.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			158	158	Pollard Lilla	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	63	Wd	19	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				181

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Precinct 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-12

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, J. F. Rettmann, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51					Preston Harrett	Servant				No	F	Neg	68	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	951	W	Yes				
52					Sparks Tipp	Nephew	O			Yes	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		182
53			159	159	Minter Emmett	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		62
54					— Elkin	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Flovie R	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Dorris	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Howard	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Ralph	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Jean E.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60																																				
61					This Finishes the District of 112-12																															
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct no 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-13
Supervisor's District No. 6
Sheet No. 1A
143

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Morgan Whitehurst, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Nelson Marion T.	Head	O	1900	yes	m	neg	68	m	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			— [illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	neg	[illegible]	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Tommy	Son			yes	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			Wise [illegible] Lorene	Boarder			X	F	neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
5	2	2	McGill Rob	Head	O	2000	yes	m	neg	66	m	42	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
6			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	[illegible]	m	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
7			— Frank	Son			X	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			— Ernest	Son			X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9	3	3	McGill [illegible]	Head	O	1500	yes	m	neg	30	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	3
10			— Lucia	Wife-H			X	[illegible]	neg	43	m	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			Arnold Willie	Step son			X	m	neg	28	[illegible]	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
12	4	4	Ford Willie J.	Head	R		yes	m	neg	27	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
13			— Hattie	Wife-H			X	[illegible]	neg	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			— Alice [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15			— [illegible]	Son			X	m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			— Helen R.	Daughter			X	F	neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17	5	5	McGill Johnie H.	Head	R	10	yes	m	neg	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
18			— Eva	Wife-H			X	F	neg	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			— Ralph	Son			X	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			— Martha	Daughter			X	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			— Maurice	Son			X	m	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24	6	6	Ford Cad	Head	O		yes	m	neg	50	m	23	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
25			— Ollie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26	7	7	Carter Arthur	Head	R		yes	m	neg	44	m	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
27			— Allie	Wife-H			X	F	neg	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Jessie	Daughter			X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			— Jessie M.	Daughter			X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	neg	4 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			— Carl J.	Son			X	m	neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			— Robert L.	Son			X	m	neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33	8	8	Payne Olin J.	Head	O	2000	yes	m	neg	67	m	24	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
34			— Sarah	Wife-H			X	[illegible]	neg	60	m	18	no		Texas	United States	Virginia	87	yes	none						
35			— Will	Son			X	[illegible]	neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
36			Jones Mamie	Granddaughter			X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37	9	9	Payne William T.	Head	R		yes	m	neg	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
38			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	neg	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Clara	Daughter			X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— Charline	Daughter			X	[illegible]	neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41			— Anna L.	Daughter			X	F	neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42	10	10	Ford Isaac A.	Head	O	2000	yes	m	neg	63	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
43			— Emma	Wife-H			X	[illegible]	neg	60	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
44			~~Head~~ Jane	Adopted			X	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Gertrude	Adopted			X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			Ford [illegible]	Nephew			X	m	neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
47	11	11	McGill John	Head	O	2000	yes	m	[illegible]	60	Wd	26	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
48			— Maggie	Daughter-H			X	F	neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			— Gillian	Daughter			X	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50	12	12	Kendrick Marion F.	Head	O	2500	yes	m	neg	50	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

8751

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-13
Supervisor's District No. 6
Sheet No. 1B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Morgan Whitehurst, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Mary W.	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	~~United~~ U.S.	87	yes	None				~~yes~~	no	
52			— Grover	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Molly	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54	13	3	Mc[illegible] Tom	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]8	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
55			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]8	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	14	14	White [illegible]	Head	O	200		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]2	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
58			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	66	M	1[illegible]	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
59			Pittman [illegible] G.	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Myrtle	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— Willie M.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62	15	15	Harper [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
63			— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			— Willie L.	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	~~Neg~~	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67	16	16	White Monroe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
68			— Annie	Wife-H				X	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— Marvin	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no	20
70			— Choice G.	Son				X		Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71			Mills Mildred	Niece				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72	17	17	Payne Luce	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	65	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
73			— Callie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
74			Horton Alonzo	Step son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			Payne Ralph G.	Step son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76	18	18	Robertson Reber	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
77			— Enola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79	19	19	Verance Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
80			— Callie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— Artis	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			— James W.	Son				X	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83	20	20	Verance J. [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
84			— Susie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	none						
85			~~Jones~~ Fred	Grandson				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
86			Blakeney Artie	Laborer				X	F	Neg	34	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer / none	on farm	VIVV	W	yes		
87			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			Acton Eliza	Servant				X	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Private family		[illegible]	W	yes		
89			— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	21	21	Carter James E.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
92			— Allie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
93			— Ella M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— James D.	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Alice M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— Helen	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			— Wallace	Son				X	M	Neg	4 11/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Farmer~~	~~General~~		O	~~yes~~		
98	22	22	Bozeman Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
99			— Connie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— Drilla	Mother				X	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP			

(Vertical note in left margin: [illegible])

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-13
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2A
144

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Morgan W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Odie D.	Son		6000	yes	m	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				yes		
2			—— Kella M.	Daughter			X	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			—— Odella	Daughter			X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			—— [illegible]	Son			X	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			—— Gestus	Son			X	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6			—— Gertrude M.	Daughter			X	F	neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7			—— Willie M.	Daughter			X	F	neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			[illegible] Mercer	Cousin			X	m	neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
9	23	23	Grimes Hubert R.	Head	R		yes	m	W	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
10			—— Nalie R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
11			—— [illegible] W.	Son			X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			—— R. B.	Son			X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13			—— Billie [illegible]	Son			X	m	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			[illegible]	Step son			X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15			[illegible]	Brother-in-law			X	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
16	24	24	Puckett [illegible]	Head	O		yes	m	W	63	wd	33	no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
17			—— J. M.	Son			yes	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
18			[illegible] Charlie [illegible]	Son-in-law			yes	m	W	2[illegible]	m	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
19			—— [illegible]	Granddaughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			—— [illegible]	Granddaughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			—— [illegible]	Grandson			X	m	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22	25	25	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	m	W	37	m	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
23			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	[illegible]	W	31	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		none						
24			—— William J.	Son			X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25			—— Christene	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			Gibbons Martha	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	68	wd	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	none						
27			Leigh [illegible]	Boarder			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
28	26	26	Hendricks Carl	Head	R		yes	m	W	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		33
29			—— Elia	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			—— James	Son			X	m	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32	27	27	Seymore Arnold D.	Head	R		yes	m	W	17	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
33			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	2[illegible]	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34	28	28	Coker Phillip D.	Head	R		yes	m	W	47	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
35			—— Effie	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			—— Donald	Son			X	m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			—— Max	Son			X	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			—— Catherine	Daughter			X	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			—— Susie A.	Mother			X	F	W	79	wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	none						
40	29	29	Diamond Clifford	Head	R		yes	m	W	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
41			—— Gina	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			—— Joe	Son			X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			—— Lenora	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44	30	30	Coker Hub G.	Head	R		yes	m	W	42	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		37
45			—— Luella	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
46			—— Maggie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			—— Annie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			—— Gordon L.	Son			X	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49			—— Eva S.	Mother			X	F	W	63	wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
50	31	31	Bowen Noble F.	Head	R		yes	m	W	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-13
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Morgan Whitehurst, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Florence	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52			32	32	[illegible], Lawson F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
53					— Lula E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
54					— Ines	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
55					— Miller	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
56					— Undie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
57					— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
58					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
59					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
60					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
61			33	33	Ross, Walter E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
62					— Lillian [illegible]	Wife-H				X	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Ella R.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— James [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Everett E.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	none								
66					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Melvin G.	Son				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
68			34	34	Ross, James [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
69					— Fannie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
70					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				42
71			35	35	Ross, Roy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				43
72					— E[illegible] R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			36	36	Meeks, Robert W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
74					— Essie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Vera C.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Billy B.	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								~~40~~
78			37	37	Gibbons, Thomas H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
79					— Stella M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80	apro		38	38	Halcomb, Horace [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
81					— [illegible] V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Annie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S	2	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Doris W.	Son				X	[illegible]	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	none								
84					Halcomb, Earl	Uncle				X	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								
85			39	39	[illegible], William H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
86					— Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	17	no		Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Annie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	23	[illegible]	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	8	48
89					— Lettie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Gaylon	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Corkey	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			40	40	Daniels, Clay	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	45	49
93					— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Jewel	Daughter	R			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			41	41	[illegible], Ed	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	~~Tennessee~~	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	50	50
97					— Martha [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
98					— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
99					— Ollie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
100					— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	10	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-13
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3A
145
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Morgan Whitehurst(?), Enumerator.

Gailee settlement – negro settlement

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— [illegible]ie	Son		yes	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
2			—— Cozette	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
3	42	42	Harris, Newt O.	Head	O	yes	m	W	82	m	29	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Civ	51
4			—— Adiline	Wife-H		X	F	W	73	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
5			—— Fannie	Daughter		X	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			—— Jeff	Grandson		X	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no			52
7	43	43	Harris, Simeon	Head	O	yes	m	W	45	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			53
8			—— Effie(?)	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			—— Ollie	Son	O	X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		54
10	44	44	Harris, John M.	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	W	49	m	1[illegible]	no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV					
11			—— Pearl	Son		X	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			—— Lucille(?)	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13	45	45	Kennemer, Barnie(?)	Head	R	yes	m	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
14			—— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15	46	46	Bowen, Elmo(?) W.	Head	R	yes	m	W	62	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
16			—— Ellen E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	m	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			—— Mozelle	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			—— Woodrow W.	Son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			—— Benjamin M.	Son		X	m	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	none							
20			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21		46a(?)	B[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	W	2[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
22			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	16	m	[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23	46(?)	48(?)	Kennemer, Rudie	Head	R	yes	m	W	42	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		58
24			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27	47	47	Taylor, Jose	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	37	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
28			—— Estella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			—— Thomas H.	Son		X	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			—— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			—— J.B.	Son		X	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			—— Frankie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			—— Florence M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			—— Mary K.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			—— Dorothy(?) F.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			Simms, Cal(?)	Father-in-law		X	m	Neg	[illegible]8	[illegible]	[illegible]5	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
37	48	48	Simms, William	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	64	m	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			60
38			—— Marietta	Wife-H		X	m	Neg	63	m	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
39			—— Manly	Son		X	m	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			61
40	49	49	Simms, Noel	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			62
41			—— Libby	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			—— Lillian	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			—— Helen	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44	50	50	Timms(?), Ennie(?)	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		63
45			—— Tullie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46	51	51	Simms, Jack	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	60	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
47			—— Terrance(?)	Son		X	m	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			[illegible]				
48			—— Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General farm~~		~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~		
49			Lewis, William S.	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		65
50			—— Molly	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	m	17	no	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Louisiana(?)	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-13 — Supervisor's District No. 6 — Sheet No. 3B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Morgan Whitehurst, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51				—— Ruth M.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
52				—— Christen	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
53				—— Lee E.	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
54				—— [illegible] M.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
55				—— Albert	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
56				—— Dennis A.	Son		X	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		~~Farmer~~ none	~~General farm~~			~~yes~~	~~no~~	~~66~~
57		52	52	Simms Ira	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
58				—— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59				—— Charlie	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60	April 7			—— Grady	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61		53	53	Lewis Lee	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	64	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
62				—— Ruthie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	54	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63				—— Fred	Son		X	M	Neg	23	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
64		54	54	Fenney William M.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
65				—— Jinnie	Daughter-H		X	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66				—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	22	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67				—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
68				—— Paul	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69				—— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70				Barnes Dorthee G.	Grand Daughter		X	[illegible]	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71				—— [illegible]	Grand Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72				—— Otis	Grand Son		X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73				—— [illegible]	Grand Son		X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74		55	55	Anders Alexander G.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	42	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
75				—— Carrie W.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~none~~						
76				~~[illegible]~~ John W.	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77				—— Hattie E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78				—— Arthur G.	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79				—— Daisy J.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80				—— Erma E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81				—— Sadie C.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82				Ferrar Alfie	Hired hand		X	M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	On farm	VIVV	W	yes		
83		56	56	Addy Emmett E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
84				—— Udora	Wife-H		X	F	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
85				—— Dana	Son		X	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Oil Mill	2068	W	no 1		
86				—— Durshel	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
87		57	57	Gillem Elva C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
88				—— Allie	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
89				—— Vaid	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90				—— Loyd	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91				—— Ed.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92		58	58	Boggs Milus A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
93				—— Myrtle J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
94				—— Cristene	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95				—— Milus E.	Son		X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96				—— Kenneth R.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97		59	59	White Oscar	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
98				—— Effie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99				—— Howard	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100				—— Oscar N.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9061

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 5
Supervisor's District No. 112-13
Sheet No. 4A 146

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Morgan Whitehurst, Enumerator.

(Column 1, written vertically beside lines 8–31: Green Pond settlement white)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Maurice	Son		Yes	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Farming~~	~~General~~					
2	60	60	Estes John D.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
3			—— Maudie	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			—— Crestone	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			—— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6			—— Cletes	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7			—— Dempsy	Son		X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			—— Byrl D.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			—— Doris [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10	61	61	Hicks Henry G.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
11			—— Mary G.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	none						
12			—— Mildred [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			—— Grace D.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			—— Eugene	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			—— Willie [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			—— Travis	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			—— James W.	Son		X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			—— Francis [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			Murphy J. W.	Step son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20	62	62	Friddle James J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
21			—— Minnie W	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
22			—— Theola	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			—— Marlin E.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			—— Ina [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			—— Arvin [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			—— Annie [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			—— Cristone	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
28			—— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
29			—— Dexie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
30			—— Mary [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	~~yes~~	none						
31			—— Margie E.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
32			—— J. T.	Son		X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
33	63	63	Friddle Loyd	Head	R	Yes	M	W	20	M		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	80
34			—— Ethly	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			Boggs Georgie E.	Cousin		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		
36			—— Willie R.	Cousin		X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
37	64 April 8	64	Stinson Seth S.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	New York	65	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	81
38			—— Margaret E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			—— Della	Daughter		X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			—— Bonnie	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			—— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	15	S		—	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			—— Rudine	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			—— Arline	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87		none						
44	65	65	Stinson Samuel [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	82
45			—— [illegible] M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			—— Thomas [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47	66	66	[illegible] Joseph [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	20	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	83
48			—— Louise	Wife-H		X	F	W	1[illegible]	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50	67	67	Cornison Shelby [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	84

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 1[illegible]-43 | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— [illegible]ssie J.	[illegible]—H		Yes	F	W	21	M	6	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
52			—— J. D.	[illegible]		X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53	68	68	Ponder [illegible] W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	85
54			—— Ella [illegible]	Wife—H		X	F	W	27	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	none						
55	69	69	Burns Joe E.	Head		Yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	86
56			—— Eula E.	Wife—H		X	F	W	62	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	~~none~~	~~General farm~~			~~Yes~~	~~no~~	~~86~~
57			—— Verna N.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
58		69a	—— W[illegible]	Son-Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	87
59			—— ~~[illegible]~~ Dee	Daughter-in-law—H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
60			—— Joe N.	Grandson		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61	70	70	Burns Harry	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	88
62			—— Clara	Wife—H		X	F	W	18	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
63	71	71	F[illegible] Clarence C.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	89
64			—— [illegible]	Wife—H		X	F	W	42	M	20	no	Yes	~~[illegible]~~ Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none						
65			—— Wil[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
66	72	72	Brady Ira J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	90
67			—— Manilia J.	Wife—H		X	F	W	28	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
68			—— Juanita [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
69			—— Dorothy G.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70			—— [illegible]tive F.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71	73	73	Brady Asa F.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	91
72			—— Mary V.	Wife—H		X	F	W	57	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	Yes	none						
73			Payne Charlie W.	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	54	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	Yes	Laborer	On farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
74	74	74	Holcomb Willie C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	17	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	92
75			—— Viba M.	Daughter—H		X	F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
76			—— Florene	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
77			—— Lorene	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
78			—— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
79			—— R. G.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
80			~~Carson~~ Myrl	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
81	75	75	Acker John C.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	93
82			—— Agnes J.	Wife—H		X	F	W	6[illegible]	M	20	no	Yes	Mississippi	United States	Georgia	83	no	none						
83	76	76	Bowen Elbert	Head	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	94
84			—— Edna	Wife—H		X	F	W	38	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
85			—— Omega	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
86			—— Wynell	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
87	76	76	Barnes Thomas J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	95
88			—— Viola	Wife—H		X	F	W	45	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
89			—— Edgar	Son		X	M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	96
90			—— Roland J.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
91			—— Ed.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
92			—— Agnes	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
93			—— Willa	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
94			—— Miller	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
95			—— J. H.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			—— Ruben A.	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97	77	77	Barrett Lee P.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	97
98			—— America	Wife—H		X	F	W	51	M	22	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	Yes	none						
99			—— Gordon	Son		X	M	W	14	S		no	Yes	Texas	~~Arkansas~~	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
100			—— Sherban	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] County [illegible] Township or other division of county: Justice precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 112-13 Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 5A 147

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	78	78	Blalock [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
2			[illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			Maurice	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5	79	79	Blalock Walter N	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
6			[illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]							
7			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	W	[illegible]4	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	yes	War	[illegible]
8			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9	80	80	Gile [illegible]	Head-H	M	yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			10[illegible]
10			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	22	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
11			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	15	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			James [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14	81	81	Ester [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	46	[illegible]	22	no	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		103
15			[illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]3	M	16	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			Edith [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19	82	82	Vanderslice Benjamin [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		104
20			Jewell	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
21			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			[illegible] M	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24	83	83	Bagley John	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		105
25			Mary E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
26			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Laborer~~	On farm	VVVV	W	yes			
27	84	84	Morgan [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		106
28			Bagil P.	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29	85	85	Phillips [illegible]	Head	R	no	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	yes	Farm	General farm	V[illegible]	O	yes	no		107
30			Jessie	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	On farm	VVVV	W	yes			
31			~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
32			Ray	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
33	86	86	Hicks George W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	76	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10[illegible]
34			Eva M.	Daughter-H		X	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
35	87	87	Hicks John [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		107
36			Callie B	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M		no	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]							
37			Eunice	Son		X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			Maxine	Daughter		X	F	W	1[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	88	88	Taylor Elmer P	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		110
40			Romy R.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			Eugene A.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			Irma D	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43	89	89	[illegible] Josiah	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	111
44			Lois M	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			[illegible] W.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47	90	90	Gamblin William H	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	[illegible]	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes		112
48			Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
49			Rosell	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			Jim	Son		X	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-13 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Willie	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			—— Ruby N	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54	91	91	Gamblin, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
55			—— Willie	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			—— Grace	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			Bi[illegible]	Brother-in-law	R	X	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		114
58	92	92	Gamblin, Benjamin F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
59			—— Nancy	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—— Garland	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	93	93	Green, Sid	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
62			—— Jessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
63			—— Charlie	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	On farm	VVVV	W	yes		
64			—— Hubert	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			—— Edith	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—— Mary [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67	94	94	O[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
68			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71	95	April 10	Harrison, Lucian P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
72			—— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			—— [illegible] L	Son		X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
74	96	96	Williams, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
75			—— Dona B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			—— E. E.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80	97	97	Seymore, Drew J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
81			—— Lona E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	none						
82	98	98	Pittman, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
83			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	2[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	99	99	McAbee, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
85			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			Pratt, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88	100	100	[illegible], Mary W.	Head	R	yes	F	W	65	Wd	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
89			—— George	Son		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
90			—— Nettie	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
91			—— [illegible]	Granddaughter		X	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			—— Mandie D	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			—— [illegible] L.	Son		X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			—— Christian	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96	101	101	[illegible], Roy	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
97			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			—— John E.	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	102	102	Horn, Frank M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
100			—— Nora M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	82	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-13 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 6A | 148

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Morgan Whitthurst, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1				—— Ben J.	Son		yes	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
2				—— Bessie G.	Daughter		X	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	on farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3				—— Lelia B.	Daughter		X	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	on farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4				—— Edra C.	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	on farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5				—— Nora G.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	on farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6		~~103~~	~~103~~	Smith Jewel	Hired hand		X	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
7		103	103	Springer Howard T.	Head	O	yes	m	W	37	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
8				—— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
9				—— Reta F.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10				—— Howard P.	Son		X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11				—— Carene	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12				—— Billy W.	Son		X	m	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	~~Farming~~ none	~~General farm~~			~~yes~~	~~no~~	129
13		104	104	Hine James W.	Head	O	yes	m	W	73	m	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
14				—— Minnie C.	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	m	46	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
15		105	105	Thurman Daniel A.	Head	O	yes	m	W	57	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
16				—— Julia P.	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
17				—— Ettie C.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18				—— [illegible]	Son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19				—— Ruby N.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20				—— [illegible] H.	Son		X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21		~~106~~	~~106~~	Jones John W.	Renter	R	yes	m	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
22		106	106	McCall Charlie W.	Head	R	yes	m	W	[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		132
23				—— Elizabeth J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	none						
24				—— Walter N.	Son		X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85		none				~~yes~~	~~no~~	~~133~~
25		107	107	Craig Marcy	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	48	wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
26				—— Alonzo	Son		X	m	W	22	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
27				—— Nell	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	18	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28		108	108	Dickey William P.	Head	O	yes	m	W	45	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
29				—— Bessie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none						
30				—— Samuel C.	Son		X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	~~Colorado~~ Colorado	Alabama	Missouri	91	yes	none						
31				—— George W.	Son		X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	none						
32				—— Bessie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	none						
33				—— Eva M.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87		none						
34		109	109	Goodon George G.	Head	O	yes	m	W	71	Wd	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
35			109a	Watson Joe G.	Grandson Head	R	yes	m	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
36				—— Hazel J.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	20	m	19	no	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Alabama	91	yes	none						
37		110	110	Kimbrell Martha E.	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	61	wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~137~~
38		[redacted]		—— Johnie M.	Son Head		X	m	W	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
39				—— Vivian	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	17	m	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none						
40		111		Roy Thomas C.	Head	O	yes	m	W	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	138
41				—— Annie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42				—— [illegible] G.	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	~~Texas~~ Alabama	87	yes	none						
43				—— Ruby J.	Daughter		X	F		17					Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44				—— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	F		14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45				—— [illegible]	Son		X	m	W	12	S					Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46				—— [illegible] E.	Son		X	m		[illegible]	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	none						
47				[illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48				[illegible]	Stepdaughter		X	F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49		112		[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	W		[illegible]		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
50				—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	2[illegible]	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9251

State: Texas | County: H[illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-13 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, Morgan Whitehurst, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51	43		[illegible] Noah	Head		yes	m	W	60	m	26	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		140
52			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	f	W	49	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
53			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						none							
54	114		[illegible] James H	Head	O	yes	m	W	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		141
55			— Mary [illegible]	Wife-H		X	f	W	37	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
56			— [illegible] M	Daughter		X	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57			— James	Son		X	m	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
58			[illegible]	[illegible] father		X	m	W	88	wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none					yes	Civ	
59	115		[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	W	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	[struck]		142
60			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	f	W	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61			— Joy [illegible]	Daughter		X	f	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62	116		Morgan W. [illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	W	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		143
63			— Sally W	Wife-H		X	f	W	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64			— Wanda	Daughter		X	f	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	f	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66	117		Morgan Lee [illegible]	Head	O	yes	m	W	67	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		144
67			— Paulina	Wife-H		X	f	W	60	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	none							
68			— Jannie H	Daughter		X	f	W	17	S		[struck]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
69			— Mildred	Daughter		X	f	W	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
70	118		Pender Levi H	Head	R	yes	m	W	36	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		145
71			— Mable M	Wife-H		X	f	W	32	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
72			— Clayton	Son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73			— Velma	Daughter		X	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74	119		Morgan Murray	Head	R	yes	m	W	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		146
75			— Inez D	Wife-H		X	f	W	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76			— Catherine	Daughter		X	f	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77	120		Morgan Royce H	Head	R	yes	m	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		147
78			— [illegible] K.	Wife-H		X	f	W	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
79			— [illegible] H	Son		X	m	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[struck]	none							
80			— Margaret	Daughter		X	f	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
81	121	72	Shelton Ward C.	Head	O	yes	m	W	50	M	19	no	[struck]	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		148
82			— Elizabeth	Wife-H		X	f	W	50	m	19	no	[struck]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	none							
83			— Ida	Daughter		X	f	W	20	S		no	[struck]	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
84			— Fred W	Son		X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Own farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85	122		Teel Joe B.	Head	R	yes	m	W	21	m	19	no	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		149
86			— Gladys J	Wife-H		X	f	W	21	m	19	no	[struck]	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none							
87			Wright Sidney	Grandmother		X	f	W	[illegible]	wd	20	no	[struck]	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
88	123		Crabtree Ben W	Head	R	yes	m	W	40	m	23	no	[struck]	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		150
89			— Annie W	Wife-H		X	f	W	39	m	22	no	[struck]	Denmark	Germany	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1910	Al	yes	none							
90			— Ida M	Daughter		X	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Denmark		87	07	2			yes	none							
91			— [illegible] W	Son		X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Denmark		87	07	2			yes	none							
92			— Dick S	Son		X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Denmark		87	07	2				none							
93	124		Wallace [illegible] C.	Head	O	yes	m	W	41	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		151
94			— Annie M	Wife-H		yes	f	W	40	m	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
95			— John F	Son		X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
96			— Ray	Son		X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
97			— Howard	Son		X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
98	125		Wallace Odie P.	Head	O	yes	m	W	[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
99			— Jessie J.	Wife-H		X	f	W	32	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
100			— Crystal L.	Daughter		X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-13 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 7 A | 149

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Morgan Whitehurst, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1		Wallace Woodlet P.	Son		yes	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none				yes	no	
2		— Florence E.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
3		— John J.	Son		X	m	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
4		— Robert E.	Son		X	m	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
5	126	McGinnis John L.	Head	R	yes	m	W	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
6		— Mary O.	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
7	127	Ponder [illegible] M.	Head	R	yes	m	W	66	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	154
8		— Mobie	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	84			yes	none						
9		— Robert	Son		X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	82			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155
10		— Fred	Son		X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
11		— John W.	Son		X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
12		— John	Brother		X	m	W	74	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none		XXXX	?			
13	128	Ponder [illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	W	24	m		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
14		— Reba M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
15		Medley [illegible] J.	Stepdaughter		X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
16	129	Willems Robert E.	Head	O	yes	m	W	[illegible]	m	26	no	yes	Kentucky	England	Tennessee	80	00	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
17		— Anna F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
18		Stotzer Arthur W.	Adopted Son		X	m	W	23	S		no	yes	New York	France	Germany	56	12	0	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
19		— Helen M.	Adopted Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	New York	France	Germany	56	12	0	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
20	130	Bowie Marz J.	Head	O	yes	m	W	40	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
21		— Nita B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87			yes	none						
22		Williamson Robert M.	Brother-in-law		X	m	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87			yes	Unpaid work	on farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23		Williamson Walter	Brother-in-law		X	m	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87			yes	unpaid w.	on farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24	131	Sterrett Carl E.	Head	R	yes	m	W	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
25		— Erla F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
26		— Carl E. Jr.	Son		X	m	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
27		— James F.	Son		X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			y	none						
28		— Billie G.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
29	132	Brannam Christopher C.	Head	R	yes	m	W	52	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Mississippi	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
30		— Ruth E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
31		— Arlie W.	Son		X	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162
32		— John W.	Son		X	m	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163
33		— Opal C.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]		17	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
34		— [illegible] C.	Son		X	m	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
35		— Wynona R.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
36	133	Oakley John J.	Head	O	yes	m	W	59	m	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	164
37		— Sarah L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	none						
38		— Coy F.	Son		X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	none						
39		— Odessa	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	none						
40		— Susie G.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	none						
41		— Vera F.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	none						
42	134	Brannam Robert H.	Head	O	yes	m	W	55	m	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Mississippi	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	165
43		— Myrtle H.	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	S	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	84			yes	none						
44		— Gillie B.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Arkansas	85			yes	none						
45		— Myrtle E.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Arkansas	85			yes	none						
46		— Robert W.	Son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Arkansas	85			yes	none						
47		— Excel L.	Son		X	m	W	7	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Arkansas	85				none						
48		— Wanda J.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Arkansas	85				none						
49		— Billy J.	Son		X	m	W	2 8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Tennessee	Arkansas	85				none						
50	135	Williams Goland W.	Head	O	yes	m	W	64	m		no	24	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	166

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Robertson — Township or other division of county: Precinct #3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-13 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 2B — Enumerated by me on ......, 1930, Morgan Whitehead, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51		—— Elzina C.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
52		—— Alice E.	Daughter		X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
53		—— Bay	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		167
54		—— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
55		—— Mary R.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56		Smith Clifford N.	Grandson		X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	7P				
57	136	Kimbrell Thurman H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	Wd	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		165
58		—— Warren W.	Father		X	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none			O				
59	137	Attlesy Hamilton	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	169
60		—— Annie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
61		—— Nell	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62		—— Elisa	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	138	Boyd Robert W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		170
64		—— [illegible] M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	none							
65		—— [illegible] H.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	~~Texas~~ Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82	yes	none							
66		—— Maggie O.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
67		—— Royce T.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
68		—— Unice	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
69		—— [illegible] P.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
70		—— [illegible] A.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
71		—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
72		—— Samuel T.	Son		X	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
73		—— Mary [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
74	139	Crump Ed	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	171
75		—— Ruth E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
76		—— Mack	Son		X	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77		—— Madell	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78		—— Clarabell	Daughter		X	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79		—— Orbbie	Daughter		X	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80	140	Cannon [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		172
81		—— [illegible] M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82		—— Edna M.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83		—— [illegible] F.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84		—— George T.	Son		X	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85		—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86	141	Pritchett Fred C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	S	22	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		173
87		—— Hubert	Son		X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88		—— Buford	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89		—— Arvel E.	Son		X	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90	142	Boggs Lem	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		174
91		—— Billie	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92		—— Miriam A.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93		—— Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~						
94		—— Fannie	Mother		X	F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	~~none~~							
95	143	Webb Ozzie E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		175
96		—— Rossie I.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
97		—— Mattie P.	Mother		X	F	W	61	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
98		Simpson Alton E.	[illegible]		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
99	144	McDonald Dan	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		176
100		—— Gattie [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: H[illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct no. [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-13 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 8 A | 150

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Morgan W[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1		—— Neal F.	Son		yes	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2		—— Edith R.	Daughter		X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3		—— David R.	Son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4		—— Eugene	Son		X	m	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5		—— Arlene	Daughter		X	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6		—— Sybil	Daughter		X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7		—— Sarah	Daughter		X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8		—— Phillip M.	Son		X	m	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9	145	McKay William C.	Head	R	yes	m	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
10		—— [illegible] M.	Wife-H		X	f	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
11		—— Neal	Son		X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12		—— Kenneth [illegible]	Son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13		Mc[illegible] Ruby F.	Niece		X	f	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
14	146	Gaswitter William M.	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
15		—— Mary L.	Wife-H		X	f	W	51	M	8	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none				[illegible]	[illegible]	
16		—— [illegible] M.	Son		X	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178
17		—— Eugene	Son		X	m	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	147	Clark John [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	179
19		—— Malissie V.	Wife-H		X	f	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
20	148	McDonald Jim [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180
21		—— Tennie [illegible]	Wife-H		X	f	W	3[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22		—— Elva L.	Daughter		X	f	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23		—— Fannie [illegible]	Daughter		X	f	W	12	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24	149	Bailey James W.	Head	O	yes	m	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	181
25		—— Yettie	Wife-H		X	f	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
26		~~William~~ Ellie	adopted Daughter		X	f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	150	Carlisle Robert H.	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	182
28		—— [illegible] F.	Wife-H		X	f	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
29		—— Richard [illegible]	Son		X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
30		—— James T.	Son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
31		—— Doris	Daughter		X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
32		May Sarah P.	Mother-in-law		X	f	W	72	Wd	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
33	151	Bailey Fred	Head	R	yes	m	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	183
34		—— Etta	Wife-H		X	f	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
35		—— Jimmie	Son		X	m	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	[illegible]	none						
36		—— Josephine	Daughter		X	f	W	4 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	[illegible]	none						
37	152	Swindle Henry R.	Head	R	yes	m	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	184
38		—— Maud W.	Wife-H		X	f	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
39		—— Wallace	Son		X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40		—— Minnie [illegible]	Daughter		X	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41		—— Cyril [illegible]	Son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42		—— Edith C.	Daughter		X	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43		—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	153	Bailey Green H.	Head	O	yes	m	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	185
45		—— Jeffie [illegible]	Wife-H		X	f	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	none						
46		—— Mary A.	Daughter		X	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47		—— Wilton R.	Son		X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48		—— Grover H.	Son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49		—— Ada B.	Daughter		X	f	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
50	154	Williams John L.	Head	O	yes	m	W	44	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	186

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-13
Supervisor's District No. 6
Sheet No. 8B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51		—— Eula	Wife-H		yes	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52		—— Jessie L.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53	155	Richardson Joe H	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
54		—— Armonadia P.	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none						
55		—— Sammie H	Son		X	M	W	19	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	none						
56		—— Jommy J.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57		—— Henry	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58		—— Juellet	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59	156	Utlesy Elsdon J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	188
60		—— Willie M	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
61		—— Elsdon M	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62		—— Eugene B	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	157	Pinder Hollis M	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
64		—— Zora M	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas	86	yes	none						
65		—— Jeanetta	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
66		—— Dewitt	Son		X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
67		—— Dimple S	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
68	158	Shelton Frank P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	Stock raising	VVVV	O	yes	no	190
69		—— Dorcas A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	73	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
70		—— Thomas T.	Son		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	191
71		—— Irene	Daughter in law		X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72	159	Glascock George E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	192
73		—— Minnie V	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
74		—— Archie L.	Son		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						193
75		Hurley Wilber	Step son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						194
76		—— Jeanie E.	Step daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77		—— Thomas	Step son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78		Boggs Jewell	Step daughter		X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79		—— Joe A	Grand son		X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80		—— Martha L	Grand daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81		Black Vernon	Laborer		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	On farm	VVVV	W	yes		
82	160	Williams Bee	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
83		—— Martha E	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84		—— Arlon B	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85		—— Johnie M	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86		—— Emma L	Daughter		X	F	[illegible]	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87		—— Martha N	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88		Gedbetter Jim W	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
89		—— Fiona M	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	none						
90		—— James E	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91		—— Lewis N	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92	161	Jones John W	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	197
93		—— Lucy	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
94		—— Georgia E	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
95		—— Emmett	Son		X	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
96		—— Wiggie L	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
97		—— Gracie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
98		—— Bert	Son		X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
99		—— Jefferson	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
100		—— Lenelle	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct no 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-13
Supervisor's District No. 6
Sheet No. 9 A
151

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Morgan Whitehurst, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		— Herman	Son		yes	m	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none								
2		Annie E.	Mother		X	F	W	72	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none			np					
3	162	Jenkins Daniel M	Head	O	yes	m	W	59	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
4		— Ada G.	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
5		— Ed	Son	R	yes	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								199
6		— Delila	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
7		— Archie B	Son		X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
8		— Daniel M jr	Son		X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
9		— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
10	163	Baily Alex	Head	R	yes	m	W	45	m	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		200
11		— Katie	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
12		— Addison A	Son		X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						–		
13		— Kathreen	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
14		— Billy C.	Son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
15	164	McKay William	Head	O	yes	m	W	71	m	45	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		201
16		— I Ada	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	m	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	none								
17		— William S	Son		X	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		202
18		— John M	Son		X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
19	164	Starrut James M	Head	O	yes	m	W	69	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer farm	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		203
20		— Jimmie W	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	none								
21		— Robert P	Son		X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none								204
22		— James F	Son		X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none								
23		— Ennis E.	Son		X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none								
24		— [illegible] C.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none								
25		— William H	Son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none								
26		— Louis R	Son		X	m	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none								
27	165	Wilkison Marze P	Head	O	yes	m	W	52	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		205
28		— Portia G	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
29		— Howie F	Daughter		X	F	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
30		— Mary E.	Mother		X	F	W	79	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
31	166	Wilkison John A	Head	R	yes	m	W	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		206
32		— Maggie M	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
33		— Chalky B	Son		X	m	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
34		— Elizabeth N.	Daughter		X	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
35	167	Ogles Jake	Head	R	yes	m	W	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		207
36		— Winnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
37	168	Loyd Percy W	Head	R	yes	m	W	41	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		208
38		— Minnie G	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
39		— [illegible] W.	Son		X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
40		— Gunman K	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
41		— Wilber W	Son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
42		— Woodrow W	Son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
43		— Curtis W	Son		X	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none								
44		— Ernest D	Son		X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none								
45		— Lois V	Daughter		X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none								
46	169	Woodson Noah M	Head	R	yes	m	W	54	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		209
47		— Margaret V	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	m	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
48		— Ed	Son		X	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Pipe liner	Oil company	7875	W	no	2	no		
49		— Claude	Son		X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Pipe liner	Oil company	7875	W	no	3	no		
50		— Willie E.	Son		X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct no 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 	Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 12-13
Supervisor's District No. 6
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	170	Steed Ocie	Head	R	yes	m	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		210
52		—— Ezra	Wife-H		yes	f	W	16	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53	171	Jenkins Lester C	Head	R	yes	m	W	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		211
54		—— [illegible] L	Wife-H		yes	m	W	16	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
55	172	Hunt William D.	Head	O	yes	m	W	64	m	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	no		212
56		—— Sarah E.	Wife-H		yes	f	W	62	m	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
57	173	Shelton John B.	Head	O	yes	m	W	46	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		213
58		—— Lizzie M	Wife-H		yes	f	W	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
59		—— Edna L	Daughter		X	f	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60		—— Verna M	Daughter		X	f	W	21	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61		—— George P	Son		yes	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer (none struck out)	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			214
62		—— John D	Son		X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63		—— Emma [illegible]	Daughter		X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	174	Burns Charlie H.	Head	R	yes	m	W	61	m	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		215
65		—— Annie E.	Wife-H		X	f	W	67	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
66		—— Charlie E.	Son		X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
67		—— Homer R.	Son		X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Tennessee~~	~~Tennessee~~	87	yes	none							
68		—— Doris M	Daughter		X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Tennessee~~	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
69		—— Mary A	Daughter		X	f	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70	175	Hurley Green H	Head	R	yes	m	W	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		216
71		—— Leo G.	Wife-H		X	[illegible]	W	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
72		—— Horace G	Son		X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73		—— [illegible] G	Son		X	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74		—— Thomas A	Son		X	m	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75	176	Hurley Josiah A	Head	R	yes	m	W	[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		217
76		—— Willie A	Wife-H		X	f	W	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77		—— J W	Son		X	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78		—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79		—— Verne E.	Son		X	m		4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80		—— James R.	Son		X	m	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81	177	Pinson Cecil E.	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	W	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		218
82		—— Ruth A.	Wife-H		X	f	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83	178	Ledbetter Austin W	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	W	44	m	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		219
84		—— Ila V.	Wife-H		X	f	W	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
85		—— William L	Son		X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86		—— [illegible] W	Son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87		—— Clifford [illegible]	Son		X	m	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88		—— Raymond F	Son		X	m	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89		—— Ida R.	Daughter		X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90		—— Irma J.	Daughter		X	f	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91	179	Williams Florence A	Head (Wife-H struck out)	O	yes	f	W	64	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	United States	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		220
92		—— Ollie	Daughter		X	f	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none (Teacher struck out)							
93		Anderson Clyde W.	Boarder		X	m	W	22	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
94	[illegible] 180	Shelton [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	m	W	68	M	11	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		221
95		—— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	f	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
96	180a	McCauley [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	222
97		—— [illegible]	Wife		X	f	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
98		—— William M	Son		X	m	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99		—— Van Ray	Son		X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100	181	[illegible] John M	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	W	63	M	27	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	yes	[illegible]		223

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct no 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-13 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 10 A | 152

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Morgan Whitehurst, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		—— Dink	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none								
2	182	Starrett, Ed M.	Head				yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87			yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no		
3		—— Sally N	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
4		—— Regine	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
5		—— Jother C	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
6		—— William H	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
7		Bailey, Robbie E	Step-daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
8	183	Thrasher, Luke L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	226
9		—— Jennie	Mother				X	F	W	54	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	England	United States	87	00	1	yes	none								
10		Winter, Evilence	Niece				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
11		—— Raymond M	Nephew				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
12	184	Ogles, [illegible] V.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		226
13	185	Bowie, Winfield D	Head	R	$4.00		[illegible]	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Barber	Barber Trade	8096	O	yes		no		
14		—— Jochie V	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	none								
15		—— Thomas B.	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
16		—— Jordan R.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
17		—— Marshall N.	Son				X	M	W	11	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
18	186	Stanford, Claud B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	On farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		[illegible]
19		—— Jennie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none								
20		—— Cora L.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
21	187	Carmack, John C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	United States	83			yes	Postmaster	U.S. Mail	9976	W	yes		No		227
22		—— Etta M	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none								
23		Johnson, Margaret B	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
24	188	Bailey, William L.	Head	R.			yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	no	4	no		
25		—— Vargie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87			yes	none								
26		—— Robert L	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none								
27		—— Maurice N.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none								
28		—— Billie B.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none								
29	189	Shelton, Elra A	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		227
30		—— Bessie R.	Wife-H				X	[illegible]	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
31		—— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
32		—— Georgia A	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	none								
33	190	Stanford, John W	Head	R.			yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		228
34		—— Annie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	none								
35		—— Ouida M	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
36		—— James W	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
37	191	Carlisle, William F	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		229
38		—— Anna B	Wife-H			R	X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	87			yes	none								
39		—— Cecil J.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none								
40		—— Ione E.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none								
41		—— Murrel	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none								
42		—— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none								
43		—— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none								
44		—— Richard H	Father				X	M	W	75	S		no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78			yes	none		XXXY						
45	192	Ogles, George J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		230
46		—— Urie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
47		—— Norman D	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
48	193	Ogles, James W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		231
49		—— Effie L. L.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			yes	none								
50		—— Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-13
Supervisor's District No. 6
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Morgan Whitehurst, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51		—— Mary E	Daughter		Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
52		—— Willie E	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
53	192	Milner Garner E	Head	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	232
54		—— Edna E	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none						
55		—— Delia E	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
56		—— Janice	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57		—— James M	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58		—— Mamie A	Daughter		X	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59	193	McAnally Albert W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	233
60		—— Jewell W	Brother		Yes	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	234
61		Woodall John	Laborer		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	On farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
62	194	Vanderslice John W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	235
63		—— Jessie B	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	Yes	none						
64		—— John P	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
65		—— Raymond E	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	Yes	none						
66	197	Pritchett Albert E	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	236
67		—— Lula M	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
68		—— Mamie E	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
69		—— Cecil W.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
70		—— Odie	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71		—— Jewell	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72		—— Ardell	Son		X	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73		—— Dewitt	Son		X	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74	198	Crabtree John W.	Head	R	No	M	W	62	M		No	No	Texas	England	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	237
75		—— Delia J	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	46	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
76		—— Rena	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
77		—— Emma	Brother		X	M	W	51	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	On farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
78	199	Caldwell James P.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	238
79		—— Alta A	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	none						
80		—— Mamie E.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						
81		—— Billy	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						
82		—— Robert S.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						
83	200	Hamrick William A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	239
84		—— Gracie J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
85		—— Billy E	Daughter		X	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86		—— Jack S.	Son		X	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87		—— Robert W	Son		X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88		—— Emma R.	Mother		X	F	W	69	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	none						
89	201	Hammick Roy J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	240
90		—— Rosa M	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none						
91		—— Jerry W	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92		Webb Coleman C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	241
93		—— Minnie S	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
94		—— Lester C.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
95		—— Paul F	Son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
96		—— James C.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
97		—— Winnie M	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
98		Sparks Mabel E.	Daughter		X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
99		—— Mary E.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100		—— Joyce M	Granddaughter		X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

153

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-13 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 11A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Morgan Whitehurst, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Miller Nannie A	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	60	[illegible]	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	242
2	—— Thomas E	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	—— Lewis H	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4	Swindle George W	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	M		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	243
5	—— Lucy E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	74	M		no	yes	Georgia	Indiana	Georgia	78	yes	none						
6	—— Lavern	Granddaughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
7	Crump Lucy R.	Boarder		X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
8	Stone D A	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	244
9	—— Lily W	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10	—— R D.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	—— Virginia	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	—— Barnett	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13	Whitehurst Morgan	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	245
14	—— Edna L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
15	—— Vivian L.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16	—— Adian M.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17	—— Sibyl E.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	—— Lucinne	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

Here ends enumeration of district no 112-13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. ....

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—3027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A
154

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Joe E. Wise, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1	1	Phillips Sitney L	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1
2				— Easter R	Mother				X	F	W	82	Wd	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	yes	None							
3				— Lila U	Sister H				X	F	W	43	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
4				— Lillie M	Sister				X	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
5				Furley Joell	Nephew				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6		2	2	Hervey Albert W	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		2
7				— Rebbecca L	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
8				— Doris W	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
9				— Alba B	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
10				— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
11				— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
12				— Mabel V	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		None							
13				— Eva L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		None							
14				— Jerrie G	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		None							
15		3	3	Skelton Albert N	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		3
16				— Mary B	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
17				— Raymond R	Nephew				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
18		4	4	Foster Ambrose E	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		4
19				— Mary E	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas	84	yes	None							
20				— George E	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
21				— Bettie L	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
22				— Etta F	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
23				— Edgar F	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
24				— Harold H	Son				X	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
25		5	5	Dawson Will A	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		5
26				— Josie	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27				— William E	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
28				— Irvin L	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	NP				
29				— Bobbie R	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30		6	6	Eland Walter T	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No		6
31				— Donie E	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
32				— Ernest H	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33				— Elsie M	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34				— Celie F	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35		7	7	Russell Ben J	Head	O	3300		yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		7
36				— Gertrude L	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
37				— Fairis	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
38		8	8	Carter Elbert F	Head				yes	M	W	64	Wd	18	No	No	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		8
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	Reppond Richard H.	Head				yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
40	apr 3			— Willie M.	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
41		9	9	Gibbons Clem W	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No		9
42				— Eloy M.	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43				— Mozelle U.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44				— R. J.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45		10	10	French Fern	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
46				— Ethel M	Wife H				X	F	W	15	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47		11	11	Hamilton Elie	Head				yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
48				— Jessie	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49				— Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50		12	12	Hatchel John	Head	O	4000	R	yes	M	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6657

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3 (21)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-14
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	Code D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					— Lyttia	Wife H				yes	F	W	55	M	18	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
52					— Lena M	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	None								
53					— Johnnie T	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
54			13	13	Hyde Robert L	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		11
55					— Jossie M	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
56					— Morris S	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	O	yes		No		
57					— Myrtle L	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Robert L	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
59					— Stillman	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			130	130	Harvey Albert	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
61	April 4		14	14	Williams Arch	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
62					— Gladys	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
63					— Murrell T	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Robert A	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Frances L	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			15	15	Summerlin Albert J	Head	O			X	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		13
67					— Arthilla	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Myrl	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			16	16	Seymore Larry W	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		14
71					— Lydia	Mother H				X	F	W	62	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
72					— Basil	[illegible]				X	M	W	36	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes				
73					— Alice	Wife				X	[illegible]	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					— George	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			17	17	Reppond William C	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		16
76					— Martha A	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
77			18	18	Reppond Silas A	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		17
78					— Zeffie H	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
80			19	19	— Reppond Marion E	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		18
81					— Ethel B	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			20	20	Nichols Will E	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19
83					— Minnie B	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
84					— Tillie M	Daughter				X	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Arettie E	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Merrien	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			-		
87					— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			21	21	Mittler Walter W	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		20
89					— Blanch	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Marie L	Daughter				X	[illegible]	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Roy L	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Lavern B	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Sybble B	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Vera V	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			22	22	Williams John M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	29	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
96					— Mabel E	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Nettie M	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— John F	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					— Dorman P	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100	April 7		23	23	Crabtree Walter C	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	32	No	yes	Texas	England	Arkansas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A
155

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Joe E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			— Sallie	Wife H			yes	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
2			— Callie	Son			X	M	W	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Johnnie T.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
4			— Ervin T.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	24	24	Jones Sam M	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
6			— May	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	75	yes	None						
7			— Alma S	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
8			— Robert M	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			Hay Charlie	Uncle			yes	M	W	77	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					no	
10	25	25	Hurley Joe A	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
11			— Mary E.	Wife H			X	F	W	71	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
12			— Bertha	Daughter			X	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
13			— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
14	26	26	Smith Will R	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia	82	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
15			— Martha A	Wife H			X	F	W	70	M	28	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
16	27	27	Gibbons Bart G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
17			— Mamie	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Garnell	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			— Darce	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Johnnie R	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Nora O.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			— Herschal	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23	28	28	Phillips Henry C	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
24			— Maud A	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— Walter T.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		28
26			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm General	VVVV	W	yes		
27			— Nina H	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			— Henry B	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	29	29	Gibbons George W	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tex	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
30			— Iris	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	None						
31			— Johnnie F	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			— Billie	Daughter			X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			Gibbons Sallie	Mother			X	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
34	30	30	Freeman Floy E	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
35			— Virgie	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Edward	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	NP			
37			— Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			— Arlie A	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	31	31	Day Claud E	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
40			— Maud M.	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
41			— Una M	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— Grace C	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— J W	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— Dolphis	Son			X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	32	32	McKeever John R	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	84	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
46			— Fannie M	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
47	33	33	Hefford James	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	Wd	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
48			— Ruth	Daughter H			X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
49			— Vida	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
50			Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Joe E. Wika, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace — Person (18)	Birthplace — Father (19)	Birthplace — Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Mary J	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
52					— Bessie J	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
53			34	34	Funderburgh, Alvin R	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	34
54					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
55					— Odane	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Dell R	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			35	35	Nichols, Lester	Head	R			no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
58					— Winnie	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
59	April 7		36	36	Laney, Walter H	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
60					— Clara	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Edith L	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					— W C	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			37	37	Frazier, James E	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	36
65					— Eva	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Myrl	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— James L	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Mary H	Daughter				X	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			38	38	Seymore, Elmer L	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	37
71					— Delia	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Loyd	Son				X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					Blackburn, [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General	VVVV	NP					
74			39	39	Clifton, Frank D	Head	[illegible]		R	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
75					— Ollie L	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
76					— Modine F	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— J W	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			40	40	Wiener, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
79					— Eula	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Irene H	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Sybil L	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Louise L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Billie J	Son				X	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			41	41	Jones, James M	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	80	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia		83					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
85					— Sallie	Wife H				X	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
86			42	42	Diamond, Frank A	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
87					— Lone	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Hand	Oil Field	78XV	W	no	1	no		
89					— Leon	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General	VIVV	W	yes				
90					— Mertie L	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Earnest R	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Eniz F	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93	April 9		43	43	Vance, Luther C	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
94					— Beulah A	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Helen L	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Lamon R	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— Eula A	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			44	44	Perry, Sol P	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None		VVVV	O	no	2	no		43
99					— Lillian M	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
100					— Otis F	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
156
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Joe E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Nellie M	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— William F	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Bertha L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Howard L	Son				X	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			45	45	Grubbs Elmer E	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		44
6					— Flossie M	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	None								
7					— Ralphie M	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Kenneth W	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			46	46	Graber John R	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	50	Wd	25	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV		yes				45
10					— J T	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General	VVVV	W	yes				
11			47	47	Lanthrum Thomas C	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes				46
12					— Bertha L	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Donald A	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Christine L	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Jimmie D	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Thomas J	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Roy L	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			48	48	Jenkins Charlie E	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		47
19					— Eula L	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Eldares	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
21			49	49	Suttle Jesse A	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		48
22					— Virgie B	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Elna L	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Lillie R	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Ida D	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Elmer E	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— Willie F	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			50	50	Hendrix Mode G	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		88					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		49
30					— Ermal M	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Jimmie E	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Ruby L	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			51	51	Blye Lewis A	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None		VVVV	O					50
34					— Melvin R	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Elmer E	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			52	52	Wright Willard C	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		51
37					— Flossie M	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	None								
38					— Emery L	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
39					Mason Ben	Father-in-law				X	M	W	73	Wd	26	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	None								
40			53	53	Bryson Willie J	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		52
41					— Gladys L	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Milford R	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43		[illegible]	54	54	Moncrief Forest E	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		53
44					— Maude	Mother H				X	F	W	51	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
45					Payne Ralph	Half Brother				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~None~~ Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	No	3			
46					— Bruce	Brother				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
47					— Clyde	Brother				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48			55	55	Partridge Tom G	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	27	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		54
49					— Virgie M	Wife H				yes	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
50					— O B	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 3
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Insert name of unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Joe E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
51					— Clarence	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									51
52			56	56	Leigh John M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes				55	52
53					— Mary P	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87						None									53
54					— Marlon	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None									54
55			57	57	Hendricks Tom L	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes		No		56	55
56					— Laurine	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									56
57					— Ben T	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						None									57
58			58	58	Hughes Sam B	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes		No		57	58
59			59	59	Douglas Charlie W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes		No		58	59
60					— May F	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						-			60
61					— Jesse I	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General	VOVV	W	yes		No			61
62					— Laurence C	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General	VOVV	W	yes					62
63					— Inez L	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64					— Mellie V	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65					— Billie W	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66					Coss Lucy	Grandmother				X	F	W	84	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None									66
67					Douglas John C	[illegible]				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No			67
68					Berlin Walter	Lodger				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes					68
69			60	60	Hulsey Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee		66					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes		No		59	69
70					— Mellie M	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	None									70
71			61	61	Wesson Wylie C	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes		No		60	71
72					— Nora E	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									72
73					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									73
74					— Milton	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None		VOVV	NP						74
75					— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						75
76			62	62	Fitzgerald Will T	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes		No		61	76
77					— Katie V	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	None									77
78					— Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									78
79					— Alton B	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									79
80					— Cletus T	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None									80
81					— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									81
82					— Truman	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None									82
83			63	63	Mattison Herman	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes		No		62	83
84					— Enid	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									84
85					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									85
86					— Irma L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									86
87			64	64	Gamble Asa M	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes		No		63	87
88					— Ina	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	~~None~~									88
89					— Allen	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					89
90					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									90
91					— Clarene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									91
92					— Joe D	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									92
93			65	65	Adams Ada L	Head H	O			yes	F	W	53	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes				64	93
94					— Eulice	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					94
95					— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									95
96					Wesson Effie	Daughter				X	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes					96
97					Frazier Fay	Boarder				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Okla	Texas		87					yes	Teach	School	9494	W	yes					97
98			66	66	McClain Chester M	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	0	yes				65	98
99					— Dora E	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	36	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	None									99
100					— Roy L	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes				66	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
157

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Joe E. Hicks, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	Farm schedule no.
1			67	67	Fox, Sam L	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		67
2					— Fanny N	Mother H				X	F	W	57	Wd	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
3			68	68	Rabnett, Leon U	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		68
4					— Gladys L	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Sammie L	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	~~None~~			~~O~~	~~yes~~		No		
6					— Francis W	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
7			69	69	Sartin, Thomas J	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes				69
8					— Ethel G	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					yes	None								
9					— Jimmie D	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Thomas C	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Brodie T	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Henry B	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					Willett, Irvin	Laborer				X	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
14			70	70	Sartin, Jim F	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		70
15					— Vergie	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Billie G	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Mary J	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			71	71	Smith, Henry D	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		71
19					— Lizzie U	Wife H				X	F	W	un	M		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Coleman D	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
21					— Jimmie L	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Iris P	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Harvey D	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	Newsom, Thomas L	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		72
26					— Lizzie C	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Allen F	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		73
28					— Jewell E	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
29					— Thomas W	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General	VOVV	NP	yes				
30					— Mary N	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31					— Barton	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Lorelie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Dorthe M	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			72	72	Wood, Frank W	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		75
36					— Mary L	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— May B	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— R W	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Lela M	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			73	73	Byers, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		76
41					— Dezzi	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Clyma B	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Verna L	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— Jimmie D	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Clenton	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Bennie D	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Fannie G	Daughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			74	74	Crofford, Jim T	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		77
49					— Georgie A	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
50			75	75	Jenkins, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		78

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

0351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Joe E. Kidd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					— Lauveda	Wife H				yes	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
52					— Lavinia	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— Arline	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Oleta	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			76	76	Sells James T	Head				yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		79
56					— Eva	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Earnest C	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
58					— Edward	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Winoah	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					Sells Ben	Father				X	M	W	82	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
63			77	77	Gray Earl J	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		80
64					— Era B	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
65	April 12		78	78	Fenton Joe R	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		81
66					— Vester	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
67			79	79	Turner William H	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		82
68					Long Cordelia	Daughter H				yes	F	W	51	Wd	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina		83					yes	None								
69					Jeffcoat Maud	Daughter				X	F	W	44	D	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina		83					yes	None								
70			80	80	Stone Harvey	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		83
71					— Christine	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
72					— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
73					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
74					— Ineta	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
75			81	81	Mattison Ben W	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	62	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		84
76					— Mary E	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
77					Darlon Andrew	Boarder				X	M	W	23	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		85
78			82	82	Hendricks Ben L	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		86
79					— Hattie J	Wife H				yes	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
80					— William H	Son				yes	M	W	23	[illegible]		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		87
81					— Dixie	Daughter				yes	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	None								
82					— Elna P	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
83					— Jennie B	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
84					— Curtis C	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85					— Jim	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						None								
86					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						None								
87			83	83	Dillard Gordon W	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		88
88					— Mabel	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Geneva H	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Gordon P	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			84	84	Whitt Lewis E	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		89
92					— Blanche L	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Cuma	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Lela V	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Lewis Jr	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			85	85	Lemmons Elmer D	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		90
98					— Ethel G	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Virginia		86					yes	None								
99			86	86	Beckham Laura	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	49	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		91
100					— Roger	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8617 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0401

State: Texas

County: Harris

Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-14

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 3 A

158

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Joe E. Kab, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			87	87	Matthews Howard S	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		92
2					— Thalia	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	None								
3					— Julia H	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					Kay Ambrose R	Father-in-law				X	M	W	74	Wd	32	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
5			88	88	McElroy Sam J	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		93
6					— Rilla C	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— Naydene	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Wyanit C	Daughter				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	[illegible]	14	89	89	Kirk William J	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	26	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		94
10					— Mary S	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	19	No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
11					— Jasper L	Grandson				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			90	90	Wright Otis	Head	O			yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		95
13					— Lula	Mother H				X	F	W	42	Wd	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
14					— Lucile	Sister				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
15					— Alvin	Brother				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
16					— Hal	Brother				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
17			91	91	Day James M	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		96
18					— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	70	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
19			91a	91a	— Wesley J	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		97
20					— Lelia	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			92	92	Gamill Warren L	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		98
22					— Clarice E	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Tom W	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
24					— Adelona L	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	None								
25					— Billie M	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
26					— Edwin B	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
27			93	93	Morton Sam A	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		99
28					— Ira	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
29					— Helen A	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
30			94	94	Owens Dave L	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		100
31					— Bellie L	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85					yes	None								
32			95	95	Moore Cris	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	44	M	27	No	yes	~~Iowa~~ Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Merchant	General	9V91	O	yes		No		
33					— Mollie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Ella F	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
36					— Buford R	Son				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
37			96	96	Holman Gus M	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		101
38					— Clara	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
39					— Sylverine	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					— J B	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			96a	96a	— Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		102
43					— Ellen	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			97	97	Hunt Warren S	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		103
45					— Nettie W	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Arkansas		78						None								
46					— James C	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
47					— Eloise C	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
48			98	98	Jacobs Robert A	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		104
49					— Ennye A	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— Loyd H	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General	VOVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Joe E. Hicks, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51					— Polly L	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									51
52					— R-A	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									52
53					— Ethel	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									53
54			99	99	Seymore Hayden W	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	100	54
55					— Mildred	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None									55
56					— Onda	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									56
57			100	100	Fox James W	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									57
58					Thurkill Mary L	Daughter H				X	F	W	49	Wd	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									58
59			101	101	Sartin Fenton B	Head H	O			yes	M	W	73	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		106	59
60					— Sallie J	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									60
61					— Johnnie F	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No			61
62					— Dave A.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No			62
63			102	102	Thomas Thomas W	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes				107	63
64					— Vonnie	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	None									64
65					— John T	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									65
66					— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67					— Geneva	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									67
68					— Boy	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									68
69			103	103	Gentry Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	108	69
70					— Buifie	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									70
71					— Edna	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									71
72			104	104	Harper Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		109	72
73					— Mandy	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									73
74					— John F	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					74
75					— Thomas E	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									75
76			105	105	Fenton William B	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		110	76
77					— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									77
78					— Mazelle	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79					— Mildred M	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									79
80					— W B	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP						80
81					— Buford	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									81
82					— Neta N	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									82
83			106	106	Kinney R J	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		111	83
84					— Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									84
85					— Archie	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General	VOVV	NP	yes					85
86					— Eberon G	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes				112	86
87	part		107	107	McMillian Samuel L	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		113	87
88					— Luella	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									88
89					— Lexa	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									89
90					— Elmo	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					90
91					— Dortha	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									91
92			108	108	Ruff Salmon R	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			92
93					— Nancie	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									93
94					— Hubert L	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									94
95					— Gladys F	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									95
96					— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									96
97			109	109	Fox Mat B	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		114	97
98					— Eula	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	None									98
99					— Dalton	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None									99
100					— Billie J	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A
159
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	109a	109a	Freeman Dorsy	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	115
2			— Jennie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
6	110	110	Kelley Lee [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
7			— Eunice	Wife H		X	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
8			— Herman	Son		X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	117
9			— Leland	Daughter		X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11	111	111	Hyde Jim L.	Head		yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	118
12			— Bettie	Wife H		X	F	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8[illegible]	yes	None						
13			— Jeanita	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
14			McClure Clara	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8[illegible]	yes	None						
15			Freeman Harry	Boarder		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
16	111a	111a	Smith Belle	Head H	O	yes	F	W	53	Wd	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee	85	yes	None						119
17			— Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
18	112	112	Payne Oscar	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
19	112a	112a	Clifton Albert L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	120
20			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
21			— Jessie	Son		X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	121
22			— Tom	Son		X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Boss	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		
23			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24	113	113	Clifton [illegible]	Head		yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	122
25			— [illegible] M.	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27			— Horace	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			Presley [illegible]	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
29	114	114	Emerson Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	123
30			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34	115	115	Tomby [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	Wd	2[illegible]	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	124
35	115	115	— [illegible]	Daughter H		X	F	W	3[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
36	116	116	Scroggins [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	125
37			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Texas	78	yes	None						
38	117	117	Funderburk Morgan F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		126
39			— Lee	Wife H		X	F	W	53	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	None						
40			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		127
41			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
42	118	118	Pullins Oscar	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	128
43			— Ruby	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46	119	119	Grantham Arlis	Head	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	School	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
47			— Rachel	Wife H		V	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— Edna [illegible]	Daughter		V	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49	120	120	Stone William E.	Head		yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	129
50			— Mary E.	Wife H		X	F	W	67	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
0551

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Joe C. Hicks, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE: State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business (26)	CODE (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday, Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					McTurner Mattie	Daughter				yes	F	W	43	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Oster	Gd son				yes	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			121	121	Kirland Julius	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		No		130
54					— Eula M.	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
55					— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56																																				
57																		Here ends the Enumeration of District # 112-14																		
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For all persons 5 to 20 years of age. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 112-15
Supervisor's District No.: [illegible]
Sheet No.: 1A
160
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	[illegible]	Grocery Store		O	yes	yes	WW	1
2			—— [illegible] E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
3			—— J. D.	Son				x	M	W	4			No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None						
4			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None						
5			—— Jenettie A.	Mother				x	F	W	7[illegible]	Wd	16	No	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None						
6	2	2	Strickland, Dick [illegible]	Head	R	3		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Worker	Blacksmith Shop		O	yes	No		
7			—— May T.	Wife-H				-	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
8			Wallace, [illegible] E.	Stepson				-	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
9	3	3	Harper, Grigg T.	Head	O	400		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Farm		O	yes	no		2
10			—— Emma L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	None						
11			[illegible] Everett	[illegible]				x	M	W	4[illegible]	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	England	56	Worker	Farm		NP	yes			
12			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	New York	[illegible]	56	Worker	Farm		NP	yes			
13	4	4	Harper, Columbus [illegible]	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	78	M	52	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Farm Manager	General Farm		O	yes	no		3
14			Harper, Emma [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	None						
15			[illegible] I.	Daughter				x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
16	5	5	[illegible]	Head	R			no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Farm		O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4
17			—— [illegible] O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None						
18	6	6	[illegible] H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farmer	Farm		O	yes	No		5
19			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	7	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None						
20			—— [illegible] E.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
21			—— [illegible] H.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
22			—— Elsie Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
23			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
24			—— Buford Roy	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
25	7	7	[illegible], Jesse B.	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	39	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farmer	Farm		O	yes	No		6
26			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None						
27			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	Farmer	Farm		NP	yes	No		
28			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	None						
29			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	None						
30			—— Roy [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	None						
31	8	8	[illegible] W.	Head	O	2500	yes	yes	M	W	76	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farmer	Farm		O	yes			7
32			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	71	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None						
33	9	9	Smith, John [illegible]	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	Manager	Farm		E	yes			8
34			—— Nettie	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
35			—— [illegible]	Stepdaughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
36			Smith, Aubrey	Stepson					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm		W	yes	No		
37	10	10	[illegible]	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	30	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Manager	Farm		O	yes			9
38			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	None						
39			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
40			—— [illegible] C.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm		[illegible]	yes			
41			—— Ruth E.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
42			[illegible]	Grandson				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	None						
43	11	11	[illegible]	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	55	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Farmer	Farm		O	yes	No		10
44			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	None						
45	12	12	Fitzgerald, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Farm		[illegible]	yes	No		11
46			—— [illegible] F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
47			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
48			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
49			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
50	13	13	Moore, Jenny [illegible]	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Farmer	Farm		O	yes	No		12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned .... O; Rented .... R
Col. 9—Radio set .... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male .... M; Female .... F
Col. 12—White .... W; Negro .... Neg; Mexican .... Mex; Indian .... In; Chinese .... Ch; Japanese .... Jp; Filipino .... Fil; Hindu .... Hin; Korean .... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single .... S; Married .... M; Widowed .... Wd; Divorced .... D
Col. 23—Naturalized .... Na; First papers .... Pa; Alien .... Al
Col. 27—Employer .... E; Wage or salary worker .... W; Working on own account .... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family .... NP
Col. 31—World War .... WW; Spanish-American War .... Sp; Civil War .... Civ; Philippine Insurrection .... Phil; Boxer Rebellion .... Box; Mexican Expedition .... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8327

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-15
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Ollie E. Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	13	13	Moore Ercel L.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	None							
52			— Travis W.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None							
53			— Thalia C.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None							
54	14	14	Smith Emil	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	9	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		13
55			— Opal	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
56			— Vernon	Son			x	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
57	15	15	Doughty William R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	55	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
58			— Ella C.	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	None							
59			— Basil J.	Son			x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
60			— [illegible] H.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
61	16	16	Dutchett Thomas [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15
62			— Emma L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
63			— Gladys L.	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
64			— Clayton T.	Son			x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
65			— Woodrow W.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
66	17	17	Potter Wallace J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		16
67			— Sara [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	None							
68			— Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		O	yes	No		17
69	18	18	Potter Eli E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV					
70			— Emma C.	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	16	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio	58	None							
71			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	24	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	None							
72			— [illegible] H.	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
73			— Irene	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	None							
74			— Roy L.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	None							
75	19	19	Day Henry [illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	74	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
76			— Maggie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	74	None							
77			Frazier Lillie	Granddaughter			x	F	W	2	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	None							
78			Wallace John W.	Father-in-law			x	M	W	70	Wd	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	74	None					Yes	Civ	
79	20	20	Talbot James L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			19
80			— [illegible] L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	None							
81			— [illegible] L.	Son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
82	21	21	Jones Earl D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	20
83			— Bessie [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	None							
84			— Willie [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	None							
85			— Marjorie [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	None							
86			— Buford R.	Son			x	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	None							
87	22	22	Rogers [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	21
88			— Hattie [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	None							
89			— [illegible] W.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
90			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
91	23	23	Johnston Sam L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		22
92			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None							
93			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Helper on	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			— Roy C.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
95			— Bonnie K.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
96			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
97			— J. T.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
98			— Elma E.	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
99			— Billie G.	Son			x	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
100	24	24	Grantham Columbus	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			23

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-15
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A
161
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible] Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Occupation	Industry	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	24	27	Grantham Willie L.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
2			— Robert A.	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	NP	yes		
3			— Lora F.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
4			— [illegible] L.	Son				M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
5	25	25	Campbell [illegible] F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	24
6			— Emma M.	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	None					
7			— Hettie L.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	None					
8	26	26	Fletcher Guy T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	25
9			— Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	None					
10			— [illegible] G.	Son				M	W	5	S			yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None					
11			— Dorothy G.	Daughter				F	W	12	S			yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None					
12			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S			yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None					
13			— Johnny A.	Son				M	W	8	S			Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None					
14			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None					
15			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None					
16	27	27	Winchester Harvey C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	26
17			— Emogene L.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	None					
18			— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
19			— [illegible] M.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
20	28	28	Edgar Fitzgerald	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes		27
21			Fitzgerald Estelle	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	75	None					
22			— Alfonzo C.	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Helper	farm	NP	yes		
23			— Robert	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Helper	farm	NP	yes		
24			— Curtis	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	None					
25			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	None					
26			— Robert L.	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87						
27			— Minnie F.	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	None					
28			— Bill	Brother				M	W	34	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	
29	29	29	Blakemore Becca L.	Head-H	R		no	F	W	63	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	None					
30	30	30	Grantham Jim	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	28
31			— Lela	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	78	None					
32	31	31	Potter F. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	29
33			— Mandy	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	35	No	No	Tennessee	North Carolina	United States	81	None					
34			— Henry L.	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	None					
35	32	32	[illegible] Hollie	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	55	Wd	38	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Manager	farm	O	yes		30
36			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	general farm	NP	yes		
37			— Estelle	Granddaughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
38	33	33	Robertson Robert L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	74	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	31
39			— Sarah	Mother-H				F	W	[illegible]	Wd	22	No	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Kentucky	87	None					
40	34	34	White [illegible] R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	32
41			— [illegible] L.	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None					
42			[illegible] Thomas M.	[illegible]				M	W	7[illegible]	Wd	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	72	None					
43	35	35	Galloway Edward J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	33
44			— Ida F.	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None					
45			— [illegible] R.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	None					
46			— Paul E.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	Laborer	farm	NP	yes		
47			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Arkansas	86	None					
48			— [illegible] E.	Son				M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	Laborer	farm	NP	yes		
49			— Wilma F.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	None					
50			— Nadine J.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-15
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible] Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Brady, Hannah	Mother			No	F	W	83	Wd	17	No	Yes	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana	None					
52	36	36	Kerling(?), Loren D.	Head	R	Yes	No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Teacher	Public School	W	No 1		
53			——, Clara E.	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	Teacher	Public School	W	No 3		
54			——, Elroy J.	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
55	36	37	[illegible], Walter M.	Head	O		No	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	34
56			——, [illegible] E.	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
57			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	13	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Ga.	Tennessee	None					
58			——, Johnnie L.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	None					
59			——, [illegible] L.	Father				M	W	71	Wd	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	None					
60	37	38	Hill, Louis H.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	75	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	Manager	Farm	O	Yes	No	35
61			——, Willie A.	Wife-H				F	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	None					
62			——, Frank P.	Son				M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General farm	W	Yes	No	
63	38	39	Clar[illegible], Campbell	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	36
64			Campbell, [illegible] E.	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	None					
65			[illegible]	Mother-in-law				F	W	61	Wd	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
66	39	40	William[illegible], James E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	37
67			——, [illegible]	Wife-H						32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	None					
68			——, Virgil(?) E.	Son				M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
69			——, [illegible] M.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
70	40	41	Gorsby(?), Harlan	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Manager	General farm	E	No 2	No	38
71			——, [illegible] M.	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
72			Ward, George W.	Boarder				M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Salesman	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	No	
73	41	42	Baxter, [illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]	No	F	W	81	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
74			[illegible]	Servant				F	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Nurse	Private house	W	Yes		
75	42	43	Adair, Robert P.	Head	O						M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	37
76			——, Bessie(?) J.	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None					
77			——, [illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None					
78			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None					
79			——, [illegible]	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None					
80			——, W. D.	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None					
81			——, Dan M.	Son				M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None					
82	43	44	[illegible], Manuel	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
83			——, Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	None					
84			——, [illegible] E.	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
85	44	45	Bellin[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
86			——, Dollie(?)	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
87	45	46	[illegible], [illegible] W.	Head	O			M	W	61	M	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
88			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	None					
89			——, [illegible] W.	Son				M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	Farmer	General farm	W	Yes	No	
90			——, [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes		
91			——, [illegible] K.	Son				M	W	13	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes		
92	46	47	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	Farmer	General farm	O	[illegible] 5	No	43
93			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	None					
94			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	None					
95			——, [illegible] E.	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None					
96	47	48	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	44
97			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	None					
98			——, [illegible] M.	Daughter				F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
99			Wall(?), [illegible]	Boarder				M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	W	Yes		
100	48	49	Smith, [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	45

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Pct 3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-10 Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A 162
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	48	49	[illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None						
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible] E	Head	O	yes	F	W	62	Wd	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		Merchant	grocery store	[illegible]	E	No	No	46
3	50	51	[illegible], John	Head	O		M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	47
4			—— Ethel	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
5	51	52	Rhodes, Earnest M	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	None		VVVV	O	yes		
6			—— Emma L	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	48
7			—— Jasper L	Son			M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
8			—— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Helper	farm	[illegible]	NP	yes		
9			—— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
10			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
11			—— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
12			—— [illegible] E	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
13	52	53	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
14			—— [illegible] E	Wife-H		[illegible]	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
15			—— [illegible] M	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
16	53	54	McCrum, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	50
17			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	None						
18			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVV	W	Yes	No	
19			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
20			—— [illegible] R	daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
21	54	55	Conner, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	51
22			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	None						
23			—— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
24			—— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
25	55	56	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	52
26			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	None						
27			—— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	None						
28	56	57	[illegible], J. E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	53
29			—— Lillie M	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	23	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	None						
30			—— [illegible] M.	daughter			F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	None						
31	57	58	Rhodes, [illegible] C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	54
32			—— [illegible] M.	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	None						
33			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
34			—— [illegible] R	daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					No	
35	58	59	[illegible], James M	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Manager	farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	55
36			—— [illegible] E	Wife-H			F	W	63	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	93	None						
37			McKelley, [illegible]	Son-in-law			M	W	73	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	56
38			—— Olie F.	daughter			F	W	42	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	None						
39			—— William M	grandson			M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
40			—— [illegible] L	granddaughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	None						
41	59	60	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	57
42			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
43	60	61	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	58
44			—— [illegible] M.	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None						
45			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
46			—— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	public school	1494	W	No		
47			—— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	public school	1494	W	Yes		
48			—— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
49			[illegible], [illegible]	Laborer			M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
50	61	62	[illegible], Elmer	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	59

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 22, 23, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-15
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible] Martin, Enumerator.

5751

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	61	62	Tolars, Louise	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	28	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
52			—— Rosa [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
53			—— George	Son					M	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
54			—— Elmira	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
55	62	63	Bryant, Jasper	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	22	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		60
56			—— Mandy	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	None							
57			—— Joe	Son					M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
58			—— Jimmie L	Son					M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
59			—— Lucille	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
60			—— Vera	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
61	63	64	[illegible]	[illegible]	O			Yes	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Manager	Cattle farm	VVVV	O	Yes			61
62	64	65	Campbell, Edwin [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes		62
63			—— Myrtle M	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
64			—— Billy M	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
65			—— Martha J	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
66			Tolley, Gilbert H	Boarder					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
67	65	66	Crum, Morris	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		63
68			—— Agnes E.	Sister					F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Helper	farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
69			—— Irene	Sister					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	None							
70	66	67	Dunnesfield, Guy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		64
71			—— Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	None							
72			—— Frankie	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
73			—— Vera N	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
74	6[illegible]	68	Mosley, Thomas R	Head	O				M	W	7[illegible]	Wd	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia	83	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		65
75	67	69	Mosley, Martha E.	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Manager	farm	VVVV	O	Yes			66
76			—— Thomas J.	Son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
77			—— Fay L	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None							
78			—— Jessie B	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None							
79			Walton, [illegible]	Nephew					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
80	68	70	Trumbull, Brown [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		67
81			—— Lora	Wife-H					F	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	None							
82			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	None							
83			Hunter, John V	Father-in-law					M	W	74	Wd	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	None							
84	69	71	Beckham, Robert J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Manager	farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		68
85			—— Fannie J	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	None							
86			—— Opal [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	public school		W	No	7		
87			—— Milton [illegible]	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	public school		W	No	8		
88			—— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
89	70	72	Tilburn, Gus	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVV	O	Yes	Yes		69
90			—— Bessie M	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	None							
91			Doile, Delia	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	95	Wd	20	No	No	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	None							
92	71	73	Walker, Hubard	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		70
93			—— Sadie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	None							
94			—— Dennis	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None							
95			—— Williams	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None							
96			—— Wynona	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None							
97	72	74	Harrington, James	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Teacher	public school		W	Yes	No		
98			—— Ibby	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
99			—— Delton	Son					M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
100	73	75	Askew, Jones	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	44	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		71

April 9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-15
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
163

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Asklett Minda	Wife H		No	Yes	F	Neg	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
2			— Jimmy D	Son				M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
3			— Lucile	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
4	74	76	Clayton Dozley	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		72
5			— Florence	Wife H			Yes	F	Neg	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
6	75	77	Pryor Rufus M	Head	O	No	Yes	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	73
7			— Arvada	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	18	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
8			— Opal	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
9	76	78	Dennis Jack	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		74
10			— Lou Emma	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
11			— Marvin	Son				M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
12	77	79	Wright Jim	Head	O	No	Yes	M	Neg	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		75
13			— Estella	Wife H			Yes	F	Neg	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
14			— Lillian	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
15			— Russell	Son			Yes	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
16			— Arthur	Son			Yes	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
17			— Malcom	Son			Yes	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
18			— Melvin	Son			Yes	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
19			— Marjorie	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
20			— Zelma	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
21			— Flo[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
22			— O.G.	Son				M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
23	78	80	Young Willie	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		76
24			— Eunella	Wife H				F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
25			— Mary Etna	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
26			— [illegible] Merrill	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
27	79	81	Wright Granison	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		77
28			— Thula	Wife H			Yes	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
29			— Zenobia	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
30			— Frances	Mother			Yes	F	Neg	65	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
31			Rupert	[illegible]			Yes	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
32	80	82	Pryor O.P.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		78
33			— Eliza	Wife H				F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
34			— Herbert	Son				M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
35			— Herman	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
36			— Esther	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
37			— Edward	Son				M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
38			— Nettie May	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
39			— Rufus M	Son				M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
40	81	83	Wynn G.W.	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	63	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		79
41			Fowler Mattie	Servant			Yes	F	Neg	95	Wd	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Housekeeper	private family	8V96	W	Yes			
42	82	84	Wright Dave	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		80
43			— Rosa	Wife H			Yes	F	Neg	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
44	83	85	Stribling George	Head	O	No	Yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		81
45			— Josie	Wife H			Yes	F	Neg	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
46			— Okalona	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
47			— Levada	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
48			— Lundia	Son			Yes	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
49			— O.D.	Son			Yes	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none							
50	84	87	Stribling Lewis	Head	O	No	Yes	M	Neg	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		82

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-15
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Olive E. Martin, Enumerator. 5851

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			Stribbling, Sylvester	Wife				Yes	F	Neg	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	none						
52			— Ysaac	Son				Yes	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
53			— Morgie	Son				Yes	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
54			— Boston	Son				Yes	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
55			— Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
56	80	81	Payne, Scott	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	83
57			— Virgie	Wife				Yes	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
58			— Leomie	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
59			— Joy C	Son				Yes	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
60	80	77	Stribbling, Marvle	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	84
61			— Lula	Wife				Yes	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
62			— Willie	Son				Yes	M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
63			— Mart	Son				Yes	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
64			— Luiza	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
65			— Milhanca	Son				Yes	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
66	87	91	Morhead, O. P.	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	85
67			— Mattie	Wife				Yes	F	W	48	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	none						
68			— Aron	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	none						
69			Rwalls, Talmage	Laborer				Yes	M	W	31	W	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farm Laborer		VVVV	W	Yes	No	
70	78	92	Wilkerson, Jr.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		86
71			— Fennie	Wife				Yes	F	Neg	53	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
72	89	93	Nelson, Edd	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	60	Wd	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	87
73	89	93	Young, Elmon	~~Head~~	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	88
74			— Ruby	~~Wife~~				Yes	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
75			— Claudel	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
76	90	94	Whitley, Dudley	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	89
77			— J Mattie	Wife				Yes	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
78	91	95	Balden, Otis	Head	Own			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	90
79			— Canthy	Wife				Yes	F	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
80			— O. G.	Son				Yes	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
81	92	96	McCoy, Herman L.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	91
82			— Fanna	Wife				Yes	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	none						
83			— Joe Nell	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
84			— Jim Bobb	Son				Yes	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
85	~~92~~	96	— Robert T.	Head	Own		No	Yes	M	W	81	Wd	37	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	United States	60	None						
86	73	97	Pryor, Lorenzo D	Head	O		No	Yes	M	~~Neg~~	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	92
87			— Ella E	Wife				Yes	F	Neg	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
88			— Juanita	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
89			— Lorenzo D Jr	Son				Yes	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
90			— George	Son				Yes	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
91			— Johnnie May	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
92			— Alvis D	Son				Yes	M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
93	94	98	Moor, M Jake	Head	O	25	No	No	M	Neg	85	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None						
94	95	99	Jones, ~~Mat~~	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	93
95			— Juliann	Wife				Yes	F	Neg	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	None	~~Gen Farm~~					
96			— Oma Lee	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
97			— Obie	Son				Yes	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
98			— Essie	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
99			— Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
100			— Grover	Son				Yes	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						

April 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A
164
5401
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Olive E. Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	~~96~~	~~100~~	Jones, Willie Fay	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
2			Wilkerson, Mary [illegible]	Gr Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
3			—, Willie May	Gr Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
4			—, L. W.	Gr Son			Yes	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
5	97	101	Stribling, George W	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Neg	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Farmer	Gen Farm	✓✓✓	O	Yes	No	94
6			—, Almita	Wife H			Yes	F	Neg	26	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
7			—, Vernon	Son			Yes	M	Neg	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
8			—, [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	Neg	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
9			—, Annita	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
10	98	102	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	✓✓✓	O	Yes	No	15
11			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
12			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	4	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
13			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	7	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
14			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
15			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
16			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
17			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
18	99	103	[illegible]	Head				M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky	North Carolina	Virginia		Farmer	general farm	✓✓✓	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
19			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	None						
20	99	104	[illegible]	Head	R			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	Farmer	general farm	✓✓	O	Yes	No	17
21			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	None						
22	100	105	Stribling, [illegible]	Head	O			M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	✓✓✓	O	Yes	No	28
23			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
24			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
25	101	106	Tatum, [illegible]	Head H	O		Yes	F	Neg	57	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Manager	farm		O	Yes		74
26			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	
27			—, [illegible]	Daughter in law				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
28			—, [illegible]	Gr Son				M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
29			—, [illegible]	Gr Daughter				F	Neg	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
30	102	107	Thomas, Lee	Head	R		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	No	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87	Farmer	general farm	✓✓	O	Yes	No	130
31			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	None						
32			—, Forsdeet	Son				M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Helper	Farm	✓✓✓	NP	Yes		
33			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Helper	Farm	✓✓✓	NP	Yes		
34			—, Garlston	Son				M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Helper	Farm	✓✓✓	NP	Yes		
35			—, Lee	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
36			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
37			—, W. L.	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
38			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
39			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
40	103	108	Tatom, Marvin	Head	O		Yes	M	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Manager	farm	✓✓✓✓	E	Yes	No	131
41			—, [illegible] B	Wife H				F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	None						
42			—, [illegible] M	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None						
43			—, [illegible] N	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	None						
44			—, Franklin [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	None						
45	104	109	Spencer, Herman	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	
46			—, Lucille	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	80	None						
47			—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	None						
48	105	110	Tietoker, [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	general farm	✓✓	O	Yes	No	132
49			—, Bertha B.	Wife H				F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None						
50			—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	✓✓✓	NP	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-15
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs [illegible] Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fletcher, Nellie R.	Daughter		yes	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Teacher	Public School	W	No
52			— Quida	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None			
53			— Willis W.	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None			
54			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None			
55			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None			
56			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None			
57	106	111	Smith, Marion	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Farmer	general farm	O	yes
58			— Eunice M.	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
59			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None			
60			— Dolly R.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None			
61	107	112	Knight, Frank P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes
62			— Vertie B.	Wife-H			F	W	51	M	31	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	None			
63			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
64	108	113	Smith, Robert E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Farmer	general farm	O	yes
65			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	None			
66			— Mabel D.	Daughter			F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	None			
67			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	None			
68			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	None			
69	107	113	Potts, Mollie	Head-H	R		no	F	W	70	Wd	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None			
70	109	114	Bloodworth, Noal M.	Head	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States	83	Farmer	general farm	W	No
71			— Ruby M.	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
72			— Joffie D.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	None			
73	110	115	Dickson, Lula L.	Head-H	R	no	F	W	4[illegible]	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Operator	Telephone exchange	W	yes
74			— Bessie T.	Daughter			F	W	15	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	produce Co	W	yes
75			— Winnie	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	produce Co	W	yes
76			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
77			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
78			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
79	111	116	Adair, W. [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Farmer	general farm	O	yes
80			— Ida L.	Daughter			F	W	4[illegible]	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	None			
81	112	117	Morehead, David L.	Head	O	no	M	W	9[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	None			
82			— Estelle L.	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina	83	None			
83	113	118	Davidson, Emmanuel [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes
84			— Francis V.	Wife-H			F	W	62	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	None			
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hamilton, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	Farmer	general farm	O	yes
86			— Mattie	Wife-H			F	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	None			
87	114	119	Bowman, Roger	Head	R	no	M	W	36	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas	87	Worker	Oil station	[illegible]	No
88			— Lorna C.	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	None			
89			— Ross Miller	Son			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
90			— Nevanna L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
91			— Morris L.	Son			M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None			
92	115	120	Duggan, Julius M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	general farm	O	yes
93			— Mary B.	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	None			
94			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None			
95	116	121	[illegible], Connie [illegible]	Head	O		M	W	[illegible]	M	32	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	general farm	O	No
96			— Lillie L.	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None			
97			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Laborer	farm	NP	yes
98			— Walter V.	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Laborer	farm	NP	yes
99	117	122	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes
100	118	123	Speed, Lora	Head	R	yes	F	W	41	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Manager	farm	O	yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-10
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A
165

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Olive? Martin, Enumerator. 6001

april 14

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	129	34	Armstrong?, Loyd A.?	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
2			[illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
3	130	37	Williams, Bert L.	Head	R	$7	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	Public School		W	Yes	No	
4			—— Dovie L.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	None						
5			—— Bert Jr.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
6	131	38	Hinton, Wesley W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	124
7			—— Ruth L.	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
8			—— Paul R.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		Helper	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
9			—— Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None						
10	132	39	Penny, Lloyd?	Head	O			Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	125
11			—— Ophelia?	Wife-H					F	W	2?	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
12			—— [illegible]	Brother					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
13	133	40	Horton?, Olen? J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	5?	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	126
14			—— Hester L.	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	None						
15			—— Thomas? L.	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
16	134	41	Martin, Eugene J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		127
17			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	None						
18	135	42	Wilkins?, John?	Head	R			Yes	M	W	5?	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	128
19			—— Carrie? L.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
20			—— Willie B.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
21			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
22			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
23	136	43	Smith, Joe V.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	129
24			—— Edith M.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None						
25			—— Howard H.	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
26			—— Ida? E.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
27			—— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
28	137	44	Gunnels?, Plummer? M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	130
29			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	None						
30			Gunnels?, Troy	Grandson?					M	W	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
31	138	45	[illegible]	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	48?	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Manager	farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	131
32			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	4?	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	None						
33			—— Lester?	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
34			—— Cecil W.	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
35			—— [illegible] E.	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
36			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None						
37	139	46	[illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	5?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	85	Manager	farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	132
38			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	5?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	None						
39			—— Abe	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
40			—— Harrison	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
41			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
42			—— Buford	Son					M	W	1?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
43	140	47	Frazier?, George V.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	5?	M	30	No	Yes	[illegible]	Mississippi	Virginia	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	133
44			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None						
45			—— Cecile? E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None						
46			—— Henry B.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None						
47			—— Alice? J.	Daughter					F	W	8?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None						
48			Frazier?, Jessie?	Niece					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None						
49	141	48	Smith?, Ora? E.	Head	O		R	Yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd?	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Manager	farm	VVVV	O	Yes		134
50			—— [illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	None						

71

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Pct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-16
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible] Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	118	123	Cloud, Quinley M.	Son		yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	
52			—— Agnes L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
53			—— Victoria L.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
54	119	124	Emot, Jim L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	113
55			—— Minnie B.	Wife-H			F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Helper	farm	NP	yes		
56	120	125	Rowe, Thomas J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	114
57			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	West Virginia	Missouri	66	None					
58			—— [illegible] A.	Son			M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Farmer	general farm	NP	yes		
59			—— George	Son			M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Laborer	farm	NP	yes		
60			—— Rozell	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	None					
61	121	126	Cooper, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	115
62			—— Rosa L.	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	14	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	None					
63			—— Marzoe R.	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	Laborer	farm	NP	yes		
64			—— Archie H.	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	Laborer	farm	NP	yes		
65			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	None					
66	122	127	Rus, Smith	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	116
67			—— Ida	Wife-H			F	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None					
68			—— Sadie R.	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Teacher	public school	W	yes		
69	123	128	Pettit, Lloyd F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	yes WW	117
70			—— Annie R.	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	None					
71			—— R. [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
72			—— Irma	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
73			—— Lee E.	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
74			—— Margaret F.	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
75			—— [illegible]	Father			M	W	78	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	None					
76	124	129	Covington, John L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	United States	Mississippi	Alabama	99	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	118
77			—— Johanna	Wife-H			F	W	56	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	None					
78	125	130	Crawford, John F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	119
79			—— Hattie F.	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	14	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	None					
80			—— Evelyn M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
81	126	131	Gammel, Thomas H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	120
82			—— Mollie	Wife-H			F	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Alabama	81	None					
83	12[illegible]	132	Gammill, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Laborer	Ford Plant	W	yes	No	
84			—— Pattie L.	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	None					
85			—— Lola P.	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
86			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
87	127	134	Tenn, Henry J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	121
88			—— Flora A.	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None					
89			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Laborer	farm	NP	yes		
90			—— Fay A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None					
91			—— Afton	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Laborer	farm	NP	yes		
92			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None					
93			—— James E.	Son			M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None					
94	128	135	Mal[illegible], Homer	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	public school	W	yes	No	122
95			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Teacher	public school	W	yes		
96	129	136	Johnston, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	O	yes	No	123
97			—— Ola	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None					
98			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Helper	farm	NP	yes		
99			—— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Helper	farm	NP			
100			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 117-15
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A
166

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			[illegible]	son	O	R	yes	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV			No	
2			[illegible]	son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	Laborer	[illegible]	VVVV	NP	yes		
3			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	1	S				Texas	United States	Georgia	87	None						
4	142	149	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	135
5			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
6	143	150	[illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	136
7			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	None						
8			[illegible]	son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
9			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
10			Orena	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
11			Irene	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
12			[illegible]	son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
13			Virvie	daughter				F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
14			[illegible] R.	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
15	144	151	[illegible]	Head	O		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	None						
16			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	68	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	None						
17	145	152	[illegible] L. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		137
18			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	14	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Operator	switchboard		W	yes		
19			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	37	S		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None						
20			R. L.	son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	None						
21	146	153	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	78	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O			138
22			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	80	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	None						
23	147	154	[illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	139
24			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	None						
25			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	32	[illegible]		No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		
26			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
27	148	155	[illegible] T. S.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	140
28			[illegible] M.	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	None						
29			[illegible] E.	daughter				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	None						
30			[illegible] T.	son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
31			[illegible] N.	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	None						
32			Mc[illegible]	Mother-in-law				F	W	[illegible]	Wd	19	No	yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee	60	None						
33	149	156	Petree, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	141
34			[illegible] M.	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
35			[illegible]	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
36			R. E.	son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
37			[illegible]	son				M	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
38	150	157	[illegible], Robert [illegible]	Head	R			M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	No 17	No	
39			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
40			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
41			Robert L.	son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
42			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
43			[illegible]	son				M	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
44	151	158	[illegible]	Head	R		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	No	Arkansas	United States	Texas	84	Tie hacker	woods	78VI	W	yes	No	
45			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	15	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	None						
46			[illegible], Richard T.	Boarder				M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia	84	Tie hacker	woods	78VI	W	yes	yes	
47	152	159	[illegible]	Head-H	O		No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Manager	farm	VVVV	O	yes		157
48			[illegible]	son				M	W	[illegible]	Wd	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Teacher	public school		W	No	No	
49	153	160	[illegible]	Head	O		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	142
50			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	31	No	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-15
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Mrs. Olive E. Martin, Enumerator.
6151

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Stephens? Irene	daughter		yes	F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
52			— Fred H.	son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
53			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
54			Low? [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	88	None						
55	154	161	[illegible]	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	58	Wd	23?	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	manager	farm	VVVV	O	yes		143
56			— Lige?	son			M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No	
57	155	162	Wilkerson? Lizette	Head H	O	R?	F	Neg	60	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	None						
58			— Elbert?	son			M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
59	156	163	Johnson John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40?	M	24	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	144
60			— Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	None						
61			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	2?	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
62	157	164	Johnson Jimmy?	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	3?	M	24	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
63			— [illegible]	Wife H			M	Neg	34	M	16	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
64			Pride? [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer?	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	145
65	158	165	Young? Joe L.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	146
66			— Maud	Wife H			F	Neg	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	None						
67			— Alice	daughter			F	Neg	26	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			— Thomas?	son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
70			Whitley? Bessie?	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
71			— [illegible]	granddaughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
72			[illegible]	granddaughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
73	159	166	Lewis? [illegible] L.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	147
74			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	None						
75			— W. T.?	son			M	Neg	22	S	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		
76			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			— George	son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
79			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
80			— Pearl?	son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
81			— Virginia	daughter			F	Neg	1 4/12			no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
82	160	167	[illegible]	Head	O		M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	148
83			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	46	M	17?	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	None						
84			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	17?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86			— Bruce?	son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
88			— Julia?	daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	laborer	farm		NP	yes		
90			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	28?	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
91			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
92			— Beatrice?	daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
93	161	168	[illegible] David L.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	149?
94			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	23?	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	None						
95			Pride? [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96	162	169	Pride [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	153
97			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	34	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
98			— Jessie J.?	daughter			F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
99	163	170	[illegible] William F.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	57	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	157
100			— Hattie	Wife H			F	Neg	43	M	21?	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-15 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 8 A | 167

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible] E. Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			[illegible]	Son			No	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	public school		W	No	13			
2			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	public school		W	No	14			
3			— Thomas [illegible]	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm		NP	Yes				
4			— Betty [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
5	169	171	[illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Farming	general farm		E	Yes		No		152
6			— Willie R.	Wife-H				F	W	5[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	None								
7			— Joe T.	Son				M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cotton buyer	Cotton yard		[illegible]	No	5	No		
8			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm		NP	Yes				
9			— Dottie L.	Daughter				F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	public school		W	No	16			
10			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
11			— Murray L.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
12	165	172	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	45	Farmer	general farm		E	Yes				153
13			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	None								
14	166	173	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Farmer	general farm		O	Yes		No		154
15			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	None								
16	167	174	[illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	73	M	5[illegible]	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	56	Farmer	general farm		O	Yes		No		155
17			— [illegible] P.	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]3	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
18			— Ina P.	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	None								
19			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Laborer	farm		NP	Yes				
20	168	175	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Laborer	Ford Plant		W	Yes		No		
21			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	None								
22			— Carrie M.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None								
23			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None								
24			— Bobbie [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None								
25			— Margarette L.	Daughter				F	W	$1\frac{3}{12}$	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None								
26	169	176	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	54	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm		O	Yes		No		156
27			Robinson [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm		NP	Yes				
28			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm		NP	Yes				
29			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm		NP	[illegible]				
30			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	farm		NP					
31			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
32	170	177	[illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	general farm		O	Yes		Yes	WW	158
33			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
34			— [illegible]	Mother				F	W	60	Wd	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	None								
35	171	178	Lee, [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	Farmer	General farm		O	Yes		No		159
36			— Emma	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	none								
37	172	179	Hinton, Columbus L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	General farm		O	Yes		No		160
38			— Ruth L.	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	none								
39			— [illegible] L.	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none								
40			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none								
41			— [illegible] P.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none								
42			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none								
43			— Kenneth [illegible]	Son				M	W	$\frac{4}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	none								

Here ends the enumeration of district 112-15

April 17 (margin, line 20) · April 23 (margin, line 32)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entries for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ......

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) — State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION — Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY — Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) — Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces — Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned .... O; Rented .... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ...... M; Female ..... F

Col. 12—White ..... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican .. Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese... Ch; Japanese.. Jp; Filipino..... Fil; Hindu...... Hin; Korean ..... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single..... S; Married..... M; Widowed... Wd; Divorced .. D

Col. 23—Naturalized . Na; First papers... Pa; Alien........ Al

Col. 27—Employer .... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account. O; Unpaid worker, member of the family .... NP

Col. 31—World War .... WW; Spanish-American War.. Sp; Civil War .... Civ; Philippine Insurrection.. Phil; Boxer Rebellion .... Box; Mexican Expedition...... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Give name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 112-16
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A 168
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 8/01

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1		802	1	1	Mullenix, G. C.	Head	R	$8	No	No	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Ice Manager	4590	W	yes		no		
2					—— [illegible]	wife H				V	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
3					—— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes				
4					—— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7.99	W	yes				
5					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Ice [illegible]	4590	W	yes				
6					—— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
7					[illegible]	Boarder	R $10			No	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
8			2	2	[illegible]	Head	O $1000		R	No	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		78	04				yes	None								
9					[illegible]	wife H					F	W	72	[illegible]	17	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					[illegible]	None								
10			3	3	[illegible]	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	R F D Carrier	U S Mail	8[illegible]6	W	yes		yes		1
11					—— [illegible]	wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494	W	yes				
13					[illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					[illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	3			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			4	4	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]6		yes		no		2
21					[illegible]	wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					[illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]		81					yes	None								
25			5	5	[illegible]	Head	R $11			No	M	W	54	M	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	Printer	Editor	8594		yes		no		
26					—— [illegible]	wife H				V	F	W	4[illegible]	M	17	[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
27					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
28					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8594	O	yes		no		
29					—— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	15	M	15	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	04				yes	None								
30			6	6	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]	[illegible]	4590				no		
31					[illegible]	wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						None								
32					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None								
34					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None								
35			8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	O			No	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	04				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7V92				no		3
36					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None								
37					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						None								
38					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						None								
39					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	11	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None								
44			9	9	[illegible]	Head	O			No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no		4
45					[illegible]	wife H				V	F	W	39	M	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]								
46					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	Merchant	5891	O	yes				5
47					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None								5
48					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
49					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	14	S		No	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For all married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas [illegible] — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: [illegible] town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-16 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	None						
52				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	71	M	15	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
53	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	32	M	23	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4590	W	[illegible]	no	
54				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	20	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None						
55				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri	87	[illegible]	None						
56				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Missouri	87	[illegible]	None						
57		12	12	B[illegible]	Head	R	10	[illegible]		M	W	64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]		no	6
58				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	None						
59				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	Farm Operator	Farming	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		7
60				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	21	S		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	Farm Operator	Farming	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		8
61				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
62				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	13	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
63		13	13	[illegible]	Head	R	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	53	M	27	[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9979	W	yes		
64				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
65				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
66				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
67				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7899	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	
68		14	14	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	39	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	own [illegible]	4591	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	
69				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
70				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
71				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None						
72				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
73		15	15	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	[illegible]	Salesman	[illegible]	4570	W	yes		
74				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None						
76		16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		R		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri	87	yes	None						
77				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	87	[illegible]	None						
78				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	5X94	O	yes		
79				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	None						
80				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7199	W	[illegible]		
81				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	None						
82		17	17	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri	87	yes	Farm [illegible]	Farming	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9
83				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		
85				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
86		18	18	[illegible] Nell[illegible]	~~Head~~ H	O	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	[illegible]	Alabama	78	yes	None						
87				[illegible] Reba	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas	78	yes	None						
88		19	19	C[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farm [illegible]	Farming	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		10
89				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None						
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	75	Wd	21	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	87	[illegible]	None						
91				[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
92		20	20	[illegible]	Head	O	1500	R		M	W	37	M	37	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	[illegible]	no	
93				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None						
94				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
95				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
96				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
97		21	21	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Barber	Barbershop	8096	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	11
98				[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
99		22	22	[illegible]	~~Head~~ H	O	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	37	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
100				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Cumby Town — Enumeration District No. 112-16 — Sheet No. 2 A — 169

County: Hopkins — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Naoma Mullenix, Enumerator. 8201

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	[illegible]	23	23	Jacobs, J. L.	Head	O	700	R	yes	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	farm operator	farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	12
2				—— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3				—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4		24	24	Clemons, J. T.	Head	O	100	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	55	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7899	O	yes	yes	WW	
5				—— Cora	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
6				—— Billie Jo	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
7				—— Bobbie Jim	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
8		25	25	Hubbard, W. A.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Texas	Germany	O. Hig	87	yes	Teacher ME	Teacher	8694	W	yes	no		
9				—— Vesta	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United State	United State	84	yes	None							
10				—— Willard	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
11		26	26	Moss, M. F.	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United State	87	yes	farm manager	manager	VVVV	W	yes	no		
12				—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
13				Vick, Cora	Daughter				V	F	W	23	WD	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
14				—— [illegible]	Granddaughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15		27	27	Mosley, R. L.	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Stock Trader	Trading	8891	O	yes	no		
16				—— Lela	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
17				—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18				—— O. B.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19				Elder, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20				—— Juanita	Grandchild				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	None							
21				—— E. B. Jr.	Grandson				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	None							
22				—— Robert	Grandchild				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	None							
23		28	28	Clayton, Mrs. Mollie	Wife H	O	200	no	no	F	W	46	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	farm operator	farming	VVVV	O	yes			
24				—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	C. & I. gates	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no		
25				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	dry goods store	8312	W	yes			
26				—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tailor	Tailoring	8011	W	yes	no		
27				Brown, Mabel [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	27	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	dress making	8304	O	yes			
28				—— Dan Jo	Granddaughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29				—— Ina Jean	Granddaughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30		29	29	[illegible], Mrs. Maggie	Wife H	R	3.00	no	no	F	W	41	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	Washwoman	Washing	8590	O	yes			
31				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	washwoman	washing	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes			
32				—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33				—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34		30	30	Jewell, M. J.	Wife H	O	700	no	no	F	W	66	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	None							
35		31	31	Jewell, W. B.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	farm operator	farming	VVVV		yes	no		13
36				—— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
37				—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm operator	Farming	VVVV	O	yes			14
38				—— Edward	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39		32	32	Irons, J. H.	Head	O	1100	R	no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United State	United State	84	yes	Stock Trader	Trading	8891	O	yes	no		
40				—— Annie Lou	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
41				—— Guy	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
42		33	33	Benton, E. R.	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia	78	yes	Manager	Lumber yard	4591	W	yes	no		
43				—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
44				—— Fern	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	mechanic	Garage	7623	W	yes	no		
45				—— E. D.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
46				—— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
47		34	34	Fox, M.	Head	R	8.00	no	no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	Clerk	Hardware	8390	W	yes	no		
48				—— Lola	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
49				—— [illegible] Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Cumby [illegible]
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-16
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Naomi Mullins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51			Gof? [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes						
52	35	35	Landers? B. L. J.	Head	O	2000	[illegible]	no	M	W	80	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes	no
53			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
54			Johnson J. J.?	Brother				V	M	W	30?	Wd?	30?	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
55	36	36	[illegible]	Head	R	10.00	no	no	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] office	5594	[illegible]	yes	no
56			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	44?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
57			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
58			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	14?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
59			— Bert?	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
60	37	37	[illegible] Ellis R.?	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8591	O	yes	no
61			— Katie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
62			— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None					
63			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None					
64			— Robert Ellis	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None					
65			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None					
66	38	38	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes	no
67			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	17	no	[illegible]	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None					
68			[illegible] Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
69			— Ruby Jewell	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	None					
70			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	None					
71	39	39	Hull W. C.?	Head	R	15.00	no	no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Contractor	Building	0681	O	yes	no
72			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
73			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
74	40	41?	[illegible] Mary F.?	Head H	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	F	W	71	Wd	19?	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					
75	41	41	[illegible] C. C.?	Head	O	2000?	R	no	M	W	33?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Vice President	Bank	5583	W	yes	no
76			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Music teacher	Home	8271	O	yes	
77			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
78	42	42	Hammock? Roy?	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8471	O	yes	no
79			— Maggie?	Wife H				V	F	W	35?	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
80			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4	S		yes?		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
81			— William	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
82	43	43	McGuire Alex H.?	Head	R	10.00	no	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	Merchant	Own store	9891	W	yes	no
83			— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	35?	M	17	no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None					
84			— John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4/12?	S		no		Missouri	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None					
85			McCarty Annie Lou?	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
86			— Ben Jack?	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
87	44	44	[illegible] M. [illegible]	Head H	C?	[illegible]	R	no	F	W	34	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
88			— Smith?	Son				V	M	W	12?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
89	45	45	[illegible]	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	57?	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	R F D Carrier	U. S. G.	8876	W	yes	no
90			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	15?	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None					
91	46	46	Hill Mrs. J.?	Head H	R	3.00	no	no	F	W	62	Wd	21?	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Washerwoman	Washing	5590	O	yes	
92			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes	
93	47	47	Ashley? H. [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Agent	Railroad agent	0277	W	yes	no
94			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	42?	M	22?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None					
95			— Frank Hughes	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes?	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
96			— Ralph [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
97	48	48	[illegible]	Head	R	30?	no	no	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Trucking	7881?	W	yes	no
98			— Cora?	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
99			— Lowell?	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
100			— Richard	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: [illegible] Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-16

Supervisor's District No. 3

Sheet No. 3 A

170

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Naomi Mullenix?, Enumerator. 8361

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line number	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					[illegible]	Son?				No	M	W	3	S		no	no?	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
2					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	60	Wd	24	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
3			57?	44?	Randall? [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	33	M	3?	no	[illegible]	Indiana	United States	United States		66					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	5510?	W	yes		no		
4					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
5					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					George [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			58?	50?	[illegible]	Head	O?	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	[illegible]	Own shop	[illegible]		yes		no		
10					[illegible]	Wife?				V		W	31	M	21	no	yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
11					[illegible]	[illegible]				V		W	7			no?	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
12					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F		12?			no		[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			57?	51	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]		M		35?	D?	30?	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7890?	O	yes		no		
14					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	30?	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11			no?		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5?	S		no		[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			55	52	Stricklin Ela?	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	4?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Own shop	5?81		yes		no		
19					[illegible]	Wife				V	F		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	N Carolina		87					yes	None								
20					Porter? Mrs. [illegible]	Mother-in-law?				V	F	W	49	Wd	20?	no	yes	N Carolina?	United States	United States		[illegible]					[illegible]	None								
21	[illegible] Street				[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	N Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]		[illegible]				
22					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	Texas	N Carolina		87					yes	None								
23			53?	53?	Green? [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	31	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Missouri		[illegible]					yes	Clerk	Grocery store	83?	W	yes		no		
24					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
25					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3?	S		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		86					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W?	no		no		
26					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O?	yes				
27					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	Tailor?	Tailoring?	[illegible]	W	yes				
28					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2?	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk?	[illegible]	8390?		yes				
29					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
30			54?	54	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	31?	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			57?	55	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Tennessee?	Georgia?	Tennessee		81					yes	Retired [illegible]	Manager	VXVVV	[illegible]			[illegible]		
35					[illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	5?	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee		87					[illegible]	None								
36			56?	56	[illegible] Mrs. [illegible]	Head	R?	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None								
37			57?	57	Alexander W. [illegible]	Head	O	$700?	R?	No	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]	Barbering	8?96	O	yes		no		
38					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	5?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			58	58	Mc[illegible]	Head	R	$10?	R?	No	M	W	24?	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7890?	O	yes		no		
43					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama?		87					yes	None								
44			59	59	[illegible] Mrs. S. [illegible]	Head	R?	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	F	W	64	Wd	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
45			60	60	Collins? [illegible]	Head	O	$700	R?	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Works for city	Night watchman	4693	W	yes		no		
46					[illegible]	Wife				V	F	W	5?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			61	61	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]		32	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81?					yes	City worker	Odd jobs	873?	W	[illegible]		no		
48					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
49					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
50			62	62	Langford? Mrs. R. J.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	F	W	5?	[illegible]	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee?	United States		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Cumby Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-18
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Naomi Mullenix, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Mill Street		63	63	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	[illegible]	Indiana		61					yes	[illegible]								
52					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Illinois	[illegible]	Tennessee		61					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7976	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		
53			6[illegible]	64	Mathis J C	Head	O	200	No	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4964	O	[illegible]				
54					—— Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—— Billie	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			6[illegible]	65	Harris [illegible]	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	64	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	N Carolina	N Carolina		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9091	E	[illegible]		No		
59					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Virginia		87					yes	None								
60			6[illegible]	66	Jarnagin H R	Head	R	8.00		[illegible]	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	
61					—— Nell	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri		61					yes	None								
62					—— Mary Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
63			[illegible]	67	Callan Mrs J A	Head-H	O	2500	No	no	F	W	55	WD	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None								
64					—— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
65			[illegible]	68	Smith Edgar	Head	O	1500		[illegible]	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	United States		[illegible]					yes	None						No		
66					—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		[illegible]					yes	Millinery	own shop	8864	O	[illegible]				
67			69	69	William Mrs Becky	Head-H	O	500.	R	No	F	W	54	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes				
68					Farris Imogene	Boarder					F	W	39	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
69					Gillis Jannie	Boarder				V	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
70			[illegible]	70	Randall Elmer C	Head	O	5000	No	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	farm operator	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		
71					—— Lelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	None								
72			71	71	Odom Clay H	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
73					—— Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—— Roger	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7823	W	yes				
75	[illegible] Street				—— Dessie Faye	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—— Bill	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			72	72	Walker Mrs Ruth	Head-H	O	700.	R	no	F	W	84	WD	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			73	73	Brown M H	Head	O	4000.	R	No	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Carpenter	Carpentering	0681	O	yes		no		
79					—— Della	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
80			[illegible]	74	Alexander Ben F	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	72	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	None								
81					—— Jane	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			75	75	Currin Mrs Bell	Head-H	O	2500	[illegible]		F	W	65	WD	19	no	yes	Alabama	So Carolina	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	None								
83					Moore Nell	Servant				V	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Iowa		87					yes	Nurse	Private Family	8296	O	yes				
84			[illegible]	76	Guinn Bob M	Head	O	800.	R	No	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Druggist	Owner	8591	O	yes		No		
85					—— Ardelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—— Robert Erwin	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			[illegible]	77	Taylor Jim	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farm Operator	farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
88					—— Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
89			[illegible]	78	Wilson Dan F	Head	R	[illegible].00	No	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
90					—— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
91					—— Rose Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			79	79	Martin Mrs G W	Head-H	O	600	No	no	F	W	69	WD	17	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	None								
93			80	80	Bassett W L	Head	O	2500	No	no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Salman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
94					—— Essie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Salelady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
95					—— Floyd	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—— Oleta	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—— L W Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			81	81	Brewer W E	Head	O	1000	No	no	M	W	57	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State		87					yes	Merchant	own store	9891	O	yes		No		
99			82	82	Morgan Guy P	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	own store	9891	O	yes		No		
100					—— Hallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: [illegible] Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-16
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
171
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Naomi Mullenix, Enumerator.
8401

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Morgan Wilma	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			—— Betty Gene	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4	83	83	Manning W. S	Head	O	$2000	no	no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	manager automobile agent	agent	8289	O	yes	yes	WW	
5			—— Lola	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
6			—— Mary Jo	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—— Billie Keeton	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8	84	84	Manning A. B	Head	O	$2000	No	No	M	W	41	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes	no		
9			—— Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			—— Mrs. M. L	Mother				V	F	W	68	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina	87	yes	None							
11	85	85	Callan Joe V	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	58	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	United State	Alabama	87	yes	Stock Trader	Trading	5891	O	yes	no		
12			—— Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Music Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
13	86	86	Gillie G. W	Head	O	$1000	[illegible]	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9x91	W	yes	no		
14			—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Insurance Agent	Agent	8585	O	yes			
15			—— G. W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			—— Ava Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17	87	87	Lindley J. H	Head	O	$2500	No	no	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	—			no		
18			—— Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	42	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
19			Jackson Mrs. M. I	Mother				V	F	W	83	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
20	88	88	Page W. C	Head	O	$800	No	no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
21			—— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			—— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			—— Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			—— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			—— Merle	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—— Onida	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—— Enna Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—— Rebecka	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29	89	89	Callan C. C	Head	O	$1800	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery	4x91	W	yes	no		
30			—— Cleo	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United State	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			—— Jerry	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	90	90	Via Bob R	Head	O	$800	R	No	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	34	yes	Farm Operator	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		
33			—— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
34			Hudson Jewell	Boarder				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	Public S	9494	W	yes			
35			Dansby Dan Jr.	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no		Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	Teacher	Public S	9494	W	yes			
36	91	91	Elsberry C. F	Head	R	$12	No	No	M	W	91	Wd	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	53	yes	None					yes	Civ	
37			Ingram Sharon	Grand Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38	92	92	Winburn E. A	Head	R	$10.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Operator	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
39			—— Prebble	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			—— Janet	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	93	93	Via Lloyd	Head	O	$600	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Ass't Postmaster	[illegible]	9976	W	yes	no		
42			—— Dorothy	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance agent	8885	O	yes			
43			—— Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44	94	94	McGuire Mrs. W. L	Wife-H	O	$1000	No	No	F	W	82	Wd	23	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	None							
45			—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	66	yes	Clerk	Dry good Store	8398	W	yes			
46	95	95	Conner Wm. E	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Practioner	M. D.	9294	O	yes	yes	Sp	
47			—— Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			—— Marvin	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—— Edward	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Incorporated place: Cumby Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-16 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Naomi Mull..., Enumerator.

Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
96	96	Evans Jim E	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	Farm Operator	farming	VVV	O	yes	no		19
		— Vena	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	United State	United State	83	yes	None							
		— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Operator	farming	VVV	O	yes	no		20
		— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
		— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
		— Marjorie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
		— Myles	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
97	97	Lindley Edd W	Head	O	2500	no		M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United State	87	yes	Clerk	Hardware	8390	W	yes	no		
		— Rilla	Wife				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
		— James	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98	98	Ray John H	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	Barber	own shop	8296	O	yes	no		
		— J E	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
		Hendrick J H	Roomer				V	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87	yes	Barber	Barbering	8296	O	yes	no		
99	99	Patton C M	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	United State	United State	87	yes	[illegible]							
		— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
	100	Quinn Mrs Muriel	Wife-H	O	2700	no	no	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Nurse	Nursing	8796	O	yes			
	101	Riggs Dan R	Head	R	8.00	no	no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Works for city	odd jobs	7893	W	yes	no		
		— Mentie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None							
		— Aldine	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
103	102	Pierson John D	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm operator	farming	VVV		yes	no		21
		— Euna	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Russell	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Johnnie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
104	103	Ward Mrs M D	Wife-H	O	2000	no	no	F	W	58	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina	87	yes	None							
		— D B	Son				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None					yes	WW	
		— Dunie	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Beryle	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		Martin Mandie	Niece				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
105	104	Alexander Mrs S A	Wife-H	O	500	no	no	F	W	54	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
		Adair Hester	Niece				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
106	105	Branon A	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	81	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United State	87	yes	None				yes	yes	[illegible]	
		Weaver Frank J	[illegible]				V	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no		
107	106	Callan Jack	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ass. Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no		
		— Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
108	107	Lewis J B	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	dry goods store	8491	W	yes	no		
		— Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Charles Robert	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
109	108	Currin W B	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	W	yes	no		
		— Ilda Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
110	109	Collett E L	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes			
		— Flay	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Billie D	Son				V	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		Collett Nealie	Brother				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O				
111	110	Cooper Jess R	Head	R	10	no	yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
		— Verge	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	None							
		— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tailor	Pressing	801V	W	yes			
		— Tremont	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
112	111	Marr G K	Head	R	6	No	No	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes	no		
		— Gwendolyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
		Marr Mrs K	Mother				V	F	W	55	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Cumby Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-16
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A 172
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Naomi Mullenix, Enumerator. 8501

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			113	112	Collins V G	Head	O	800	no	no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		8[illegible]					yes	Farm operator	farming	VVVC		yes		no		23
2					—— Lona	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		8[illegible]					yes	None								
3					—— Morris	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		8[illegible]					yes	None								
4					—— J. A.	Father				V	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	United State	United State		80					yes	None								
5			114	113	Ray J H N	Head	R	10.	R	no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Interest in shop	8[illegible]9[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
6					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Frances Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			115	114	Howard Mrs J M	Head	O	800	no	no	F	W	77	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
9			116	115	Hoff Mrs M R	Head	O	200	no	no	F	W	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	United State	United State		83					yes	None								
10			117	116	Speed J G	Head	O	1500.	no	no	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farm operator	farming	VVV	O	yes		no		24
11					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
12					—— Addie	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	~~Farm operator~~	~~Farming~~	VVVV	O	~~yes~~				25
13					—— Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
14					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Restrant	owner	889[illegible]	O	yes		no		
15			118	117	Smith T L	Head	O	2000.	no	no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	United Sate		82					yes	Farm operator	farming	VVVC		yes		no		26
16					—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
17					—— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—— Lorice	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—— Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					—— Maurice	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					—— Mauzell	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
25					—— Lon Elwin	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			119	118	Bullock H C	Head	R	12.	no	no	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
27					—— Elna	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
28			120	119	McCauley B C	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucking	Truck driver	4X81	O	yes		no		
29					—— Essie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State		87					yes	None								
30					—— Maurine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			121	120	Marlar Ray W	Head	R	$4.00	no	no	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State		87					yes	Odd jobs	For Public	7899	O	yes		no		
32					—— Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—— Helen Ray	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—— Audrey Lott	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			122	121	Bailey F B	Head	R	4.00	no	no	M	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United State		87					yes	Farm operator	farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
36					—— Ines	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
37					—— Bill	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
38					—— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
39			123	122	Maddox J E	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm operator	farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
40					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					—— Morris	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—— Howard Lee	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					—— O. B.	Brother				V	M	W	44	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Janitor	Public school	9X94	W	yes		no		
45			124	123	Marlar W W	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United State		81					yes	Odd jobs	For Public	7899	W	yes				
46					—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
47					—— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None		98						
48					Martinez Eulatie	Daughter				V	F	W	21	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
49					—— Billie Joe	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	~~Old~~ Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
50					—— Bobby Gene	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	~~Old~~ Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Cumby Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-16
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Naomi Mullenix, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			125	124	Ratliff Dave A	Head	O	$1000	No	No	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		29
52					—— Lara	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
53					—— Harrison	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
54					—— Mamie	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
55					—— Litha	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
56					—— Baccon	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
57					—— Marshell	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
58					—— Delma	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
59					—— Gladine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
60			126	125	Long E D	Head	R	5.00	No	No	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Help hand	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
61					—— Esther	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
62					—— R A	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
63					—— Lathan	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—— J W	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—— Dorothy Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			127	126	Marlar Rosel	Head	R	$5.00	No	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						yes	WW	
67					—— Vivian	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—— David	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—— Travis	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					—— Betty Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			12[illegible]	127	Lewis Mrs Will	Wife-H	O	$4000	R	No	F	W	59	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					Gough John T.	Son in law				V	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United State	United State		87					yes	Salesman	Swift Sale	4590	W	yes		No		
73					—— Elma	Daughter				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			[illegible]	128	Cross M F	Head	O	$1500	No	No	M	W	39	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina		87					yes	Machastin	Own filling station	7689	O	yes		yes	WW	
75					—— Minnie Lee	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Texas	United State	United State		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
76			[illegible]	129	Elmonds Will	Head	O	1500	No	No	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Virginia	United State	Virginia		[illegible]					yes	Farm operator	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		30
77					—— Dacie	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—— Frazer	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
80				130	Taylor C. J. Mrs	Daughter				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—— James	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			[illegible]	131	Branom Jeff W	Head	O	$1000	No	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Selman	Salesman	4590	W	yes		No		
83					—— Olla	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—— Marcelete	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—— Chotile	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			13[illegible]	132	Cross R D	Head	R	$16	No	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	R. F. D. Carrier	U.S. Mail	88[illegible]	W	yes		No		
87					—— Kathrine	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					—— Ruby Dial	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89			[illegible]33	133	Young Jim M	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		31
90					—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
91			13[illegible]	134	Smith J A	Head	O	$4000	R	No	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Trader	Live Stock	8X91	O	yes		No		
92					—— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	14	No	yes	~~Tennessee~~	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
93			135	135	Branom Curt	Head	O	500	No	No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Gin manager	Ginning	7368	W	yes		No		
94					—— Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
95					—— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			136	136	Langley J. W.	Head	O	2000	No	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82					yes	Transfer	Trucking	4X8V	O	yes		No		
97					—— Grealey	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	None								
98					—— Epton	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Nurse	Nursing	8796	O	yes		No		
99					—— Lynn	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
100					—— Wanda Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Cumby Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-16 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 6 A — 173

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Naomi [illegible], Enumerator. 8601

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Langley James B	Son				no	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
2	137	137	Scott Albert [illegible]	Head	R	60	no	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	no		
3			— Doris	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Alton Jams	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— May Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	138	138	Ueck Baker M	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm operator	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		32
7			— Vernon	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
8			— Opal May	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10	139	139	[illegible] K. M.	Head	R	7.00	no	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	87	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	no		
11			— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			— Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			— Marian	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			— Kyle Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
16	140	140	Bibby O. C.	Head	O	300	no	no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm operator	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	33
17			— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Lillie Merle	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		~~Texas~~	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
19	141	141	Scott M. J.	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes	no		
20			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
21			— Woodrow	[illegible]				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			Chase Jimmie	[illegible]				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		[illegible]							
23	142	142	Moore B. H.	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm operator	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
24			— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— C. J.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— W. S.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27	143	143	Barker C. C.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Operator	Blacksmith	0064	O	yes	yes	WW	
28			— Tommie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None							
30			— Dalin	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None							
31	144	144	[illegible] E. C.	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes	no		
32			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— James	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Milford	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	145	145	Edmonds W. C.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance agency	8880	O	yes	yes	WW	
37			— Nita	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
38	146	146	[illegible] Mrs. Willa	Head-H	O	500	no	no	F	W	50	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	South Carolina	83	yes	None							
39	147	147	Mars N. J.	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Truck driver	7899	W	yes	no		
40			— Zora	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
41			— N. J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42	148	148	Callan W. S.	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	General farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
43			— Ollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
44			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Richard	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Bobby	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47	149	149	Warren Mrs. E.	Wife-H	O	600	no	no	F	W	72	Wd	14	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							
48			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	8890	W	yes			
49			— Millard	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50	150	150	Fell J. D.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Light Plant	A362	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Cumby Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-16 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Naomi Mullen[?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line on unemployment sched.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			Falls, Ora	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
52			— Feliz	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Gas manager	Light Plant	[illegible]	4	yes	7762			
53			— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
54			— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55			— R C	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56			— Bryant	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
57			— Ruth	Niece				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
58	151	151	Green, Mrs Maude	Head H	O	3000	no	no	F	W	43	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
59			— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
60			— Virgil	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
61			— Matthews	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62			— Kathrine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
63	152	152	Morris, Mrs. [illegible] M	Head H	O	[illegible]	no	no	F	W	47	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	None								
64			— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Clerk	Hardware	8390	W	yes		No		
65			— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
66	153	153	Smith, [illegible] C	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	22	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
67			— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None								
68	154	154	Wilson, [illegible]	Head	R	8.00	no	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	mechanic	Garage	7623	W	yes		No		
69			— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
70			— Mozelle	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
71			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
72	155	[illegible]	Beck, M D	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Agent	Railway express	8390	W	yes		No		
73			— Mabyl	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
74	156	[illegible]	Williams, [illegible]	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	None						yes	[illegible]	
75			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	23			no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Georgia	87	yes	teacher	Business school	9494	W	yes				
76			Curren, Mrs Ella	Boarder				V	F	W	44	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	8390	W	yes				
77	157	157	Johns, M G E	Head	R	5.00	no	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		yes		
78			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
79	158	158	Strickland, [illegible] L	Head	R	4.50	no	no	M	W	29	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Oil [illegible]	7899	W	yes		yes	WW	
80			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	None								
81			— R J	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
82			— Hugh	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
83			— Charles Henry	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
84	159	159	[illegible], W D	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Practioner	M. D.	9294	O	yes		No		
85			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None								
86	160	160	Akins, G H	Head	O	500	no	no	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	General farmer	farming	VVVV		yes		No		36
87			— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
88			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
89	161	161	Wright, [illegible]	Head	R	10.00	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	manager	Garage	7373	W	yes		No		
90			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
91			— Vernell	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
92	162	162	Shigley, J L	Head	O	400	no	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	General farmer	farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		37
93			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
94	163	163	Wilson, C W	Head	O	[illegible]	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	General farmer	farming	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		No		
95			— Julia	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
96			— Charles	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	8390	W	yes				
97			— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
98			— Robert	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
99	164	164	Wickham, I J	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	General farmer	farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		38
100			— Zoa	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: [illegible] Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-16
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A
174
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Naomi [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Dickins, Bonnie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4	165	166	[illegible]	Head	O	500	no	no	M	W	71	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6	166	166	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	United State	Texas	87	yes	farm operator	farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
7			— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	M		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			[illegible]	Boarder				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	lineman	Pipe line	7775	W	yes	no		
11	167	167	[illegible], Jess	Head	O	300	no	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	40
12			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	[illegible]	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14	168	168	[illegible]	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16	169	169	[illegible]	Head	R	12.00	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Garage	7323	W	yes	no		
17			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			Baby not named	[illegible]				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	170	170	Foster, [illegible]	Head H	R	[illegible]	no	no	F	W	69	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	washwoman	washing	8596	O	yes			
20	171	171	[illegible]	Head	O	900	no	yes	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	farm operator	farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
21			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Lola [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	172	172	Reed, W E	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	31	Wd	24	no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	foreman	Rail road section	7477	W	yes	no		
29	173	173	Buckhane, Jack	Head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rail road	Singer	7877	W	yes	no		
30	174	174	[illegible]	Head	R	3.00	no	no	M	Neg	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rail road	[illegible]	7877	W	yes	no		
31			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	washwoman	washing	8596	O	yes			
32			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rail road	[illegible]	7877	W	yes			
33			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Willie [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			Baby not named	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			Baby not named	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	175	175	[illegible], Oswald	Head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	no	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	Rail road	[illegible]	7877	W	yes	no		
40			— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	no	Texas	United State	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
41	176	176	[illegible], Ella	Head H	R	5.00		no	F	Neg	33	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6696	W	yes			
42	177	177	[illegible]	Head H	R	6.00		no	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	washwoman	washing	8596		[illegible]			
43			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	washwoman	washing	8596	O	yes			
44			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
45	178	178	Wall, [illegible]	Head H	R	3.00	no	no	F	W	38	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	washwoman	washing	8596	O	yes			
46			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47																												
48			Here end the enumeration of district 112-16																									
49																												
50																												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT (Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS (Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces): Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) | Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

6301 | Enumeration District No. 112-17 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 1 A | 175

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Jesse H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	[illegible]	Head	R	120	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Beulah M.	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none							
3			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
4			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none							
5			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none							
6			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none							
7			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none							
8			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	no	none							
9			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	no	none							
10			— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
11	2	2	[illegible], Ben T.	Head	R	96	yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
12			— Hattie	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
13	3	3	[illegible]	Head	R	85	yes	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
14			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	none							
15			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	none							
16			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	none							
17			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	none							
18			— [illegible]	Daughter				M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	none							
19			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	no	none							
20	4	4	[illegible], Martha A.	Head-H	O			F	W	72	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
21			[illegible]	Granddaughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
22	5	5	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
23			— [illegible] B.	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
24			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
25			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
26			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
27			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
28			— [illegible] H.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
29			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	no	none							
30			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
31	6	6	[illegible]	Head			yes	M	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
32			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~none~~	~~General farm~~						
33			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	31	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	School teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
34	7	7	[illegible]	Head	R			M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
35			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Alabama	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	none							
36			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S			no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
37			— Tom B.	Son				M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
38			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	no	none							
39	8	8	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	7
40			— [illegible] L.	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
41			— Everett H.	Son				M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
42	9	9	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
43			— Sallie L.	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
44	10	10	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
45			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
46			— Robert [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
47			— Willie H.	Son				M	Neg	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
48	11	11	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
49			— Willie G.	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	North Carolina	yes	none							
50			— William M.	Son				M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6357

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-17 | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: at work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule
51					— Jessie? M.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	none								
52					— Lloyd? J.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	none		VOVV	NP	yes				
53					— Lois? [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	none								
54					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	none								
55					— Emma D.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	none								
56			16	16	Craig? Ernest	Head	R			no	M	W	41	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
57					— Fayette A.	Wife—H					F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	North Carolina								none								
58					— Theo J. B.?	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	Teaching	Music	827V	W?	yes		no		
59					— Ernest J.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	none								
60					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	none								
61					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas								none								
62					— Ralph?	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas								none								
63			13	13	[illegible] A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
64					— Eva?	Wife—H					F	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	none								
65					— Willie	Nephew					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
66			14	14	Peacock? Henry B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
67					— Julia? [illegible]	Wife—H					F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
68					— Henry J.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	none								
69					— H. B.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	none								
70			15	15	Purcell? Lorenzo? H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
71					— [illegible]	Wife—H					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	none								
72					— Edwina? L.	Daughter					F	W	5 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
73					— Kenneth K.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
74					— William	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
75					— [illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
76			16	16	Terrell? George H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
77					— Arminta? L.	Wife—H					F	W	62	M	17	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
78					— Michael? J.	Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
79					— Mack	Son					M	W	25	D	17	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
80					— Fred?	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none		VOVV		yes				
81					— Basil?	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none		VOVV						
82					— Hazel J.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								none								
83					— Cecil E.	Son					F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								none								
84			17	17	Brown? [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
85					— [illegible] E.	Wife—H					F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
86					— Hollis?	Grandson					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
87					— Travis G.	Grandson					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
88			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Tennessee?	Tennessee?							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
89					— [illegible]	Wife—H					F	W	18	M	16	no	no	Texas	Kansas	Kansas							yes	none								
90					— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
91			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	60?		no	M	W	19?	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	[illegible]		VIVV	W	yes		no		
92					— [illegible]	Wife—H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	none								
93			20	20	[illegible]	Head—H	R			no	F	W	52	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				18
94					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
95					— Nelson?	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none						no		
96					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
97					— Allen?	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
98					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none						no		
99					Hamm? James?	Father					M	W	74	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	~~Farmer~~ none	General farm		[illegible]			no		17?
100			21	21	Parker? [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6637 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Enumeration District No. 6411 [illegible] | Sheet No. 8 A | 176

County [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) | Unincorporated place (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) | Institution (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) | Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	21	21	— [illegible]	Wife-H	R	yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
2	22	22	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
3			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	none							
4			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
5			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
6			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
7			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none							
8			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none							
9	23	23	Hummer(?), Wilson(?) [illegible]	Head	O	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		21
10			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
11			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no		
12			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
13			— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes								
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
15			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
16			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky(?)	Texas	yes	none							
17			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	none							
18			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none							
19			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	none							
20			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	none							
21			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		
22	25	25	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			[illegible]
23			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	none							
24			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
25	26	26	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	47	M	18	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		24
26			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	14	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none							
27			Sinclaire(?) [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none							
28			— [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Minnesota	Texas	no	none							
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	no	F	W	55	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			[illegible]
30			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	[illegible]	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
31	28	28	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	General farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]	no		
32			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
33			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none							
34			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	none							
35			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]								
36	29	29	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
37			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
38			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
39	30	30	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		27(?)
40			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
41			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
42			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	no	none							
43	31	31	[illegible], Henry(?) M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		28
44			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
45			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none							
46			— [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none							
47	32	32	[illegible]	Head	R	no	M	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		29
48			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M			yes	New York	New York	New York	yes	none							
49			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	New York	yes	~~farmer~~	General farm		0	yes			30
50	33	33	Rhodes(?), Earl(?) [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. [illegible] B

County: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	33	33	— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	48	M	18	no	no	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none					
52			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none					
53			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none					
54			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	no	none					
55	34	34	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no
56			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none					
57			[illegible]	[illegible]			F							Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes						
58			[illegible]	[illegible]			F							Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes						
59			[illegible]	[illegible]			M							Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
60	35	35	[illegible]	Head	R	no	M	W	5[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O		
61			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							
62			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes						
63			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F			S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes						
64			— [illegible]	[illegible]						S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes						
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
66			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		none					
67			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F					no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none					
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M			M		no	yes	Texas				[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O		
69			— [illegible]	Wife H			F					no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							
70			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M					no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none					
71			— [illegible]	[illegible]								no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none					
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O		
73			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F			M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							
74			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M							Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
75			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M							Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
76			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M							Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
77			— [illegible]	[illegible]								no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	no	none					
78	37	37	[illegible] H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
79			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
80			— [illegible]	Daughter			F							Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
81			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M							Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
82			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F							Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
83			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]			no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
84			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none					
85			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F		1/12			no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none					
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M			M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O		
87			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F			M	11	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes						
88			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F					no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none					
89	41	41	[illegible] H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	
90			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
91			— James [illegible]	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none					
92			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	no	none					
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M			M		no	no	Alabama	Ohio	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	
94			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F					no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes						
95			— [illegible]	[illegible]								no	no	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O		
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		yes	M					no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		
98			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
99			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	NP	yes	
100			— [illegible]	Daughter			F							Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: ________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 112-17 (6551)
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
177

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				Son			M	W		S				Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes			VOVU					
2				Son			M	W	10	S				Texas	Alabama		yes			VOVU					
3				Head	R	yes							yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes			VVVV					
4	44	44		Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes			VVVV			no		43
5			Marie B.	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes			VVVV			no		
6				Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes								
7							F	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes								
8	47	47	Kamp, Rosie M.	Head H	O	yes	F	W	53	Wd	27	no					yes			VVVV					44
9																Alabama	yes						no		
10																	yes			7X1	W		yes	WW	
11																	yes			VVVV			no		45
13	51	51																		VVVV			no		46
19				Head																VVVV					
21																				VVVV			no		48
28																				VVVV			no		49
33	53	53		Head		yes												Farmer		VVVV		yes	no		50
35	54	54		Head		yes																			
36																				VVVV		yes	no		51
40	55	55																							
41																				VVVV		yes	no		52
49																				VVVV					53

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, 23, and 24—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6557

State: Texas [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-17 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51			5[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
52					[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
53					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
54					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	[illegible]								
55					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	[illegible]								
56					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	[illegible]								
57			58	53	[illegible]	Head	R	100		yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]	W	yes		no		
58					[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	[illegible]								
59			59	57	[illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
60					[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	none								
61					[illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								
62					[illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								
63					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								
64			60	60	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
65					[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	[illegible]								
66					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								
67			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
68					[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama							yes	none								
69					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	F	W	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	none								
70			62	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
71					[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
72					[illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
73					[illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
74					[illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
75					[illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
76					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
77					[illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
78					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
79					[illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	none								
80					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	none								
81			63	63	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	17	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]							yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
82					[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
83					[illegible]	Lodger				yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
84			6[illegible]	6[illegible]	Reed, William [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
85					[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	49	M	14	yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	none								
86					[illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
87					[illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
88					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
89					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
90					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	none								
91					[illegible]	[illegible]	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			no		
92			6[illegible]	6[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
93					[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee							yes	none								
94			66	66	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
95					[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	none								
96					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	none								
97			67	67	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no		no		[illegible]
98					[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	[illegible]							yes	none								
99					[illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	[illegible]							no	none								
100					[illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9627

6601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-17 | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 4 A | 178

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Col. 2	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
1		68	68	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	64
2				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
3				[illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	General farm		[illegible]	yes	no	
4		69	69	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
5				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none						
6				[illegible]	[illegible]					F		[illegible]			no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
7		70	70	Brown, Henry [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	85	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	Civ	66
8				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none						
9				[illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	52	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
10				[illegible]	Mother					F	W	91	Wd	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	yes	none						
11		71	71	Brown, Joe T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	WW	67
12				— Ruth M.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none						
13				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
14				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
15			72	Coffman, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	F	W	50	Wd	15	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		68
16				— Martha M.	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
17				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18				— William A.	Son					M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]						
20				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	none						
21				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
22	April 3	72	72	Hamilton, Hoyle	Head	R	un		yes	M	W	27	M	3	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Teacher	common school	9494	W	yes	no	
23				— Fennie M.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Teacher	common school	9494	W	no		
24				— Ruby [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
25		73	73	Osborn, Rosie E.	Head	O			yes	F	W	62	Wd	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		
26				— William B.	Son					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	67
27		74	74	Burton, Ira A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	OA	yes	no	71
28				— Myrtle A.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
29				— Billie W.	Son					M	W	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
30		75	75	Russell, John L.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
31				— Minnie M.	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
32				— Lavern L.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
33		76	76	Story, Walter A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
34				— Dora A.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
35				— Marcus A.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
36				— Louis H.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
37				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
38				— Ofhea M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
39				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
40				— Elona B.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
41				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		none						
42				— Henry [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General farm~~		O	~~yes~~	~~no~~	73
43		77	77	Rogers, Wilt R.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	General farm	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	83
44				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none			NP			
45				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP			
46				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~Farmer~~ Labor	General farm	[illegible]	NP			
47				— Boyd B.	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~Farmer~~ Labor	General farm	[illegible]	NP			
48				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~Farmer~~ Labor	General farm	[illegible]	NP			
49				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
50				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-17
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jesse H. Fasler, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Ellie M	Daughter			no	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
52			— Dollie P	Daughter				F	W	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	no	none						
53	77	77	Deaton Lawrence [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	74
54			— Maggie K	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
55			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	no	none						
56			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	no	none						
57			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	no	none						
58	7[illegible]	7[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]4	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	75
59			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee	yes	none						
60	79	79	Gibson Dotson H	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	76
61			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]3	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
62			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
63			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
64			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
65			— [illegible] E	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
66			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
67	80	80	Gibson Homer [illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	78
68			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
69			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
70			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
71			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72	81	81	Hatler John D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	no	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	77
73			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	16	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none						
74			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
75			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
76			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
77	82	82	Smith [illegible] D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	79
78			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
79			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none						
80			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none						
81			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none						
82	83	80	Willingham Riley	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
83			— Sarah [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none						
84			— Oscar	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
85			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
86			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
87			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
88			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
89	84	84	[illegible] Hoyt K	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	80
90			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	none						
91			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
92			[illegible]	Brother				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
93	85	85	[illegible] Bill	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
94			— Alice [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	none						
95			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
96			— Ezra [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
97			— Adell [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
98			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
99	86	86	[illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	81
100			— Mamie B.	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, Papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

6701

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible]
County Hopkins
Township or other division of county [illegible]
Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 116-17
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A 179

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Birthplace, Father (19)	Birthplace, Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yesterday (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			86	86	— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
2			87	87	Lawson George A.	Head	R			no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		WW		82
3					— Zelda A.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		44					yes	none								
4					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		44					no	none								
5					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		44					no	none								
6					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		44					no	none								
7			88	88	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
8					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
9					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	none								
10					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	none								
11					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	none								
12					— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas							no	none								
13					— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas							no	none								
14					— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas							no	none								
15			89	89	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
16					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas							yes	none								
17					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma							yes	none								
18					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma							no	none								
19					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma							no	none								
20	[illegible]		90	90	Stewart Burr H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
21					— Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	5[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							no	none								
22					— Isaac C.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	Farming Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
23					[illegible]	Mother					F	W	86	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	none								
24			91	91	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				86
25					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
26					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	none								
27					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	none								
28					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	none								
29					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	none								
30			92	92	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
31					— Eliza M.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	none								
32			93	93	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
33					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
34					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
35					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
36					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
37					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	none								
38					[illegible]	Father					M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none						no		
39			94	94	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
40					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
41					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
42			95	95	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	farming	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		90
43					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	none								
44					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farming Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
45					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
46					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
47					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
48					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
49					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								
50					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part West of Sumly Twp
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-17
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Jesse H. Garler, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	96	96	Henry John P.	Head	R	60		no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri	yes	Laborer	Blacksmith	7828	W	yes	no	
52			— Shirley E.	Wife—H					F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
53			— Artie M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	yes	none						
54			— Lonnie E.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Missouri	Georgia	no	none						
55	97	97	Craig George E.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	79	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					no	
56			— Ola M.	Wife—H					F	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	none						
57			— Julia M.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Teacher	Common sch	9494	W	yes		
58			— Roger H.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
59	98	98	Chapman John T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Indiana	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	91
60			— Mary F.	Wife—H					F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none						
61	99		— Archie E.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
62	99	99	Wilson William H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	Wd	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
63			— James A.	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			— Alford H.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
65			— William T.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
66			— Morris D.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
67	100	100	Stubblefield Steve E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	93
68			— Annie J.	Wife—H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
69			— Tommie L.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
70	101	101	Walker William H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
71			— Mildred	Wife—H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
72			— Boby A.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no							
73			— Geraldine H.	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
74			Willingham Calter	~~Boarder~~					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
75	102	102	Irvin William B.	Head				yes	M	W	36	M	20		yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	95
76			— Bertha	Wife—H					F	W	35	M	19		yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none						
77			— Willie B.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
78			— Roy L.	Nephew					M	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
79	103	103	Rice George W.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	58	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
80			— Mattie A.	Wife—H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
81			— John A.	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
82			— George G.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			— Ida M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
84			— Viva F.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
85	104	104	Rice Homer J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	97
86			— Idella L.	Wife—H					F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	none						
87	105	105	Cain Charlie L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
88			— Mattie	Wife—H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
89			— Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none						
90			— Pearl G.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none						
91			— Evline C.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none						
92			— Charles E.	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none						
93	106	106	Tucker Harley W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	WW	99
94			— Eva L.	Wife—H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
95			— Morand D.	Son					M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
96			— Culbert	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
97			— Mary O.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
98			— Junior L.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	no	none						
99			— Hazel E.	Daughter					F	W	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	no	none						
100			— Hadley W.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	no	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9967 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part Just. Prec. 4 ...
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 5
Supervisor's District No. 112-17
Sheet No. 6 A
180

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Jesse H. Farler, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			106	106	Young, Margaret	Aunt				yes	F	W	67	Wd	42	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
2			107	107	Patterson, Vernon W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
3					— Lola	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
4					— Elvis E.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	N.P.	yes				
5					— Bernice E.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
6					— May L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
7					— Emma G.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
8					— James H.	Son					M	W	3 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								
9					— Wanita L.	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								
10			108	108	Campbell, Andrew H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		WW		101
11					— Mattie M.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
12					— Leland N.	Son					M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
13					— Eugene D.	Son					M	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
14					— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
15					— Helen L.	Daughter					F	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
16					— Ruby B.	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								
17			109	109	Gibby, Jacob J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
18					— L. Gillian	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
19					Gibby, Lucy H.	Mother					F	W	48	Wd	12	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
20			110	110	— Katie	Sister					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	none								
21			110	110	Avery, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
22					— J. Massie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
23					— Harold G.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	N.P.	yes				
24					— Willie W.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	none								
25		April	10	111	Craig, Major C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
26		10			— J. Rhoda E.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	none								
27					— Lillie A.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	none								
28					— Leand H.	Son					M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	none								
29			112	112	Littrell, Luther W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
30					— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	none								
31			113	113	Haney, William H.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
32					— Eula B.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	none								
33					— William W.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none								
34					— Kenneth C.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none								
35					— Leland H.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none								
36					— Bonnie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none								
37					Myers, Gretchen	Boarder					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Teacher	common school	9494	W	yes				
38			114	114	Wilson, James W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
39					— Rhoda S.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	none								
40					— Porter W.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	N.P.	yes				
41					— Ruby H.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
42			115	115	Hammons, Dorsey	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
43					— Mattie L.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
44					Hammons, Carl	Brother					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer		VIVV	W	yes				
45			116	116	Littrell, John F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
46					— Bessie M.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	none								
47					— James C.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	N.P.	yes				
48					— William	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	N.P.	yes				
49					— Wilton L.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	N.P.	yes				
50					— Willie L.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	~~Farmer~~ Labor	General Farm	VOVV	N.P.	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Just. Prec. 4 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-17
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Jesse H. Ta[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			116	116	— Elmer N.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
52			117	117	Reed Jesse J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
53					— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	none								
54					— Callie L.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
55					— Royce E.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
56					— Alonzo	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
57					— Arnold C.	Son					M	W	5 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
58					— Willie J.	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								
59					Patterson Thurston A.	Nephew					M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
60			118	118	Mayes Burl M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		111
61					— Bessie L.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	none								
62			119	119	King H. Colston	Head	un	un			M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	Teacher	common school	9494	W	yes		no		
63					— Vera E.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Teacher	common school	9494	W	yes				
64			120	120	Fisher Callie A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
65					— Ada M.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
66					— Laurence D.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
67					— Lowell H.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
68					— Joyce L.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
69					— Woods W.	Son					M	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
70					— Billie J.	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
71					— Mary O.	Daughter					F	W	3 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								
72			121	121	Mayes Mason E.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		173
73					— Mattie M.	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
74					— Jack	Son at.					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
75					— Mattie R.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
76			122	122	Morrison Lois C.	Head H	O			yes	F	W	41	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				113
77					— Edwin	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
78					— Leonard J.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	none								
79			123	123	Reynolds John F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
80					— Lillie E.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
81					— George E.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
82					— William	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
83			124	124	Avery Leonard R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115
84					— Mittie M.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	none								
85			125	125	Avery Larkin E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
86					— Mabel E.	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	none								
87					Avery Hoyt E.	Son					M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
88					— Marguerite F.	Daughter in law					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
89			126	126	Britton Leroy D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				117
90					— Ruby L.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma							yes	none								
91					— Christeen L.	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								
92			127	127	Avery Clyde	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Oklahoma							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
93					— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
94					— Kimberly L.	Daughter					F	W	5 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none								
95					— Morton D.	Son					M	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas							no	none								
96			128	128	Camp Joseph F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	D	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
97			129	129	Daniel Charlie A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	120
98					— Clarkie M.	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	none								
99					— Eva N.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none								
100					— Lola M.	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-17
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A 181

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1		129	129	—— Ophia	Daughter				F	W	3 11/12			no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
2				—— Olivia J	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12			no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
3		130	130	Reed William J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
4				—— Gertrude	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
5				—— Willie J	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	yes	none						
6				—— Otis L.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none						
7				—— Marvin R.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none						
8				—— Lilliard H	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none						
9				—— Melvin J.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none						
10				—— Louise L.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none						
11				—— Ottie L.	Son				M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none						
12				—— Alvin T.	Son				M	W	2 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	no	none						
13		131	131	Eaton Joe T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
14				—— Dothie L.	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
15				—— Troy E.	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	no	none						
16				—— Juell H	Daughter				F	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	no	none						
17	April 11	132	132	Dexter George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
18				—— Fannie L.	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	none						
19				—— [illegible]	Son	R			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
20				Hollis Fannie F.	Granddaughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
21		133	133	Grimes Edward A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
22				—— Myrtle L.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
23				—— Margaret	Daughter		R		F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
24				—— Jessie H.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
25				—— Joseph T.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
26				—— Gladie E.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
27				Grimes Blossom	Sister				F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
28		134	134	Bivins Warren T.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	73	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
29				—— Martha M	Wife-H				F	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	none						
30				—— Vera M	Daughter				F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	none						
31				Vaughan Arthur R.	Son-in-law				M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32		135	135	Butler James H.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
33				—— Alameda	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
34				—— Jesse B.	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
35		136	136	Butler Edgar L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
36				—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	yes	none						
37				—— Lonnie R.	Son				M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Common school	9494	W	yes	no	
38				—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
39				—— Hattie E.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
40			136	Butler Albert [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
41				—— Lucile [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
42				—— Elmer W.	Son				M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
43				—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
44		137	137	Pinkerton Johnson	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
45				—— Clara	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	none						
46				Allie David T.	Father			yes	M	W	66	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
47		138	138	Brannon Susie T.	Head	O	R	yes	F	W	67	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	none						131
48				—— Rachel E.	Daughter				F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	none						
49				—— Lee H.	Son				M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
50				—— Lola E.	Daughter				F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Just. Prect. 4 [illegible]

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-17

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Jesse H. Farler, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			138	138	Black, Milton B.	Grandson				no	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								[illegible]
52			139	139	Jones, Homer	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
53					—— Antrea N.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
54					—— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
55					—— Doris Jr	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
56			140	140	Jacobs, George L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
57					—— Hannah	Wife H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none								
58					—— Opal L.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none								
59					—— Ora M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none								
60					—— Catherine M.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none								
61					—— George W.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none								
62			141	141	Stewart, William E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
63					—— Flora A.	Wife H					F	W	59	M	43	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none								
64					—— Lewis	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135
65			142	142	Arrington, Ed A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
66					—— Mary H.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				yes	none								
67					—— Lola C.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
68					—— Alice A.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
69					—— Vance N.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
70					—— Martha L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
71					—— Verna E.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
72					—— Joyce C.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
73					—— Audrey L.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
74			143	143	Berry, William E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]	WW	137
75					—— Lucy A.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				yes	none								
76					—— Jimmie E.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
77					—— Jessie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
78					—— Eleanor	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
79			144	144	Smith, Richard E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
80					—— Lillie M.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	none								
81					—— Homer E.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	none								
82					—— James A.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	none								
83					—— Frances V.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	none								
84					—— Lorenzo L.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	none								
85					—— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	none								
86					—— Ida Fae	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	[illegible]	General farm		O	yes		no		[illegible]
87	Ap 14 [illegible]	114	145	145	Coker, Walter E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
88					—— Myrtle V.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
89					—— Willie E.	Daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	none								
90					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	none								
91			146	146	Rose, James B.	Head	R			no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		WW		140
92					—— Allie B.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	none								
93					—— Mary A.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
94					—— Douglas L.	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
95					[illegible], Mary A.	Mother					F	W	60	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
96			147	147	[illegible], John M.	Brother	R				M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		141
97			148	148	Gilliam, Ernest E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		142
98					—— Lillie A.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	none								
99					—— Floyd H.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
100					—— Harvey W.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-17
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 A
182

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Jesse H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: person (18)	Birthplace: father (19)	Birthplace: mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	148	148	— Vance? E.	Son			M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none							
2	149	149	Butler Clyde L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		143
3			— Ethel I.?	Wife H			F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none							
4			— Clyde L.?	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none							
5			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none							
6	150	150	McHaney? John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		144
7			— Carrie L.?	Wife—H			F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none							
8			— Lucile V.?	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
9			— Ruby L.?	Daughter			F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
10			— [illegible] L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
11			— Angie M.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	no	none							
12	151	151	Morton Jessie? H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		145
13			— Edna H.	Wife H			F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
14			— Gerald L.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
15	152	152	Morton William L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		146
16			— Sallie? J.	Wife H			F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
17			— Horace B.	Son			M	W	29	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
18			Morton Morris? V.	Grandson			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
19	153	153	Hamilton Charlie C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		147
20			— Fannie L.	Wife—H			F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
21			— Velma? L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
22	154	154	Jenkins Lonnie	Head H	R	yes	F	W	47	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			148
23			— Otis	Son			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			— Verdie L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
25			— Novell? S.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
26	155	155	Inman? [illegible]	Head		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		149
27			— [illegible] J.	Wife—H			F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
28	156	156	[illegible] William T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		150
29			— Edith M.	Wife—H			F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	none							
30			— William T.?	Son			M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
31			— Tom? Lloyd	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none							
32			— Milton? B.	Son			M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none							
33	157	157	Tallis? Richard H	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		151
34			— Eva L.	Wife—H			F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
35	158	158	Tallis? [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
36			— Mary E.	Wife—H			F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	none							
37			— Willie T.	Son			M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
38			— Dennis? H.	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
39			— Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
40	158	158	Walker? Otis C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
41			— Minnie J.	Wife—H			F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
42			— Glen? L.	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
43			— [illegible] L.	Son			M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	no	none							
44			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	no	none							
45	159	159	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
46			— Essie?	Wife H			F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none							
47			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	M		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	no	none							
48			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	no	none							
49	160	160	North? [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	WW		154
50			— Agnes?	Wife—H			F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7051

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-18
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Jesse H. Parker, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51		160	160	— Martha L.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
52				— Bud E.	Son				M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
53				— Edward E.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		no	none						
54		161	161	Wright William H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	WW	156
55				— Mage L.	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
56				— Waylona R.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
57				— James H.	Son				M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
58				— Ila O.	Daughter				F	W	2 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		no	none						
59		162	162	Stewart George T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
60				— Hattie B.	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none						
61				— J. D.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
62				— R. V.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	none						
63				— Clara B.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	none						
64				— Ruby N.	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	none						
65				— Billie G.	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		no	none						
66		163	163	Canty Robert B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
67				— Avatine J.	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
68	Apr 17	164	164	Prince Jim M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
69				Prince Irvin M.	Father				M	W	61	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70		165	165	Brothers [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
71				— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		yes	none						
72				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	none						
73				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		E	~~yes~~	no	[illegible]
74		166	166	Joseph Oscar H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	37	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
75				— Mattie L.	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	~~None~~			NP			
76				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77				— William	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		yes	none						
78		167	167	Simmons Grand T.	Head	R			M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162
79				— Maggie L.	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		yes	none						
80	Apr 18 / April 18	168	168	Blakeney Robert A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163
81				— Lula A.	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		yes	none						
82		169	169	Cantrell Grover C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	164
83				— Virgil P.	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none						
84				— Mary L.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85				— John M.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none						
86				— Grover C.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none						
87				— Annie R.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none						
88		170		— Charles W.	Son				M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none						
89		170	170	Williams John D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	165
90				— Alma L.	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	none						
91	Apr 18 / April 18	171	171	Young [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	166
92				— Ruth V.	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		yes	none						
93				— Margarett M.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	none						
94				— Nettie E.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	none						
95		172	172	Massey [illegible]	Head	O	300	no	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		yes	Laborer	Carpenter	78X1	W	yes	no	
96				— Nute L.	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	39	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none						
97		173	173	Parker James E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	WW	167
98				— Lonie	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	none						
99				— Ronnie G.	Daughter				F	W	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		no	none						
100		174	174	Speed Lige T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		168

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7181

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: East Pct? of County, Tex
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-17
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A 183
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Jesse H. Tarter, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A B C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			174	174	— Samantha E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee					yes	none								
2					— Leroy H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee					yes	none								
3					— Raymond M.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
4					— [illegible] L.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee					yes	none								
5					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee					no	none								
6					— William [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee					no	none								
7					McDaniel Ida M.	Half Sister				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee					yes	none								
8			175	175	Close Otis [illegible]	Head	R	60		no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
9					— Annie [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					yes	none								
10					— [illegible] H.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
11					— [illegible] R.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
12					— Mary M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					yes	none								
13					— [illegible] E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					yes	none								
14			176	176	[illegible]	Head	R	72		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					yes	Laborer	Section Hand	7877	W	yes				
15					— [illegible] V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					yes	none								
16					— Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama					yes	none								
17					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama					yes	none								
18					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama					yes	none								
19					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama					yes	none								
20					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama					no	none								
21					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama					no	none								
22	April 2		177	177	Shields Sallie A.	Head	R	120		yes	F	W	63	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				169
23					— William H.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
24				178	Stewart Wilson F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Texas					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
25					— Maria E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					yes	none								
26					Lindley John D.	Boarder	O			X	M	W	68	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
27			178	178	Walker Robert H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
28					— Minnie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					yes	none								
29					— Jim F.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	~~[illegible]~~	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
30					Martin Sarah E.	Mother				X	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					yes	none								
31					[illegible]	Boarder				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas					yes	Salesman	Retail Drygoods	4590	W	yes		no		
32			179	179	Chapman Henry W.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					yes	Laborer	Section Gang	7877	W	yes		no		
33					— Nita	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia					yes	none								
34					— Orvil	Son				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Laborer (~~Farming~~)	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
35					— Esther D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Teacher	Common School	[illegible]	W	yes				
36					— Rosetta	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
37					— Wilson	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Laborer (~~Farmer~~)	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
38					~~[illegible]~~	Head	non Resident																			~~Farmer~~	~~Stock Farm~~		O					~~173~~
39																		Here ends the enumeration of Dist 112-17																
40–50																																		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6967

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-18
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A
184
3901

Enumerated by me on 2 april, 1930, John D Pierson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relationship (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Barker William B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Lula F.	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
3			— Herschel W.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
4			— Eldean W.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
5			— Dewrit F.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86		none							
6	2	2	Murray John H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	2
7			— Olley V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Durrell G.	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9	3	3	Jenkins James W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			3
10			— Laura	mother-H			X	F	W	50	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
11			— Emma D.	sister			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
12	4	4	Holt Carl F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
13			— Addie E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			— Dorothy H.	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			— Doris G.	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			— Merl G.	daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	5	5	Witcher Monroe L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
18			— Sally J.	wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
19			— O. Leta	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
20			— Donnie O.	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
21			Moore Frank R.	Laborer			X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56	yes	labor	on farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
22	6	6	Kendall Alphus P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	North Carolina	Ohio	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
23			— Etta A.	wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			Carlie J.	daughter			X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— J. P.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	laborer	on farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26			— Roseline C.	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— William K.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	none							
28	7	7	Caswell Lonel F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
29			Rosie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	80	yes	none							
30			— Cyrus L.	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
31			— Lottie L.	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
32			— Mary M.	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
33			— Loman M.	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
34			— Milton L.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
35			— Joan J.	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
36			— Elaine	daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
37			— Arnold L.	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
38	8	8	Wilson Alfred W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	63	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			8
39			— Cora B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			— Preston	Son			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			9
41			— Lene O.	G. R.			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42	9	9	Carter Ella	Head-H	O	R	yes	F	W	57	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			10
43			— Donnie J.	daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
44			— Jimmy E.	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			— Guy L.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			Connell George M.	brother			X	M	W	71	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina	78	yes	salesman	life insurance	8885	W	yes	no		
47	10	10	Little Claude M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
48			— Lola	wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
49	11	11	Brecken Lillian L.	Mother-H	R		yes	F	W	53	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			12
50			— Lee	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3951

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112 – 18
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John D. Pierson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				— Lizzie	daughter		yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52				— L. B.	son		X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53				— Edna	daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54				— Lillian	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55				— Mary L.	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56				— Ruth	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57				— Rudolph	son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58	apr. 3	12	12	Turner Ada A.	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	38	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			14
59				— Kermit F.	son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	none							
60				— Loyd W.	son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	none							
61				— Louis M.	son		X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	none							
62				— Linton L.	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	none							
63				— Dean M.	son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
64		13	13	Roan John C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
65				— Lib	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	25	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none					no		
66				— Ernest	son		X	M	W	41	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Labor	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
67				— Luttie	daughter		X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
68				— Lola	daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
69				— J. C.	son		X	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
70				— William L.	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
71		14	14	Bobo Lonnie D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
72				— Verner L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73		15	15	Miller Jo M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
74				— Bessie C.	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75				— Douglas	son		X	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76				— Alfred L.	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77				— Elsie J.	daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78		16	16	Bryant John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	18
79				— Emily	wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
80				— William	son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
81				— Eleanor	daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
82		17	17	Turner Charlie F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
83				— Maggie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
84				Parquett Francis	A.D.-Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Key West Fla	United States	United States	56	yes	none							
85		18	18	Smith Noyal E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
86				— Stella	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
87				— Letha	daughter		X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88				— Cecil	son	R	X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			21
89		19	19	Moore Louis E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	22
90				— Stella E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
91				— Mattie J.	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92		20	20	Mills Oscar	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
93				— Daisy M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois	86	yes	none							
94				— Julius E.	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
95				— Denny L.	son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87		none							
96				— Virginia M.	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87		none							
97				— Georgia E.	daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87		none							
98				— Oscar J. L.	son		X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87		none							
99		21	21	Mills Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
100				— Velma	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-18 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 2 A | 185

Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, John D. Pierson [?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
1			— Artis W.	Son		yes	M	W	3?	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
2			— Jessie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	1?	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
3	22	22	Livingston, John [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	33	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
4			— Dennie [?]	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	13	No	yes	Texas	England	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
5			— Thelma [?]	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			— Georgia [?]	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			— J. L.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— Joe	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10			— Dorothy [?]	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	23	23	[illegible], George W. [?]	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	17	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
12			— Norma [?]	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	80		none						
13			— [illegible] L.	Daughter		X	F	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
14			Turner, Woodrow [?]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	17	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	80	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		27
15	24	24	Holley [?], Sam C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	Wd	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
16			— Delbert	Son	R	yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		29
17			— Wallace D. [?]	Son	R	yes	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		30
18	25	25	Burrus [?], George W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	5?	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	31
19			— Carrie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
20	26	26	[illegible], William E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	3?	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		32
21			— Lottie [?] L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	17	No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Edward R.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26	27	27	Fitting [?], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	33
27			— [illegible] D.	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
28			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
29			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
30			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
31	28	28	Madison [?], William H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee [?]	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	34
32			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia [?]	87	yes	none						
33			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
34	29	29	[illegible], Clarence [?]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	35
35			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
36			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	30	30	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	36
42			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
43	31	31	Hunter [?], Minnie O.	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	55	Wd	23	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee	83	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		37
44			— William [?] M.	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	38
45			— James [?] H.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
46			— Joe C.	Son		X	M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
47			— Forrest [?] W.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
48			Williams [?], [illegible] V.	Son-in-law		X	M	W	26	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	38
49			— Bessie [?] E.	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
50			— Dorothy [?] M.	Gr. daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-18
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 4-5, 1930, John D. Pierson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	32	32	Copeland, Woody J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
52			— Mary E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
53			— L. T.	Son		X	M	W	14	S	yes		yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
54			— Marvis	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S	yes			Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
55			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S	no			Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
56	33	33	White, [illegible] H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41
57			— Lillie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
58			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
59			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
60			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
61	34	34	Medley, Frank [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	~~Tennessee~~	81			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
62			— Minnie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
63			— Jennie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
64			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
65			— Frank J. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
66			— William [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
67	35	35	[illegible], William M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
68			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
69			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
70			— Billie Jo	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
71	36	36	[illegible], Johnnie [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44
72			— Lossie [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
73			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
74	37	37	[illegible], Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Tennessee	87	04	1	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
75			— Kate [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
76			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
77			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
78			[illegible], Martha [illegible]	Mother		yes	F	W	68	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
79			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	63	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87			yes	farm	labor	VIII	W	yes		
80	38	38	Strickland, Ernest W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	no		46
81			— Jean	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	England	Tennessee	87	04	1	yes	none						
82			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	no		47
83			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
84			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
85			— Malcolm H.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
86	39	39	Collins, Jessie H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	44	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	no		48
87			— Effie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
88	40	40	[illegible], William H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	1[illegible]	1	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
89			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
90			— [illegible] C.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
91			— William H. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
92			— Joe [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
93	41	41	Horton, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
94			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
95			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
96	42	42	McKinney, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
97			— Hettie	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
98			— George W.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
99	43	43	[illegible], Ben H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
100			— Effie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—4927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4?
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-16
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
186

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule
1					—— Thelma	daughter				yes	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—— Marion?	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Eddie?	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Margie D.?	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			44	44	Gibbs? Ross? H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Kentucky		84					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		53
6					—— Rebecca	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
7					—— Lizzie?	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
8			45	45	Butler, Ernie?	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas?		87					yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		54
9					—— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana?		87					yes	none								
10					—— William L.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			46	46	Roark, William?	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	farm	labor	VIVV	W	no				
12					—— [illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas?	Alabama	Georgia		81					yes	none								
13					—— [illegible] R.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
14			47	47	Hay?, William H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	no				55
15					—— Bertie?	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none								
16					—— Wesley?	daughter				X	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none								
17			48	48	[illegible], Perry? D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	40	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	no				56
18					—— Maggie	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
19					—— J. B.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VOVV	W	yes				
20			49	49	Barrett, Holton? D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
21					—— Bealie?	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	none								
22					—— Lillian	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
23					—— Walter	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes		Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	none								
24					—— William	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						none								
25					—— Fannie?	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						none								
26					—— Ruby M.	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						none								
27					[illegible], George	Brother?				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
28			50	51	Carpenter?, Emmett?	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Texas	England	Tennessee		87	64?	1?			yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
29					—— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Albert M.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—— Richard J.?	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					[illegible]	Mother				yes	F	W	76	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
34			51	51	Fisher?, John O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		60
35					—— Lillie? M.	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					—— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					[illegible], Ruby? M.	Niece				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
39			52	52	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee?	Mississippi		87					yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
40					—— [illegible] M.	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— [illegible] H.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
42					—— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—— [illegible] M.	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	Missouri	Texas		66					yes	labor	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
45			53	53	Butcher?, Marion? [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Missouri	Missouri		82					yes	farm	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
46					—— [illegible] M.	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama		81					yes	none								
47					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee?	Tennessee		87					yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
48					—— William E.?	Son				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
49					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer	general farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
50					—— [illegible] F.	daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-15 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John D. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	54	54	Pattrick Henry A.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	71	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
52			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
53			— J. D.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			Pattrick [illegible]	Sister			yes	F	W	74	WD		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
57	55	55	[illegible] Nola B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
58			— Daisy	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
59			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— James	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	56	56	[illegible] James M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
62			— [illegible] E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			[illegible] Mattie	mother-in-law			yes	F	W	78	WD	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia	87	yes	none						
64	57	57	[illegible] E.	Head	O		[illegible]	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
65			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
66			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
67	58	58	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
68			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70	59	59	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
71			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
72			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		71
73			[illegible]	mother			yes	F	W	63	WD	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none						
74	60	60	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
75			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
76			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
77			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
78	61	61	[illegible] John O.	Head			yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
79			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
80			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
81	62	62	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
82			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
83			Stewart [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
84			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
85	63	63	Hamilton [illegible]	Head			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
86			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
87			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
89			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
90			[illegible]	niece			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
92			— Betty E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
93			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
94			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
95			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	Riley [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
97			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
98			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-18
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
187

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, John D. Pierson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			— [illegible] Jr.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
5	64	64	Parker, John R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	77
6			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			Parker, [illegible]	Father		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
12	67	67	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	80
13			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	87	Yes	None						
14			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]			No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
15			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]			No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None						
16			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None						
17			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None						
18			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None						
19	68	68	Moss, William L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	81
20			— Ophelia L.	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			— Vernon E.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			— William M.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			— Lelan	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24			— Lawson	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			— Robert L.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	69	69	Anderson, Leon E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	82
29			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	Yes	None						
30	70	70	Coy, William M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	83
31			— [illegible] A.	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
32			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34	71	71	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	84
35			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
36			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
37			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
38	72	72	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	85
39			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
40			— Ray L.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
41			— [illegible] W.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
42			— George D.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
43			— [illegible] M.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
44	73	73	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	86
45			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	14	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
46			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
47			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
48			— L. B.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes	None						
49			— Cameron	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86		None						
50			— [illegible] L.	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Harris
Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 101-15
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Fowse John W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes		87
52			— Ira	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	88	yes	none					
53	24	24	Fouse [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	88
54			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none					
55			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
56			[illegible] John [illegible]	Father			M	W	75	Wd	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
57			[illegible]	Brother-in-law			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none					
58			— [illegible]	Sister-in-law			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87							
59	25	25	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	89
60			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none					
61			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	90
63			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
64			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
65			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
66			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
67	77	77	Sumrow? [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	91
68			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
69	78	78	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	92
70			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
71			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
72	79	79	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	93
73			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
74			— [illegible] B.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
75	80	80	[illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	41	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes		94
76			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
77			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
78			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
79			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
80			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
81			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
82	81	81	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	95
83			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	none					
84			— Ollie F.?	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
85			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
86			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
87			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87							
88			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87							
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	[illegible]	96
90			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	35	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	none					
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	97
92			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
93			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
94			[illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	59	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none					
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	98
96			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
97			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		none					
98			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	99
100			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons with an occupation.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8607

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 112-16 Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 5 A 188

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John D. Preisson, Enumerator.

4301

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	86	86	Patterson Claude H	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
2			— Jewel M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
3			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
4	87	87	[illegible] F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
5			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	88	88	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
7			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
8			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
9			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
10			[illegible]	Boarder			yes	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farm	labor	VIVV	W	yes	no	
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] John	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
12			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
13			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
14			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
15			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
16			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
17			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
18			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
19			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
20			[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
21			[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
22			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	16	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
24			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
25			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	farm	labor	VIVV	W		no	
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	[illegible]	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
35			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
36			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
37			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
38			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
39			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
40			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
41			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none						
42	92	92	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
43			— Mattie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44	93	93	[illegible] E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
45			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Lloyd	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
48			— Ruth	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			— Jack H.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			— Robert R.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-18
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John D. Pierson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry
51			— Weldon L.	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
52			— Lucile L.?	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
53			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
54	95	95	Kirkpatrick Robert M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Farmer	
55			— Eula M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		
56			— Claude	Son			X	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Laborer	general farm
57			— Eva Rose	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		
58			— Henry N.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		
59			— Charlie	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		
60			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		
61	96	96	Henderson David W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	73	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina			
62			— Nancy E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		
63			Fisher Dennis	Gr. son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
64			— David	Gr. son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
65	97	97	McCord William B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		
66			— Vergie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi	83		
67			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		
68			— Nancy	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		
69			— Eddie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		
70			— Hutson L.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		
71			— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		
72			— Andy	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		
73			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		
74			— Sybil	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		
75	98	98	Anderson Earl	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		
76			— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
77	99	99	Price Allen	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		
78			— Rosie	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		
79	100	100	Curren William M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
80			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84		
81			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		
82			— Archie	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		
83			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		
84	101	101	Sloan Beatrice	Head	O		yes	F	W	49	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		
85			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
86			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
87			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
88			Gafford Elam	Father			yes	M	W	70	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87		
89	102	102	Jones Anthony J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		
90			— Lela	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		
91			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		
92			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Alabama	Tennessee	Texas	82		
93			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		
94			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		
95	103	103	Jones William J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82		
96			— Lula	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		
97			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		
98			— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		
99			— Lillian	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		
100			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-18
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A
4901
189

Enumerated by me on April 9 & 10, 1930, John D. Pierson?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Marie?	daughter					F	W	22	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas?	87		none						
2	124	124	Burgin? James T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
3			— Ada?	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			— Bernice	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	8?	yes		121
5			Rice? Ernest?	Boarder				X	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	yes	farm	labor	VVVV	W	yes	no	
6	125	125	[illegible] Ada?	Head-H	R	5		yes	F	W	27	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87?	yes	[illegible]	at home	9976?	W	yes		
7			— A. L.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	farm	labor	VVVV	W	yes		
8			— Horace?	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
9			— Raymond?	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
10			— Eddie J.?	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
11	126	126	Carothers? Johnnie?	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
12			— [illegible]	Son	R			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
13			— [illegible] J.	Son	R			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	labor?	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		124
14			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
15			— [illegible] L.	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
16			— Ruth	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87?		none						
17	127	127	[illegible] Owen?	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
18			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
19			— [illegible] M.	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
20			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		126
21			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
22			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	14?	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
23			[illegible] H.	Other?				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
24	128?	128	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
25			— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78	yes	none						
26		129	Lindsey? Harold J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
27			— Effie?	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
28			— Martha J.	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
29			— Mary M.	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
30	1??	130	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	no?		130
31			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			[illegible]	Brother?				yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	United States	87	yes	none					no	
33	110?	131	Browning? [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
34			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			— [illegible] K.	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			[illegible]	Mother				yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
39			[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	W	13	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84		none						
40	1??	132	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	28?	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
41			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42	1??	133	[illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
43			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
44			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
45			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		135
46			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	7?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	7?	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49	1??	136	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
50			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8397 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-15
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10 & 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
52					— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54					— [illegible] E.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
56					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			114	115	Johnson [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		No		
61					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
62			115	116	Hoffman [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		137
63					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
64					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			116	117	[illegible] Frank M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]		84					Yes	none						Civ		
67					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
68					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VVVV	W	Yes				
69					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	[illegible]								
70			117	118	[illegible]	Head	R	5		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]		84					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
71					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	none								
72					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						none								
73					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						none								
74			118	119	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		138
75					— Betty	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	none								
76					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
77					— Roy I.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87						none								
78			119	120	Ross Chester C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		137
79					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
80					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81					— [illegible] E.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83					— [illegible] R.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
84					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
85			120	121	[illegible]	Head-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	5596	W	Yes				
86					— [illegible]	[illegible]				yes	F	W	51	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	none								
87			121	122	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
88					— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	United States	United States		81					Yes	none								
89			122	123	Curren Henry J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	farm	general farmer	VVVV	O	Yes		No		140
90					— Arcie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States		81					Yes	none								
91					— Glenn	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
92					— Darnell	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
93					— Marion	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
94					— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95			123	124	Patterson William E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	farm	general farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		141
96					— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97					— J. B.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	farm	general farming	VVVV	NP	Yes				142
98					— Nessa	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99					— Herbert	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
100					— Jessil	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-18 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 7 A | 190 | 4501

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	124	125	Richardson Earnest L	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	Sp	143
2			— Eula	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
3			Brown? Maggie	Mother-in-law			yes	F	W	67	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
4	125	126	[illegible] C	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
5			— Laura	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
6			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84			yes	none						
7			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84			yes	none						
8			— Earnest	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84			yes	none						
9			— Ruth?	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84			yes	none						
10	126	127	Patterson [illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
11			— [illegible] M	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
12			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
13			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
14			Robinson? Ernest	[illegible]				M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	farm	labor	VVVV	W	yes	no	
15	127	128	[illegible] Jacob M	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VXII	E	yes	no	
16			— Alice?	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
17			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18			[illegible]	Son-in-law?				M	W	2[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	salesman	hardware store	4590	W	yes		
19			— [illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none						
20			[illegible]	Mother?			yes	M	W	7[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	none					[illegible]	
21	128	129	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Kentucky	82			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
22			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	5[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82			yes	[illegible]						
23			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	20			no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82			yes	none						
24			— [illegible] M	Daughter			X	F	W	2[illegible]			no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82			yes	none						
25			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	20			no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			yes	none						
26			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	20			no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			yes	none						
27			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17			no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87			yes	farming?	general farm	VVVV		yes		147
28			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17			no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87			yes	[illegible]						
29	129	130	Bledsoe [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	69	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	81			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
30			— [illegible] W.	Son			X	M	W	48	S	41	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	laborer	general farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
31			— [illegible]	Grandson			yes	M	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
32	130	131	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
33			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
34			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
35			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
36			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
37			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
38	131	132	Patterson [illegible]	Head H	R		yes	F	W	3[illegible]	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	England	81	00	2	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		150
39			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
40			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
41			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
42			— Ruth?	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
43	132	133	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	building	contractor	06X1	W	yes	no	
44			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
45			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
46			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none						
47			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none						
48	133	134	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Illinois?	United States	United States	61			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	151
49			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States	87			yes	none						
50			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

455

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-18 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, John E. Pierson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Oleta	daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
52	134	135	[illegible]	head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
53			— [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
54	135	136	[illegible]	head	O	500	no	F	W	52	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	[illegible]	at home	[illegible]	W	yes		
55	136	137	[illegible]	head	R		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
56			— [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
57			— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
58			— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
59			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
60			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none						
61			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none						
62	137	138	Bishop, [illegible] H.	head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	154
63			— Alice	wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Florida	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
64			— [illegible] M.	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			— [illegible] J.	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			— [illegible] E.	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
67			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
68	138	139	[illegible]	head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155
69			— Jewel [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71	139	140	[illegible] D.	head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	9	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
72			— [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Illinois	Virginia	74	yes	none						
73			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	none						
74			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	none						
75			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	none						
76			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87		none						
77			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87		none						
78			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87		none						
79			— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87		none						
80	140	141	[illegible] D.	head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri	66	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
81			— [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Illinois	84	yes	none						
82			— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
83			— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
84	141	142	Warren, Harry C.	head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
85			— Ruby L.	wife H			X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
86			— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
87			— Cecil	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
88	142	143	[illegible]	head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
89			— Nettie [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
90			— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
91			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
92			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
93			— Robert L.	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
94			— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
95			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
96	143	144	[illegible], Herman C.	head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
97			— Mary	wife H			X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
98			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— William	son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— Wanita	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-18
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 18/14 1930, John D. Pierson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Roy	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brownwood(?) Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	labor	farm	VVVV	W	yes		
4			— Jewel	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	home						
5			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	145	146	Massey Sam P.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	84	yes	proprietor	blacksmith shop	CC64	O	yes	no	
7			— Emma S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	none						
8			— [illegible] E.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
9	146	147	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
10			— [illegible] M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
11			Cambell Marion	Father-in-law			yes	M	W	54	WD	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia	84	yes	labor	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
12	147	148	Benton [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
13			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
14			— Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			— Dale	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			Benton Elizabeth	Mother			yes	F	W	72	WD	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
17			[illegible]	Niece			yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	none						
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163
19			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	McKee(?) [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	farm	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	no	164
23			— Bennie(?)	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
24			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			[illegible]	Uncle			yes	M	W	[illegible]	WD	32	yes	yes	Texas	United States	Illinois	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VCVV	NP	yes		
26	[illegible]	150	[illegible] Robert(?)	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	Illinois	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	165
27			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
28			— [illegible]	Son	R		yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	166
29			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
30			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
31	151	[illegible]	[illegible] W. A. N.	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin(?)	Illinois	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	167
32			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
33			[illegible]	Gr.daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	none						
34			— [illegible]	Gr.daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	none						
35			— [illegible]	Gr.daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82		none						
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] William M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	labor	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
37			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			— William	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
41			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Joe(?)	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	3	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	United States	66	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	168
43			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	yes	[illegible]						
44			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VCVV	NP	yes		
45			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VCVV	NP	yes		
46			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
47			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	no	none						
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	169
49			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
50			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VCVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-18 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 8 B — 4051

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John B. Pierson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Delma	daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
52			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
53			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
54			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
55	155	157	Moore, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	97	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		170
56			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
57			[illegible]	grand daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			[illegible], William	brother				X	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	W	yes	no		
59	156	158	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		171
60			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63	157	159	[illegible], Martin O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		172
64			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	none							
65			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
66			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
67	158	160	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8[illegible]	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	173
68			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
70			[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		174
71	160	162	[illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		175
72			— Ora E.	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			[illegible], Robert	[illegible]	R			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			176
75	161	163	Jamnoski, Mary E.	Head	R	5		yes	F	W	56	Wd	25	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laundress	at home	16	W	yes			
76			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
77	162	164	[illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		177
78			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
79			[illegible]	mother-in-law				yes	F	W	80	Wd	28	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Tennessee	82	yes	none							
80	163	165	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		178
81			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
82			— [illegible] W.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		179
83			— Margaret	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— [illegible] M.	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85	164	166	[illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		180
86			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
88			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
89			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
90			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
91			— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
92			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
93			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
94	165	167	[illegible]	Head				yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
95			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
96			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		none							
97			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		none							
98			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		none							
99			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		none							
100			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Walker
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 112-18
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9A (192)
Enumerated by me on April 15 & 17, 1930, John D. [illegible], Enumerator.

4701

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			[illegible]	mother-in-law				yes	F	W	53	Wd	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
2	177	180	Roper, James J.	head	R	10		no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri	62	yes	manager	cotton gin	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
3			—, [illegible]	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	none							
4			—, [illegible] W.	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			—, [illegible] J.	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			—, [illegible] R.	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			—, Kenneth	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							
8			—, Dorothy J.	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							
9			—, [illegible]	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							
10	181	181	Rose, [illegible]	head	R	5		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	labor	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
11			—, [illegible]	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
12			—, [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	86		none							
13			[illegible], Robert	[illegible]	R			no	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	farm	general farm	VIVV	O	yes			192
14	181	182	[illegible], Jack D.	head	R			no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		193
15			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			—, William M. J.	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	81	yes	[illegible]	railroad	7577	W	yes	no		
18	182	183	[illegible], Robert O.	head	O		R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		194
19			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
20			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
21			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
22	183	184	[illegible], Thomas	head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	farm	general farm	VIVV	O	yes	no		195
23			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	O	2000		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	labor	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
27			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VIVV	O	yes	no		196
29			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	farm	general farm	VIVV	O	yes	yes	WW	197
32			—, [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			—, [illegible]	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			—, [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37			—, [illegible] R. J.	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head-H	O	750	R	no	F	W	75	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
39			—, [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			[illegible]	grandson				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	labor	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
41			—, [illegible]	grandson				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	labor	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Charles J.	head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes	no		
43			—, [illegible] J.	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
44	[illegible]	190	Smith, William	head	O	2000		yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	traveling	salesman	4299	W	yes	no		
45			—, [illegible] J.	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			—, [illegible] S.	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47			—, [illegible] J.	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			[illegible], Mary	mother-in-law				X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], William	head	O			yes	M	W	47	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farm	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		198
50			—, Robert	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

475

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: North Precinct
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-18
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, John D. Vinson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	165	166	Faust, Maynik R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	181
52			— Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none					
53			— Billie D.	Son					M	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
54	166	167	Beach, Willis	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	182
55			— Branch	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
56			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
57			[illegible], William H.	[illegible]				yes	M	W	74	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farm [illegible]		W			
58	167	168	[illegible], Rosey	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	183
59			— [illegible] J.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
60			— James H.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none					
61			Rosey M.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none					
62			[illegible] E.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none					
63			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none					
64	168	169	[illegible], Russell	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	yes	laborer	farm	W	yes	no	
65			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
66			— Clifford	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Maryland	Texas		none					
67	169	170	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	184
68			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none					
69			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	185
70			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	186
71	170	171	Taylor, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	187
72			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none					
73			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		none					
74			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		none					
75			[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none					
76	171	172	[illegible], David M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	188
77			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
78			— [illegible] L.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none					
79			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none					
80			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none					
81			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none					
82			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none					
83			[illegible], Mattie	[illegible]				yes	F	W	72	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none					
84	172	173	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	189
85			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	12	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
86			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	none					
87	173	174	Williams, Ernest	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	teacher	public school	W	yes	no	
88			— Ester	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	yes	none					
89			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		none					
90	[illegible]	175	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	500	R	yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	manager	stock farm	E	yes	no	
91			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none					
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	agent	railroad	W	yes	no	
93			— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	West Virginia	Virginia	yes	none					
94	[illegible]	177	[illegible], Luther	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	190
95			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none					
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	no	191
97			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	750		yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Texas	yes	salesman	retail grocery store	W	yes	no	
99			— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none					
100			[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	South Carolina	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6167 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: North Precinct 4

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-16 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 10 A — 193 — 4801

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— James U.?	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2	121	121	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	198
3			— Ruth	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5	122	122	Ford Curtis	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer?	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
6			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7	123?	124?	[illegible] T. M.	Head	[illegible]	300?	no	M	W	27?	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	salesman	[illegible]	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
8			— [illegible]	Wife H			V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	none						
9			— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
10			— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]					Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	5	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	W	yes	no	
12			— [illegible]	Wife H			V	F	W	34?	M	14?	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
13			— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15			Betty?	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	veterinary?	[illegible]	1594?	W	yes	no	
18			— [illegible]	Sister			X	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			— [illegible]	Sister			X	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20																										
21			This ends the enumeration of North district precinct of Enumeration district 112-16																							

Lines 22–50 blank.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ________ County ________ Township or other division of county ________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Ward of city ________ Block No. ________

Unincorporated place ________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ________ Supervisor's District No. ________

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, ________, Enumerator.

Blank

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned; or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family: the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship; "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: ______ Incorporated place: ______ Enumeration District No. 112-14 Sheet No. 1 A 194

County: [illegible] Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______ Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John A. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	[illegible]	Head			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	1
2			Lona C.?	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	Yes	None						
3			Mona?	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
4			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
5	2	2	Abbott? Ollie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	2
6			Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
7			[illegible]	Son	R		Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	3
8			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	22?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16	3	3	Allison? [illegible]	Head			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas?	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	4
17			[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
18	4	4	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21?	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	[illegible]		VVV	O		No	5
19			[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F?	W	[illegible]	M?	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Alabama?	Alabama	87	Yes	[illegible]						
20	5	5	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	3?	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	6
21			[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	[illegible]	No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
22			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25			Edward?	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	6	6	[illegible] Charlie	Head	O		Yes	M	W	73	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78?	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	7
28			[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	69	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	72	Yes	None						
29	7	7	[illegible]	Head	R		No?	M	W	[illegible]	M?	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas?	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes		
30			Willie	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
31			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3½?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	8	8	[illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M?	W	77	Wd	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Virginia	61?	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	8
33			[illegible]	Daughter-H			Yes	F	W	51	Wd	31	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Illinois	87	Yes	None						
34	9	9	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General	VVV	O	Yes	No	9
35			[illegible]	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
36	10	10	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81?	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	10
37			[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	11
39			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40	11	11	Sheffield? [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	12
41			[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	18?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	Yes	[illegible]						
42			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	13
43			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5?	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46	12	12	[illegible] Jim R.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	14
47			Liza	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	Yes	None						
48			Robert	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	15
49			Blossom?	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			Eli?	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-19
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on Ap. 3, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	12	12	Cordal, Lethon	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53	13	13	[illegible], Samuel	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		16
54			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
55	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	F	W	46	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		17
56			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58	15	15	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]2	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		18
59			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
60	16	16	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		19
61			[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
62			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None							
63			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None							
64			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None							
65			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]			87	Yes								
66								X						No					87	Yes								
67								X	M					No					87	Yes								
68			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69	17	17	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	20
70			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
72			— Gilbert	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
73	18	18	Noise, Fred	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes			21
74			— Mack	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
75			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76			— A. [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79	19	19	McNeel, [illegible]	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		22
80			[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81			[illegible]	Son	R			No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	23
82			— [illegible]	Son	R			No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		24
83			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84			Greene, R. G.	Grandson				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85	20	20	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		25
86			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]4	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]	87	Yes	None							
87			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None							
88			— Norman	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None							
89			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None							
90	21	21	[illegible]	Head				[illegible]	M	W	53	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton [illegible]	VVV	O	Yes			26
91	22	22	[illegible]	Head	R	130		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Rd	9494	W	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	
92			— [illegible]	[illegible]				✓	F	W	3[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Rd	9494	W	Yes			
93			— [illegible]	[illegible]				✓								Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94	23	23	[illegible], Alec	Head	R			No	M	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		27
95			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
96			— Billie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97	24	24	[illegible], Morris	Head	R			No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farmer	VVV	O	Yes	No		28
98			— Elsie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
99	25	25	[illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farmer	VVV	O	Yes	No		29
100			— Baldie	Wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

7501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 4
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 112-19
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A
195

Enumerated by me on April 3 & 4, 1930, John W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			25	25	[illegible] Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									1
2					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									2
3			26	26	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		30	3
4					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									4
5			27	27	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O	1200		Yes	M	W	80	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		31	5
6					— Millie	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	None									6
7			28	28	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		32	7
8					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									8
9			29	29	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVW	O	Yes		Yes	WW	33	9
10					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									10
11			30	30	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVW	O	Yes				34	11
12					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									12
13					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									13
14					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									14
15					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									15
16					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18			31	31	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		35	18
19					— B[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									19
20					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									20
21					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									21
22					— Mi[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									22
23					[illegible] William	[illegible]				Yes	M	W	[illegible]3	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Labor	On farm	VVW	W	Yes					23
24			32	32	[illegible] Elmer	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes		Yes	WW	36	24
25					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		74					Yes	None									25
26					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									26
27					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									27
28					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29			33	33	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		37	29
30					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None									30
31					— [illegible]	Son				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									31
32			34	34	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		38	32
33					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									33
34			35	35	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		39	34
35					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									35
36					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									36
37					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									37
38					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									38
39					— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									39
40			36	36	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	On Farm	VVW	W	Yes					40
41					— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81/87					Yes	None									41
42					— Queen	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									42
43					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									43
44					— J[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None									44
45			37	37	[illegible] Bud	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		40	45
46					— Lue	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No			46
47					— [illegible]	Son	R			Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		41	47
48					— Buster	Son				Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		42	48
49			38	38	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes		No		43	49
50					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887

7551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Pct Justice Prect 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-19
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Plunkett Richard	Son		Yes	M	W	13 5/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87		None						
52			Grimes Lee	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	67	M	19	No		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53	39	39	Abercrombie [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	74	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	None						
54			Woodard Annie	Daughter	R	No	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	46
55			—— Emmeradie	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56	40	40	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO	O	Yes	No	47
57			—— Ward	Son		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO	O	Yes	No	48
58			—— [illegible] Mae	Daughter		No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59			—— [illegible]	Daughter		No	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61	41	41	Webb Ernest	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
62			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64	42	42	Helton W. M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO	O	Yes	No	43
65			—— Ruby	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66	43	43	[illegible] Willie S.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
67			—— Martha	Wife		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
68			—— Charlie	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO	O	Yes	No	50
69			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
70			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
71			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
72			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
73			—— Willie	Son		X	M	W	5 3/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
74			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	X	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
75	44	44	[illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO	O	Yes	No	51
76			—— Herbert	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVW	W	Yes		
77			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78			—— Clarence	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV 30				
79			—— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81	45	45	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO	O	Yes	No	52
82			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			[illegible]	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85	46	46	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO	O	Yes	No	53
86			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
87			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
88			—— Floyd	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
89			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
90			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
91			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
92			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None						
93			—— Mollie	Daughter		X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None						
94	47	47	Brown Edmond	Head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	United States	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO	O	Yes	No	54
95			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	None						
96			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	Yes	None						
97			—— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVO	O	Yes	No	55
98			—— Lorena	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	Yes	None						
99			—— Rayman	Son		X	M	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	Yes	None						
100			—— [illegible] Bell	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-19 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 3 A — 196

Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, [illegible] Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	47	47	— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	Yes	None						
2	48	48	Pullen, [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	67	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	56
3			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
4			— E. [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	57
5			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6	49	49	[illegible], Tom	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	58
7			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	50	50	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	59
11			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
12			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
13			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
14			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
15			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
16			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
17	[illegible]	51	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	60
18			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
19			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	52	52	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	61
22			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26	53	53	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	62
27			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82	Yes	None						
28			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
29			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
30	54	54	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	63
31			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32	55	55	Robinson, [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	64
33	56	56	McD[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	65
34			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No	9	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None						
36			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
37	57	57	Braden, [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
38			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39	58	58	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	66
40			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44	59	59	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	67
45			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
46			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— [illegible]	Mother		X	F	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
50	60	60	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O		No	68

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	61	61	[illegible]	[illegible] H			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	United States	United States	87	Yes	[illegible]						
52			[illegible]	Servant			[illegible]	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Servant	[illegible]	9596	W	Yes		
53	61	61	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	69
54			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
55			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57	62	62	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	70
58			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
59			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64	63	63	McNeal [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	71
65			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66			[illegible]	Boarder	R	Yes	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	72
67	64	64	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	73
68			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	42	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	74
70			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74	65	65	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	75
75			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
76			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
77			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
78			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
79	66	66	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	76
80			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
81			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83	67	67	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		77
84			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
85			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Labor		VOVV	NP			
86			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Own Farm	VOVV	NP			
87			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88			Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89	68	68	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	78
90			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	[illegible]	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas	86	Yes	None						
91			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93			[illegible]	Father		X	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Labor	Own Farm	VOVV	NP			
94	69	69	[illegible] Will	Head	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	79
95			Maggie	Wife H		X	F	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	80
97			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	Yes	None		VOVV	NP	Yes		
98			[illegible]	Father		X	M	W	73	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Labor	Own Farm	VIVV	W			
99			[illegible]	Mother		X	F	W	64	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	Yes	None						
100	70	70	Bourne William	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	81

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-19
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
197
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible] Smith, Enumerator.
7701

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	B	C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	70	70	—— [illegible]	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
2			—— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			No	None						
3	71	71	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	77	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Labor	One Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
4			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
5	72	72	Moore, [illegible]	Head		Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	82
6			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None						
7			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
8	73	73	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	83
9			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
10	74	74	Bishop, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	51	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84			Yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	84
11	75	75	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	66	Wd	33	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia	87			Yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	85
12	76	76	[illegible]	Head		Yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	86
13			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
14			—— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
15			—— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
16			—— Norma	Daughter		X	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	None						
17			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	None						
18	77	77	Moore, [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	77	M	38	No	Yes	California	Georgia	Alabama	98			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	57
19			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
20			—— Jim	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	California	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	58
21			—— Will	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	California	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	59
22			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	California	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
23			[illegible], Will	Head	O	Yes	M	W	57	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	90
24	78	78	—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None						
25			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	31	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
26			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	91
27	79	79	Martin, [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Virginia	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	92
28			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
30			—— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
31	80	80	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	93
32			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
33			Morgan, [illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	W	9	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	United States	United States	56			Yes	None						
34	81	81	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	1	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
35			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Idaho	Texas	87			Yes	None						
36	82	82	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	5
37			[illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	82			Yes	None						
38			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	6
39			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	7
40			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87			Yes	None						
41	83	83	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	8
42			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
43	84	84	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	[illegible]	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	United States	87			Yes	Labor	One Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
44			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	[illegible]	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			Yes	Labor	One Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
45	85	85	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	99
46			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	83			Yes	None						
47			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	100
48			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
49			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
50			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Liftkins
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-19
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on 2 April, 1930, John W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Occ. code	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	85	85	—— Mildred	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
52			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
53			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
54			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		None					
55	86	86	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	108
56			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	None					
57			—— Ora	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None					
58			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None					
59			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None					
60	87	87	Elkins [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	107
61			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None					
62			[illegible]	Stepson		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
63			—— [illegible]	Stepson		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
64			—— R[illegible]	Stepson		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]	Yes	None					
65	88	88	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	[illegible]3
66			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	8[illegible]	Yes	None					
67			—— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None					
68			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes		
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	28	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
70			—— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
71			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	105
72			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None					
73			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None					
74			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	None					
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lomas [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	[illegible]	No	106
76			—— [illegible]	Wife		yes	F	W	5[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	[illegible]	No	107
77			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	Yes	None		VOVV				
78			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia	87	Yes	None					
79			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia	87	Yes	None					
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	Thornton [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	46	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	108
81			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	87	Yes	None					
82			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	No		
83			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	109
84			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
85			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
86			—— Willis	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
87			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
88			—— [illegible]	Granddaughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
89			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None					
90	[illegible]	[illegible]2	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	110
91			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky	87	Yes	None					
92			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky	87	Yes	None					
93			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky	87	Yes	None					
94			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky	87	Yes	None					
95			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky	87		None					
96			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky	87		None					
97			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky	87		None					
98	93	93	[illegible] Willis	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	111
99			—— Emma	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None					
100			—— Johnny	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-19 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 5 A | 198

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	A	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	94	94	Noble, [illegible]	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		112
2			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
3			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			113
4	95	95	Noble, [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	114
5			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
6			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	96	96	[illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		115
9			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
10			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12	97	97	[illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		116
13			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
14			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
15			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
16			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
17			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
18			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
19			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
20			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
21			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
22	98	98	[illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		117
23			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
24			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
25			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
26			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
27	99	99	[illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		118
28			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30	100	100	[illegible]	Head	O	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		119
31			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
32			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	One Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
33			—, [illegible]	Mother			X	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
34	101	101	[illegible], Mari M	Mother-in-law	O		Yes	F	W	70	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	Yes	None							
35		101	—, [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		120
36			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
37			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38	102	102	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		121
39			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
40			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	103	103	Barrett, William	Head	O		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		122
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
43	104	104	[illegible]	Head	O		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		123
44			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			[illegible]	Father-in-law			X	M	W	85	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	Yes	None							
47	105	105	[illegible]	Head	R		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]	124
48			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: 1st [illegible] Precinct | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-19 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, John W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		105	105	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52		106	106	[illegible]	Head H	[illegible]			No	M	W	27	M	8	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	9	Yes			125
53		107	107	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	0	Yes			126
54				[illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
55				[illegible]	Grand Son				[illegible]	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	3P				
56		108	108	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	0	Yes			127
57				[illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	25	M	7	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	No	None							
58				[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59				[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
60		109	109	[illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW		Yes			128
61				[illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
62				[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63				[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64		110	110	[illegible], Jim	Head	O			No	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	0	Yes	No		129
65				Rosie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
66				[illegible]	Daughter				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67		111	111	[illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	55	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	0	Yes	No		130
68				[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	6[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	98	Yes	None							
69		112	112	Killgore, Ray	Head	R			No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW		Yes	No		131
70				Nora	Wife H				Yes	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71				[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
72				Alton	Son				X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
73				[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
74				[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
75				[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
76				Killgore, [illegible]	Father				X	M	W	90	M	20	No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	No	None		VOVV	3P	Yes	No		[illegible]
77		113	113	[illegible] H.	Head	O			No	M	W	5[illegible]	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	0	Yes	No		132
78				[illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	47	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
79				[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
80		114	114	[illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	0	Yes	No		133
81				Atta	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82				Billie M.	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83		115	115	Ray, [illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVW		Yes	No		134
84				[illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	71	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	No	None							
85				[illegible]	Son				No	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVW		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	135
86		116	116	Ray, B. M.	Head	[illegible]			No	M	W	[illegible]	M	5	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW		Yes			136
87				[illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	2[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
88				[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89		117	117	[illegible]	Head				No	M	W	7[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	0	Yes	No		137
90				Sue	Wife				X	F	W	63	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
91				Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
92				[illegible], Kelly	Grandson				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
93				[illegible]	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
94		118	118	[illegible]	Head				No	M	W	5[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	0	Yes	No		138
95			118½	[illegible]	Son	R			No	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	0	Yes	No		139
96				[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
97				[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	United States	United States	87		None							
98		119	119	[illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	0	No	No		140
99				[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]4	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100																													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

7900

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]kins
Township or other division of county: Part [illegible] Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-19
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A
199

Enumerated by me on Ap. 10, 1930, John A. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	119	119	— [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	5[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	120	120	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No		Alabama	United States	Alabama	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	140
5			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
6			— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7	121	121	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	4[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	142
8			— [illegible]	Sister-H				X	F	W	40	S		No		Alabama	United States	United States	82	Yes	None						
9	122	122	[illegible], Tom	Head	O			Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	143
10			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	No	None						
11			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			— [illegible]wood	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
14			[illegible]mer, [illegible]	Mother				X	F	W	[illegible]6	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
15	123	123	Anderson, [illegible]	Head	O			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	144
16			— — [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
17			— — Grace	[illegible]				X	M	W	22	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
18			— — [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		145
19			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Georgia	Texas	87	No	None						
21			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24			— Emmett	Son				X	M	W	7	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
26			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
27			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
28	124	124	Wilson, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	146
29			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	No	None						
30	125	125	Wilson, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	147
31			— — [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	66	No	None						
32	126	126	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]5	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	148
33			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
34			— — Edmond	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	149
35			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
36			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
37			— — [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
38			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			W. G.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	127	127	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	No	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]		
42			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	No	None						
43			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
44			— William	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
45			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	128	128	Thomas, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	150
48			— Mattie Bee	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	No	None						
49			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	No	None						
50			— Mitchell	Son				V	M	W	18	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-19
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on 10, 1930, John M. Smith?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	128	128	— Gladis	Daughter		No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
52			— [illegible]	Son		V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
53	129	129	[illegible] Raum?	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVW	O	Yes	No		151
54			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55	130	130	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes	No		152
56			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57	131	131	Bell? [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	4?	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes	No		153
58			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	5?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	82	Yes	None							
60			— Edward?	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61			— Lealie?	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66	132	132	R[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes	No		154
67			— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	W	17	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	82	Yes	None							
68	133	133	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes	No		155
69			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75	134	134	[illegible] [illegible]	Head-H	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	No	No		156
76		134	— Rubie?	Brother	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	No	No		157
77			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	6	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78			— J. Rubie?	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80	135	135	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38?	M	18?	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	No	No		158
81			— Emma?	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
82			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	M		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89	136	136	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	42	M	30	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes	Yes	WW	159
90			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	[illegible]	87	Yes	None							
91			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			F[illegible] [illegible]	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	Yes	None							
94	137	137	B[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes	No		160
95			— B[illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98	138	138	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39?	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes	No		161
99			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	16?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A
200

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	138	138	[illegible]	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
2			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
3			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
4			R. G.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
5	139	139	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	75	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Ireland	Kentucky	66			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	162
6			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	53	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						
7	140	140	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	163
8			Eula	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Ireland	Illinois	70	"	1	Yes	None						
9			Eurline	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			Yes	None						
10			Geo	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			Yes	None						
11			Mary [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			Yes	None						
12	141	141	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	164
13			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None						
14			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None						
15			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
16			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
17			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						
18			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						
19			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81				None						
20			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81				None						
21			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None						
22	142	142	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	66			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	165
23			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81			Yes	None						
24			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81			Yes	None						
25			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81			Yes	None						
26			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81			Yes	None						
27			[illegible]	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	21	[illegible]	14	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81			Yes	None						
28			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
29	143	143	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	84			No	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	166
30			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
31	144	144	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	167
32			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						
33			[illegible] B.	Son			No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	168
34			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
35			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
36			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No	~~Yes~~	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81				None						
37			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87				None						
38			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87				None						
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	[illegible]	169
40			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82			Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No	
42			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
43			Moore [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	New York	United States	United States	56			Yes	None						
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99			Yes	Laborer	Labor Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
45			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82			Yes	None						
46			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	81			Yes	None						
47			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	81			Yes	None						
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Ernest L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	170
49			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	84			Yes	None						
50			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8050

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Just. Prec. 4 (Justice Precinct 4) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-19 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, John W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	149	149	[illegible]	Head	R		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
52			McNeill, [illegible]	[illegible]			v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		None						
53	150	150	[illegible]	Head			No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86		Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	
54			[illegible]	Wife			v	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
55			[illegible]	Daughter			v	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]						
56			[illegible]	Daughter			v	F	W	10	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]						
57	151	151	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	84		[illegible]	[illegible]-Farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]		
58			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	F	W	71	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		5	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81		[illegible]		VVVV				171
60			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
61			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
62			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
63			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
64	152	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		150	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	61	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81		[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	W	[illegible]		
65			[illegible]	[illegible]-H			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81		[illegible]						
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		6	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	W	[illegible]		
67			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
68			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
69	153	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	6096	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	
70			[illegible]	[illegible]-H			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
71			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
72	154	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82		Proprietor	[illegible]	9V91	O		[illegible]	
73			[illegible]	[illegible]-H			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82		[illegible]						
74			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None				[illegible]	No	
75			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	[illegible]						
76			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	56	[illegible]	[illegible]						
77	155	155	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	No	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8694	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
78			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	None						
79			McLain, [illegible]	Son			v	M	W	13	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
80			[illegible]	Mother			v	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	United States	United States	81	[illegible]	[illegible]						
81	156	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	United States	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7890	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
82			[illegible]	Wife			v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
83			[illegible]	Son			v	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
84			[illegible]	Son			v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
85			[illegible]	Daughter			v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None						
86			[illegible]	Brother			v	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	United States	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] School	7899	W	[illegible]	No	
87	157	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0028		[illegible]	[illegible]	
88			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
89			[illegible]	Son			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
90			[illegible]	[illegible]			v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
91	160	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				172
92			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
93			[illegible]	Son			x	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	No	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	173
94			Bessie	Daughter			x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	None						
95			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	None						
96			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	None						
97			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	United States	87		None						
98	161	161	McGowan, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	5	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Education	06X1	W	Yes	No	
99			[illegible]	Wife			v	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	[illegible]	None						
100			William	Son			v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-19
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible] Smith, Enumerator.

201

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	161	161	Mc[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			no	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2			[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3			[illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4	162	162	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	1000	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	8491	W	Yes		No	
5			[illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
6			[illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W				
7			[illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8	163	163	[illegible]	Head	R	6	no	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	7890	W	Yes		No	
9			[illegible]	Wife			✓	F	W	20	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Robinson, John W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No	124
11			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
12			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
13			Neil [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
14			[illegible] Reid	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
15			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
16	164	164	[illegible], David T.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	42	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	Yes	Teaching	Pub. School	9494	W	Yes		No	
17			[illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	W	42	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mis. Tennessee	Alabama	83	Yes	None							
18	165	165	[illegible], Noah [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No	75
19			Belle	Wife H			X	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
20	166	16[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No	
21			[illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	W	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Depot Agent	Depot Agent	9977	W	Yes			
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Pub. Works	7899	W	Yes		No	
23			Almeda	Wife H			✓	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Bob	Head	[illegible]	2500	no	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Tennessee	87	Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	Yes		No	
25			[illegible]	Wife			✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
26			Howard	Son			✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Engineer	Cotton Gin	1X68	W	Yes		No	
27			[illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
28			Robert	Son			✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
29	180	180	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4590	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
30			[illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Georgia	87	Yes	Saleswoman	[illegible]	4590	W	Yes			
31			[illegible] H.	Son			✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32			[illegible]	Boarder			✓	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	Yes	Teacher	Pub. School	9294	W	Yes			
33			[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	F	W	59	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Housekeeper		XXXX		Yes			
34	181	[illegible]	[illegible], George [illegible]	Head	O	400	no	M	W	53	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Blacksmith	[illegible] Shop	0028	W	Yes		No	
35			[illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
36	[illegible]		[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	5	no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9979	W	Yes		No	
37			[illegible]	Wife			✓	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	87	Yes	None							
38			[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None							
39			[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	None							
40			[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]							
41	17[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	Laborer	[illegible]	VIVK	W	[illegible]		No	
42			[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43			[illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44			[illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45			Montine	Daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	Yes	None							
48	17[illegible]	17[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			no	M	W	38	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	Laborer	Railroad RR	7877	W	[illegible]		[illegible]	
49			[illegible]	[illegible]	R	5	no	F	W	3[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	[illegible]	None							
50			[illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-19
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 11-12, 1930, [illegible] Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	174	174	[illegible], Ervin?	Son			No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer?							
52			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	14?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53	175	175	[illegible]	Head	O?		No?	M	W	6?	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	United States	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	Yes	No		176
54			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	5?	M				Kentucky?	Arkansas	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
55			—, [illegible]	Son			No	M	W	21?	S		No		Texas	Alabama?	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm?	VVVV	0		No		177
56			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
57			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
58	176	176	Adams, [illegible]	Head	O	500	Yes	M	W	60	M	30	No		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes			178
59			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	55	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
60	177	177	[illegible]	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
61			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	26?	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
62			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	8?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66	178	178	[illegible]	Head	O	600	No	M	W	3?	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Road	Contractor	7571	W?	Yes	No		
67			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	W	3?	M	7?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	7½?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73	179	179	[illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	Yes	Yes	WW	179
74			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas?	Arkansas?	87	Yes	None							
75			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5½?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			[illegible]	Boarder			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
79			[illegible]	Boarder			X	F	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
80	180	180	Walker, [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	Yes	Teacher	+ Dairy farm?	9494	W	Yes	No		180?
81			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
82			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
83			—, [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
84			—, [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3½?	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
85	181	181	[illegible], Emma?	Head	O	600	No	F	W	68	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
86	182	182	[illegible]	Head	O	600	No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	Yes	None							
87			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	W	44	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	None							
88	183	183	[illegible]	Head	O	2000?	Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		181
89			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
90			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	New Jersey	Germany	Poland	57 13 0	Yes	None							
91			Johnson, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	New York	United States	United States	56	Yes	None							
92			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	New York	United States	United States	56	Yes	None							
93	184	184	[illegible]	Head	R?	5.00	No	F	W	58	Wd	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8390	W	Yes			
94			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer?	one farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
95			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
96			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
97	185	185	[illegible], Ben	Head	R?	5	No	M	W	34	M		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer?	one farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
98			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	W	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
99			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			—, Ruth	Daughter			✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

820

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Just[ice] Precinct 4 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
202

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible] Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Line
1	186	186	Smith, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	25	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Sexton Roma[illegible]	[illegible]	7499	W	Yes	No	1
2			—, Beatrice	Wife-H			✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						2
3			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						3
4	187	187	Baxter, Will [illegible]	Head	O	500	no	M	W	73	M	18	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						4
5			—, Mary [illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	W	79	M	22	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						5
6	188	188	Wilson[?], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	Yes	Labor	One Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No	6
7			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						7
8			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None						8
9			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						9
10			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						10
11			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						11
12	189	189	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8989	W	[illegible]	No	12
13			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	W	3[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						13
14			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None						14
15			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		None						15
16			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						16
17	190	190	Bas[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	800	no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	21	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mail	[illegible]	8876	W	Yes	No	17
18			—, [illegible]	Wife			✓	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None						18
19			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						19
20			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						20
21			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						21
22			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						22
23			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						23
24			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						24
25			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						25
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	20	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7799	W	Yes	No	26
27			—, [illegible]	Wife			✓	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						27
28			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						28
29			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						29
30			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						30
31	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Labor	[illegible] R.R.	7877	W	Yes	No	31
32			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	W	35	M	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						32
33			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						33
34			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						34
35			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						35
36	193	193	Wilson[?], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	20	no	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Labor	General Labor	7899	W	Yes	No	36
37			—, Etta[?]	Wife-H			✓	F	W	3[illegible]	M	20	no	[illegible]	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						37
38			—, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						38
39			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		None						39
40			—, Billie[?]	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		None						40
41			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		None						41
42	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	5.00	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	[illegible]	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	Yes	Labor	General Labor	7899	W	Yes	no	42
43			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	W	24	M	15	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Tennessee	86	Yes	None						43
44			—, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		None						44
45			—, William [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None						45
46	195	195	Melton, Mary[?]	Head-H	R	[illegible]	no	F	W	55	M	46	no		Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Washing	Private families	8596	W	Yes		46
47			—, Mary E.	Grand C.			✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						47
48			—, Nira[?]	Grand C.			✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						48
49			—, Jerma[?]	Grand C.			✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						49
50			—, Walker[?]	Grand C.			✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Pct Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 12th 1930, John W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			196	196	Dudgins, John W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV0		Yes		No		182
52					— Nannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
53					— Ed	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
54			197	197	McKeown, Juliano	Head	R	Vm		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Carpenter	Game Corp	06X1	W	Y		No		
55					— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
56					— William	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	On Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
57					— Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Orville	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			198	198	Core, Clarence	Head	R	Vm		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	6783	W	Yes		No		
61					— Della	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
62			199	199	Johnston, Morgan	Head	O	700		No	M	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Labor	On Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
63					Johnston, — Sue	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama		81					Yes	None				Yes		No		
64			200	200	James, Mack	Head	R	5		No	M	W	63	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
65					— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
66					— Ellie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— Oda	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68			201	201	Petty, [illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV0		Yes		No		183
69					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
70					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					— Billie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			202	202	Francis, Will	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVV0		Yes		No		184
73					— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	35	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
74			203	203	Byers, Daniel	Head	O			Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV0		Yes		No		185
75					— Elva May	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Ill-Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
76					— John T.	Son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Hew Mine	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			204	204	Reagan, Jesse	Head	R	12		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Pub School	9494	W	Yes		No		
79					— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Mary Eliz[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			205	205	Russell, Kate	Head-H	O	200		No	F	W	52	Wd	31	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Saleswoman	[illegible] Candies	4590	W	Yes				
82					— Harold W	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			206	206	Holden, Thomas M	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	64	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	Operator	Gin	7768	W	Yes		No		
84					— Eugenia N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
85			207	207	Prim, [illegible]	Head	O	500		Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV0		Yes		No		186
86					— Sallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Kansas		84					Yes	None								
87					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
88					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
89					— Eliza	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					No	None								
90			208	208	Hickman, Clarence	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes		No		187
91					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
92					— Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— James	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Ruby E.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					— Dossie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			209	209	Sandlin, A. B.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Doctor	General Pract	9294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
97					— Rosy B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
98					— Maurice	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
99					— Maurine	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
100			210	210	Castle, Cecil	Head	O	800		No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Labor	in Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 A 203
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, John W. Smith [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	210	210	[illegible] Nancie	Mother-H			No	M	W	68	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
2			Hight Henry	Son			✓	M	W	37	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Position	Garage	7273	O	Yes	No		
3	211	211	Beyo O. C.	Head	O	Nu	No	M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Labor	7899	W	Yes	No		
4			— Bertha	Wife-H			✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
5			— O. C. Jr.	Son			✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
6			— Murray	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	none							
7			— Margaret R.	Daughter			✓	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8			— [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9	112	112	Duval Henry J.	Head	O	1600	No	M	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	United States	60	Yes	Doctor	General Practice	9294	W	Yes	No		
10			— Odalee	Wife-H			✓	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
11			— Fred	Son			✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		7799	W	Yes	No		
12			— Ray	Son			✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~none~~ Labor	Labor Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
13			Floyd	Son			✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Light & Paint	7862	W	Yes	No		
14	113	113	Gore Jones C.	Head	R	Nu	No	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	in Grocery	7890	W	Yes	No		
15			— Maggie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
16			— Willimae	Daughter			✓	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	in Grocery	7890	W	Yes			
17			— Grace	Daughter			✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
18			— Lomad J.	Son			✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19	114	114	Willis Beulah	Head-H	R	Nu	No	F	W	42	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	in Private Home	8596	W	Yes	No		
20			— Edwin	Son			✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	one Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
21			— Nelson	Son			✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	one Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
22			— Melron	Son			✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	one Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
23			— J. H.	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
24			— McKenzie	Daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
25			— Allen J.	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
26	115	115	[illegible]	Head	R		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	188
27			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	Yes	none							
28			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
29			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	116	116	Satterwhite Lee	Head	R		Yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO		Yes	No		188
31			— Ema	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
32			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	in Pub. School	9494	W	Yes			
33			— Buster	Son			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
34			— Ima Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
35	117	117	~~Smith~~ Charles	Head	O		Yes	M	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVC		Yes	No		190
36			— Roxena	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none							
37			— Charlie	Son			Yes	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVC		Yes	No		191
38			— Ismil	Son			X	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							
39	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Breckinridge J. N.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Gener Farm	VVVC		Yes	No		192
40			— Carrie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	none							
41			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Lumber Co	789V	W	Yes	No		
42			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
43	219	119	Smith Marion	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVO		Yes	No		193
44			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	none							
45			— Doloys	Daughter			X	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46			— Garoys	Daughter			X	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47	220	220	Graman Vivian	Head-H	O		Yes	F	W	35	[illegible]	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVO		Yes	No		194
48			— Morris	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49			— Wayne	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
50			— Welron	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	No	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Pct Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-19 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Wm W Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	220	220	— Jim H	Son			Yes	M	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			Yes	none						
52			— Homer L.	Son			X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84				none						
53			— Allie	Son			X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
54	221	221	Stuart Lonnie	Head-H	1		Yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	195
55			— Howard L.	Son			Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	196
56			— Caxton	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
57	222	222	Moore Keith -H	Head	O	1000	Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	197
58			— Evali B	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	none						
59			— ~~Lee~~ Ruth	~~Son~~ Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
60			— Leo	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	198
61			— Ray	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
62			— Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
63			— Billie	Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
64			— Coline	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
65	223	223	Childers Nute	Head	R	5.00	No	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Labor	Odd Farm	VIWW	W	No	No	
66			— Beulah	Wife-H			✓	F	W	49	M	14	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	none						
67			— Robert L.	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	none						
68			— William	Son			✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	none						
69	224	224	Brown Al	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	Carpenter	General Rep	06X1	W	Yes	No	
70			— Ruby	Wife-H			✓	F	W	29	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			Yes	none						
71			— Louise	Daughter			✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	none						
72			— Geneva	Daughter			✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	none						
73			— [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	none						
74	225	225	Groomer Ellen	Head	R		Yes	M	W	73	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky	80	13	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	199
75			— Minnie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	none						
76			— William	Grandson			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	none						
77			— Ervie Lee	Grandson			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	none						
78	226	226	Davis Tommie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	200
79			— Ruby	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	none						
80			— Thomas L	Son			X	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
81			— James E	Son			X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Y	none						
82			— Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
83 (Apr 15)	227	227	Gillis Fred	Head	O		Yes	M	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	201
84			— Ollie	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
85			— Archie	Son			Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	202
86			— Nell	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Teacher Pub S	9494	W	Yes		
87			— Buck	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
88	228	228	White Lee	Head	R	4.00	No	M	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	On Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
89			— Lucile	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
90			— Josine	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
91			— Lee E.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
92			— Essie S.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
93			— El Enora	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
94	229	229	Gay Clifford	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Missouri	86			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	203
95			— Ruth	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none						
96			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				none						
97	230	230	Fellers Vernon	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	204
98			— Ruby	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
99			— Dale	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
100			— Juncel	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8400

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-19

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 11 A 204

Enumerated by me on Apl 15+17, 1930, [illegible] W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			231	231	[illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	[illegible]9	M	29	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		205
2					—— Travis	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
3					—— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none		VOVV 3°						
4					—— Brack	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	On Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
5					—— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None		XXXX 3°						
6					—— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
7					—— Norwood	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8					—— Hellan	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9					—— Earth Lee	Grandchild				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
10			232	232	McElroy, Adam	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		206
11					—— Lolly	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
12					—— Justora	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	C	Yes		No		207
13					—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14					Bell, Mattie	Mother				X	F	W	86	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none								
15			233	233	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	C	Yes		No		208
16					—— Rosie S.	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	United States	United States		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
17					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
18			234	234	Burman, Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	C	Yes		No		209
19					—— Dona	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					—— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
21					—— [illegible] P.	Father				X	M	W	77	M	25	no	Yes	New Jersey	Hutchland	Hutchland		57	11	0			Yes	none								
22			235	235	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Georgia		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	C	Yes		No		210
23					[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	21	no	Yes	Missouri	~~Ohio~~ U.S.	Indiana		66					Yes	none								
24					[illegible], Elmore	[illegible]				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	none								
25			236	236	Record, A. S.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	C	Yes		No		211
26					—— Bledina	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
27					—— Bus	Grandchild				X	M	W	23	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		212
28					—— Bulon	Grandchild				X	[illegible]	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none								
29			237	237	Young, Quinton C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	C	Yes		No		213
30					—— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
31					—— Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32					—— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
33			238	238	Waltham, Sim	Head	O			Yes	M	W	78	M	28	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		214
34					—— Ada C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	none								
35					—— Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	40	S	00	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
36			239	239	Woodard, Jesse	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		215
37					—— Dona	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	none								
38					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					McLeod, Ed.	Boarder				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	C	Yes		No		216
40			240	240	Basler, William T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		217
41					—— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
42			241	241	[illegible], P. E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	218
43					—— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
44			242	242	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	C	Yes		Yes	WW	219
45					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	none								
46					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					~~[illegible]~~	none								
47					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					~~no~~	none								
48					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
49			243	243	A[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	14	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		24					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	C	Yes		No		220
50			243	243	—— Mollie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	none								

4-17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8457

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-19
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51	243	245	Preston, Clara	Daughter		Yes	F	W	70	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52	244	244	[illegible], Ryan E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	Yes	SP	221
53			— Ethel E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
54			— Roy	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		222
55			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			— Shelford	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			— Minnie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58	245	245	McMartin, Rufus	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		223
59			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	No	None							
60	246	246	Crumbliss, Lee	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	224
61			— Ora	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
62			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			— J. T.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64			— Myble Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65	247	247	Phillips, Ozzie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		225
66			— Mausine	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67	248	248	Keenum, [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		226
68			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
69			— Alice	Daughter		X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None		XXX	NP	Yes	No		[illegible]
70			— Ernest	Son		X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		227
71			— Guinn	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		228
72	249	249	[illegible], Argin	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		229
73			— Lois	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			— Lloyd	Son		X	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75	250	250	Boden, Austin	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		230
76			— Ollie Mae	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78			— Freddie N.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79	251	251	Bowden, Neal	Head	O		M	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		231
80			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
81	252	252	Blunt, Ollie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		232
82			— Bertha	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	No	None							
83			— Delbert	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			— Annie	Mother		X	F	W	63	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
86	253	253	[illegible], Wm.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	65	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		233
87			— Susie	Wife-H		X	F	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
88			— William	Son		X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
89			Watson, Constance	Daughter		X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	Yes	None		XXXX	NP	Yes			
90			— Sadell	Grandchild		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			— J. R.	Grandchild		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92	254	254	Pickens, Walter	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Ohio	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		234
93			— Mary E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94			— Lester	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		235
95			— Kile	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96	255	255	Barton, Jim A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		236
97			— Mae	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	Yes	None							
98			— Vessie	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	None		XXX	NP				
99			— Bonnie	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
100			— Weldon	Son		X	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 A
205
Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, John W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Edith May	Daughter		yes	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none							
2			McPhail, Lizon	Step-daughter		X	F	W	21	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	Yes	none		XXXX					
3	256	256	Blount, Otimus	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		237
4			—— Nora F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none							
5			—— Ozemae	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
6			—— Leon	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
7			—— Nolan	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
8			—— Alston	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9			—— Loyd	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10	257	257	[illegible], Grover	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		238
11			—— Blanch	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
12			—— Mina S.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
13			—— Bobbie Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
14			—— Merle	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
15			—— Mattie E.	Mother		X	F	W	33	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	none							
16	258	258	[illegible], Dode	Head	R		M	W	34	M		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	WW	239
17			—— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
18			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21	259	259	[illegible], Vernon E.	Head	R		M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		240
22			—— Annie	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	24	M	18	No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
23			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			—— Floyd W.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25	260	260	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	X	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Labor	On Farm	VIW	W	Yes	No		
26			—— Ethel	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
27			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	261	261	[illegible], Bernard	Head	R	Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No		Texas	United States	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV		Yes	No		241
31			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
32	262	262	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	242
33			—— Georgia	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	none							
34			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			[illegible], Cecil	Step-son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	Yes	none							
39	263	263	[illegible], George	Head	R	Yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		243
40			—— Mollie	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none							
41			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
42			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
43	264	264	[illegible], Chas. F.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		244
44			—— Magie	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none							
45			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
46			—— Charles	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
47	265	265	Collins, [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		245
48			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	none							
49			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	none							
50	266	266	Collins, Ray	Head	R	Yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Labor	On Farm	VIW	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-14
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible] Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	266	266	—— Beatus	Wife H				yes	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Teacher	in Public School	9494	W	yes			
52	267	267	Hill, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		246
53			—— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
54			—— Eighth	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
55			—— Fred	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
56			—— Tommie	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
57			—— Neal Mc	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
58			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	$3\frac{1}{2}$	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
59			Kelley, Eliza	Mother in law				X	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	United States	82	yes	none							
60	268	268	Sanderson, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		247
61			—— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	none							
62			—— Tommie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
63			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
64			—— Tussel	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
65			—— Malcom	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
66			McPhill, Hazel	Nephew				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		248
67	269	269	Hall, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	249
68			—— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			—— Desmond	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	$1\frac{1}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			—— Mary E.	Mother				X	F	W	66	Wd	17	no	yes	Arizona	United States	United States	85	yes	none							
74	270	270	Romans, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		250
75			—— Curtis Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			—— Brooks	Cousin				yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		251
77	271	271	Evans, Fint	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no		252
78			—— Ada	Wife H				yes	F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			—— Robert Lee	Son				X	M	W	$1\frac{7}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			—— Clifford T.	Son				X	M	W	$\frac{8}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81			Wallace, Alvin	Hired hand				X	M	W	24	S		no		Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVW	W	yes			
82	272	272	Evans, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		253
83			—— Ellie	Wife H				yes	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
84			—— Bertie	Son				X	M	W	$4\frac{9}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			—— Otis	Son				X	M	W	$2\frac{3}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86	273	273	Evans, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	74	yes	none							
87			—— Lila	Wife H				X	F	W	65	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
88			—— [illegible]	Son	O			yes	M	W	47	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no		254
89	273A		Montine, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		255
90			—— Ruby	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			—— Bobbie Lee	Son				X	F	W	$\frac{8}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92	274	274	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
93			—— Essie	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			—— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	$2\frac{1}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95	275	275	[illegible], Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		256
96			—— Jane	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
97			—— Otha	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
98	276	276	Allison, [illegible]	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		257
99			—— Missie E.	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
100			—— [illegible] A.	Son	R			yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		258

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Section 43

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) — Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 117-14 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 13 A — 206

Enumerated by me on April 18 & 19, 1930, [illegible] Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	277	277	[illegible], John	Head	R	Yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		259
2			—, Dillie	Wife-H	R	X	F	W	65	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
3			—, [illegible]	Son	R	Yes	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	260
4			—, Bessie	Daughter		No	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none		XXXX					
5	278	278	[illegible]	Head	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	Yes	Labor	On Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
6			—, [illegible]	Wife-H		No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none							
7			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
8			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
9			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10	279	279	Bennett, [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVW	O	Yes	No		261
11			—, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
12			—, Iris	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
13			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	82	Yes	none		XXXX					
14	280	280	[illegible], G.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		262
15			—, Emma	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	35	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	82	Yes	none							
16			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	26	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none		XXXX					
17			—, [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		263
18	281	281	[illegible], Bake	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		264
19			—, [illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
20	282	282	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	265
21			—, Ruby	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
22			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			—, Peggie	Daughter		X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			—, T. C.	Son		X	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26	283	283	Bailey, [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		266
27			—, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
28			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
29			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
30			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	284	286	[illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	71	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	North Carolina	Tennessee	61	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		267
33			—, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	67	M	16	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	Virginia	61		none							
34			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61		Labor	On Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
35	285	285	[illegible], Ford	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		268
36			—, Beulah M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	Yes	none							
37			—, Billie	Son		X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
38			—, [illegible]	Nephew		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico (Amer. cit.)	United States	Texas	X0	Yes	none							
39			—, Cecil	Nephew		X	M	W	5 6/12	S		No		Mexico (Amer. cit.)	Texas	Texas	X0		none							
40	286	286	Martin, A. [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		269
41			—, Lee	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
42			—, Buzz	Son		Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
43			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
44	287	287	Bar[illegible], Wilbert	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		270
45			—, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
46			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none							
47			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none							
48			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none							
49	288	288	Martin, [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		271
50			—, [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	[illegible]	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-19
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, John W. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	288	288	—— Robert	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
52			—— George	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
53			—— J. B.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
54			—— Elsie	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
55			—— Richard	Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
56			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
57	289	289	Walton [illegible]	Head	R		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	No	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0	Yes	No	272
58			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	Yes	none					
59			Martin, Etta	Grandchild			X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none					
60			—— [illegible]	Grandchild			X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
61	290	290	[illegible]	Head	R		[illegible]	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0	Yes	No	273
62			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	44	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	none					
63			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
64			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
65			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
66		[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0	Yes	No	274
67			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none					
68	291	291	Coleman [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0	Yes	No	275
69			[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
70			—— Billie	Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none					
71			[illegible]	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	54	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVVW	Yes	No	
72	292	292	Gilreath [illegible]	Head	R		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0	Yes	No	276
73			[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
74			—— Elrisd	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
75			—— Ray [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	none					
76	293	293	Allen [illegible]	Head	R		No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0	Yes	No	277
77			—— [illegible]	Brother			✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none		VOVV3			
78			—— [illegible]	Mother-H			✓	F	W	55	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none					
79	294	294	Smith, John W.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0	Yes	No	278
80			—— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
81			—— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0	Yes	No	279
82			—— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV0	Yes	No	280
83			—— [illegible] Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none					
84			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none					
85			—— Estelle	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none					
86			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none					
87			—— Maggie	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none					
88			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none					
89			—— Minnie [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none					
90			—— Geraldine	Daughter			X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none					
91																									

Here ends the Enumeration of Dist 112-19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1551

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A
207
Enumerated by me on April 2 & 3, 1930, Mrs. Gorden S. Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Tomlinson Harrison H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	1
2			— Georgia E	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None						
3	2	2	Clark Lewis B.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	2
4			— Nellie L	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
5			— Adda R.	Daughter		x	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
6	3	3	Young Harry G	Head	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	36	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	3
7			— Betty	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
8			— Buster	Son	R	Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	4
9			— Buddie	Son		x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	None						
10			— Triddie	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	None						
11			— Budder	Son		x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	None						
12			— Myrtie	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	None						
13	4	4	Little Robbin S	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
14			— Locky M	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
15	5	5	George Richard H	Head	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	5
16			— Myrtle J.	Wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
17			— Elwood W	Son		x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
18			— Irena F	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
19			— Margaret L	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
20			— Myrtle L	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
21	6	6	Cate Clint H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	6
22			— Florence	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
23			— Bobbie L	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
24			— Henry J.	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
25	7	7	Gentry Melvin V	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	7
26			— Mattie B	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	None						
27			— Dell B.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
28	8	8	Elmore D. A	Head	Un	Yes	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
29			— Emily W.	Wife-H.		x	F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None.						
30	9	9	Cunningham Henry T	Head	Un	Yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	8
31			— Etta M	Wife-H.		x	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None						
32	10	10	Randolph Clyde J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	9
33			— Aheilyer B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
34			~~Randolph Sip T.~~	~~Head~~	~~R~~	~~Yes~~																		
35	11	11	Cunningham Alvin V.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	10
36			— Mable P	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	Yes	None						
37			— Jessie	Son		x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None.						
38	12	12	Bates John F	Head	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	11
39			— Lulla	Wife-H.		x	F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None.						
40			— Unice	Son	R	Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	12
41			— Bud	Son	R	Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	13
42			Sanders Girghie	Daughter		x	F	W	20	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None.						
43			Bates Carl	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None.						
44			— Saddie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None.						
45			— Hallie	Son		x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
46			— J. C.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas.	Yes	None.						
47	13	13	Randolph Sip T.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	14
48			— Florence I	Wife-H.		x	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None.						
49			— Sybil F	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Y	None						
50			Webster Hessie	Lodger.		x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Laborer For	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1600

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 112-20 | Sheet No. 1 B

County: Hopkins | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Golden S. Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Randolph Ird	Brother	R		Yes	M	W	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no		15
52	14	14	Dillard Paul W	Head	R	2	Yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no		16
53			— May	Wife H				F	W	19	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none							
54	15	15	George Shorty A	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	6	Yes	no		17
55			— Maude S	Wife H				F	W	36	M	22	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none							
56			— Frank	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
57			— Sherly M	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
58			— Sallie L.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
59			— Alree	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
60			— Egenia	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
61			— Treva N.	Daughter				F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
62			— Jo.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none							
63	16	16	Moore George W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	0	Yes	no		18
64			— Flora M	Wife H				F	W	43	M	20	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	Yes	none							
65			— Cecil	Son				M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	Yes	none							
66			— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	Yes	none							
67			— Hettle	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	Yes	none							
68			— Ray	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	Yes	none							
69			— Earlie	Daughter				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	Yes	none							
70			— Arnold	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	Yes	none							
71			— Paul	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	Yes	none.							
72	17	17	Williams Ira	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	31	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no		19
73			— Robbie	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
74			— Iretha	Daughter				F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
75			— Elvis	Son				M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
76	18	18	Brembly George W	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	39	M	12	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	WW	20
77			— Jerry G	Sister				F	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	Yes	none.							
78			— M. E.	Sister				F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
79			— Bobbie L.	Sister				F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
80			White Elgie M.	Sister				F	Neg	39	Wd	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas.	Texas.	Yes	none.							
81	19	19	Gregg Jerry	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	62	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no		21
82			— Lavilla B.	Wife H				F	Neg	55	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	Yes	none.							
83	20	20	Williams Elmore	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	54	M	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no		22
84			— Daisie	Wife H.				F	Neg	53	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
85			— Minitt	Neice				F	Neg	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
86	21	21	Keith Forest	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	48	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no		23
87			— Mallie	Wife H.				F	Neg	43	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
88	22	22	Dixon Virge B.	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	51	M	33	no	Yes	Texas	Texas.	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no		24
89			— Gertrude	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	Yes	none							
90			— Lodell	Son				M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
91			— Homer	Son				M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
92			— Booker T.	Son				M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
93			— Ruby	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
94			— Rosco	Son				M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
95			— Gracy M	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
96			— Morce	Son				M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
97			— Virge Jr.	Son				M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
98			— Billie J.	Daughter				F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
99	23	23	Pope Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no		25
100			— Dilsie	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine insurrection Phil, Boxer rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

1650

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Prec. | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 2 A | 218

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Mrs Gordon S. Baxter, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1			—— Oscar L	Son		Yes	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
2			—— M. L.	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
3			—— Elevene	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	no	none						
4			Smith Leo	Step-Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
5			—— Edna	Step-Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
6	24	24	Johnson Arthur	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	26
7			—— Saddie	Wife-H.		x	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		Yes	none						
8			—— Henry	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
9			—— Lois	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
10			—— Edward	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
11			—— Carl	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
12			—— F. B.	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
13			—— R. L.	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
14			—— Bernice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
15	25	25	Little Bill L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	27
16			—— Della	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		Yes	none						
17			—— Billie R	Son		x	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas			none						
18			Cooper Ben B.	Father-in-law		x	M	W	61	M	21	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	
19	26	26	Bassham Allison A	Head	O	Yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	28
20			—— Vibla	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	16	no	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		Yes	none						
21			—— Clarence A.	Son		x	M	W	18	Wd	16	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no	
22			—— Blanch	Daughter		x	F	W	16	D	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		Yes	none						
23	27	27	Gaby Emerson W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	29
24			—— Ruth	Wife-H.		x	F	W	24	M		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		Yes	none						
25			—— Billie D.	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
26			—— Nelta L.	Daughter		x	F	W	2/10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
27	28	28	Underwood Tom J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	30
28			—— Velma J	Wife-H.		x	F	W	29	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		Yes	none						
29			—— [illegible] V	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
30			—— Ellen V	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
31			—— Oscar W	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
32			—— Meda M.	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
33			—— Tommie M	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
34	29	29	Buster Jim	Head	R	Yes	M	W	62	M	32	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	31
35			—— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	14	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Yes	none						
36	30	30	Hicks John W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	69	M	23	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	32
37			—— Amanda A	Wife-H		x	F	W	62	M	16	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		Yes	none						
38			—— Hazel	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		Yes	none						
39			Manthlie Hurbert	Grand-Son	R	Yes	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	33
40	31	31	Lock Dee J	Head	O	Yes	M	W	57	M	35	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	34
41			—— Zora	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	none						
42			—— Merva	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
43			—— Lella M	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
44	32	32	Bragg John	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	46	M	33	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	O	Yes	no	35
45			—— Phthina	Wife		x	F	Neg	32	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
46			—— Thical	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
47			—— Therma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
48			—— Thedward	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
49			—— Theophic	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
50	33	33	Hunt John W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	72	M	40	no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	36

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1700

State: Texas · County: Hopkins · Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Town · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20 · Supervisor's District No. 5 · Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 7 & 8, 1930, Mrs. Gordon S. Barber, Enumerator.

Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
		Katie E.	Wife		Yes	F	W	55	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	Yes	none						
34	34	Shrode, Charlie E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	37
		Viola M.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
35	35	Ward, Aron W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	38
		Zelda	Wife-H.		x	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
36	36	Wilcher, Bonnie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	39
		Mattie	Wife-H.		x	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none						
		Clarence	Son		x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
		Mable	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	Yes	none						
		Delbert	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
		Nora M.	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	Yes	none						
		Eugene	Son		x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	Yes	none						
		Wayne	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	Yes	none						
		Glen Dale	Son		x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	Yes	none						
37	37	Dillon, Alvin J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	40
		Dorris G.	Wife-H.		x	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	none						
		Jessie	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
		Eldon	Son		x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
		Eddie	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
		Syble	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	none						
38	38	Smith, Carl N.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	41
		Alta	Wife-H.		x	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	none						
		Roberta	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
		Garland	Son		x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	none						
		Arnal	Son		x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	none						
		Lester	Son		x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
		Darthy J.	Daughter		x	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	none						
39	39	Chapman, William	Head	O	Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	42
		Ruth R.	Wife-H.		x	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	none						
		Sybil A.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	none						
		Louise C.	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	none						
40	40	Callaway, Ritchie A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	43
		Mary E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	none						
		Dennis J.	Son		x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	44
41	41	Brice, Floyd G.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	45
		Claudie B.	Wife-H.		x	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	none						
		Carl S.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	none						
42	42	Chester, Oliver W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	46
		Maud Z.	Wife-H.		x	F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
		Eldred G.	Son		x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
		Peggy J.	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
43	43	Roy, James E.	Head	R.	Yes	M	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	47
		Lulla	Wife-H.		x	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	none						
44	44	France, Warren H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	48
		Lulla	Wife-H.		x	F	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	none						
45	45	Merchant, Berry L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	64	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E.	Yes	No	49
		Lewis E.	Brother-H.		x	M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
		Eva A.	Sister		x	F	W	71	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	Yes	none						
		Quaid, Sarah	Housekeeper		x	F	W	56	M		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	House Keeper	Private Home	6V96	W	Yes		
46	46	Shrode, Quincy	Head	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES REQUIRED IN THE COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

1800

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3A
209

Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, Mrs Golden S Boyer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Anna L.	Wife-H.				Yes	F	W	53	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana	Yes	none.							
52			—— Paul	Son.				x	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm.	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
53			—— Dessa	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	Yes	none.							
54			—— Johnnie	Son.				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	Yes	none.							
55	47	47	Gardner Walter J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		51
56			—— Mattie	Wife-H.				x	F	W	42	M	19	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
57			—— Lucil	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
58			—— Ardell	Son.				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
59			—— Lillian R.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
60			Nellie Noel	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
61	48	48	[illegible]	Head	R		[illegible]	Yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	yes	WW	52
62			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	none.							
63	49	49	Dallas Hubert L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no		53
64			—— [illegible]	Wife-H.				x	F	W	17	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
65	50	50	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		54
66			—— [illegible]	Wife-H.			[illegible]	x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	none.							
67			Smith [illegible]	Lodger				x	M	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm.	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
68	51	51	[illegible]	Head				Yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no		55
69			—— [illegible]	Wife-H.				x	F	W	28	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
70			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
71			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none.							
72			—— [illegible]	Father-H.				x	M	W	61	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
73			—— [illegible]	Mother-H.				x	F	W	62	M	18	no	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	none.							
74			—— Hubert L.	Brother-H.				x	M	W	26	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
75	52	52	Magee [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		56
76			—— [illegible]	Wife-H.				x	F	W	36	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Yes	none							
77			—— Albert	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
78			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
79			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
80			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
81			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none.							
82			[illegible]	Mother-H				x	F	W	6[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no		Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama	Yes	none.							
83			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	F	W	27	S		no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	none.							
84	53	53	[illegible]	Head				Yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		57
85			—— [illegible]	Wife-H.				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
86	54	54	Mc[illegible]	Head				Yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm.	VVVV	O	Yes	no		58
87			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
88			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none.							
89			——					x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
90			—— John W.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
91			—— Estell M.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
92			—— Valton P.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
93	55	55	Smith Willie W.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	36	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	New Braska	Yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	9979	W	Yes	no		
94			—— Mary W.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	30	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
95			—— Earl R.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
96			—— Bobbie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
97	56	56	Ballard Elzy E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			59
98			—— Lela	Wife-H.				x	F	W	40	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none							
99	57	57	Beardon John A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no		60
100			—— Cora E.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	50	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all [illegible]. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. [illegible] Col. 15—For all persons 15 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1750

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3B

Enumerated by me on April 9-10, 1930, Mrs Gordon S. Baskin, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					— R. D.	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no		
2			58	58	Davis John W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	64	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		61
3					— Eliza O	Wife-H.				x	F	W	65	M	20	no	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri		84					Yes	none.								
4					— Lester	Son				x	M	W	36	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		[illegible]	WW	
5					— Ennis S.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no		
6			59	59	Barnard Thomas W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		62
7					— Sallie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	none.								
8					— Cecil M	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no		
9					— Velma R.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
10					— Clyburn	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
11					— Wilson	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
12			60	60	McCann Jamie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		63
13					— Addie M	Wife-H.				x	F	W	25	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
14					— Elzie M	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
15					— Bill	Brother-H.	R			Yes	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		64
16			61	61	Tully Lee J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	17	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		65
17					— Rosie	Wife-H.				x	F	W	31	M	14	no	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					Yes	none.								
18					— Verdie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	none.								
19					— Floy	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	none.								
20					— N.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	none.								
21					— R. L	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	none.								
22					— Elvis	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	none								
23			62	62	Davis Fannie	Head	R	25		Yes	F	W	45	M	16	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
24					— Etoy	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	none.								
25					— Ina Y.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	none.								
26			63	63	McCann Alva E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		66
27					— Lessie O.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
28					— Curt	Father-H.	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		67
29			64	64	Tubb Earnest J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		68
30					— Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	19	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma							Yes	none.								
31					— Burnell	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma.							Yes	none.								
32			65	65	Graham Paul	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		69
33					— Edith C	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	15	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	none								
34					— Mary M	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma							Yes	none.								
35					— Jewel R	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma							Yes	none.								
36					— Mamie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma								none.								
37					— William J.	Father-H.				x	M	W	71	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas.		87					Yes	none.								
38			66	66	Burns Garland R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		70
39					— Minnie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
40					— Rogers L.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82					Yes	none.								
41					— Gay G.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		84					Yes	none.								
42					— May L.	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
43			67	67	Shrode Jennie	Head	O			Yes	F	W	52	M		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	None.								
44					— Dale J.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		no		71
45			68	68	Taylor Clifford	Head	O		R	no	M	W	32	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas.							Yes	Giner	Cotton Gin	7268	E	Yes		no		
46					— Ethel C.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
47					— Harrell	Son.					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
48			69	69	Hinman Edna	Head	R	10	R	no	F	W	42	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	none.								
49					— Allie G	Son					M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		no		
50					McKinney Durwood	Boarder				no	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		no		

8-10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1850

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
210

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Gordon S Bayne?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	70	70	Burckheart Stephen?	Head	O			Yes	m	w	51	m		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	72
2			— Minnie J.?	Wife-H.					f	w	35	m	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
3			— Leonard L.?	Son					m	w	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
4			— Inez M.?	Daughter					f	w	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
5			— Cecil [illegible]	Son					m	w	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
6			— Stephen H.	Son					m	w	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
7			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
8			— [illegible]	Mother-in-law					f	w	75	m	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	Yes	none.						
9	71	71	Conner Will L.	Head	O			Yes	m	w	52	m	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	73
10			— Dora	Wife-H.					f	w	47	m	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
11			— Nola R.?	Daughter					f	w	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
12			— [illegible] H.	Son					m	w	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no	
13			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
14	72	72	Linder James E.	Head	R		R	Yes	m	w	54	m	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	74
15			— Victoria	Wife-H.					f	w	53	m	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none.						
16			— Maxine M.	Daughter					f	w	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
17			— Clyde M.	Son					m	w	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
18			— Willace A.	Son					m	w	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
19			— Christine	Daughter					f	w	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
20	73	73	Tinkle Thomas L.	Head	R			Yes	m	w	28	m	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	75
21			— Nora L.	Wife-H.					f	w	22	m	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
22	74	74	Rushing Charlie H.	Head	O			Yes	m	w	44	m	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	76
23			— Betty	Wife-H.					f	w	43	m	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	none.						
24			— Jessie J.	Son					m	w	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	77
25			— Henry L.	Son					m	w	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no	
26			— Mildred J.	Daughter					f	w	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	none.						
27	75	75	Smith Clyde D.	Head	R			Yes	m	w	32	m	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	78
28			— [illegible] H.	Wife-H.					f	w	32	m	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
29			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
30			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
31			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
32			— [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
33			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	none.						
34	76	76	Wallace Walter J.	Head	R			Yes	m	w	32	m	19	No	Yes	Texas	North C[illegible]	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	79
35			— Lizzie	Wife-H.					f	w	27	m	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
36			— Norila G.	Daughter					f	w	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
37			— Vera F.	Daughter					f	w	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
38			— Mary C.	Daughter					f	w	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
39			— J. D.	Son					m	w	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
40			— Edith M.	Daughter					f	w	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	none.						
41			Nate J.	Mother-H.					m	w	62	m	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none.						
42	77	77	Hagrave Price W.	Head	R			Yes	m	w	65	m	25	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	Tenant Farmer	VVVV	E	Yes	no	80
43			— Cora L.	Wife-H.					f	w	55	m	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	Yes	none.						
44	78	78	Robenson Valtine?	Head	O	Un		No	m	w	95	m	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	none.						
45			— Aleria?	Wife-H.					m	w	77	m	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]	Yes	none.						
46	79	79	Dawson Jess F.	Head	O			Yes	m	w	49	m	24	No		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	81
47			— Ethel R.	Wife-H.					f	w	41	m	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
48			— Carl	Son					m	w	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no	
49			— Murry J.	Son					m	w	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no	
50			— Garland E.	Son					m	w	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1850

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 4 A | 210

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Gordon S. Bayne, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1	70	70	Burkhart Stephen [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	51	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	72
2			— Minnie J	Wife-H.				F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
3			— Leonard [illegible]	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
4			— [illegible] M.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
5			— Cecil [illegible]	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
6			— Stephen H.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
7			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
8			— [illegible]	Mother-in-law				F	W	75	[illegible]	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	Yes	none.						
9	71	71	Conner Will L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	73
10			— Dora	Wife-H.				F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
11			— Nola B.	[illegible]				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
12			— [illegible] H.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
13			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
14	72	72	Linker James A	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	74
15			— Victoria	Wife-H.				F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none.						
16			— Maxine M	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
17			— Clyde M.	Son				M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
18			— Willas A	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
19			— Christine	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
20	73	73	Linker Thomas L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	75
21			— Nora L.	Wife-H.				F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
22	74	74	Rushing Charlie H	Head	O		Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	76
23			— Betty	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	Yes	none.						
24			— Jessie J.	Son				M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	77
25			— Henry L.	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
26			— Mildred J.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	none.						
27	75	75	Smith [illegible] D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	78
28			— [illegible] H.	Wife-H.				F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
29			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
30			— Harold	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
31			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
32			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
33			— Jr.	Son				M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	none.						
34	76	76	Wallace Walter J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	79
35			— Lizzie	Wife-H.				F	W	27	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
36			— Novele G	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
37			— Vera F	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
38			— Mary C.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
39			— J. D.	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
40			— Edith M.	Daughter				F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	none.						
41			Nate J.	Mother-H.				M	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none.						
42	77	77	Hagrave Price W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	E	Yes	No	80
43			— Cora L.	Wife-H.				F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	Yes	none.						
44	78	78	Robinson Valentine	Head	O		No	M	W	95	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama.	Yes	none.						
45			— Alesia	Wife-H				F	W	77	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	Yes	none.						
46	79	79	Dawson Jess F	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	24	No		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	81
47			— Ethel R	Wife-H.				F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
48			— Carl	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
49			— Murry J.	Son				M	W	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
50			— Garland E	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families not having radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930 1900

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, Mrs Yoden S Baxter, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			— Eleven M	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
52	80	80	Coleman Grover C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		82
53			— Alice M	Wife-H.					F	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	Yes	none							
54			— Matilda S	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
55			— Cherry L.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
56			— Bobby J.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
57	81	81	Lunwright Walter F	Head	[illegible]	110		Yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		83
58			— Nora O	Wife-H.					F	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none							
59			— Hussey M	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
60	82	82	Staff Roy C.	Head	R.			Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		84
61			— Clora M.	Wife-H.					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none							
62	83	83	Gill Hubert F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	85
63			— [illegible]	Wife-H.					F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
64			— [illegible] Q.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
65	84	84	Jobe Floyd L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	86
66			— Grace	Wife-H.					F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	Yes	none							
67			— Anita	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
68			— Jennet H	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
69	85	85	Stephens Valance A	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	68	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		87
70			— Mary C.	Wife-H.					F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina	Yes	none							
71			— Ruth A.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
72	86	86	Davidson Tom J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		88
73			— Matilda A.	Wife-H.					F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
74			— Fanny L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]							
75			— Anita R.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
76			— James A	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
77			— Paul H.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
78			— Horace P.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
79			— James R.	Father-H					M	W	73	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		89
80			— Joe M.	Mother-H					F	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois	Yes	none							
81	87	87	Robison William J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		90
82			— Mammie	Wife-H.					F	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Yes	none							
83			— Ophelia M	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none							
84			— Edward R.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none							
85			— Lera Vell.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none							
86			— William B	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none							
87			— James A	Son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas.	Yes	none							
88	88	88	Logan Earnest A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		91
89			— Flora	Wife-H.					F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
90			— E. A Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none							
91			— Asa	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none							
92			— Yonna J	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none							
93			— Morris	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none							
94			— Bruce	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none							
95			— Edith	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none							
96	89	89	[illegible] Carl	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		92
97			— Dora	Wife-H.					F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
98			— Louise	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
99	90	90	Staff Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		93
100			— Mary E	Wife-H.					F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1950

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A
211
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			— Jean N.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
2			Hargrave Tom	Nephew-W				M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
3	91	91	Hager Allen M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	59	M	34	no	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
4			— Emmer E.	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	17	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none.							
5			— Raymond	Son				M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
6			— Arly M	Son				M	W	18	S		no	no	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
7			— Vernon	Son				M	W	13	S		no		Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
8	92	92	Davis [illegible] B	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		94
9			— Lena B	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	20	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	none.							
10			— Henry M	Son				M	W	28	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
11			— Hugh	Son				M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
12			— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Yes	none							
13			— Essa B	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Yes	none.							
14			— Jack P	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Yes	none.							
15	93	93	Martin Gilbert N	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	yes	WW	95
16			— Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
17			— Jack	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
18			— Irma D	Daughter				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
19			— J. A.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
20			— Merle	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
21			— Earl W	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none.							
22	94	94	Rogers Fred	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		96
23			— Lucile	Wife-H				F	Neg	23	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
24			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
25			— John E.	Son				M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
26			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none.							
27	95	95	Pierce John F	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no		97
28			— Minnie E	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	none.							
29			— Grace	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
30			— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
31			— Ruby N.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
32			— R. J.	Son adopted				M	W	6	S		Yes		New York	New York	New York	Yes	none.							
33	96	96	Smith Fred W	Head	R			M	W	25	M	21	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		98
34			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	24		20	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
35			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Yes	none.							
36			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	no	none.							
37	97	97	Stapp [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		99
38			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
39			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
40	98	98	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	Yes	New Mexico	Kansas	Kansas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
41			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	16	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	Yes	none.							
42			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no.		
43			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
44			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	13	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Yes	none.							
45	99	99	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			M	W	24	M	20	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
46			— Ruby	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Yes	none.							
47			— Roy E.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none.							
48			— [illegible] M.	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none.							
49	100	100	Spears Horace B	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		100
50			— Susie B	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	Yes	none.							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

2000

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Gordon Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			—— Sam Price	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
52			—— Rosa B.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none.							
53	101	101	Davidson John W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		101
54			—— Carolia	Wife-H.					F	W	29	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none.							
55			—— Clyde W	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none.							
56			—— J. W.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none.							
57			—— Ugene B.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none.							
58	102	102	Davidson William M.	Head	R	30		Yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
59			—— Rosa	Wife-H.					F	W	29	M	19	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	none.							
60			—— John A	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Yes	none.							
61			—— Cynthia E	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Yes	none							
62			—— Ardist E.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Yes	none.							
63	103	103	Smith Wiley	Head	R.			Yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm.	VVVV	O	Yes	no		103
64			—— Gay	Wife-H.					F	W	29	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
65			—— Joe M.	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
66			—— Patsy J.	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none.							
67	104	104	Corley Willy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		104
68			—— Lillie	Wife-H.					F	W	57	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.							
69			—— Lois	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
70			—— Huston S.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
71			—— Mayden	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
72			—— Joe B.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
73	105	105	Duncan Will S	Head	R			Yes	M	W	55	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm.	VVVV	O	Yes	no		105
74			—— Artie	Wife-H.					F	W	53	M	18	no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.							
75			—— John H.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
76			—— Emmon	Son.					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
77	106	106	Roach Tom J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		106
78			—— Anna	Wife-H.					F	W	56	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	none.							
79			Wate Emit	Grand Son					M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none.							
80			—— Viola	Grand Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none.							
81			John T.	Grand Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none.							
82	107	107	Johnson Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
83			—— Allie	Wife-H.					F	W	34	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
84			Wate Lonnie	Step Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none.							
85			—— Vera	Step Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none.							
86			—— Lester	Step Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none.							
87			—— Opal	Step Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none.							
88			Johnson Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas.	no	none.							
89	108	108	Morris Curtis C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		107
90			—— Madra M.	Wife-H.					F	W	22	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	Yes	none.							
91			—— Rose M.	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none.							
92			—— Ed L	Father-H.					M	W	52	M		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labor	General Farm.	VIVV	W	yes	no		
93			Williamson J. P.	Laborer					M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
94	109	109	Dickerson Otty P.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		108
95			—— Bulah C	Wife-H.					F	W	35	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
96			—— Johnnie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
97			—— Lena V	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
98			—— Coy A.	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none.							
99	110	110	Pike Martin L	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	WW	109
100			—— Mamie L	Wife-H.					F	W	26	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2050

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A
212
Enumerated by me on April 14/15, 1930, [illegible] Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			—— James W	Son			M	W	9			Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
2			—— M. L.	Son			M	W	5			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
3	111	111	Roach Raymond	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		110
4			—— Velma L.	Wife-H.			F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none							
5			—— L. B.	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	none							
6			—— Billie J.	Son			M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	No	none							
7	112	112	Hampkins Alva N	Head	O	Yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		111
8			—— Essie L.	Wife-H.			F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
9			—— Syble	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
10			—— Alvis	Son			M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
11			—— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
12			—— Arvis	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
13			—— Garland	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
14			—— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
15			—— Nolan	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
16			—— Travis	Son			M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
17	113	113	Martin Charlie E	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		112
18			—— Ava R.	Wife-H.			F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
19			—— Charlene	Daughter			F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
20			—— Ina S	Daughter			F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
21			—— Linda L	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
22	114	114	Martin Arthur W	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	113
23			—— Veda R.	Wife-H.			F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
24			—— William R	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none							
25			—— Tommie N.	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none							
26			—— Jeffie A.	Daughter			F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none							
27			—— Hurst J.	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
28	115	115	Hicks Fred C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		114
29			—— Ruby E.	Wife-H.			F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Yes	none							
30			—— Syble G.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Yes	none							
31			—— Margie	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Yes	none							
32			—— Wanda F	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Yes	none							
33			—— Fred Jr.	Son			M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Yes	none							
34			—— Billie J	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Y	none							
35			Bailey Sallie	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none							
36	116	116	Williams Ray H	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		115
37			—— Jonnie	Wife H			F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none							
38			—— Doris	Son			M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
39			—— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
40			—— Frances	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
41			—— Lee W	Son			M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
42	117	117	Stubblefield George A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		116
43			—— Kathrine	Wife-H.			F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Yes	none							
44			—— Clyde M	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Yes	none							
45			Chapman George C	Boarder		Yes	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		117
46	118	118	Allen Mat J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		118
47			—— Anna	Wife-H.			F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
48			—— Hubert	Son			M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
49			—— Loise	Daughter			F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
50			—— Darline	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930 2100

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 15 & 16, 1930, Mrs. Golden S. Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Halcomb Dollie	Daughter				F	W	24	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
52			— Winnie M	Grand Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
53	119	119	Stubblefield Steve H.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	62	M	29	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	119
54			— Mattie J.	Wife-H.				F	W	50	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none.						
55	120	120	Hedrick William E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	120
56			— Luther D	Brother				M	W	40	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	
57			— Lula	Sister-H				F	W	32	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	none						
58	121	121	Knight John W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	M	18	no	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	121
59			— Alice	Wife-H.				F	W	55	M	16	no	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee	Yes	none						
60			— Leonard	Son				M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	N.P.	Yes	no	
61	122	122	Cline William T.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O			122
62			— Prudie	Wife-H.				F	W	35	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
63			— Alvin	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
64			— Irene	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
65			— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
66	123	123	Clifton Forest C	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	123
67			— Bessie L	Wife-H.				F	W	38	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
68			— James W	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
69			— Bessie L.	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none.						
70		124	Harper Walter H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	
71			— Hattie V.	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
72			— Robert W	Son.				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
73			— Thelma C.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
74			— Betty L	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
75			— Lula V	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
76			— Hedrick N.	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none.						
77	124	124	Hare Dennie H.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	124
78			— Nannie	Wife-H.				F	W	44	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
79			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
80	125	125	Hare Fleet T.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	63	M	32	no	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	125
81			— Ulah	Wife-H.				F	W	52	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
82			— David H.	Son				M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Sale.						
83			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	15	S		~~Yes~~	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
84	126	126	Holcomb Joe S.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	126
85			— Alta M	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	17	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none.						
86			— Curtis	Son				M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	
87			— Lillie M	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Yes	none.						
88			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Yes	none.						
89			— J. C.	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Yes	none						
90	127	127	[illegible] Mattie L	Head-H	R		Yes	F	W	59	Wd	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	127
91			— Walter F	Son				M	W	24	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	no	
92			— Effie	D-in-Law				F	W	22	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	Yes	none.						
93			Stevens Gilbert E	Son-in-Law				M	W	26	Wd	19	no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	
94			— Weldon D	G-Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
95			[illegible] Florene	G-Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none.						
96	128	128	Blount Joe C.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	128
97			— Veda	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	Yes	none						
98			— Lily L	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
99			— Hazel	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
100			— Valerie	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2150

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A
213
Enumerated by me on April 16, 17, 18, 1930, Mrs Gordon Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			129	127	Singleton, Dan M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		129
2					—— Myrtle V	Wife-H.					F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	none								
3					—— Aron W	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	none								
4					—— Harold B	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	none								
5					—— George W	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	none								
6			130	130	Lewis, Tom E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		130
7					—— Nannie J.	Wife-H.					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	none								
8					—— Troy E.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
9					—— James L	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
10					—— Denis M	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
11					—— Inez	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	none								
12			131	131	Tomlinson, Nathan L	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			N	131
13					—— Mattie J	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	none								
14					—— Lois E.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	none								
15					—— [illegible] L	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			N	
4-17 16			132	132	Harison, Edd M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			No	132
17					—— Grace	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	none								
18					—— Ora	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			No	
19					—— Wood B.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
20					—— Morord	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
21					—— Gladis	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
22					—— Nammie	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
23			133	133	Lewis, Nanny C.	Head	O			Yes	F	W	74	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	none								
24					—— Richard T.	Son					M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			No	133
4-18 25			134	134	Turnbull, Will A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			No	134
26					—— Netta	Wife-H.					F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	none								
27					—— Earl	Son					M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			No	
28					—— Nola	Daughter-in-law					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
29					—— Robert	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
4-19 30			135	135	Harris, Sam H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			No	135
31					—— Carrie L.	Wife-H.					F	W	40	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	none								
32					—— Eva L.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	none								
33					—— Clyde S	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	none								
34					—— Alleesa P.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	none								
35			136	136	Watkins, Johnson J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			No	136
36					—— Lizbeth	Wife-H.					F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	none								
37			137	137	Flippin, Clarence W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	Yes			No	137
38					—— Fannie L.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	none								
39					—— Maurine M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
40					—— Forth A	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
41			138	138	Stapp, Thomas C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			No	138
42					—— Margret	Wife-H.					F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	none								
43					—— Opal	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	none								
44					—— Wanza L.	Grand Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
45			139	139	Flippin, Perry T.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			No	139
46					—— Modena M	Wife-H.					F	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	none								
47					—— Billie	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
48					—— Welch	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
49					—— Hellen	Adopted Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		New York	New York	New York							Yes	none								
50					—— Rose M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2200

State Texas | County Hopkins | Township or other division of county Sulphur Bluff [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 112-20 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	140	140	Davis Joe B	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
52			—— Lorene	Wife-H.				F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
53			—— Betty Jo.	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
54	141	141	Wilson Vordie M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	140
55			—— Della	Wife-H.				F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none						
56			—— Lee O	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none						
57			—— Murle	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none.						
58			—— Helen	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none.						
59			—— Oveta	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none.						
60			—— Billie J.	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none.						
61	142	142	Tomlinson Oscar N	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	141
62			—— Fannie M	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	none						
63			—— Verna L	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
64	143	143	Wagley Loyd V.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	42	No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	142
65			—— Salina R.	Wife-H.				F	W	23	M	29	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none.						
66			—— John E	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none						
67			—— Robert L	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none.						
68			Westfield Raymond	[illegible]				M	W	31	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
69	144	144	Hill Willie P	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	143
70			—— Virgie R	Wife-H.				F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	none.						
71			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
72			—— Mattie L	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
73			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
74			—— Cecil H	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
75			—— Ernest L	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
76			—— Troy E	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
77			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
78			—— Berna M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
79			—— W. C	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
80	145	145	Welch Alfine A	Head	O		Yes	M	W	74	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	144
81			Aikins William C	[illegible]				M	W	24	M	18	No	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	145
82			—— Maggie	[illegible]				F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Housekeeper	Private home	6V96	[illegible]	[illegible]		
83			—— Archie B	[illegible]				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	[illegible]	none.						
84	146	146	Wilson Walter E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	146
85			—— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	none.						
86			—— Paul E	Son				M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none.						
87			—— Nannie M.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none.						
88			—— Archie H	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none.						
89			—— Dorothy E	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none.						
90			—— Floyd E	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none.						
91			—— Loyd R	Son.				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	none.						
92	147	147	Prestridge Simmion	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	147
93			—— Lula	Wife-H.				F	W	48	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
94			—— Lee M	Son				M	W	20	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
95			—— Nellie E	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Yes	none.						
96			—— Joe S	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Yes	none						
97			—— May B	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	Yes	none						
98	147	148	Knight Joe W	Head	R	6.00	Yes	M	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	Yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
99			—— Pauline C.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
100			Boxley Climon	Step Son.				M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2250

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 A
214

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Gordon S. Barker, Enumerator.

4-21

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			149	149	Roberson, Johnnie L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		148
2					—— Zola	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	none.								
3					—— Eva N.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
4					—— Johnnie Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
5					—— Myrtle M.	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	none.								
6			150	150	Hankins, Carl W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		149
7					—— Eula	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	none.								
8					—— L. W.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
9					—— Wanda M.	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	none.								
10			151	151	Wyatt, Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		150
11					—— Ester	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
12					Earl	Cousin-H					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No.		
13			152	152	Simpson, Oscar W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		151
14					—— Beulah M.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	none.								
15					—— Edward W.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
16					—— Cathaline P.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
17					—— M. A.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
18					—— Robert D.	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
19			153	153	Simpson, Clarence W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Farmer	General farm.	VVVV	O	Yes		No		152
20					—— Mintie L.	Wife-H.					F	W	20	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
21					—— Hazel M.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	none.								
22			154	154	Clifton, Mark C.	Head	R.			Yes	M	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		153
23					—— Della O.	Wife-H.					F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	none.								
24					—— Geralie	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
25					—— Millie	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
26					—— Irene	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
27					—— Jack	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
28					—— Edgar	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
29					—— Sybil G.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
30			155	155	Simpson, Willie M.	Head.	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		154
31					—— Ida L.	Wife-H.					F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	none.								
32					—— Boyd J.	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		155
33					—— Irene B.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
34					—— Neal W.	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
35					—— Vernon J.	Son.					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
36					—— Pauline H.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
37					—— Arlene A.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
38			156	156	Julian, Willie J.	Head.	O			Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	156
39					—— Myrtle I.	Wife-H.					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.							Yes	none.								
40					—— Lee R.	Son.					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas.							Yes	none.								
41					—— Ray G.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas.							Yes	none.								
42					—— Maxine C.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
43					—— Nadine R.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
44					—— Nell G.	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	none.								
45			157	157	Harrison, Hascal H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		157
46					—— Ethel E.	Wife-H.					F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas.							Yes	none.								
47			158	158	South, Alford D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General farm.	VVVV	O	Yes		No		158
48					—— Willa D.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
49					—— Eral	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
50					—— Daisy L.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas.							Yes	none.								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

2300

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Gordon S Baker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Betty S.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
52			—— Jerry L.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
53	159	159	George, Robt E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
54			—— Hughie L.	Wife-H.		R		F	W	20	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
55			—— Dortha D	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	none.						
56	160	160	Sullivan, Cul D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
57			—— Lulla B	Wife-H.				F	W	26	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
58			—— Jewell D.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
59			—— Margret F	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
60	161	161	Sullivan, Joe	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	65	M	19	no	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
61			—— Mary L.	Wife-H.				F	W	62	M	16	no	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	none						
62			—— Edd J.	Son				M	W	34	M	34	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
63			—— Grace	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none.						
64			—— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
65	162	162	Neal, Charlie E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162
66			—— Emmie	Wife-H.				F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	Yes	none.						
67			—— Dollie	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
68			—— Clarence W	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
69			—— Joseph L.	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
70			—— Hamie D.	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
71			—— Printus M	Son				M	W	24	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163
72			—— Lillie	Daughter-in-Law				F	W	18	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
73			—— Flosie F.	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	none.						
74	163	163	Neal, Johnnie F	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	164
75			—— Effie M	Wife-H.				F	W	20	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
76			—— J. C.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
77	164	164	Monchief, Henry W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas.	Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
78			—— Cassie E.	Wife-H.				F	W	31	M	18	no	Yes	Alabama	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none.						
79			—— Neta M	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none						
80			—— John H.	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none						
81			—— Emmy V.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none.						
82			—— George H.	Son.				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama.	Yes	none.						
83	165	165	Skeen, Annie M	Head	R.		Yes	F	W	52	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	Yes	none.						
84			—— Milton M	Son				M	W	28	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	165
85			—— Mattie M	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none.						
86	166	166	Reynolds, Jim G.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	166
87			—— May B	Wife-H.				F	W	42	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none.						
88			—— Leo J.	Son				M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
89			—— Maudie M	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	Yes	none.						
90			—— Ella L.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
91	167	167	Hamilton, Tom A	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	167
92			—— Nettie E	Wife-H.				F	W	35	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi	Yes	none.						
93			—— Velma L.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
94			—— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
95			—— Maudie	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
96			—— Arline	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
97			—— Julia E.	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
98			—— James A	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
99			Sprague, John R.	Father-in-Law				M	W	73	M	24	no	Yes	Ohio	New York	Virginia	Yes	none.					no	
100	168	168	Gibson, Percy P	Head	R		Yes	M	W	67	M		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	168

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2350

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Tom
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A
215

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. Loulie S. Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			—— Mallie	Wife-H.				F	W	52	~~Wd~~ M	23	no	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Yes	none.						
2			—— Hazel	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no		
3			—— Willie W	Son				M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
4			—— P. W	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	Yes	none.						
5			—— Inez	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	Yes	none.						
6			—— Mary S.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Illinois	Yes	none.						~~168~~
7	169	169	Dlaton, Nernals	Head	R.		Yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	169
8			—— Dora D	Wife-H.				F	W	48	M	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
9			—— Grady G.	Son				M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no	
10			—— Vernon S.	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	no	
11			—— J. T.	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
12			—— Viola S.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
13			—— Bill J.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
14			—— Dorothy M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.						
15	170	170	Lockett, Jim E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	55	M	44	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	170
16			—— [illegible] B.	Wife-H.				F	W	34	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	none						
17			—— [illegible] J	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
18			—— [illegible] V.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
19			—— J. E.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
20			—— [illegible] T.	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
21	171	171	Simpson, Eldon W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	171
22			—— Allene	Wife-H.				F	W	29	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	none.						
23	172	172	Skidmore, Lewis M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	172
24			—— Bessie	Wife-H.				F	W	29	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	Yes	none.						
25			—— Mary E.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
26			—— Louie A	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
27			—— Billie W	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Yes~~	none						
28	173	173	Littrell, James C	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	173
29			—— Georgia	Wife-H.				F	W	36	M	18	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none.						
30			—— [illegible] L.	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.						
31			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.						
32			—— Doris L.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none						
33			—— Durel S.	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.						
34	174	174	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	174
35			[illegible]	Wife-H.				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	none.						
36			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
37			[illegible]	[illegible]				F							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
38			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
39			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	W	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
40			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		1			No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
41	175	175	Bassham, William	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	175
42			—— Alois	Wife-H.				F	W	31	M	19	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none.						
43			—— Wanda L.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	none.						
44			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	none.						
45			—— George [illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	none.						
46			Emerson, William M	Nephew				M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	F
47	176	176	Gates, Reggie R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	176
48			—— Louise L.	Wife-H.				F	W	30	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
49			—— [illegible] T.	Son				M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						
50			—— Lanona S	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2400

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Town | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 2 & 3, 1930, Mrs. Golden S Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Garland	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
52			—— Lillian E.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
53	177	177	Fanton, John W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	177
54			—— Ellen	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	Yes	None						
55			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	Yes	None						
56			—— Eugene	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	Yes	None						
57			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	Yes	None						
58			—— Joe Nell	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	No	None						
59			[illegible], Ruth H.	Daughter				F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	Yes	None						
60			—— [illegible]	Granddaughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	None						
61			—— [illegible]	Grandson				M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	None						
62	178	178	Hayse, Clayton	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	178
63			—— Violet	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
64			—— Ruby J	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
65			—— J. B. Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
66			—— Bessie R.	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
67			—— Wilma J.	Daughter				F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	None						
68	179	179	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	179
69			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	17	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
70	180	180	[illegible], Eunice S.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	180
71			—— Bonnie M	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None						
72			—— H. C.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
73			—— Clifford L	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
74			—— Archie E.	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
75	181	181	Vandergriff, Shelby T.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	181
76			—— Blanche	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	Yes	None						
77			—— Hugh R.	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
78			—— Inez T.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None						
79			—— Effie M.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None						
80	182	182	Emerson, Luther	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	182
81			—— Sallie V.	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	Yes	None						
82			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None						
83			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None						
84			—— George	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None						
85			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None						
86			—— L. T.	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None						
87			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None						
88	183	183	Dillard, Earl F.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	183
89			—— Eva N.	Sister				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
90			—— Jeff	Brother				M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
91			Sparks, Wilson	Step Brother				M	W	11			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
92	184	184	Davis, Dennis L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	184
93			—— Lillian	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None						
94			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
95			—— Henry L	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
96			—— Billie Jr.	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	None						
97	185	185	White, Joe L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	185
98			—— Ora B.	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	None						
99			—— Jewel L.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
100			—— Daniel	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons reporting an occupation in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2450

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 A
216

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs. Gordon S Barton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran: war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Willie J.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
2			—— Lillian	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
3			Blackburn, Wallace R.	Step Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Arkahoma	Texas	Missouri	Yes	Labourer	General farm	V0VV	NP	Yes	no	
4			—— Fussie M.	Step Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	Yes	none						
5			—— J. D.	Step Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	Yes	none						
6			—— L. C.	Step Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	Yes	none						
7			—— [illegible]	Step Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	Yes	none						
8	186	186	Grammer, Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	186
9			—— Joe H.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	Labourer	General farm	V0VV	NP	Yes	no	
10			—— J. C.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	none						
11			—— Eugene	Son			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	none						
12			—— [illegible] H.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	none						
13			—— R. H.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	none						
14			Birds, Robert E.	Lodger			x	M	W	18	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	
15			—— Imo Jane	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	15	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	House Keeper	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
16			—— Robert Jr.	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
17	187	187	Marse, Bill W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	187
18			—— Bessie	Wife-H.			x	F	W	36	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
19			—— Eva	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
20			—— Joe B.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
21			Beckham, Maria	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	69	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	Yes	none						
22			Brewitt, Edgar	Lodger			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	
23	188	188	Cooper, Jim B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	188
24			—— William	Wife-H.			x	F	W	23	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	none						
25			—— Lee E.	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
26	189	189	Cooper, Walter W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	189
27			—— George B.	Wife-H.			x	F	W	47	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none						
28			—— Loyd B.	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	
29	190	190	Glaze, John N.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	190
30			—— Lizza J.	Wife-H.			x	F	W	57	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none						
31			Marse, Josphine	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	70	M	21	no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none						
32			Glaze, Hubert L.	Son			x	M	W	33	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no	
33			—— Isabelle	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	21	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	none						
34			—— Jr.	Grandson			x	M	W	1/2	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	none						
35	191	191	Balin, Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	191
36			—— Willie	Wife-H.			x	F	W	29	M	14	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	Yes	none						
37			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	none						
38			—— J. T.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	none						
39	192	192	Wells, Nick N.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	192
40			—— Iona B.	Wife-H.			x	F	W	48	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
41			—— Lucile B.	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	[illegible]		
42			—— Cecil E.	Son			x	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labourer	General farm	V0VV	NP	Yes	no	
43			—— Dewey J.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
44			—— N. J.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
45			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
46			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
47			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
48	193	193	Burrow, John H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	193
49			—— Minnie	Wife-H.			x	F	W	42	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	Yes	none						
50			—— Hubert	Son			x	M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Labourer	General farm	V0VV	NP	Yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2 500

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 29-30, 1930, Mrs Yodie S Barker, Enumerator.

4-24

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			—— William F.	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none.								51
52			—— Wenza	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas.	Alabama	Texas.	Yes	none.								52
53			—— Elbert Jr.	Son.				x	M	W	7	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas.	Yes	none.								53
54	194	194	Burrow Herbert E	Head	R.			Yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	Yes	Texas.	Alabama	Texas.	Yes	Farmer.	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		194	54
55			—— Texie	Wife-H.				x	F	W	17	M	17	no	Yes	Texas.	Arkansas	Arkansas.	Yes	none.								55
56			Clapp. Laurel	Sister-in-Law				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.								56
57	195	195	Stapp Othell	Head	R			Yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		195	57
58			—— Freda	Wife-H.				x	F	W	16	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.								58
59	196	196	Gregg Charlie G	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no		196	59
60			—— Carrie	Wife-H.				x	F	W	57	M	26	no	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee.	Yes	none.								60
61	197	197	Gurley William A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	United State	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		197	61
62			—— Blanche C.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	36	M	18	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.								62
63			—— Melvin A	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Yes	none.								63
64			Philips Hubert	Lodger				x	M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	United State	United State	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no			64
65	198	198	Herin Arnold J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		198	65
66			—— Blanche	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	none								66
67			—— Ardell	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	none.								67
68			—— Newman	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	none								68
69			Burmingham Rob	Lodger				x	M	W	40	S		no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no			69
70	199	199	Hankins Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no			70
71			—— Astle	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.								71
72			—— Cletus	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.								72
73			—— Marguetta	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.								73
74			—— Loteena	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.								74
75	200	200	Walker Wilber B	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas.	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no		199	75
76			—— Nora E.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	36	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.								76
77			—— Claud C	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no			77
78			—— B. A	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.								78
79	201	201	Jeffries Buel A.	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Miss	Texas	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No			79
80			—— Margaret	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				80
81	202	202	Smith John W	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	60	M	36	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio	Yes	none								81
82			—— Lula	Wife-H.				x	F	W	56	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	Yes	none.								82
83	203	203	[illegible]	Head-H	R		R	Yes	F	W	67	Wd	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no		210	83
84			—— Neal	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no			84
85			Smith Jeff E.	Lodger				x	M	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no			85
86			Randolph Eddie	Lodger				x	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no			86
87	204	204	Wells Moses W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		201	87
88			—— Malissa	Wife-H.				x	F	W	63	M	39	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none.								88
89			—— Homer	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				89
90			—— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none.								90
91			—— Nelson	Son.				x	M	W	25	D	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no			91
92	205	205	Barker Jim T	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	Wd	17	no	Yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		202	92
93			—— Rufus	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					93
94			—— J. B.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	none.								94
95			Mickler Lonzo	Lodger				x	M	W	26	M	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no			95
96			—— Mary	Housekeeper / Lodger				x	F	W	22	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	House Keeper	Private Home	6V46	W	Yes				96
97			—— J. M	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none.								97
98	206	206	Sustair Sherman L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	203	98
99			—— Lorna B.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	29	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.								99
100			—— Burnie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1550

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff prec. | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 11 A | 217

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs Gordon S Barton, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					—— Nellie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
2					—— Willard	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
3					—— Marvin	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
4			207	207	Sustair Thurman	Head	O	un			M	W	39	M	17	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Texas							Yes	[illegible]								
5					—— Ethel	Wife-H.					F	W	34	M	21	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	none.								
6					—— Emmet	Son					M	W	19	S		no	no		Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			no	
7					—— Ester	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	none.								
8					—— Nelma	Daughter					F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	none.								
9					—— J. C.	Son					M	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	none.								
10					—— Wilson	Grandson					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	none.								
11					—— Linda	Granddaughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	none.								
12					—— [illegible]	Granddaughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas							no	none.								
13			208	208	Vick Mill	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	13	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Farmer Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			no	204
14					—— Annie M	Wife-H.					F	W	33	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois							Yes	none.								
15					—— Winnie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	none.								
16					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	none.								
17			209	209	White Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			no	205
18					—— Girlie	Wife-H.					F	W	20	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	none.								
19					—— Wylie	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
20			210	210	Armstrong Nathan	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			no	206
21					—— Minnie	Wife-H.					F	W	45	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes	none.								
22			211	211	Allen Horace	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			no	207
23					—— Jenna	Wife-H.					F	W	18	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
24			212	212	Black Jake	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			no	
25					—— Stella	Wife-H.					F	W	23	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
26					—— Rondom	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
27					—— Billie Ray	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
28					—— Gordon	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none.								
29			213	213	Emerson Raymond C.	Head	R	un		No	M	W	43	M	42	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	yes				
30					—— Frankie	Wife-H.					F	W	23	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
31					—— Lanie	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
32					—— Arnstin	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	none.								
33			214	214	Stocker Lewis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			no	
34					—— Lemma	Wife-H.					F	W	19	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
35					—— Jones	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
36					—— Agene	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	none.								
37			215	215	Combs C. B.	Head	R	un		no	M	W	38	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	[illegible]						No		
38					—— Cail	Wife-H.					F	W	30	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
39					—— Follie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
40					—— Sonie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
41					—— Travis	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none.								
42			216	216	Buckhanon Sam T.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	59	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	merchant	grocer.	9X91	O	yes		No		
43					—— Ella M	Wife-H.					F	W	36	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	none.								
44			217	217	Barnes Malcom L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			no	208
45					—— Bessie	Wife-H.					F	W	41	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	none.								
46					—— Alton	Son					M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			no	
47					—— Marvin	Son					M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
48			218	218	Flowers Nathan	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			no	209
49					—— Eggie	Wife-H.					F	W	44	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	none.								
50					—— Addie	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2600

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 24-25, 1930, Mrs Yoder S Bowen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no	
52			— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no	
53			— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
54			— Allen	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
55			— Spencer	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
56			— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
57			— June	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
58			Hightower Eulam	Boarder				x	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes			
59			Chapman Bertha	Boarder				x	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes			
60	219	219	Singleton Edd	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	210
61			— Alberta	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	none							
62			— Elmore	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	none							
63	220	220	Duncan Robt. L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no	211
64			— Ellen	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
65			— Eva N.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
66	221	221	Gaines Lesley	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no	[illegible]
67			— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	22	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							
68	222	222	Hedrick Jacob L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		WW	212
69			— Roma	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
70			Cooper Howard	Lodger				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no	
71			— Lester	Lodger				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no	
72	223	223	Good Charley H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	213
73			— Nora	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	none							
74			— Albert	Brother				x	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no	
75			— William	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none							
76			— Roy	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none							
77			— J. G.	Father-H				x	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
78			Holder Doc P.	Father-in-law				x	M	W	72	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	none							
79	224	224	Pettit Bell J.	Head-H	O	Un		No	F	W	63	Wd	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	none							
80			Davidson Dennis	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	10	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		no	
81			Willop Paul H.	Grandson				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
82	225	225	Sanders John T.	Head	R	$8.00		No	M	W	86	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	none					no		
83			— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	75	M	17	No	Yes	Ohio	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	none							
84	226	226	Connor Gus	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no	214
85			— Mary M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
86			— Velora J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1x	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
87			— Harry R.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
88			— Virginia H.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
89			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
90	227	227	Vincent Jack R.	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Proprietor	Auto repair Shop	7223	E	Yes		no	
91			— Louise M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
92			— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
93	228	228	Brinton Ellen L.	Head	O	Un		No	F	W	72	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	Yes	none							
94	229	229	Henderson Ernie R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no	215
95			— Jewel J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
96			— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none							
97			— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
98	230	230	Wharton Glenn V.	Head	R	$3.00		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Line Rider	Pipe Line	7775	W	Yes		no	
99			— Elsie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
100	231	231	Thomas Allen J.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	50	M	39	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	87	Yes	Doctor	General Practice	9294	O	Yes		no	

Margin note beside line 60: 4-25

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

2650

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 A
218
Enumerated by me on April 25-26, 1930, Mrs Gordon S Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Susan E	Wife-H.			Yes	F	W	34	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
2			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	Yes	none						
3			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	Yes	none						
4	232	232	Martin, [illegible] C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	216
5			—— [illegible]	Wife-H.			X	F	W	32	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	none						
6			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none						
7			—— Billie P.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none						
8	233	233	Hester, John W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	217
9			—— Mary L	Wife-H.			X	F	W	33	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	Yes	none						
10			—— Edd	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
11			—— John W.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
12			—— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
13			—— Jeff	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
14			—— Lihnie	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
15			—— Barred	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
16			—— Claud B.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
17			—— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
18			—— Bertie	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
19			—— Gerald L.	Daughter			X	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
20	234	234	Longnight, Floyd	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	218
21			—— Pearl	Wife-H.			X	F	W	34	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
22			—— Lonnie	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
23			—— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
24			—— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
25			—— Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
26			—— John W.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
27	235	235	[illegible], Albert B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	219
28			—— [illegible]	Wife-H.			X	F	W	43	M	23	no	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none						
29			—— J. D.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
30			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none						
31			—— Willie	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none						
32			—— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none						
33			—— Belton	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none						
34			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none						
35			—— Erma L.	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none						
36	236	236	Day, Luther	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	220
37			—— [illegible]	Wife-H.			X	F	W	40	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	Yes	none						
38			—— J. L.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none						
39			—— Guy	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none						
40			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none						
41			[illegible]	Father-in-law			X	M	W	73	Wd	22	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	Yes	none						
42	237	237	Wilson, Charles E.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	221
43			—— [illegible]	Wife-H.			X	F	W	48	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
44		237A	Wheeler, Lester E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	no	
45			—— [illegible]	Wife-H.			X	F	W	20	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none						
46	238	238	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	no	222
47			—— [illegible]	Wife-H.			X	F	W	32	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	none						
48			—— J. W.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	none						
49			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	none						
50			—— Mary B.	Daughter			X	F	W	1	—		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	none						

4-26

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2700

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Town
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5-
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs Yoder S. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			239	239	White Jack T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				223
52					—— Angela	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
53					—— Velma S.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
54					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
55					—— Mary R.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
56			240	240	Young Percy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
57					—— Lee R.	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
58			241	241	White Brown	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		224
59					—— Dora	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	none								
60					Godfrey Woodie	Lodger					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
61			242	242	Witt Bill	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		225
62					—— Gladys V.	Wife-H					F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
63			243	243	Kelso Homer	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			W.W	226
64					—— James	Brother					M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			W.W	
65					Wyndolf Nora	Sister-H					F	W	30	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	none								
66					—— Pearl	Niece					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
67					—— Adeline	Niece					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
68					—— Dorothy	Niece					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
69					—— Printice	Nephew					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
70					—— Ward	Nephew					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
71					—— Dona	Niece					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
72			244	244	McBride Bill	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		227
73					—— Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
74					—— Ira M.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
75					—— William C.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
76					—— Loid Q.	Son					M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	none								
77			245	245	Lamb Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		228
78					—— Dosie	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	none								
79					—— Floyd	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	none								
80					—— Archie	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	none								
81					—— Moody	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	none								
82			246	246	Click Roy C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22[illegible]
83					—— Iva	Wife-H					F	W	32		16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	none								
84					—— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
85					—— Louie	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
86					—— Billie	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
87					—— Burl	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
88			247	247	Knight Grady	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		23[illegible]
89					—— Lodie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	none								
90			248	248	Barnes Jack C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		231
91					—— Nora	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	none								
92			[illegible]		Hackworth James	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	30	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
93					—— Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	none								
94					—— Martha	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
95			249	249	Gibson Wilburd	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		[illegible]		232
96					—— Lorene M.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
97					—— Billie L.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
98			250	250	Chapman Horlie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		233
99					—— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	North Alabama	Texas							Yes	none								
100					—— Willie P.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2750

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Precinct
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 A
219

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs. Gordon S. Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran – Yes or No (30)	Veteran – What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			— Claud B.	Son			m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
2			— Max H.	Son			m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
3			— Billie W.	Son			m	w	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none							
4	251	251	George, John A.	Head	R	Yes	m	[illegible]	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	234
5			— Carrie	Wife-H			f	w	33	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
6			— Glen	Son			m	w	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
7			— Uel	Son			m	w	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
8			— Ermmie?	Daughter			f	w	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
9	252	252	Lightfoot, Archie O.	Head	R	Yes	m	w	23	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	235
10			— Willie M.	Wife-H			f	w	21	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None							
11	253	253	Singleton, Mary A.	Head	O	Yes	f	w	68	M	18	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	none							
12			Burkham, Etta	Daughter-H			f	w	39	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
13			— Geary?	Granddaughter			f	w	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
14			— Roy	Grandson			m	w	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
15	254	254	Underwood, [illegible] M.	Head	R	Yes	m	w	39	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	236
16			— Mamie?	Wife-H			f	w	32	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none							
17			— Ellen	Mother-H			f	w	70	Wd	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
18			— Geneva	Daughter-H			f	w	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
19			— Cecil	Son			m	w	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
20			— Susie	Daughter			f	w	5	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
21	255	255	Lewis, Hage? A.	Head	R	Yes	m	w	36	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	237
22			— Lula B.	Wife-H			f	w	33	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
23			— Loyd A.	Son			m	w	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
24			— Jeff L.	Son			m	w	4	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
25	256	256	Massey, Jesse C.	Head	R	Yes	m	w	55	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	238
26			— Natie E.	Wife-H			f	w	44	M	14	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none							
27			— Edward L.	Son			m	w	20	M		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		no	
28			McDonald, Lois?	Sister-in-law			f	w	25	Wd	11	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
29	257	257	Skidmore?, Blake L.	Head	R	Yes	m	w	38	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		no	239
30			— Bertie	Wife-H			f	w	34	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	none							
31			— Jessie?	Son			m	w	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
32			— Jimmie	Son			m	w	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
33			— Lee R.	Son			m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
34			— [illegible] H.	Son			m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
35	258	258	Holder?, Ernest W.	Head	R	Yes	m	w	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	240
36			— Jessie?	Wife-H			f	w	16			no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
37			Hart, Jessie? C.	Grandmother			f	w	54	Wd	16	no	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	Yes	none							
38	259	259	Williams, Clyde R.	Head	R	Yes	m	w	40	M	34	no	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	241
39			— Blanton?	Wife-H			f	w	26	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none							
40			— Neal M.	Son			m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none							
41			— Mildred	Daughter			f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	none							
42			— C. R. Jr.	Son			m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	No	none							
43	260	260	Banga?, John N.	Head	R	Yes	m	w	60	M	31	no	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	242
44			— Myrtle	Wife-H			f	w	47	M	18	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none							
45			— Austin	Son			m	w	25	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
46			— Robert?	Son			m	w	19	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
47			— Ray?	Daughter			f	w	17	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none							
48			— Elsie R.	Daughter			f	w	12	S		Yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none							
49			— John W.	Son			m	w	7	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none							
50	261	261	South, Louis C.	Head	R	Yes	m	w	21	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	

28

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2800

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Mrs Gordon S. Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Viola R.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none							
52			—— Gaston L.	Son			x	M	W	1	S	no			Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
53	262	262	Wells Charlie T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		243
54			—— Mary F.	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none							
55			—— Bertha	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none							
56			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none							
57			—— Horace	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none							
58			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none							
59			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none							
60	263	263	Shaun Ira T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		244
61			—— Malley M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none							
62			—— Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	no	Idaho	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
63			—— May	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	no	Colorado	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
64			—— Lois	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Colorado	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
65			—— Bell	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	none							
66			—— Ira R.	Son			x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	No	none							
67	264	264	Stinson White T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	31	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		245
68			—— Fannie V.	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none							
69			—— James T.	Son			x	M	W	23	M		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
70			—— Loyd B.	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
71			—— Paul	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none							
72			—— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none							
73			—— Ralph	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none							
74			—— Aileen	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none							
75	265	265	Braston [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
76			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
77		265A	Carden [illegible] Robert T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		246
78			—— Lucy E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	none							
79			—— Nannie V.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none							
80			—— Hedrick B.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	none							
81	266	266	Gaylor Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		247
82			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none							
83			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
84			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	none							
85			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	none							
86			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	none							
87			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	none							
88			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	No	none							
89	267	267	Gaylor Elgar	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		248
90			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
91	268	268	Posey William S.	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none					no		
92			—— Linnie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	Yes	none							
93			—— Effie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	none							
94			—— Oscar L.	Son			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
95			—— Hascal	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		249
96			—— C. M.	Son			x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
97			—— Aubrey T.	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
98	269	269	Posey Ashton B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		250
99			—— Vera M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none							
100			Albaugh Fredric B.	Lodger			x	M	W	54	D	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Doctor	General practice	9294	O	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2850

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff Town | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 14A | 220

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs Gordon S Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	270	270	Bance Leigh C.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	34	M	31	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Minister	Gospel	8694	W	yes			
52			— Cilla M.	Wife-H.					F	W	24	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	none.							
53			— Dalene M.	Daughter					F	W	11/12	S		no		Oklahoma	U.S.	Texas	no	none.							
54	271	271	Cunningham Jim T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		251
55			— Lula	Wife-H.					F	W	47	M	19	no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	none.							
56			— Lee	Son					M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	Yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
57			— Martin E	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	Yes	none.							
58			— Carlton	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	Yes	none.							
59	272	272	Smith Henry J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		252
60			— Verah L.	Wife-H.					F	W	59	M	21	no	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri	Yes	none.							
61	273	273	Brymer Jim A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		253
62			— Ella A	Wife-H.					F	W	57	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	none.							
63			Denham Verda E.	Daughter					F	W	37	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
64	274	274	Welch [illegible] M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	27	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		254
65			— [illegible]	Wife-H.					F	W	27	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none.							
66	275	275	Martin Jeff D.	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	67	M	25	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Janitor	School	6X44	W	yes	no		
67			— [illegible]	Wife-H.					F	W	60	M	18	no	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	Yes	none.							
68			[illegible]	Sister					F	W	73	Wd	24	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
69	276	276	[illegible] William [illegible]	Head	O	15.00		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Merchant	Grocer	4X41	O	yes	no		
70			— Liza	Wife-H.					F	W	63	M	22	no	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	none.							
71	277	277	Dillard Mal D.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Painter	General work	2X41	W	yes			
72			— Ima	Wife-H.					F	W	49	M	21	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.							
73			— Loyd D	Son					M	W	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
74			— Mariam	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.							
75			— Olive P.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.							
76			— Nathaine	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.							
77			— Ruth [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.							
78			— Bob H.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none.							
79	278	278	Patty Bettie	Head	O	15.00		no	F	W	59	Wd	W	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	Yes	none.							
80			— Ruby [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	33	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
81			— [illegible] M	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
82	279	279	Skeen Stanton R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		255
83			— Alline S	Wife-H.					F	W	25	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
84			— Thomas J	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
85			— Harold D	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
86	280	280	Clifton Henry J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		256
87			— Mattie E.	Wife-H.					F	W	24	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	Yes	none.							
88	281	281	Hal Rufus	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no		257
89			— Minnie	Wife-H.					F	W	25	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
90			— Jimmie	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
91			— J. D.	Son					M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	none.							
92			Brooks Ara	Step Daughter					F	W	1	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
93	282	282	Webster Hubert	Head	R	5.00		Yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	no		
94			— Vera	Wife-H.					F	W	32	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
95			— [illegible] W.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
96			— Jennie V	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
97			— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none.							
98			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none.							
99	283	283	[illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	25	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no		258
100			— Lillie	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none.							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2900

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 14B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs Gordon S. Baxter [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			[illegible] Ned	Brother				yes	m	W	56	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
2			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
3	284	284	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	m	W	48	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	259
4			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	W	47	m	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	none							
5			[illegible]	Daughter				x	f	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
6			[illegible]	Son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7			[illegible]	Daughter				x	f	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
8			[illegible]	Son				x	m	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
9	285	285	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	m	W	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	260
10			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	W	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
11	286	286	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	12.00		no	m	W	43	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8391	O	yes	no		
12			[illegible]	Wife-H					f	W	39	m	10	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none							
13			[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
14			[illegible]	Son					m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
15			[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
16			[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
17			[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
18			[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
19			[illegible]	[illegible]					f	W	[illegible]	m	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
20			[illegible]	[illegible]					f	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	none							
21			[illegible]	[illegible]					f	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	no	none							
22	287	287	Dawson, Luther?	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	43	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	261
23			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	W	43	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	yes	none							
24			[illegible]	Son				x	m	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4444	W	yes			
25	288	288	[illegible]	Head	R	10.00		no	m	W	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
26			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	W	[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
27	289	289	Mahaffey, [illegible]	Head	O	1500	R	no	m	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
28			[illegible]	Wife-H					f	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
29			[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
30	290	290	St. Clair, [illegible]	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	43	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	Farmer	Pecan	VVVV	O	yes	no		262
31			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	W	[illegible]	m	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]							
32	291	291	Moore, [illegible]	Head	R	2000		no	m	W	51	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
33			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	yes	none							
34			[illegible]	Son					m	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
35			[illegible]	[illegible]					f	W	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	[illegible]							
36			[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	[illegible]			yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
37			[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
38	292	292	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	m	W	47	m	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	263
39			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none							
40			[illegible]	Son				x	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	Missouri	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
41			[illegible]	Daughter				x	f	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri	yes	none							
42	293	293	Mahaffey, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	m	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Vice President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
43			[illegible]	Wife-H					f	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Mississippi	Georgia	yes	none							
44			[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
45			[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4590	W	yes			
46	294	294	Causey?, Barry B.	Head	R			yes	m	W	37	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	264
47			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	W	33	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
48			[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
49			[illegible]	Son					m	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
50			[illegible]	Son					m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2950

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 15 A
221
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, [illegible] S. Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			— [illegible]	Daughter			Yes	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none							
2			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none							
3			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none							
4			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	No	none							
5	295	295	Randolph Walter P	Head	R		Yes	M	W	51	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	265
6			— Stella	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	Yes	none							
7			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
8			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
9			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
10			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
11	296	296	Wood [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
12			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
13	297	297	Rogers Hubert F	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	266
14			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	Yes	none							
15			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
16			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	[illegible]	16	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	none							
17			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	none							
18			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	none							
19			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]							
20			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	none							
21	298	298	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV		[illegible]		[illegible]	
22			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
23	299	299	Wilson Charlie	Head	R	300	Yes	M	W	53	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
24			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana	Yes	none							
25			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
26			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
27			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none							
28			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none							
29			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none							
30			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none							
31			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none							
32	300	300	[illegible]	Head	R	200	Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
33			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	none							
34			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
35			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
36			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
37			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none							
38	301	301	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
39			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	none							
40			— [illegible]	Brother			X	M	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
41	302	302	Mitchell Arthur M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	267
42			— Sarah	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Kentucky	Yes	none							
43			— Clayton	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none							
44			— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none							
45			— Everett	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none							
46			— Odie W	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none							
47			— Clarence	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	No	none							
48	303	303	Parrie Jim	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	3[illegible]	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	268
49			— Lona	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
50			— Jessie	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	No	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3000

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Sulphur Bluff [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] S. Barker, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (col. 2)	Dwelling (col. 3)	Family (col. 4)	Name (col. 5)	Relation (col. 6)	Home owned or rented (col. 7)	Value or rental (col. 8)	Radio (col. 9)	Farm (col. 10)	Sex (col. 11)	Color or race (col. 12)	Age (col. 13)	Marital condition (col. 14)	Age at first marriage (col. 15)	School (col. 16)	Read and write (col. 17)	Birthplace: Person (col. 18)	Birthplace: Father (col. 19)	Birthplace: Mother (col. 20)	Able to speak English (col. 24)	Occupation (col. 25)	Industry (col. 26)	Code (col. D)	Class of worker (col. 27)	At work (col. 28)	Veteran (col. 30)	What war (col. 31)	Farm schedule no. (col. 32)
51				— Dorothy	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	no	none							
52		304	304	Petty John Luther	[illegible]	[illegible]			Y	M	W	48	Wd	17	no	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes			
53				— Elmer	[illegible]				Y	M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	Yes	none							
54				— Estra	[illegible]				Y	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	Yes	none							
55		305	305	Harris Clyde	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	no		269
56				— Selma	Wife-H				Y	F	W	26	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
57				— Clyde Jr.	Son				Y	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
58		306	306	Dass Will R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	no		270
59				— Eletha	Wife-H				Y	F	W	34	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
60				— Melvin L	Son				Y	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V O V V	NP	Yes			
61				— Charlie	Son				Y	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
62				— [illegible]	Son				Y	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
63				— [illegible]	Daughter				Y	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
64				— Evelen	Daughter				Y	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
65				— S. V.	Son				Y	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
66				Chambers Adolph	Stepson				Y	M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V O V V	NP	Yes			
67				— Horace	Stepson				Y	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
68				— Marie	Step Daughter				Y	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
69		307	307	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	no		271
70				— [illegible]	Wife-H				Y	F	W	29	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
71				— [illegible]	Daughter				Y	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
72				— [illegible]	Son				Y	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
73		308	308	Guffy James H.	Head	R	5.00		Yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	Yes			
74				— [illegible]	Wife-H				Y	F	W	22	M	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	none							
75				— [illegible]	Son				Y	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	No	none							
76		309	309	Bassham Willie A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	E	Yes	no		272
77				— Georgia	Wife-H				Y	F	W	53	M	10	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none							
78				— Clyde	Son				Y	M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	Yes	no		
79				— Pauline	Daughter				Y	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none							
80				— Joe B	Son				Y	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none							
81		310	310	Roach Robert L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	no		273
82				— Mollie	Wife-H				Y	F	W	36	M	15	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none							
83				— Velam	Daughter				Y	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none							
84				— Milford	Son				Y	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none							
85				— Robert M	Son				Y	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	none							
86		311	311	Smith Milton D.	Head	R	10.00	R	no	M	W	22	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Drayman	Transfer	4 V V V	O	yes			
87				— Helen	Wife-H				Y	F	W	20	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
88		312	312	Williams Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	no		274
89				— Annie	Wife-H				Y	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none							
90				— Raldolph	Son				Y	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V O V V	NP	Yes			
91		313	313	Wilson Hie W	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	Yes	no		
92				— Lessie	Wife-H				Y	F	W	37	M	19	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none							
93				— Wayne	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	none							
94				— Cleo	Daughter				Y	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	none							
95				— Basomb	Son				Y	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	none							
96				— Dallie	Daughter				Y	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	none							
97				— Robert	Son				Y	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	none							
98				— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Yes	none							
99				Phillips Thomas J.	Father-in-law				Y	M	W	73	Wd	20	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none							
100		314	314	Barker Ward O.	Head	O	15.00		no	M	W	39	M	30	no	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	Yes		WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

3050

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: ~~Sulphur Bluff Town~~ Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 16 A

222

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Mrs. Jordan S. Barker, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					—— Robbie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexican							Yes	none								
2					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	none								
3			304	304	Dawson, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			No	275
4					—— Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
5					—— Mildred	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
6					—— Alvin	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	none								
7			305	305	Barker, Jordan S.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Postmaster	Post Office	9996	W	Yes			WW	
8					—— Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas							Yes	none								
9					—— Paul P.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma							Yes	none								
10																																				
11																	Here ends the Enumeration of District No. 112-20.																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. .... Sheet No. B

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION — Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY — Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																			
52																																			
53																																			
54																																			
55																																			
56																																			
57																																			
58																																			
59																																			
60																																			
61																																			
62																																			
63																																			
64																																			
65																																			
66																																			
67																																			
68																																			
69																																			
70																																			
71																																			
72																																			
73																																			
74																																			
75																																			
76																																			
77																																			
78																																			
79																																			
80																																			
81																																			
82																																			
83																																			
84																																			
85																																			
86																																			
87																																			
88																																			
89																																			
90																																			
91																																			
92																																			
93																																			
94																																			
95																																			
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 11-21 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 1 A — 6757 — 223

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible] McCain, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	1	1	Bartley Louis R	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]		1
2			— Maud	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	English	87	yes	none							
3			— A [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
4			— [illegible] W	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87		none							
5			— [illegible] Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87		none							
6			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87		none							
7	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]		2
8			— Beatrice	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
9			— E. T.	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none			[illegible]		[illegible]		
10	6	3	[illegible] W	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	~~[illegible]~~ Arkansas	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			3
11			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	[illegible]	Missouri	English	86	yes	none							
12			— [illegible] N	Daughter				X		W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oklahoma	English	87	[illegible]	none							
13			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oklahoma	English	87	[illegible]	none							
14			— Ernest E.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	Oklahoma	English	87		none							
15	4	4	[illegible]	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	English	87	yes	none					no		4
16			— Elizabeth	Wife H				yes	F	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	English	87	yes	none							
17	5	5	Singleton [illegible] W	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	English	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		5
18			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	81	yes	none							
19			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]	English	87	yes	none							
20			— Meredith	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]	English	87	yes	none							
21			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]	English	87		none							
22	6	6	[illegible] E	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			6
23			— Marcella M	Wife H				yes	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
24			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87	[illegible]	none							
25			— Fannie M	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87	[illegible]	none							
26			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87		none							
27			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87		none							
28	[illegible]	7	Moss [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	11	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		7
29			— [illegible] C	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
30			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
31			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87		none							
32			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	87		none							
33	8	8	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7
34			— Effie	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	87	yes	none							
35			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	English	87	yes	none							
36			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87		none							
37			— [illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	W	74	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	87	yes	none				[illegible]	[illegible]		
38	9	9	Gutorson [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	English	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
39			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	82	yes	none							
40			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	English	87	yes	none							
41			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	English	87	yes	none							
42			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	English	87		none							
43			— Calvin	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	English	87		none							
44	10	10	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
45			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
46			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
47			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes								
48			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes								
49			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes								
50			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-21
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Yr. immig.	Natz.	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	11	11	Singleton, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	78		Yes	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		11
52			— Betty C	Mother				X	F	W	74	Wd	16	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	English	78				Yes	none							
53	12	12	[illegible] C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	83				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		12
54			— [illegible]	Wife				X	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	87				Yes	none							
55	13	13	[illegible], Marlon [illegible]	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			13
56			— [illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
57			— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
58			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
59			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
60			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
61			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					none							
62	14	14	Palmer, [illegible] T	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	English	87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		14
63			— [illegible] C	Mother				X	F	W	68	Wd	26	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana	English	60				Yes	none							
64	15	15	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	81				Yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	15
65			— Cecil	Wife				X	F	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
66			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
67			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
68			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
69			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
70			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	English	87					none							
71	16	16	[illegible], Robert E	Head	R	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	English	87				Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		16
72			— [illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	English	78				Yes	none							
73			— [illegible] M	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	English	87				Yes	none							
74			— Robert [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	English	87				Yes	none							
75			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	English	87					none							
76	17	17	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		17
77			— [illegible]	Wife				X	M	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
78			— Virgil M	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
79			— Robert M	Son				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
80			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
81			— Jewell May	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					none							
82			— Clarence B	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
83			— Elaine [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				X	M	W	21	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
84			— [illegible]	Aunt				X	[illegible]	W	75	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87				Yes	none							
85	18	18	Neal, John M	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	78				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		18
86			— Laura B	Wife				X	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	78				Yes	none							
87			Ross, Gilbert	Lodger				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	English	87				Yes	none							
88	19	19	Walker, William [illegible]	Head	O	7000		Yes	M		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	82				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19
89			— Mary [illegible]	Wife				X	[illegible]	W	63	M	17	No	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	82				Yes	none							
90			— Lois [illegible]	Granddaughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	English	87				Yes	none							
91			— Pauline [illegible]	Granddaughter				X	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	English	87				Yes	none		[illegible]		No			
92	20	20	Bell, James [illegible]	Head	O	9000		Yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]	87	04	1		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			20
93			— Bell M	Wife				X	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	English	82				Yes	none							
94			— Anita M	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	87				Yes	none							
95			— Jimmie [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	24	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	87				Yes	none							
96	21	21	Fletcher, William [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	66				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		21
97			— Lizzie B	Wife				X	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	81				Yes	none							
98			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Montana	Tennessee	English	87				Yes	none							
99			— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Montana	Tennessee	English	87				Yes	none							
100			— John W	Father				X	M	W	68	M	21	No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	81				Yes	none					No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-21
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. A
224
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, T. McClain [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Mary [illegible]	mother			yes	F	W	68	m	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	81	yes	none						
2	[illegible]	22	Truman [illegible]	head		5000		M	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
3			— [illegible] M	wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	English	87	yes	none						
4			— Frances C.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none						
5			Brent [illegible] F	Mother			X	F	W	55	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	80	yes	none						
6	23	23	Johnson [illegible]	head	R		yes	M	W	25	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	23
7			— Bama [illegible]	wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	English	87	yes	[illegible]						
8			B[illegible] Mattie [illegible]	mother [illegible]			X	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	English	87	yes	[illegible]						
9			Johnson [illegible]	mother			X	F	W	41	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	English	87	yes	[illegible]						
10			— [illegible]	Brother			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	[illegible]	English	87	yes	[illegible]						
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	8000	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	English	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	24
12			— [illegible]	wife [illegible]			X	F	W	55	m	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Indiana	Alabama	English	87	yes	[illegible]						
13			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	[illegible]	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	[illegible]	English	87	yes	[illegible]						
14			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	[illegible]	W	12	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Indiana	[illegible]	English	87	yes	[illegible]						
15	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	head	R		yes	M	W	55	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	English	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
16			— Willie [illegible]	wife	R		X	F	W	3[illegible]	m	16	no	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas	English	82	yes	none						
17			— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	17	S		no	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	English	84	yes	none						
18			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Arkansas	Alabama	English	87	yes	none						
19			Mittie [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	English	87	yes	none						
20			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Arkansas	Alabama	English	87	yes	none						
21			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	English	87		none						
22			Elvin [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	English	87		none						
23			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	English	87		none						
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	Phillips [illegible]	head	O	1.05 m	no	M	W	30	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Texas	English	86	yes	Mechanic	auto repair shop	9623	[illegible]	yes	no	
25			— Elsie [illegible]	wife H			V	F	W	29	m	23	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Kansas	English	86	yes	none						
26			— Mary C.	Daughter			V	F	W	1	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	English	87		none						
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	Coleman James [illegible]	head	R		yes	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	26
28			— Mattie [illegible]	mother			X	F	W	5[illegible]	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none						
29			— R. L.	Brother			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none						
30			— Alvis M	Brother			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none						
31			— [illegible]	Sister			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none						
32			— Eugene H	Brother			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	English	87	yes	None						
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	Causey [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	27
34			— [illegible] B.	wife H			X	F	W	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none						
35			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none						
36			— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none						
37			[illegible]	Father			X	M	W	79	Wd	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	78	yes	none					[illegible]	
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hall [illegible]	head	O	200	no	M	W	76	m	17	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana	English	60	yes	None					no	
39			— Mary [illegible]	wife H			V	F	W	79	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	South Carolina	English	60	yes	none						
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	O	500	yes	M	W	7[illegible]	m		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	English	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	28
41			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	[illegible]	m		no	yes	[illegible]	Arkansas	Texas	English	87	yes	none					[illegible]	
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	France [illegible]	head	O	1500	no	M	W	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	Ginner	Gin	7768	W	yes		
43			— Ethel	wife			V	F	W	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama	English	87	yes	none						
44			— Mar[illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none						
45			— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none						
46			— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none						
47	3[illegible]	32	Simmons [illegible]	head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	m	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	Clerk	Store	8390	W	yes	no	
48			— [illegible]	wife H	R		V	F	W	28	m	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	~~Merchant~~	~~Store~~	~~8891~~	~~O~~	~~yes~~		
49	[illegible]	33	Simmons [illegible]	head	O	1500	no	M	W	49	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	[illegible]						
50			— [illegible]	wife H			V	F	W	49	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-21
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, T. McClain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Mary E.	daughter				no	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
52			— Morland E.	son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
53			— Malcom E.	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
54			— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
55	34	34	Wilder Carl	head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	English	60	yes	mail carrier	U. S. mail	8876	W	yes	no		29
56			Leavitt [illegible]	mother H				V	F	W	65	Wd	18	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	60	yes	none							
57	35	35	[illegible] Will E.	head	O	1750		no	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Alabama	English	87	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes	no		30
58			— Hattie	wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	English	87	yes	none							
59			— Elmer W.	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
60			— Maurice [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
61			— Elwood E.	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
62			— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
63			— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
64			— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
65			— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
66	36	36	Drake [illegible] F.	head	O	3000		yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
67			— [illegible]	wife				X	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	English	87	yes	none							
68			— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
69			— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
70	37	37	[illegible] Bob [illegible]	head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		32
71			— [illegible] C.	wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
72			— Betty M.	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
73			— B. B.	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
74			— Morrice S.	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
75			— Mary A.	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
76			— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
77	38	38	France Earl W.	head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	Ginner	Gin	7768	W	yes	no		
78			— Velma R.	wife H				V	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
79			— Mary [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	87		none							
80	39	39	Griffith [illegible] E.	head	R	15		no	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
81			— [illegible] E.	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
82			— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
83			— Juanita [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
84	40	40	[illegible]	head	R	10		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	Teacher	School	1414	W	yes	no		
85			— [illegible]	wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	English	87	yes	Teacher	School	1414	W	yes			
86	41	41	Bowne [illegible]	head	O	2000		yes	M	W	63	M	37	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	English	60	yes	Post master	Post office	9476	W	yes	no		33
87			— Mattie [illegible]	wife H			R	X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
88			— Bernice	daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
89	42	42	[illegible]	head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	Farm worker	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
90			— [illegible] E.	wife				X	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
91			— Albert [illegible]	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
92	43	43	Wortham [illegible]	head	O	85000		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no		34
93			— Flo [illegible]	wife H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
94	44	44	[illegible] Ernest [illegible]	head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no		35
95			— Leatha [illegible]	wife H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	English	87	yes	none							
96			— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
97			— Cordie [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87	yes	none							
98			— [illegible] M.	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
99			— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							
100			— Mary [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: County [illegible]
Institution: County [illegible] line 3 to 17 inc.

Enumeration District No. 112-21
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
225
6957

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, T. [illegible] McC[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	45	45	Coyton, Dee	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	34	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	36
2			— Ruby C.	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]						
3	46	46	Banister, Edward [illegible]	Head	R	16000	X	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm		O	Yes	No	37
4			— [illegible]	Wife H	R		Yes	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
5			[illegible], [illegible]	Inmate		[illegible]	X	F	W	Un	Wd		No	No	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	None						
6			[illegible]	Inmate			X	F	W	Un	Un		No	No	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	None						
7			[illegible]	Inmate			X	F	[illegible]	Un	Un		No	[illegible]	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None						
8			[illegible]	Inmate			X	M	W	Un	Un		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			[illegible]	Inmate			X	M	W	Un	Un		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			[illegible]	Inmate			X	M	W	Un	Un		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			[illegible]	Inmate			X	M	[illegible]	Un	Un		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			[illegible]	Inmate			X	M	[illegible]	Un	Un		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			Morris, [illegible]	Inmate			X	M	[illegible]	Un	Un		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14			Mosley, [illegible]	Inmate			X	M	W	Un	M		No	No	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	Yes	None						
15			[illegible]	Inmate			X	M	W	Un	Un		No	No	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	Yes	None						
16			[illegible]	Inmate			X	M	W	Un	Un		No		United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	None						
17			[illegible]	Inmate			X	M	W	Un	Un		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18	47	47	[illegible], John A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	38
19			— Lola B.	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
20			— Eva	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Ira C.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			— [illegible] C.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	Matkins, Marion [illegible]	Head	O	1700	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	Kansas City	Kentucky	66	Yes	[illegible]	General farm	9711	O	Yes	No	39
25			— Eva M.	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	Yes	None						
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	Collins, [illegible] C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	40
27			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	Yes	None						
28			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31	50	50	McDaniel, George [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	41
32			— Lucile [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			— [illegible] F.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35			— Howard [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38			— Morgan [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	51	51	Coley, [illegible]	Head	O	2500	Yes	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	42
40			— Annie L.	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			— Bernard [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			— Willie [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			— [illegible] W.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
45			— Madean F.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	97		None						
46	52	52	Moore, George C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	43
47			— [illegible] M.	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
48			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	[illegible]	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6837 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-21
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, T. McC[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— George C.	Son				Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			52	55	Moore, Lummie E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		44
53					— Maud	Wife H					F	W	15	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54			53	56	Lemaine, Charley T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		45
55					— Mamie E.	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— [illegible] F.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— [illegible] H.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Charley J.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— [illegible] N.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— [illegible] E.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			55	58	Barnes, John A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		46
63					— Laura	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
64					— Millie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					— Clide O.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					— John A. Junior	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
67					— Isaac J.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
68					— [illegible] L.	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
69			56	59	Matthew, Frank E.	Head	O	7000	R	Yes	M	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		Yes		No		47
70					— Mary A.	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
71					— [illegible] O.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV		Yes				48
72			57	58	Chapman, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		49
73					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			58	[illegible]	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	O	500		Yes	F	W	68	Wd	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								50
75				59	Cecil, [illegible]	Head	R	18		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444		Yes		No		
76					— Alma	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Jennie E.	[illegible]				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444		Yes				
78			59	60	Fredrick, William E.	Head	O	6000		Yes	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		51
79					— Erma	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Euline	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					Dodson, Willie F.	Lodger				X	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Carpenter	78X1	W	Yes		No		
82					— Libby	Lodger				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					— Willie W. F.	Lodger				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Joe E.	Lodger				X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			60	61	Newman, Lowell T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	63	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		52
86					— Pearl E.	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
87					— Leonard T.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
88					— Sammie T.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
89					— Jessie A.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
90			61	62	McNamara, [illegible] S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	65	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Ohio		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		53
91					— Della M.	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
92					— Lucille E.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— W. F.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
95			62	63	Webb, John C.	Head	O	1600		Yes	M	W	67	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		54
96					— Maude	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
97					— Norman	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
98					— James E.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
99					— Woodrow [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
100			63	64	[illegible], Carl	Head	O	1100		Yes	M	W	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	55

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-21
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible] McClain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Year of immigration	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— [illegible]	Wife H			Yes	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None				
2			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			None				
3			—— Juanita [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			None				
4			—— Virginia R.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87							
5			—— Francis M.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87							
6	64	65	Stacy [illegible]	Head	O	600	Yes	M	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	No	57
7			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None				
8	65	66	Rolf [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	1870	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	No	58
9			—— Mennie	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	7	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None	None			
10			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None	None			
11	66	67	Pickle Ray [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	No	59
12			—— Katie [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87		Yes	None	None			
13	67	68	James [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	No	60
14			—— Selma	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None				
15			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None				
16	68	69	[illegible]	Head			Yes	M	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	No	61
17			—— Allie	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None				
18			—— Alvie	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None				
19			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None				
20			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None				
21			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None				
22			—— Louis [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None				
23	69	70	Underwood [illegible]	Head		2500	Yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	No	62
24			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	None				
25			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None				
26			—— [illegible] R.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None				
27			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None				
28			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None				
29	70	71	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas / U.S.	U.S.	87		Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	No	63
30			—— Maggie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	17	No	No	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		Yes	None				
31			Matthews [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	No	
32	71	72	[illegible]	Head	O	3500	Yes	M	W	52	M	19	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas	80		Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	No	64
33			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	16	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas	87		Yes	None				
34			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		Yes	Teacher	School	9494		
35			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		Yes	No	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		Yes	Teacher	School	9494		
36			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		Yes	None				
37			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		Yes	None				
38			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		Yes	None				
39			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		Yes	None				
40			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			None				
41			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			None				
42	72	73	Chapman [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	64	Wd	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	No	65
43			—— W. B.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		Yes	None				
44			—— Leitress [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		Yes	None				
45			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			None				
46			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			None				
47	73	74	Cain James [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	No	67
48			—— Allie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		Yes	None				
49			—— Arthur [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		Yes	None				68
50			—— [illegible] L.	Son			X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		Yes	None				69

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tx County: [illegible] Township or other division of county: [illegible] Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-21 Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible] McCain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Fallie F.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			—— Maggie E.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53	74	75	Osborn Clid	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	23	[illegible]	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	70
54			—— Olive	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	20	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			Mandan Charles W.	[illegible]			X	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			Mandan Emma R.	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	58	Wd		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
57	55	76	Bennett Robert F.	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	71
58			—— May J.	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			—— Altan [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			—— Lorene [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			—— J. D.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	7[illegible]	77	Rushing Ezra H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	72
64			—— Beulah [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			—— Edna [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	77	78	Woodall James [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	73
67			—— Jimmie B.	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
68			—— Lewal	Daughter			X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			—— Mirtle M.	Daughter			X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			—— James [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			—— Flora [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			—— Caril [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	78	79	Johnson Carl W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
75			—— Alma	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
76			—— William [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
77			—— Hellen C.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
78			—— Hazel	Neice			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
79			—— Chester	Nephew			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
80	7[illegible]	80	Hathcoat Tilman M.	Head	R	5000	yes	M	W	59	M	20	[illegible]	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	75
81			—— Annie [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			—— Merea [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			—— Ashel P.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
84			—— Clyde S.	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
85			—— Pauline C.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
86	[illegible]	[illegible]1	Hathcoat James	Head	R		yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	76
87			—— Lorzie	Wife H			X	F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			—— Tillman [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			—— Jarrell [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hathcoat Henry C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	77
92			—— Ettie E.	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			—— William [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94	82	83	Fay Floyd C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	79
95			—— Jennie D.	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
96			—— Emil [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
97			—— Virgial [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
98			—— Opal [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
99			—— Samantha K.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None						
100			—— Emogene M.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8607 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: [illegible] 5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-21 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 6 A — 7167 — 227

Enumerated by me on 8, 1930, [illegible] McClain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Verna E.	Daughter			yes	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
2			—— [illegible] E.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
3	84	85	McGhee Elvin [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	90
4			—— Mary M.	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
5			—— Charles F.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
6			Peck Frank W.	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Labor	on General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
7	85	86	[illegible] Clarence A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no	81
8			—— Mary E.	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			—— Walter A.	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11	86	87	[illegible] Claude [illegible]	Head	O	1250	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	83
12			—— Maggie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
13			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None						
14			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None						
15			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None						
16	87	88	Rush Robert [illegible]	Head	O	1600	yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	84
17			—— Winnie	Wife H			X	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
18	88	89	Miller Hiram M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	85
19			—— Mary E.	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
20	89	90	Blackburn Robert J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Missouri	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no	
21			—— Irmell B.	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
22			—— Billie R.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87		None						
23			—— Robert A.	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87		None						
24	89a	90a	Page Charles N.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no	87
25			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26	90	91	Hays Jasper G.	Head	O	1600	yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		88
27			—— Willie E.	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			—— Delbert E.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
29	91	92	[illegible] Dewey J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	[illegible]	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	91
30			—— Addie E.	Wife H	R		yes	F	W	27	M	23	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		None						
31			—— Mordine M.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		[illegible]	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85		None						
32			—— Smalwood	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85		None						
33			—— Sam E.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85		None						
34			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85		None						
35			—— Lamar E.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85		None						
36	92	93	Taylor Charles M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no	
37			—— Kate F.	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
38			Steel [illegible] E.	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			—— Charles E.	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40	93	94	Frazier Morris E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
41			—— Lucie	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—— Ella	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
43			—— [illegible] T.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
44	94	95	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no	95
45			—— [illegible]	Wife H	R		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	95	96	Jones Marion F.	Head	O	3800	[illegible]	M	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
48			—— Mary E.	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
49			—— George E.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
50			—— Wm. L.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-21 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible] 8, 1930, [illegible] McCain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— F. Lannie	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
52			— Villie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
53			— Verna	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
54	96	97	Young, Wyatt C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes WW	97
55			— Pearl M.	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	United States	84	yes	none							
56			— Albert E.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
57			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none					no		
58	97	98	Tyler, James C.	Head	Un	Un	no	M	W	56	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Labor on	Farm		W	yes			
59			Glaze, [illegible] G.	Grand daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— [illegible] F.	Grand daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— [illegible]	Grand son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62	98	99	Hubbard, [illegible] M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes			98
63			— [illegible] M.	Wife			X	F	W	44	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			— Flaid M.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no		99
65			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— [illegible] R.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71	99	100	Foster, Bruce W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Labor on	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
72			— Lucille	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
73			— Bernice W.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
74			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
75			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
76	100	101	Cockrell, William J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	[illegible]	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no		100
77			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79	101	102	[illegible], Ernest R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no		101
80			— [illegible] E.	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			— Edward R.	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82	102	103	Edge, Lonnie	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Labor on	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
83			— Mattie A.	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
84			— Cecil B.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas	82	yes	none							
85			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
86			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none							
87			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none							
88			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none							
89			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none							
90	103	104	Hall, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no		102
91			— Mary C.	Wife H	R		X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]	66	yes	none							
92			— [illegible] L.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri	66	yes	none							
93			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri	66	yes	none							
94	104	105	Hall, Elmo [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		103
95			— Lula M.	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	U.S.	Texas	66	yes	None							
96			— [illegible] F.	Daughter			yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		None							
97	105	106	Baugh, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		104
98			— Minnie L.	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			— Herman [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-21 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 6 A — 7207 — 228

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible] McCain, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					—— Hadens L.	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					—— C. White	Son				X	[illegible]	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—— Hazel M.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			106	107	Baugh Walter H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	105
6					—— Ester M.	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Era F.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					—— Ina M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					—— Kathleen	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			107	108	[illegible] Tom M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		106
11					—— [illegible] A.	Wife				X	F	W	50	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					—— [illegible] A.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			108	109	Stevens Cole	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	107
15					—— Mary E.	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—— Monte E.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			109	110	McInnes Rachel W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		108
18					—— Jessie	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					—— Doris E.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20			110	111	Thomas Sopha G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		109
21					—— India	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
22					Beagles Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	37	Wd	19	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
23					—— James R.	Grandson				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
24					—— Henry B.	Grandson				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
25					—— Lloyd T.	Grandson				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
26			111	112	Thomas Timothy W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		110
27					—— Eula E.	Wife H				X	[illegible]	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	U.S.		87					Yes	None								
28					—— Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—— Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		86						None								
30					—— Estelle	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
31			112	113	Barton Ernest F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		111
32					—— [illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
33			113	114	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	Yes	Tennessee	Colorado	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		112
34					—— [illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
35			114	115	Davis William F.	Head	M			Yes	M	W	53	[illegible]	27	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No		no		113
36			115	116	Garrett George D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	Wd	35	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		114
37					—— Allice M.	Sister				X	F	W	38	S		no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
38					—— Callie E.	Mother				X	F	W	74	Wd	20	no	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
39					—— Willie E.	Brother				X	M	W	37	S		no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						no		
40					Elliott Robert E.	Nephew				X	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
41					—— Margrett	Niece				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
42					—— [illegible]	Niece				X	F	W	17	S		no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
43					—— Allice	Niece				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
44			116	117	Garrett [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	38	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		115
45					—— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
46					—— George R.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
47					—— Margrett	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
48			117	118	Sanders Zelbert C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		116
49					—— Zella B.	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50			118	119	Meadows Stanley G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		117

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 112-21
Supervisor's District No.: 5
Sheet No.: 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Meadows, Maudie O.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
52			—, Edwin E.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
53	119	120	Tillery, Lizzie B.	Head H	R			yes	F	W	53	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			118
54			—, Buck C.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	None							
55			—, Gladdys [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
56	119a	120a	White, Isah A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	119
57			—, Macy [illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	44	M	7	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—, E. [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			—, Mittie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60	120	121	Fite, Jack F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			120
61			—, [illegible] M.	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	16	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
62			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]1	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
63			—, Cecil	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
64			—, Ray	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
65			—, Willie [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
66	121	122	Enix, William T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			121
67			—, Maggie E.	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
68			—, William B.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
69			—, Margrette M.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
70	122	123	Fite, Calvin D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	122
71			—, [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			—, [illegible] M.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			—, [illegible] B.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	123	124	Fite, Leman M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	123
75			—, Mirtle E.	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
76			—, Edla M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]1	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			—, Lily	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			—, Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			—, [illegible] M.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			—, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	124	125	Bell, Kenneth E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
84			—, Margrett	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Arkansas	66	yes	None							
85			—, Martin E.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		None							
86	125	126	Smilliam, Ernest W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	no	2	no	
87			—, [illegible] A.	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			—, [illegible] M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			—, [illegible]ford V.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			—, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92	126	127	Tubb, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	120
93			—, Ophilia [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None		XXXX					
94	127	128	Duke, Joe L.	Head H	O			yes	M	W	60	Wd	59	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	3	no	
95	128	129	Bonnifield, John B.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	128
96			—, Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	5[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None							
97	129	130	McKinney, Marvin A.	Head	R			no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	O	[illegible]	4	no	
98			—, Eunice	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	None							
99	130	131	Burkham, Mary E.	Head	O	1700		yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			129
100			—, Elvis E.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-21
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, J. McC[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— [illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2	130	132	Fisher, Andrew	Head	O	2900	yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
3			—— Victorie	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
4			—— Fayman C.	Son			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		131
5			—— John [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—— Virgil H.	Son			X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			—— Andrew R.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
8			—— Rilla	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	None						
9	132	133	Carney, Marvin R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	2[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
10			—— Gertrude	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			—— Valerie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			—— R. L.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13	133	13[illegible]	Miller, [illegible] J.	Head	O	2750	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
14			—— Clovie E.	Wife H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	S	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	02	yes	None						
15	134	13[illegible]	Cannon, Marshal S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
16			—— [illegible] F.	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
17			—— Kelvan R.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			—— Mary F.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	1[illegible]	13[illegible]	Maney, Clifford F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
20			—— [illegible] C.	Wife H	R		X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
21	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	Miller, Merril C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
22			—— Lennie E.	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
23			Frazey, [illegible]	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	10	yes	None						
24	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	Alford, Fannie	Head H	R		yes	F	W	56	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	02	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	137
25			—— Lala F.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
26			—— Robert W.	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
27			—— Zal B.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
28			—— Clarence J.	Step son			X	M	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
29	137	139	Burkhame, Tom G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	138
30			—— Zana J.	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			—— Fannie [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
32			—— Melvin [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
33			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
34	13[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible], William L.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
35			—— Maud [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	None						
36			—— Ira [illegible]	Step daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37	139	141	Anderson, Carl F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	140
38			—— Bulah M.	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
39			—— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			—— Albert E.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—— Jimmie J.	Son			X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—— L. H.	Son			X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			—— Sera H.	Daughter			X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—— Mattie A.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			Emley, Rachel J.	Step son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—— Roy [illegible]	Step son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47	140	142	Young, John C.	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	02	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
48			—— Bell	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
49			—— Opel M.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
50			—— Gladys [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex. County: [illegible] Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-21 Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 7B (74)

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible] McCain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Odell W.	Son				Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			Yes	None							
52			— Guy G.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				None							
53	141	143	O'Shields Louis F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		142
54			— Flay M.	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
55	142	144	Bennett [illegible]	Head	O	3750	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	Labor	County Road	7871	W	Yes	Yes	WW	143
56			— Julia [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0	Yes	None							
57			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
58			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
59	143	145	Wilson Earl	Head	O	1500	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	Louisiana		60			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		144
60			— Ezora	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87			Yes	None							
61			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87			Yes	None							
62			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87			Yes	None							
63			— [illegible] C.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87			Yes	None							
64	144	146	O'Shields Flora W.	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	52	Wd	15	No	Yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana		60			Yes	None							
65			— Bob	Son				X	M	W	28	Wd	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
66			— Hattie [illegible]	Granddaughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
67	145	147	Eppert Bob [illegible]	Head	O	8000		Yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Germany	France	~~German~~ ~~French~~	84	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		145
68			— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
69			— L. C.	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
70			— E. C.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
71			— Minnie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				None							
72	146	148	Eppert Eunice F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		146
73			— [illegible] P.	Wife H				X	F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
74			— [illegible] Junior	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
75	147	149	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		147
76			— Eleanor	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			Yes	None							
77			— Willie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
78	148	150	Graham [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		148
79			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			Yes	None							
80	149	151	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		149
81			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			Yes	None							
82			— Fay [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	None							
83			— Ramond [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]		87			Yes	None							
84			— Juanita [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]		87			Yes	None							
85			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
86			— Carla H.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
87			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87				None							
88	150	152	Marshall [illegible]	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			Yes	Merchant	Store	7891	O	Yes	No		150
89			— Mattie [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87			Yes	[illegible]							
90			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
91			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
92	151	153	McCain [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	151
93			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
94			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
95			— [illegible]	~~[illegible]~~				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
96	152	154	Tubb Thomas C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		152
97			— Georgia A.	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	None							
98			Griffin Eliza M.	Niece				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
99			— Albert [illegible]	Nephew				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
100	153	155	Bearden Allen E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		153

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-21 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 8 A — 7951 — 230

Enumerated by me on 11, 1930, J. McCain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Frances	Wife H				yes	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			—— James D.	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3	154	157	Stafford, Lawrence B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	154
4			—— Rosa	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			—— Wilmer B.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—— Pauline M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			—— Nephi L.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			McCain, Laura E.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	U.S.	U.S.	60	yes	None						
9	155	158	Cozart, Gilland C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155
10			—— Edith L. J.	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.	84	yes	None						
11	156	159	Pettit, John W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
12			—— Ida M.	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Alabama	87	yes	None						
13			—— Bell R.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			—— Mozell L.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			—— Wesley G.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			—— Lucia A.	Mother				X	F	W	76	Wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee	83	yes	None						
17	157	160	Davis, Virdie L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
18			—— Ola A.	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			—— Willie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	158	161	Allen, Dudley	Head	R	R		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
21			—— [illegible]	Wife H				no	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes		
22	159	162	Lewis, Florence	Head	R			yes	F	W	50	Wd	15	no	yes	Penna.	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	None						
23			—— Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87	yes	None						
24			Wilson, Nancy E.	Mother				X	F	W	85	Wd	22	yes	yes	Penna.	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	None						
25	160	163	Stevens, Josiah B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
26			—— Lola M.	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—— Seguerwright C.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		159
28			—— Jauretina F.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			Cayle, Lucile V.	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—— Helene M.	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			—— T. R.	Stepson				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			—— Melva Jane M.	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			—— Mildred	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	161	164	Carroll, Leander C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
35			—— Marie L.	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None						
36			—— Ruby G.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			—— [illegible] M.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			—— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			—— James L.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			—— Daniel F.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			—— Troy E.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			—— Ray R.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			—— Robert C.	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	162	165	Cassady, William G.	Head	R			X	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		161
46			—— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47	163	166	Thompson, Maud	Head	R			yes	F	W	37	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		162
48			—— Carl G.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			—— Elmer W.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			—— Claud	Son				X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6837 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] County [illegible] Township or other division of county [illegible] Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 11[illegible]-1 Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, D. McC[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	164	167	—— Sadie L.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52	165	168	Sandeford Arthur L.	Head	O	4000	Yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		16[illegible]
53			—— Lizzy M.	Wife H			X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	Yes	None							
54			—— Octave L.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55			—— J. Arland	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			—— L. [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57	166	169	Thomas John R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	16[illegible]
58			—— Lizzie B.	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	23	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
59			—— John L.	Son			X	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			—— Mirtle R.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			—— Billie W.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			—— Troy G.	Son			X	M	W	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63	167	170	Gabe Olive L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		165
64			—— Ruth	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
65			—— Frank T.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66			—— Alla[illegible] G.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67	1[illegible]	171	Urganbright John C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		166
68			—— Marie L.	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69			—— [illegible] B.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	169	172	Bartlett Roy [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		167
71			—— [illegible] R.	Wife H			X	F	W	2[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72	170	173	Taylor Russel R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		168
73			—— Millie T.	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	Yes	None							
74			—— Cleathlie G.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			—— Jack	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	171	174	F[illegible] [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	F	W	4[illegible]	[illegible]	17	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	None							
78	172	175	Dickens[illegible] [illegible] G.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	67	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		169
79			—— Lizzie C.	Wife H			X	F	W	68	S	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	Yes	None							
80			—— [illegible] C.	Son			X	M	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None					No		
81			—— [illegible] R.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82			—— [illegible]etta	Granddaughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83			—— [illegible] L.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84			—— [illegible]	Granddaughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			—— [illegible]	Granddaughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			—— [illegible]	Grandson			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87	17[illegible]	176	Stevens Clarence V.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		170
88			—— [illegible] F.	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
89			—— William J.	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			—— [illegible] J.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		171
92	174	178	Marshall Elmer M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		172
93			—— Artie L.	Wife H			[illegible]	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94	175	179	Metcalf Nathan [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.	84	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
95			—— Ina L.	Wife			X	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None							
96			—— Juanita [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None							
97			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None							
98			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None							
99	176	17[illegible]	Marshall Leslie L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	U.S.	U.S.	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			173
100			—— Beatrice	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex. — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-21 — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 9 A — 231

Enumerated by me on 14 [illegible], 1930, [illegible] McC[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unempl. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Alvin L.	Son			Yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
2			— Addie [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
3			— [illegible] L.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
4			— [illegible] L.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
5			— Leslie L.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
6	177	1[illegible]	Tully, [illegible] J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		17[illegible]
7			— Lorene L.	Wife H			X	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	Yes	None								
8			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	8[illegible]		None								
9			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
10			— [illegible] W.	Grand Father			X	M	W	78	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	[illegible]	Alabama	81	Yes	None								
11	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Wil[illegible] J.	Head	O	2500	Yes	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	[illegible]	Texas	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		175
12			— [illegible] A.	Mother			X	F	W	57	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None								
13			— Ruth [illegible]	Sister			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
14	17[illegible]	82	Tully, James M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		17[illegible]
15			— Nora E.	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	17	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
16			— Allen L.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
17			— Jasper L.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
18			— O. J.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
19			— Ella C.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
20	1[illegible]	[illegible]	Tully, [illegible] L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		177
21			— Virginia M.	Wife H			X	F	W	1[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
22			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
23	1[illegible]	8[illegible]	[illegible]lom, [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Oklahoma	U.S.	New York	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				178
24			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	U.S.	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
25			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee	86	Yes	Labor on	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
26			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
27			— Lloyd [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
28			— Alvin [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No	No	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87		None								
29	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]000	Yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				179
30			— [illegible] A.	Wife H			X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None								
31			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None								
32			— [illegible] E.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None								
33			— [illegible]ard G.	Son			X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None								
34			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		None								
35	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1500	Yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18[illegible]
36			— [illegible] M.	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]1	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
37			— [illegible] L.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
38			— Ellen M.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
39			— William [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
40			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		[illegible]	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
41			— Robert [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
42			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
43			— Mary C.	Mother			X	F	W	77	Wd		[illegible]	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
44	18[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				181
45			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
46			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
47			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
48			— [illegible] C.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
49			McCormack, [illegible]	Lodger			X	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	5	Yes	WW	
50			[illegible], [illegible] A.	[illegible]			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor on	General Farm	VIVV	W					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: T[illegible] | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 112-21 | Sheet No. 9 B

County: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible] McClain, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			185	188	Martin, Linn A	Head	O	7500		yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		182	51
52					—— Ellen C.	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87					yes	None									
53					—— Grace V.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									
54					—— Royce [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7 1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									
55					—— Wylie E	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									
56					—— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									
57					Gardner, [illegible]	Step son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
58					—— [illegible] C	Step son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
59					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					
60			186	189	Martin, John [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		183	
61					—— Myrtle [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	25	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Kentucky		87					yes	None									
62			187	190	Cowell, Richard L.	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		184	
63					—— May M.	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									
64					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
65					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
66					—— [illegible] G.	Father				X	M	W	55	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	So Carolina	So Carolina		78					yes	None									
67			188	191	[illegible], Felton	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		185	
68					—— Lucile E.	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
69					—— Felton [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
70					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									
71			189	192	Emmons, Hattie	Head H	O	800		yes	F	W	57	Wd	19	no	yes	Kentucky	U.S.	Kentucky		80					yes	None								186	
72					Cates, Winifred C.	Grand son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
73			190	193	Mc[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			X	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				187	
74					—— Mamie [illegible]	Wife H	R			[illegible]	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None									
75					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None									
76					—— Annie	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									
77			191	194	Taylor, Robert T.	Head	O	9000		yes	M	W	74	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		188	
78					—— Latha	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None									
79			192	195	Taylor, Lorence W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Kentucky		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	189	
80					—— Sallie M.	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.		87					yes	None									
81			193	196	T[illegible], Claud	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	25	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		190	
82					—— Fanny	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	None									
83			194	197	Mc[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			[illegible]		191	
84					—— Rosa [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
85					—— W[illegible] C.	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
86			195	198	[illegible], Ernest W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		192	
87					—— William [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
88			196	199	Walls, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		193	
89					—— [illegible] M.	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87					yes	None									
90					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
91					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
92			197	200	[illegible]	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	55	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Texas	German	66	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		194	
93					—— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None									
94					—— [illegible] M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	St Louis	Texas		87					yes	None									
95					—— [illegible] M.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	St Louis	Texas		87					yes	None									
96					—— Eva [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	St Louis	Texas		87					yes	None									
97					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	St Louis	Texas		87					yes	None									
98					—— [illegible] T.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	St Louis	Texas		87					yes	None									
99					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	St Louis	Texas		87						None									
100			198	201	[illegible], Willie [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	Carrier	U.S. mail	8876	W	yes		yes	WW	195	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-21 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 12 A | 232 | 7667

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible] McCain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
1			— Jessie M.	Wife H			Yes	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4	199	202	Emily Curtis	Head		1500	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
5			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	200	203	[illegible] Marion G.	Head	R		No	M	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	197
7			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			— Bessie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10	201	204	Bias [illegible]	Head	R		No	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	198
11			Winn [illegible] F.	Mother H			X	F	W	4[illegible]	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	none						
12			Christie	Niece			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
13			— Dolly M.	[illegible]			X	M	W	4[illegible]	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82								
14	202	205	[illegible]	Head	O	15000	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	199
15			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	NA	NA		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			Bryant, [illegible]	Mother			X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17	203	206	[illegible] Elijah L.	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	200
18			— Lillie G.	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			— Mazell	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			— [illegible] C.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			— [illegible] C.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23	204	207	Sanders [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	201
24			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	no						
25			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no						
26			[illegible]	Lodger			X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	202
27	205	208	Gilge Barney [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	203
28			— [illegible] E.	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87								
29			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
30			— Elliott [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			— Floyd [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87								
32	206	209	Wallace Ernest [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	204
33			— Eva E.	Wife H			Yes	F	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
34	207	210	[illegible] Robert [illegible]	Head			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	205
35			— Lora [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none						
36			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W			
37			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
38			— Mildred [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		none						
39			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87								
40	208	211	Rowland Joe [illegible]	Head	O	2500	Yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206
41			— [illegible] E.	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
42			— [illegible] C.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			Seals Raymond	[illegible]			X	M	W	NA	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm General	VVVV	W	yes		
46	209	212	Cagle Clarence C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
47			— Alnez E.	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			— James [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
49	210	213	[illegible] Henry W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
50			— Maggie [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons reported in Col. 25. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 30, 31—For all males 21 years of age and over. Col. 32—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-21

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, T. J. McCain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Clifton G	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
52			— Clint C	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
53			— Callins [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
54			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none						
55			— [illegible]				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none						
56			— Minnie [illegible]				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none						
57	211	214	Williams Lester	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	209
58			— Edna L.	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
59			— Bertha J.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			— Lester L.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			— Richard L.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62	212	215	Bailey Jessie L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
63			— Bettie [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
64			— Nina [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65			— V [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66			— Ernest E.	Son			X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87		Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	211
67	213	216	Evans Steene E.	Head	O	$2750	yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
68			— Ida L.	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— Mattie [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— Mildred F.	Daughter			X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— Jessie [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			[illegible] Ernest E.	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Labor		VOVV	W	yes		
73	214	217	[illegible] Barney L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	no	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
74			Beatrice	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
75			— Jordan	Son			X	M	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76	215	218	Calloway Morris L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
77			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81	216	219	Pace Charley [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	U S	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
82			— Fannie [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	U S	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
83			— Walter E.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	none						
85	217	220	Morgan Francis M.	Head	Un		yes	M	W	69	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	no 8		
86	218	221	Anderson Dallas [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
87			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
88			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89			— [illegible] M	Daughter			X	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90			— James W	Son			X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	219	222	Lawrence Robert L.	Head	O	1250	yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
92			— Mittie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Wm. L.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— James W.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Mary A	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			— Genevia H	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			— Minnie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			— Eli C.	Son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			[illegible] Bettie S.	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	71	[illegible]	17	no		Texas	Illinois	Missouria	87	yes	none						
100	220	223	Perry Willie M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7737

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-21
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 11 A
233
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible] McCain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Esta	Wife H			Yes	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
2			— Hellen [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			— Nellie [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	222	224	Jarvis Clarence [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	147
6			— [illegible] M	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
7			— Edna [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Charlie M	Son			X	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	222	225	Jarvis William R	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
10			— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	228
11			— Richard [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
12			— Thomas [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	223	226	Barlett Melvin E	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	219
14			— Minnie [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None	None					
15			Morgan [illegible]	Lodger			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		New York	New York	New York	56		None	None					
16	224	227	Shrades Earnest H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	8	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	220
17			— Eva [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	9	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			— Lyttle [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			— W B	Son			X	M	W	2 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	225	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O	10000	Yes	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	221
21			— [illegible] E	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			— Minnie [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			— Gertrude [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24			— Calmon [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25	226	229	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	226
26			— Mary [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
27	226	230	Witt Clarence M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	U.S.	U.S.	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	223
28			— Gladis E	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29	227	231	Witt George [illegible]	Head	O	9500	Yes	M	W	65	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	224
30			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	Yes	None						
31	[illegible]	232	[illegible] Willie [illegible]	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	225
32			— Georgia [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			— Louise W.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Fred [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	U.S.	87								
36			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	226
37			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
38			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
39			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
40			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
41	230	234	Shelds John	Head	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	No	
42	231	235	Tearman Willie [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	227
43			— Flossie	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
44			— [illegible] E	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			— Willie [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			— [illegible] E	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49	232	236	Tearman [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	229
50			— Martha [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For persons 5 to 20 years of age. Col. 17—For persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Aaron R	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
52			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
53	233	237	Hatcher, Harry E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
54			—— Irine A	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None						
55			—— R Lee	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
56			—— Loreen	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
57			—— [illegible] J.	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
58	235	238	[illegible], William E.	Head	O	2000	R	Yes	M	W	64	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	229
59			—— Emma E.	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
60			—— Jacob [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		230
61	[illegible]	239	Story, Ezra E.	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	32	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	231
62			—— Leonard E.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None						
63	236	240	Samsiheer, Harry M.	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	63	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.	85			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	232
64			—— Mary C.	Wife H				X	F	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
65			—— Syble F	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
66			Ray, [illegible] V.	Sister in Law				X	F	W	62	Wd	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
67	237	241	Eppers, Louie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	233
68			—— Lora	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
69			—— Louis E.	Son				X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
70	[illegible]	242	Walker, Jim C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	234
71			—— Vera	Wife H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
72			—— Bennie E.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
73			—— Jerrel	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
74			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
75			—— Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
76			—— Willard	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
77			—— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
78	239	243	Simmons, Arthur E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
79			—— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
80			—— Bennie W.	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
81			—— Clide T.	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
82	240	244	Cornelius, Eli E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	235
83			—— Eva	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87			Yes	None						
84			—— Lena E.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
85			—— Eddie K	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
86			—— Cleta A	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
87			—— L. R. [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
88			—— Harry E.	Father				X	M	W	66	Wd	22	No	No	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.	85			Yes	None				No		
89	241	245	Mead, Ezra E.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	England	Illinois	66	00	1	Yes	Physician	Medical	9214	O	Yes		
90			—— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None						
91			—— Loyd	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Georgia	86			Yes	[illegible]				Yes		
92	242	246	Johnson, Allie E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
93			—— Lucile	Mother				X	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
94			—— C. W.	Brother				X	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
95			—— Mildred J	Sister in law				X	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
96	243	247	Stovall, Fred [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	[illegible]	236
97			—— Ella D.	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
98			—— Irene E.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
99			—— Dorris E.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
100			—— Newman C.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

4/21

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex. — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 11-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 12A — 234

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— [illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	M	W	5	S		No		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87				None						
2			— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87				None						
3			— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87				None						
4			— [illegible]	Daughter				X		W	3/12	S		No		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87				None						
5	204	208	[illegible], Frannie? B.	Head	R		R	[illegible]	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	5	Yes	No	237
6			— Freddie? B.	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	U S	U S	84			Yes	None						
7			— Ruth? [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None						
8			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None						
9			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None						
10			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None						
11			— Willard? [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None						
12			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None						
13			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None						
14			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None						
15			— [illegible] C.	Mother				X	F	W	7[illegible]	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois?	Indiana	87			Yes	None						
16	205	209	Griffin? Claud [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas?	84			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	238?
17			— Carrie? [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	None						
18			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana	84			Yes	None						
19			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana	84			Yes	None						
20			— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana	84			Yes	None						
21			— William? [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana	84			Yes	None						
22			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	87				None						
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ramey? [illegible]	Head	O	2500	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]land 97.S.	U S	87	04	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	9
24			— Anna? E.	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	9	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
25			— Mary A.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor			NP			
26			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
27			— Walter? [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
28			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29	247?	251	Chandler, James M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	U S	U S	82			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	5	Yes	No	240?
30			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	N. Carolina	U S	U S	76			Yes	None						
31			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina	87			Yes	None						
32			— Minnie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina	87			Yes	None						
33			— Ruby [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina	87			Yes	None						
34			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina	87				None						
35			— Wilburn?	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina	87				None						
36	248	252	[illegible]	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	24[illegible]
37			— Millie? M.	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	None						
38			— Mildred B.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39	249?	253	Hargrove? [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	19?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	242
40			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
41			— [illegible]	Mother				X	F	W	52	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
42	250	254	[illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	56	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
43			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None						
44	251	255	Hargrove? John [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	24[illegible]
45			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	8	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
46			— Roberta?	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47	252	256	[illegible]	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	24[illegible]
48			— Maria?	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			Yes	None						
49			— Selma? R.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
50			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Tex. | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place ______ | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 182-21 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible] McCain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			—— Freada	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
52			—— Cora [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
53			—— Dethel [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
54			—— Vertie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
55	253	257	Smith William C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Alabama	87			Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
56			—— Annie R.	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
57			—— Lela [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
58			—— Elie [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
59	254	258	Hargrove Louis [illegible]	Head	O	3500	R	Yes	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		245
60			—— Allie [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas	87	04	1	Yes	None								
61			—— Ruby [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
62			—— Josie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
63			—— James C.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
64	255	259	Hargrove Marion C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	9	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			Yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		246
65			—— Lina	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	7	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			Yes	None								
66			—— Edward M.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
67			—— Lagrace	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
68	256	260	Bradford Shelby G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	24	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		247
69			—— Letha J.	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	20	No	No	Texas	U.S.	Indiana	87			Yes	None								
70			—— Mattie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
71			—— Bal. G.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
72			—— Shelby A.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
73			—— Mary M.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
74	257	261	Sikes Charley B.	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	60	M	30	No	No	Alabama	Georgia	U.S.	82			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		248
75			—— Margaret M.	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	U.S.	87			Yes	None								
76	257	262	Sikes [illegible]	Head	R			X	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		249
77			—— Martha	Wife H	R			Yes	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			Yes	None								
78			—— Anita	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
79	258	263	Gill Tera [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		250
80			—— Malissa [illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None								
81	259	264	Vaughn William [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	251
82			—— Rula R.	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			Yes	None								
83			—— Billie F.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87				None								
84			—— George [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87				None								
85			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87				None								
86			—— Marie F.	[illegible]				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87				None								
87			Ervin Milbert	[illegible]				X	M	W	21	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	General merch.	8340	W	Yes				
88	260	265	Cult Lucia F.	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	45	Wd	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		252
89			—— Edward [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	[illegible]				
90			—— Mattie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None								
91			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None								
92			—— Edith [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None								
93			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None								
94	261	266	Hargrove Virgle [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		253
95			—— Minnie C.	Wife H	R			Yes	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87			Yes	None								
96			—— Erid M.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
97	262	267	Hargrove Rebeca [illegible]	Head H	O	1000		Yes	F	W	62	Wd	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	None								
98			—— Claud [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIIV	W	No	10	No		
99	263	268	Hargrove Fred C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	254
100			—— Eva C.	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-21 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 12 A | 235

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Ralph E.	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			22	269	Rhode Adam L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	U.S.	U.S.		60					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		255
3					— Helen M	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouria		87					yes	none								
4					— Fango L	Same				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Ralph	Son				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					Hargrove Mildred	Grand-daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			268	270	Moffett Susan	Head	R			yes	F	W	78	Wd	16	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		17					yes	none								
8			255	271	Moffett Louis	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	5	yes		no		266
9					— [illegible] M	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
10					— Alfred	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Machanic	2699	W	yes				
11			[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith James A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		257
12					— Electa	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
13					— Carmelia M	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Curtis	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Mable	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			267	273	Ward James W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		258
20					— [illegible] M	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky		87					yes	none						no		
21					— [illegible] W.	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible] farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
22					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP					
23					— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— [illegible] F	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			[illegible]	[illegible]	Davis Emma [illegible]	Head		2000		[illegible]	F	W	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	Manager	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				259
29					Harris Cain [illegible]	Son-in-law				X	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman		4390	W					
30					— Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
31					Horton Cora	Lodger				X	F	W	56	Wd	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee		54					yes	none								
32			269	275	Davis Bert W.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	General Merch.	4590	W	yes				
33					— Gertrude H	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34																																				
35																		Here ends the Enumeration of District No. 112-21																		
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Ill.

County Adams

Township or other division of county (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 1-21

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, McCain, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	Father	Mother	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE: State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Occupation	Industry	CODE	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (Yes or No)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces (Yes or No)	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8651

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: Como Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-22 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 1 A | 236

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, [illegible] F. Attaway, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	A	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
1	[illegible]	1	1	Harrison, [illegible]	Head	O	[struck out]		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2				—, [illegible] E.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	10	[illegible]	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]								
3				Copeland, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	19	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
4				~~Harrison~~, [illegible]	~~son~~					M	W	16	-		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	farm	[illegible]	NP	[illegible]				
5				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	assistant	[illegible]		NP	yes				
6				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	assistant	[illegible]		NP	[illegible]				
7				—, [illegible]	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none								
8				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none								
9				Copeland, [illegible]	son-in-law					M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
10		2	2	White, [illegible] M.	Head	O	100	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Carrier	Rural letter	[illegible]76	W	yes				26
11				—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeper								
12				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
13				—, William [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
14				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87		none								
15		3	3	Taylor, James W.	Head	O	[struck out]		yes	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	2
16				—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
17				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
18		4	4	Collins, [illegible] R.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4570	W	yes				
19				—, [illegible] E.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	public schools	[illegible]	W	yes				
20		5	5	Taylor, Howard [illegible]	Head	R	5		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
21				—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	teacher	public school	[illegible]	W	yes				
22		6	6	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	3		no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Trader	Stock	8X91	O	yes		no		
23				—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	none								
24				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
25				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
26				—, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none								
27		7	7	Mc[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	300		no	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		O	yes		no		
28				—, [illegible]	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
29		8	8	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	87	yes	Laborer	public road	7871	W	yes				27
30				—, Minnie [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none								
31				—, Howard R.	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
32				—, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
33				—, [illegible] R.	son					M	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
34				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
35		9	9	[illegible], [illegible] H.	Head	O	[struck out]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
36				—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
37				Young, [illegible]	step-daughter					F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
38		10	10	Lynch, Alma E.	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	56	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
39				—, Merrill	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		no		
40			11	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	6		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public schools	944	W	yes		no		
41				—, Mary [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public school	494	W	yes				
42		11	12	[illegible], [illegible] B.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	assistant	[illegible] yard	7188	W	[illegible]		no		
43				—, [illegible] M.	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
44				—, [illegible]	son					M	W	31	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	[illegible]	1880	W	no	1	yes	WW	
45				—, [illegible]	son					M	W	21	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Barber	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	2	no		
46		12	13	Smith, Oscar [illegible]	Head	O	[struck out]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes				
47				—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina	87	yes	None								
48		13	14	Copeland, William H.	Head	R	[struck out]		yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
49				—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
50				—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

7801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Como Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-22
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Hwy				Copeland, Robert C	son				yes	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP			no		
52					——, Ernesto[illegible]	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	laborer	[illegible]	VOVV	NP			no		
53					——, William [illegible]	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VOVV	NP					
54					——, James C	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	[illegible]	farm	VOVV	NP					
55					——, Mellie C	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		none								
56					——, [illegible]	son				x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		none								
57					——, [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		none								
58	Court House Road		14	15	Alred, Grover C	Head	O	~~4000~~		yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Phil	6
59					——, Eliza L	wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	yes	none								
60					——, Velda C	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missippi	~~Texas~~	yes	none								
61					——, Rosie M	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	~~Texas~~	yes	none								
62					——, J. C.	son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none								
63					——, [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none								
64			15	16	Long, Lucian [illegible]	Head	O	~~2500~~		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
65					——, Fannie E	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none								
66					——, Truman E	son				x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	no	3	no		
67					——, [illegible] L	son				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	W.P.	yes				
68			16	17	[illegible], Thomas [illegible]	Head	R	5		no	M	W	49	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	laborer	public [illegible]	7871	W	yes		no		28
69					——, Bettie	wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	none								
70					——, Weldon [illegible]	son				x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	public	7871	W	yes		no		
71					——, Dixie [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
72				18	Jones, Willie	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	buyer	cotton	8X91	O	yes		no		
73					——, Laura	wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	none								
74			17	19	Lile, Luke [illegible]	Head	R	5		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Cotton gin	7868	W	yes		no		29
75					——, Allie	wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none								
76			18	20	Martin, Pink R	Head	O	~~1500~~		yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
77					——, Texas E	wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	none								
78					——, Hazel	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
79					——, Jimmie D	grandson				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
80			19	21	Stribling, Mary [illegible]	Head	O	750		no	F	W	5[illegible]	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none								
81					——, [illegible] T. C.	son				x	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	laborer	telephone co	7879	W	yes		yes	WW	
82			20	22	Livingstone, Lindsey H	Head	O	500		no	M	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	Manager	farms	VVVV	W	yes		no		
83					Same, Eliza	sister-in-law-H				x	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	none								
84			21	23	Sparkman, Jonathan H	Head	O	600		no	M	W	72	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	Trader	stock	8X91	O	yes		no		30
85					——, Lula [illegible]	daughter-H				x	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none								
86					——, [illegible] H	son				x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Salesman	retail grocery store	4590	O	yes		yes	WW	
87			22	24	Nance, Charles E	Head	R	3	R	no	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none								
88					——, Eugene [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	general farming	~~VVVV O~~		yes				9
89			23	25	Nance, Oscar [illegible]	Head	R	~~3~~		yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
90					——, Maud [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
91			24	26	Dids, Burman [illegible]	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	68	Wd	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Merchant	retail grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		31
92					——, Annie B	daughter-H				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none								
93			25	27	Dids, Joe E	Head	R	5		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Salesman	retail grocery	4590	W	yes		yes	W	
94					——, [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
95					——, Vera M	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none								
96					——, Joe M	daughter				x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		none								
97			26	28	Hollingsworth, William [illegible]	Head	R	7		no	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes				
98					——, Elizabeth	wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none								
99					——, Virgie E	daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
100					——, Gilbert [illegible]	son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Salesman	department store	4590	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place: Como town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-22
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A 237
Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, George D. Ottaway, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Hollingsworth, Tellie M	daughter			no	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	teacher	public schools	9494	W	yes			
2			——, Gady L	daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	teacher	public schools	9494	W	yes			
3			——, William L	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
4	27	29	Medlin, John A	Head	O	500	no	M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66			yes	laborer	shoe shop	7839	W	yes	no		32
5			——, Verna A	wife-H				F	W	56	M	22	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none							
6			Starr, Thomas A	brother-in-law				M	W	50	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Pennsylvania	66			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
7	28	30	Plunkett, Eddie L	Head	R	3	no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
8			——, Nellie M	wife-H				F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none							
9			——, Georgia M	daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
10			——, Dorothy L	daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
11			——, [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
12			[illegible], Mary [illegible]	mother-in-law				F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none							
13	29	31	Williamson, Hugh L	Head	R	5	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	laborer	public road	7871	W	yes	no		
14			——, Minnie L	wife-H				F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
15			——, [illegible] B	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87											
16			——, [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	87				[illegible]							
17	30	32	Cook, Miller	Head-H	R	3	no	M	W	7[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky	50			yes	repairer	[illegible]	9104	O	yes	no		33
18	31	33	Gibson, Henry C	Head	O	500	no	M	W	74	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	laborer	cemetery	7816	W	yes	no		
19			——, Emeline	wife-H				F	W	73	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
20	32	34	Sanders, Maggie	Head-H	R	4	no	F	Neg	55	Wd	12	no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	laundress	at home	5591	W	yes			34
21			[illegible], Willie	cousin				F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laundress	at home	5591	W	yes			
22			——, Viola H	cousin				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
23			——, Jimmie L	cousin				F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
24	33	35	Alexander, William L	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
25			——, Allean	daughter-H				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
26			——, Dee	son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27			——, Eva	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28	34	36	Mullins, Melvin M	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	8[illegible]			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
29			——, Mary A	wife-H				F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	8[illegible]			yes	none							
30			——, William E	son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
31			——, Robert L	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
32	35	37	[illegible], William C	Head	R	4	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	filling station	4[illegible]87	W	yes	no		
33			——, Maud M	wife-H				F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
34	36	38	Kelley, [illegible]	Head	O	1200	no	M	W	68	M	44	no	yes	Georgia	Irish Free State	Georgia	78	04	1	yes	Manager	Garage	7373	O	yes	yes	Sp	35
35			——, Lola B	wife-H				F	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
36	37	39	Enlow, Andrew B	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
37			——, Prentiss	wife-H				F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
38			——, Marvin	son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
39			——, L D	son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40			——, Sunshine	son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
41	38	40	Smith, Horace W	Head	R	3	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	Garage	7373	W	yes	no		
42			——, Teddy	wife-H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
43	39	41	Welch, Jimmie L	Head	R	5	no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87			yes	Salesman	Toilet goods	4590	W	yes	no		36
44			——, Maude M	wife-H				F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri	87			yes	none							
45			——, R B	son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes			15
46			——, Irene	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
47	40	42	Griffin, John R	Head	O	~~750~~	yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
48			——, Sallie E	wife-H				F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
49			——, Jewel G	daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none							
50	41	43	McDonald, George W	Head	O	750	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky	74			yes	Machinist	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8801

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place [illegible] town | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 3 B | Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			McDonald, Ollie	wife-H				[illegible]	F	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	50	yes	none								
52			—, Boyd	son				1	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]	yes	none								
53			—, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]	none								
54			—, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			none								
55			—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	9	S		no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			None								
56			—, Anna [illegible]	daughter							3			no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]		None								
57			Scott, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	8					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
58			[illegible]rter, Daisy E	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	70	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes				
59			—, Frankie	daughter					F	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	[illegible]	[illegible]								
60	43	42	Ste[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	1	yes	Laborer	section [illegible]	7877	W			no	WW	
61			—, Retha M	wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	West Virginia	West [illegible]	[illegible]	72	[illegible]									
62			—, Lois [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	West Virginia	87										
63			—, Francis M	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	West Virginia	87		none								
64			—, Eddie K	daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	West Virginia	87		[illegible]								
65			[illegible]	father					M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		no		47
66	44	46	Walker, Auburn N	Head	R	5		no	M	W	45	M	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8694				[illegible]		
67			—, [illegible]	[illegible]-H												[illegible]	[illegible]sas	Arkansas	66		none								
68			—, Beakley [illegible]	son					M	W	5	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]								
69			—, [illegible]	son				[illegible]	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87										
70			[illegible]	[illegible]						W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	87										
71			[illegible]								[illegible]			no		Texas		Arkansas	87		none								
72	45	47	Swindle[illegible], Charlie C	Head	O	480		no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7768	W	[illegible]		[illegible]		37
73			—, [illegible]	wife-H				1	F	W	45	M	1[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none								
74			—, Edna [illegible]	daughter				1	F	W	2[illegible]	S	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
75			—, [illegible]	son				[illegible]	M	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas	86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8694	O	[illegible]		no		
76			—, Gleagsil	[illegible]				1	F	W	8	S		no	yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
77			—, [illegible]	[illegible]				1	F	W	13	S		yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
78	46	48	Jackson, W. A. Jr	Head	R	2		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Salesman	retail grocery	4[illegible]70	W	no	4	no		
79			—, Lizzie L	wife-H				1	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none								
80			—, Renee L	daughter				1	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	7	yes	none								
81			—, W. A. 3rd	son					M	W	1 3/12	S		no		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87		none								
82		49	[illegible]son, Ollie	Head	R	5		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	7	yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
83			—, Kimble	wife-H				1	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
84			—, Mary V	daughter				1	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
apr 5 · 85	47	50	Collins, Ed	Head	O	~~500~~		yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
86			—, Mamie	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none								
87			—, Crawford	son				x	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	no	6	no		
88			—, Evelyn	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	97	yes	none								
89			—, Jurene	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
90			—, Kenneth	son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]7	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W.P.	yes		yes	Civ	
91	[illegible]8	51	Gervin, Marion L	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	84	Wd	33	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	7[illegible]	yes	none						yes	Civ	
92			—, Cora	daughter-H				1	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
93			—, John [illegible]	son				1	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Hats	4[illegible]90	W	yes		no		
94	[illegible]1	52	Bridges, [illegible] F	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri	84	yes	Postmaster	United States	9976	W	yes		no		
95			—, Ella	wife-H				1	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
96			—, Alice L	daughter				1	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	teacher	music	827V	W	yes				
97			—, Maxine	daughter				1	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	teacher	public school	1414	W	yes				
98			—, Mary	daughter				1	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	assistant	postmaster	4176	W	yes				
99	5[illegible]	53	Day, George S	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Mayor	town	4093	W	yes		no		
100			—, Ada L	wife-H				1	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).

Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8857

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6
Incorporated place: Como town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 112-22
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
238

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, George F. Attaway, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes or no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			51	54	Stanley, John L	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Michigan	England	Pennsylvania		62	oc	1			yes	driver	truck	4X49	W	yes		no			1
2					—, Emma	wife-H					F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									2
3					—, Edward E	grandson					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									3
4					—, Billy L	grandson					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									4
5					—, Tommie D	son					M	W	26	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Section	7477	W	yes		no			5
6			52	55	[illegible]	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	33	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	nurse	private home	[illegible]796	W	yes					6
7					—, Lucile?	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									7
8					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									8
9					—, Frances M	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10					—, Adrain H	son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									10
11			53	56	Smith, Willie H?	Head	O	500		no	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	[illegible]4	O	yes		no			11
12					—, Sarah A?	wife-H					F	W	74	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					yes	none									12
13			54	57	Mays?, James L	Head	R	5		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	laborer	public works	[illegible]3	W	no	5				13
14					—, Cleo?	wife-H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none									14
15					—, Robert [illegible]	son					M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									15
16					—, Alva L	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									16
17					—, Evelyn R	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									17
18					—, Helen	daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									18
19					—, [illegible] H	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									19
20			55	58	Carroll?, [illegible]	Head-H	O	600		no	F	W	71	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None									20
21					—, Josie?	daughter					F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									21
22			56	59	Fox?, Curtis L	Head	O	500		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat market	[illegible]891	O	yes		no			22
23					—, Susie I?	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									23
24					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25	Smith Street		57	60	Turrentine, George W	Head	O R	7	R	no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Commissioner	public road	9?93	W	yes		no		20	25
26					—, Mary E?	wife-H					F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									26
27					—, Roy [illegible]	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	drug store	4390?	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			27
28					—, [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	20	S		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4391?	W	[illegible]					28
29					—, James T?	father					M	W	84	Wd	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									29
30					—, [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	47?	[illegible]		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									30
31					[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]796							31
32			58	61	Gordon, Pearl	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	46	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	teacher	public school	1414	W	yes					32
33					Russell?, Boyce	niece					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	1494	W	yes					33
34					—, [illegible]	niece					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]									34
35			59	62	McGill?, John L?	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	58	M	41?	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	real estate	[illegible]286	W	yes		no			35
36					—, Ethyl	wife-H					F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none									36
37					Beville, Nannie?	mother-in-law					F	W	74	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none									37
38			60	63	Lynch, Claude B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Merchant	general Merchandise	9191	O	yes		no		21	38
39					—, Nona	wife-H					F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									39
40					—, Jack	son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	retail store	4590	W	no	7	no			40
41			61	64	Head, John W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77?					yes	Agent	Railroad	6277	W	yes		no			41
42					—, Alice -H	wife-H					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									42
43					—, James	son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes					43
44					—, Clinton	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes					44
45					—, Hubert?	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	NP	[illegible]					45
46					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none									46
47	Lynch St				—, Thomas	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none									47
48					—, Inez?	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none									48
49			62	65	Randolph, Ida M	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none									49
50			63	66	Young, William L?	Head	O	500		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	salesman	Hardware Store	4[illegible]	W	yes		no			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place: Como Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-22
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, George T. Attaway, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Ford St

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			Young, Ellie M	wife-H					F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none								
52			—, Etta N	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
53			—, Sammie R	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
54			—, F. M.	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
55	64	67	McKinney, Mark E	Head	R	8		no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Salesman	toilet goods	4390	W	yes		no		
56			—, Florence L	wife-H					F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none								
57			—, Virginia	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
58	65	68	Sanders, Pearl	Head-H	O	400		no	F	W	48	Wd	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Agent	toilet goods	4390	[illegible]	yes				
59			—, Rex	son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Janitor	public school	6X94	W	yes				
60			—, Lynette	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none								
61	66	69	Ard, Neal	Head	O	500		no	M	W	72	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Salesman	Feed store	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
62	67	70	Garvin, Marion L Jr	Head	R	5		no	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	traveling Salesman	Hardware	4290	[illegible]	yes		no		
63			—, Maggie M	wife-H					F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none								
64			—, Billie M	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	Oil well	78X1	W	yes		no		
65			—, Silas D	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
66			—, Mamie R	daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
67	68	71	[illegible], Liston E	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O					
68			—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	none								
69	69	72	Jumper, Jefferson L	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					38
70			—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	70	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none								
71			Nance, Ed	[illegible]							5	Wd	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	Mason	brick	03X1	W	no	8	no		
72			Couch, Myrtle	granddaughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]	yes	none								
73	72	73	Carroll, Grace	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	45	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Manager	telephone exchange	7379	[illegible]	[illegible]				
74			—, Maxine	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		9494	W	[illegible]				
75			—, Jack	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Assistant	[illegible]	9979	NP					
76	71	74	Sparkman, William T	Head	O	4[illegible]		no	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	yes	Manager	farm	VXVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
77	72	75	—, Nora E	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none								
78			—, Louie T	son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	railroad	7877	W	no	9	no		
79	73	76	Mabry, James H	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Agent	insurance	8885	[illegible]	yes		no		
80			—, Irma L	wife-H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none								
81			—, Dora	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
82			—, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
83	74	77	Mattison, Floyd F	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Operator	filling station	3989	[illegible]	yes		no		
84			—, Jessie	wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	none								
85			—, Esther F	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
86			—, Roy J	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
87			—, Marjorie	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
88	75	78	Wyche, Ben L	Head	R	5		no	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4390	W	yes				
89			—, Empie J	wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	no		Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia	yes	none								
90			—, Kathryn	daughter					F	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]								
91	76	79	[illegible], Eddie R	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	36	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		no		39
92			—, Alma	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	yes	none								
93			Wright, Julia E	mother-in-law					F	W	73	Wd	15	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]										
94	77	80	Barnett, Luther S	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	53	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
95	78	81	Jackson, William L	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Merchant	retail grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
96			—, Mary	wife-H					F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	saleslady	retail grocery	4390	NP	yes				
97	79	83	Johnson, Walter C	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Merchant	Dry goods	8411	O	yes		no		
98			—, Louila L	wife-H					F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	saleslady	Dry goods store	4390	NP	yes				
99	80	84	Petty, James F	Head	R	6		no	M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Constable	justice precinct	8093	O	yes		yes	WW	
100			—, Pearl L	wife-H					F	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

8931

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Precinct 7

Incorporated place: Como town

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 112-22

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 4 A

239

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			81	85	Richey, Mabry E	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes		no		40
2					—, Della [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
3			82	86	Hill, Earl R	Head	R	3		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas		84					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4590	W	[illegible]		[illegible]		
4					—, Vivian	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
5			83	87	Denney, Oscar E	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9091		[illegible]		[illegible]		
6					—, [illegible]	[illegible]					F					no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]								
7	Lynch St				[illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
8					[illegible]	[illegible]								S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			84	88	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]				
10					—, Lois M	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4390	NP					
11					—, Eldon E	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]								
12					Hogan, [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	76	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		22
13			85	89	Smith, Charles E	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	general merchandise	9V91	O	yes		no		
14					—, Ludie [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Saleslady	general merchandise	[illegible]90	NP	yes				
15					Gresham, Missouri	mother-in-law					F	W	77	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Missouri	Alabama		83					yes	none								
16			86	90	Points, Newell M	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	cotton gin	73[illegible]	W	yes		no		
17					—, Florine	wife-H					F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	bookkeeper	cotton gin	6768	W	yes				
18			87	91	McKinney, Lester A	Head	R	5		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	[illegible]		no		
19					—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]ama	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			88	92	Webb, William [illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	Physician	general practice	9294	O	yes		no		
22					—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
23					—, Wilson	brother					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					Miller, Julia A	Aunt					F	W	72	Wd	45	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	none								
25			89	93	Petty, Edna A	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Pharmacist	drug store	5[illegible]	O	yes				
26					Bland, Cora E	Cousin					F	W	60	S		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee		84					yes	Saleslady	General merchandise	[illegible]	W	yes				
27	Gesture St		90	94	James, Henry	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Letter carrier	Rural	8876	W	yes		no		23
28					—, Susie	wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—, Rayburn	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—, Gladys L	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			91	95	Patman, Edgar A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		no		
32					—, Emma L	wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	buyer	Cream	6512	O	yes				
33					—, Verdinell	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—, Fanny L	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			92	96	Caddell, Lelia	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	61	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	manager	boarding house	829V	O	yes				41
36			93	97	Kennemer, Claud M	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	yes		no		
37					—, Lottie	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
38					—, Mathia	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public	9494	W	no	11			
39					—, Frances L	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40	McEmily St		94	98	Mattison, George W	Head	R	5		no	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Marshal	Como town	8693	W	[illegible]		no		
41					—, Laura C	wife-H					F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
42				99	Collins, Morris	Head	R	4	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Operator	Garage	7273	[illegible]	yes		no		
43					—, Viba R	wife-H					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			95	100	Isom, Dewey G	Head	R	5		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	public roads	7871	W	yes		no		
45					—, Mabel C	wife-H					F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
46					—, John C	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
47					—, Juwina [illegible]	daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
48			96	101	Carroll, Lawrence	Head	O	600		no	M	W	82	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	manager	farm	X[illegible]	O	yes		yes	Civ	42
49					—, Mary M	wife-H					F	W	79	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
50					McDaniel, Della	daughter					F	W	52	Wd	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	[illegible]								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex.
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place: Como town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-22
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, George [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			97	102	Mathews, Bruce	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
52					——, Bessie	wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
53					——, Sam	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54					——, Fanell	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					——, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	NP					
56					——, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57			98	103	Jones, Womack	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	assistant assessor	taxes	9393	W	yes		no		43
58					——, Emma	wife-H					F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
59					——, Sallie	daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
60					——, Nell	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					——, Coye	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					——, Mary E	Mother					F	W	86	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		81					yes	none								
63			99	104	Nyly, Boss	Head	R	4		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	railroad section	7877	W	yes		no	WW	
64					——, [illegible]	wife H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					——, Hazel M	daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			100	105	Collins, Ara	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	nurse	private home	8716	W	no	12			
67			101	106	McDavid, Thomas E	Head	O	~~1500~~	R	no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	physician	general practice	3294	O	yes		no		
68					——, Virginia P	wife H					F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					——, Mary E	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					Carlson, Wilbur	servant [illegible]					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	66	66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none								
71			102	107	Hill, Dutton R	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					yes	Merchant	retail grocery	9X91	E	yes				44
72					——, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					yes	none								
73					——, Max	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi		84					yes	Salesman	retail grocery	4390	W	yes		no		
74					——, Leon	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
75			103	108	Barnett, Forest	Head	R	1		no	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	no	13			
76			104	109	Saunders, James N	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
77					——, Emma	wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
78					——, Will A	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79					——, Lula M	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
80					——, Leta H	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
81					——, Will T	father					M	W	79	Wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky		83					yes	none								
82			105	110	Trapp, Junius D	Head	O	500		no	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Missouri	South Carolina		73					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
83					——, Mira A	wife-H					F	W	71	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Missouri	Missouri		83					yes	none								
84			106	111	Nolan, Hilliard	Head	R	5		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	manufacturer	mattresses	7268	O	yes		no		
85					——, Hazel	wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
86					——, Euaral	brother					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	manufacturer	mattresses	7768	W	yes				
87			107	112	Jackson, John J	Head	R	5		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	proprietor	restaurant	889V	O	yes		no		
88					——, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	waitress	restaurant	619V	NP	yes				
89					Cobb, Charles E	Lodger					M	W	5[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Foreman	section	7477	W	yes		no		
90			108	113	Taylor, Robert L	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
91					——, Myrtie	wife					F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
92			109	114	Lazzell, Lizzie J	Head-H	O	750			F	W	73	Wd	27	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		83					yes	none								
93																Here ends the enumeration of Como town & enumeration 112-22																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23
Supervisor's District No. 5th
Sheet No. 1 A
240
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 6101

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Ragsdell [illegible] H.	Head	R			yes	m	W	39	M	30	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		1
2					[illegible]	Wife																87						None								
3					Opal L.	Daughter											No		Texas	Texas		87														
4					[illegible]	Son																87						None								
5			2	2	Lee [illegible]	Head	R															87							General Farm	VVVV	O			No		
6					[illegible]	Wife												Texas				87														
7					[illegible]																	87														
8					[illegible]																	87														
9					[illegible]											No	No	Texas	Texas			87					yes									
10			3	3	[illegible]	Head				yes	M	W	41					Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				3
11					[illegible]																	84														
12					[illegible]	Daughter																87														
13					[illegible]																	87														
14					[illegible]																	32					yes									4
15					[illegible]						M											87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					
16					[illegible]													Texas				87							General Farm	VVVV						5
17					[illegible]																	87														
18					[illegible]																	87														
19					[illegible]																	87														
20					[illegible]	Son																87														
21					[illegible]					yes			53									87														
22					[illegible]																	87						Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W					
23					[illegible]	Daughter																87						None								
24					[illegible]		O									No						87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV						
25					[illegible]											No						87														
26					[illegible]																	87						Laborer								
27					[illegible]																	87														
28					[illegible]																	87							General Farm	VVVV	O			yes	WW	
29					[illegible]																	87														
30					[illegible]													Texas				87								VVVV						
31					[illegible]																	87														
32					[illegible]														United States	United States		87								VVVV		yes				11
33					[illegible]																	87														
34					[illegible]																	87						Laborer		VVVV						
35					[illegible]																	87						Laborer		VVVV						
36					[illegible]																	87														
37					[illegible]																	87														
38					[illegible]																	87														
39					[illegible]																	87								VVVV						12
40					[illegible]																	87														
41					[illegible]																	87														
42					[illegible]																	87								VVVV						8
43					[illegible]																	87														
44					[illegible] Ethel														United States			87								VVVV						
45					[illegible]																	87														
46					[illegible]																	87														
47					[illegible]	Head												Louisiana	Texas			[illegible]							General Farm	VVVV						
48					Goldie	Wife							23									87														
49					Juanita	Daughter										yes						87														
50					[illegible]													Texas		Texas		87														

Left margin: See line 55; 4-3

Right margin: 43, 47, 57, 44, 185, 41, 43, 22, 136, 182, 29

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23
Supervisor's District No. 5th
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Mrs. Henry [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			[illegible]	Daughter		F		1 1/2					Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]	87								
52			— Ellen	[illegible]		F		[illegible]		22		yes	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	82								
53			— [illegible]	Sister		F		[illegible]		25			Arkansas	Alabama	[illegible]	84								
54			[illegible]	Niece		F		14					Texas	United States	[illegible]	87	yes							
55			[illegible]								no					87		Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W		No	
56	15	15	[illegible], Paul P.	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no		Texas	United States	United States	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	16
57			— Bessie	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no		[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	82		Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
58			— Travis [illegible]	Son		M	W	16			yes		Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87		None						
59			— [illegible]	[illegible]		F		13			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
60			— [illegible]	Son		M		11			yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
61			— [illegible]	[illegible]				8					Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
62			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87								
63			— [illegible]	Son				3					Texas	Texas	Alabama	87								
64			— [illegible]	[illegible]				1/2					Texas	Texas	Alabama	87								
65	[illegible]	16	Jordan, Jack W.	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	17
66			— Sarah F.	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no		Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	85								
67			— William	Son		M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18
68			— Jack	Son		M		12					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None						
69			— [illegible] R.	[illegible]				12					Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
70	17	17	Holt, [illegible]	Head	R	M		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
71			— [illegible] S.	Wife		F		[illegible]	M	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72	18	18	Carpenter, Newt [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
73			— [illegible]	Wife		F	W	2[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
74			— [illegible]	Daughter		F		6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			— [illegible]	Daughter		F		[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76	19	19	Harris, [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no		Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	[illegible]
77			— [illegible] B.	Wife		F		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82		None						
78			— [illegible] T.	Daughter		F		13					Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87								
79			— [illegible]	Daughter		F		[illegible]					Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87								
80			— [illegible] A.	Daughter		F		[illegible]					Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87								
81			— [illegible] H.	Daughter		F		[illegible]					Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87								
82	20	20	[illegible]	Head	R	M		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	[illegible]
83			— [illegible]	Wife		F		21	M	[illegible]			Alabama	United States	[illegible]	82		None						
84			— [illegible]	Son		M		[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
85			— [illegible]	[illegible]		M		6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
86			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
87	21	21	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23
88			— Belle	Wife		F		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			Matthews, [illegible]	[illegible]		M		[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			— [illegible]	[illegible]		F		[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	22	22	Carpenter, [illegible]	Head	R	M		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
92			— [illegible]	Wife		F		[illegible]	M				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	87		None						
93			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
94			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
95			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]		M		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		None						
96			— [illegible]	Daughter		F		[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97	23	23	Carpenter, Willie L.	Head	O	M		27	M	27	no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	25
98			— [illegible]	Wife		F		21	M	21	no		Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	87		None						
99	24	24	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	M		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no		Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
100			— [illegible]	Wife-H		F		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		None						

Margin note: lines 95-96

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 129-3 | Supervisor's District No. 5th | Sheet No. 2 A | 241

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator. 6201

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
2			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
3			[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
4	33	33	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		47	M	21	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	27
5			[illegible]	[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
6			[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
7			[illegible]						13						[illegible]	Texas	87								
8	26	26	Daniels, Luther [illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]						No	[illegible]	[illegible]	United States	United States	87		[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	0			28
9			Florence M.	Wife H			F								[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
10			[illegible]	Daughter											Texas	[illegible]	87								
11			[illegible]	Daughter					11						Texas	[illegible]	87								
12			[illegible]	Son											[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
13			[illegible]	[illegible]												[illegible]	87								
14	27	27	Frederick, J. L.	Head	R	[illegible]				M	21	No	[illegible]	Texas	Okla	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0			29
15			Arrie	Wife H			F		17	M	[illegible]	No		Texas	United States	United States	87								
16			Zora L.	Daughter											Texas	Texas	87								
17			J. B.	Son											Texas	Texas	87								
18			[illegible]	[illegible]											Texas	Texas	87								
19			[illegible]	Daughter											Texas	Texas	87	yes							
20			[illegible]	Son											Texas	Texas	87								
21			[illegible]	[illegible]											Texas	Texas	87								
22	28	28	Reed, [illegible]	Head	R				28	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		30
23			[illegible]	[illegible]							23			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
24			[illegible]	[illegible]				W		S							87								
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M			M	26	no	yes		N. Carolina	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		31
26			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W		M	17				[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
27			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	16			yes			[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
28			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	13			yes			[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes							
29			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		W	7								87	yes							
30			[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes		W	5								87		None						
31	30	30	[illegible], Lela	Head H	R	[illegible]	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			[illegible]	Son	R		M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	32
34			[illegible]	Son	R		M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		33
35			Lucile	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			[illegible]	Granddaughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			[illegible]	Granddaughter			F	Neg	[illegible]			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			[illegible] M.	[illegible]			F	Neg	3			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			Lee [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg				No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
40	31	31	[illegible], Frank D.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV		yes	No	34
41			Elizabeth	Wife H	R	yes	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42	32	32	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	35
43			[illegible]	Wife			F	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			[illegible]	Daughter			F			S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg		S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	33	33	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]		M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	36
49			[illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg		M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg		S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23

Supervisor's District No. 5th

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]						
52			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
53			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
54			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
55	34	34	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	57
56			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
58			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
59			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M	21		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	51
61			[illegible] Louise	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87								
62			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
63			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
64			[illegible]	Son		M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
65			Margaret [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
66			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Kentucky	[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
68			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes							
69			[illegible]	[illegible]			W	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes							
70			[illegible]	[illegible]			W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87								
71			[illegible]	[illegible]			W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87								
72			[illegible]	Sister			W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	No	
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
74			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
75			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	United States	United States	76	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	41
77			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		42
79			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
81			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			[illegible]	Son		M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP			
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	54
84			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
85			[illegible]	[illegible]		F						No	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes							
86			[illegible]	[illegible]		M		[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
87			Effie R.	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	17			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]
88			Vera L.	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87								
89			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
91			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82	[illegible]	[illegible]						
92	4[illegible]	[illegible]	Mc[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	W	57	M	[illegible]			Virginia	United States	Virginia	74	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	47
93			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	None						
94			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
95			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
96			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	54	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	41
97			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	1[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	None						
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
99			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81	[illegible]	[illegible]						
100			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 3 A 242

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	[illegible] Farm	VVVV		yes	no	51
2			[illegible]	Wife				[illegible]	[illegible]	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]			87								
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV				13
4			[illegible]	Wife				[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
5			[illegible]	[illegible]				M										87								
6			[illegible]	[illegible]														87								
7			[illegible]	[illegible]						7								87								
8			[illegible]	[illegible]				M										87								
9			[illegible]	[illegible]														87								
10			[illegible]	[illegible]				M		1								87								
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R						M				[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
12			[illegible]	[illegible]							M	19						87		None						
13			[illegible]	[illegible]														87		[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV				
14			[illegible]	[illegible]														87								
15	47	47	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]					3[illegible]	M					Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		
16			[illegible]	[illegible]												Texas	Alabama	87		None						
17			[illegible]	[illegible]														87								
18			[illegible]	[illegible]														87								
19			[illegible]	[illegible]														87								
20			[illegible]	[illegible]														87								
21			[illegible]	[illegible]														87	yes							
22			[illegible]	[illegible]														87								
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head				[illegible]	W		M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0			[illegible]
24	49	49	[illegible]	Head	R						M			yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
25			[illegible]	Wife				F			M				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head						4[illegible]	M			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
27			[illegible]	[illegible]				F							Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87								
28			[illegible]	[illegible]				M			S				Alabama	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			[illegible]	Daughter				F			S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			[illegible]	Daughter							S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			[illegible]	[illegible]				M			S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			[illegible]	Daughter				F			S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			[illegible]	Son				M			S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	51	51	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
35			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
36			[illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	77	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	83	[illegible]	None						
38	[illegible]	52	[illegible]	Head	R			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
39			[illegible]	Wife				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
40	53	53	[illegible]	Head	O			M	[illegible]	7[illegible]	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
41	54	54	[illegible]	Head	R			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	61
42			[illegible]	Wife				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	45	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
43			[illegible]	Son				M	[illegible]	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	yes	None						
44			[illegible]	Daughter				F	[illegible]	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	yes	None						
45	55	55	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
46			[illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	None						
47			[illegible]	Step daughter			yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
48			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
50			[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	Garnett, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
53			Samuel, [illegible]	Boarder		yes	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Unknown	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Jeff	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
55			[illegible]	Wife		yes	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
56			[illegible]	Stepdaughter		yes	F	Neg	18	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
57			[illegible] M.	Stepdaughter		yes	F	Neg	14	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
58			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
61			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
62			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No	[illegible]
64			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	[illegible]						
65			[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No	[illegible]
67			[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			[illegible] R.	[illegible]		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	83	yes	None					No	
72			[illegible]	Wife		yes	F	W	79	M	25	no	no	Georgia	United States	Georgia	18	yes	None						
73			[illegible]	Son	R	yes	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
74	62	62	Allard, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
75			[illegible]	Wife		yes	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
76			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
77			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
78			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
79			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
80			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
81			[illegible] D.	Son		yes	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
82			[illegible]	Lodger		yes	M	W	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
83	63	63	[illegible], Frederick M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	70
84			Azalee	Wife		yes	F	W	11	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
85	64	64	[illegible], Jack T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	18	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	71
86			[illegible] C.	Wife		yes	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	None						
87			[illegible]	Stepson		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
88			[illegible]	Stepson		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			[illegible]	Stepdaughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			[illegible] M.	Stepdaughter		yes	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brumley, Jasper [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	72
92			[illegible]	Wife		yes	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	None						
93			Minnie M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
94			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
95			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
96			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
97			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
98			Maud M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
99			Vernon N.	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
100			Leslie W.	Son		yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A 243
Enumerated by me on April 7-8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

6401

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	No	None								
2	66	66	Hegler, Jacob L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	73
3			Gladys F.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
4			Bessie L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
5			Jacob L.	Son		yes	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
6	67	67	Brumley, [illegible] T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	no	1	yes	WW	7[illegible]
7			[illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
8			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
9			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
10	68	68	Hart, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		75
11			[illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	71	M	15	no	no	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	None								
12			Jarrett, Bob	Son-in-Law	R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		76
13			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None								
14	69	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		77
15			[illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	None								
16			[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None								
17			[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	no	None								
18	70	70	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	[illegible]	78
19			[illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82	yes	None								
20			[illegible] T.	Son		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
21			Floyd M.	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	no	None								
22			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	no	None								
23	7[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		[illegible]		7[illegible]
24			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	83	[illegible]	None								
25			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]									
26			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]									
27	72	72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
28			[illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]	87	yes	None								
29			Thomas [illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
30			[illegible] M.	Daughter		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]								
31			[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	2			
32			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	None								
33			[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None								
34	73	73	[illegible], George [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		8[illegible]
35			[illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	78	yes	None								
36	74	74	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		85
37			[illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	87	yes	None								
38			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
39	75	75	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		8[illegible]
40			[illegible]	Wife-H	[illegible]	yes	F	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
42			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
43	76	76	West, James P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	69	M	22	no	no	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		85
44			Sarah	Wife-H		[illegible]	F	W	68	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
45	77	77	West, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		86
46			[illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	28	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee	66	yes	None								
47			[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None								
48			[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None								
49			[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	No	None								
50	78	78	Brewer, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		87

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-23
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52	77	77	Elliott [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	88
53			[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
56			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
57			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
58			[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
59			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]
61			[illegible]	Wife			yes	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	United States	[illegible]	87								
62	81	81	Chitsey [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
63			[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
64			[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65	82	82	Grundy Joseph [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
66			[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			Sybil	Daughter			yes	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			Fay E.	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			Joseph L.	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70	83	83	[illegible] George L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
71			[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
72	84	84	Grundy [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
73			[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
74			[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
75			[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
76			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	Whitsey Emory [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
79			[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	none						
80			[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
81			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	Young [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
84			[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none						
85			[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	Canada [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
88			[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
89			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	yes	
90	88	88	Canada [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
91			[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			Frances M.	Daughter			yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	Canada [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
94			Rosa	Wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes							
95			[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96	90	90	King Calvin E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	99
97			[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
98			Lewis L.	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			Alvin L.	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
100			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A 244

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Henry [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Mable M	daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Beckie [illegible]	daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	91	91	[illegible], Delbert	head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	100
4			— [illegible]	wife H		yes	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			— J. D.	son		yes	M	W	3	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson, [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	101
7			— [illegible]	wife H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
8			— [illegible]	daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— [illegible]	son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
10			— [illegible]	son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11	93	93	Stephens, Claude [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	102
12			— Lottie [illegible]	wife H		yes	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
13			— Jackson	son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			— L. C.	son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			— [illegible] D.	son		yes	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	103
17			— Minnie [illegible]	wife H		yes	F	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
18			— Marie	daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			[illegible], F. M. [illegible]	father-in-law	R	yes	M	W	75	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	104
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	83	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	0	yes	no	105
21			— [illegible]	wife H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	4[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	none						
22			— [illegible]	daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			— [illegible]	daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S			yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			— [illegible]	son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	NP	yes		
25			— [illegible]	daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			[illegible]	daughter		yes	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Tex.	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
28			— [illegible]	wife H		yes	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			— [illegible]	son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			— [illegible] B.	son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			— [illegible]	son		yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— [illegible] J.	daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O	yes	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	107
34			— [illegible]	mother		yes	F	W	64	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
35			Rogers, Alton R.	brother-in-law		yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
36			— [illegible]	sister		yes	F	W	21	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	Un	yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
38			— [illegible]	wife H		yes	F	W	2[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
39			— [illegible]	son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— [illegible]	son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible] C.	head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	1[illegible]
42			— [illegible]	wife H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
43			— Edith	daughter		yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			— [illegible]	son		yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
45			— [illegible]	daughter		yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— [illegible]	daughter		yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			— [illegible] B.	son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			— [illegible]	son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			— [illegible]	son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			— [illegible]	daughter		yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 2-3, 1930, Mrs. Henry James, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	100	100	Ross, Wesley F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		109
52			—, [illegible] M.	Wife H		yes	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			—, Mary F.	Daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			—, [illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			Powell, [illegible]	Lodger		yes	M	W	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
56	101	101	Whatley, James W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		110
57			—, Frances	Wife H		yes	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
58			—, Nancy R.	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
59			—, [illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60	[illegible]	102	Cooper, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	84	[illegible]	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		111
61			—, [illegible]	Wife H					[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]							
62	103	103	Powell, William [illegible]	Head	O				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no		112
63			—, Exia E.	Wife H					[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None							
64			—, Herbert L.	Son					[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		Laborer	[illegible]	VOVV	NP	yes			
65			Redmon, David	[illegible]										Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
66	104	104	Ross, [illegible]	Head	R		M		3[illegible]			yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV			no		113
67			—, [illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]							
68			—, [illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None							
69			—, Beulah [illegible]	Daughter										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None							
70			—, [illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None							
71			—, [illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None							
72	105	105	Whatley, [illegible] H.	Head	O	yes	M		51			no		[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			114
73			—, [illegible]	Wife H		yes	F		[illegible]					[illegible]	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]							
74			—, [illegible]	Son			M		17					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	VOVV					
75			—, Arlita E.	[illegible]		yes	F		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87									
76			—, [illegible]	Son			M		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87									
77	106	106	Redding, Charlie R.	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	82		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no		115
78			—, [illegible]	Wife H		yes	F		37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		None							
79			—, [illegible]	[illegible]					18	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
80			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M		16	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
81			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M		10	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None							
82	107	107	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R				27			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
83			—, [illegible]	Wife H			F		[illegible]					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
84	108	108	Green, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]	18	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
85			—, [illegible]	Wife H			F		[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
86			—, [illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	2[illegible]					[illegible]	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
87			—, [illegible]	Son			M		10	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87		None							
88	109	109	Ross, Maples M.	Head	O		M	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		118
89			—, [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	22	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
90	110	110	—, [illegible]da	Head H	[illegible]		F	W	49	Wd	17			[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
91	111	111	Reneau, [illegible]	Head H		yes	F	W	53	Wd	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		None							
92			—, Thomas E.	Son	R		M	W	23	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			119
93			—, Carl R.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87		Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
94			—, Clara E.	Daughter		yes	F		20	S				Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	87		None							
95	112	112	Allen, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	3	no	
96			—, [illegible] G.	Wife H			F		16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
97	113	113	Allen, [illegible] M.	Head	O		M		[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		120
98			—, [illegible]	Wife H					[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None							
99	114	114	[illegible]ard, Jennie E.	Head H	O	yes			6[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	None							
100			—, [illegible]	Son	R				[illegible]			no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		121

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 6 A
245

Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, Mrs. Henry Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			—— Ettie	Daughter				yes	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
2	115	115	[illegible] Denny	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	38	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		[illegible]		122
3			—— Annie	Wife H				yes	F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			[illegible]	[illegible]								
4			—— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	[illegible]								
5			—— Jack	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	[illegible]								
6	116	116	Bennett Elzey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		123
7			—— Aretha	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
8			—— Doris	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None								
9			—— Edwina	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None								
10	117	117	Fenwick Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		124
11			—— [illegible]	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	17	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
12			—— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	2	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None								
13	118	118	[illegible] Robert [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	[illegible]	87			[illegible]	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12[illegible]
14			—— [illegible]	Wife H				yes	F	W	5[illegible]	M	21	no	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]	84			[illegible]	[illegible]								
15			—— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	20	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			[illegible]	[illegible]								
16			—— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			[illegible]	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	[illegible]		[illegible]		
17		119	[illegible] M. [illegible]	Head H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	74	Wd	1[illegible]	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	None								
18			Mays Bertha	Sister				no	F	W	49	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	None								
19	120	120	Clayton [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Merchant	General merchandise	9041	E	yes		No		
20			—— [illegible]	Wife H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	None								
21	121	121	[illegible] [illegible]	Head H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Kansas	New York	Ohio	70			yes	None								
22			—— [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Kansas	69			yes	None								
23	122	122	[illegible] Bird M.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None						No		
24			—— Laura	Wife H				no	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
25	123	123	Martin [illegible]	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]	81			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12[illegible]
26			—— [illegible]	Wife H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee	81	43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
27			—— [illegible]	Son	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			[illegible]	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				127
28	124	124	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		128
29			—— [illegible]	Wife H				yes	F	W	21	M	20	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	None								
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	O			yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82			[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				129
31			[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]	87			[illegible]	None								
32	[illegible]	[illegible]6	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13[illegible]
33			—— [illegible]	Wife H				yes	F	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None								
34			[illegible]	Lodger				yes	M	W	Un	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	United States	United States	United States	99			[illegible]	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		
35			—— [illegible]	Boarder				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	United States	United States	87			[illegible]	[illegible]								
36			—— [illegible]	Boarder				yes	F	W	5	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	United States	United States	87			[illegible]	[illegible]								
37	12[illegible]	[illegible]7	[illegible] Willie [illegible]	Head H	O			yes	F	W	71	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				131
38			—— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	4			
39	128	128	[illegible] Joseph [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		132
40			—— Mary E.	Wife H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			[illegible]	None								
41			—— [illegible] M.	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	None								
42			—— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	27	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	None								
43			—— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	2[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
44			—— [illegible] V.	Son	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		133
45			—— [illegible] M.	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
46			—— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VOVV	NP	[illegible]				
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			[illegible]	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		No		134
48			—— [illegible]	Wife H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			[illegible]	[illegible]								
49			—— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	[illegible]								
50			—— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-23
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Henry [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	130	130	[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		135
52			[illegible]	[illegible]			no	M		[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
53			[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	M		[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54			[illegible]	[illegible]			yes			[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
55	131	131	Ballard [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			[illegible]
56			Eva C.	Wife H			yes	F		40	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
57			Lorraine	Daughter				F		8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
58			[illegible] F.	Daughter				F		6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
59			[illegible]	Son				M		[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
60	132	132	[illegible] Charles [illegible]	Head	R			M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
61			[illegible]	[illegible]				F		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	None							
62			[illegible]	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			Walter	Son				M		[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64			[illegible]	[illegible]						13	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87		None							
65			[illegible]	[illegible]						11			yes		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes								
66			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87									
67			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87									
68	133	133	Wilson [illegible]	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	42	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		138
69			[illegible] M.	Wife H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
70			[illegible] L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			[illegible] M.	Daughter			yes	F		13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			[illegible] C.	Mother			yes	F		[illegible]	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87		None							
73	134	134	Allen William [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		139
74			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
75			Willie H.	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
76			[illegible] L.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			[illegible] L.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
78			[illegible]k Martha J.	[illegible]			yes	F	W	74	Wd	[illegible]	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
79			[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]			yes	F	W	54	Wd	2[illegible]	no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
80			[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas	87		None							
81	135	135	Murphy [illegible] F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
82			[illegible] M.	Wife					W	[illegible]	M	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	136	136	Murphy [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
84			[illegible] A.	Wife			yes	F	W	41	M	17			Arkansas	Alabama	Texas	84	yes	None							
85			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
86			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
87	137	137	[illegible] Thomas F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
88			Hattie	Wife				F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
90	138	138	Moore George W.	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]
91			[illegible] E.	Wife H				F		[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
92			[illegible]	Daughter				F		30	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
93	139	139	Grubbs [illegible]	Head	R			M	W	27	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
94			[illegible] M.	Wife				F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None							
95			[illegible] F.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]		no		[illegible]
97			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R					[illegible]		[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV			[illegible]		[illegible]
99			[illegible]	[illegible]							M				Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
100			Eddie M.	[illegible]							S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87									

4-12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible]

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 7 A | 246

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 6761

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1																		87				VVVV				1-?
2																		87								
3																		87				VVVV				141
4																		87								
5	143	143																87				VVVV	0	yes	No	143
6																		87								
7										12								87								
8																		87								
9																		87								
10				Daughter						7								87								
11								M					No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	
12													No			Texas	Texas	87								
13								M							Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14								M										87								
15																		87	yes	None						
16													No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
17																						VVVV	0	yes	No	
18																		87								
19													yes					87								
20													yes					87								
21																		87								
22										4			No					87								
23													No					87								
24	146	146																87				VVVV				
25																		87								
26																		87								
27																		87								
28			Lawrence, [illegible]	Head	R			M		37	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		
29				Wife–H				F							Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87								
30								M								Tennessee		87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV			No	
31																										
32																										
33																		87				VVVV				
34																	Mississippi	87								
35																		87	yes							
36																		87								
37				Head–H	R			M	W	47	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		
38														yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
39				Daughter														87								
40																		87		Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
41									W	11								87		None						
42				Daughter					W	10								87		None						
43				Head	R			M			M		No		Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	167
44				Wife						37	M		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
45				Son				M								Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46																Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
47										7							Mississippi	87	yes	None						
48	152	152	[illegible]	Head	R			M		42	M		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0		No	
49				Wife				F		37	M	17	No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
50				Son				M						yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place | Enumeration District No. 112-29 | Sheet No. 7 B

County [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice [illegible] | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm sched. (32)
51			Ralph C.	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	13	S		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
52	153	153	Irby William E.	Head	R	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	57	M	24	No	[illegible]	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	154
53			—— Martha E.	Wife H			F	[illegible]	47	M	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	[illegible]	[illegible]						
54			—— Loraine	Daughter			M	[illegible]	22	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
55			—— Vernon E.	Son			M	[illegible]	19	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
56			—— Vester B.	Son			M	[illegible]	17	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
57			—— Opal B.	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
58			—— Myrtle M.	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
59			—— Billie C.	Daughter			F	[illegible]	11	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	[illegible]							
60			—— Henry G.	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87								
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Ch[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
62			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
63			[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
64			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
65	155	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	23	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
66			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
67	156	156	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
68			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Miss[illegible]	[illegible]	66	[illegible]	[illegible]						
69			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
70			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
71			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
72	157	157	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
73			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		164
74			[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
75			[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
76	158	158	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	Texas	87	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
77			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
78			—— [illegible]ray	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
79			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	3 1/2	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
80	159	159	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	65	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
81			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	60	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]	yes	None						
82			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	17	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
83	[illegible]	160	[illegible]	[illegible] H	[illegible]		F	W	41	Wd	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	None						
84			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
85	161	161	Bates [illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
86			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
87			—— McCor[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
88			[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
89			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
90			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]		[illegible]	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
91			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]		[illegible]	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
92	162	162	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
93			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
94	163	163	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes	M	[illegible]	71	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
95			—— Frances [illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	71	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	[illegible]	None						
96			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
97			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
98			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
99			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
100	164	164	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place ____ | Ward of city ____ | Block No. ____ | Unincorporated place ____ | Institution ____

Enumeration District No. 112-23 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 8 A | 247

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 6881

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	10	no	yes	Texas	[illegible] Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
2			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
3			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
4			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	165	65	[illegible], Otey	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M			yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	172
6			—— Mattie [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			—— [illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	166	66	Holloway [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	173
9			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
10			—— [illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	32	D		no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
11			—— [illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	93	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W		No	
12	167	67	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	174
13			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			—— [illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15	168	68	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
16			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82	yes	None						
17			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
18			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	W	[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None						
19			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	W	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None						
20	[illegible]	69	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
21			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
22	170	70	White, William [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	[illegible]		yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	177
23			—— Sarah [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	54	M	[illegible]	no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
24			—— [illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	21	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
25			—— [illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
26			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	F	W	24	[illegible]				Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
27			—— Billie [illegible]	[illegible]		yes	F	W	12	[illegible]				Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
28	171	71	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	178
29			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—— [illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
31			—— [illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
34	172	72	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
35			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	67	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	57	yes	None						
36	173	73	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	No	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	[illegible]
37			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	South Carolina	66	yes	None						
38			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
39	174	74	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Missouri	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
40			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
41			—— [illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	W	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
42			—— [illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	175	75	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	[illegible]			Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	182
44			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	48	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
45			—— [illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—— [illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			
47			—— [illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	176	76	Wood, Aubrey [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	183
49			—— [illegible]	Wife		yes	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
50			—— [illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 8 is reported on Col. 7 ... Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 30, 31—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8937 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Austin [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	170	78	Trice, Edward G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		184
52			— Maud M.	Wife			[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			— [illegible]	Son			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			— Roy E.	Son			no	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55	17[illegible]	79	Sustaire, William K.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
56			— Lillie [illegible]	Wife			yes	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57	18[illegible]	80	[illegible]	Head	R		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
58			— [illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			— [illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60	1[illegible]	81	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	73	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
61			— [illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					[illegible]	None								
62	[illegible]	82	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]		84					[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
63			— [illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
64			— [illegible]	[illegible]						17			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					[illegible]	Laborer	General Farm	VOVU	NP	yes				
65			— [illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	Laborer	General Farm	VOVU	NP	yes				
66			— [illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		84					[illegible]	[illegible]								
67			— [illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
68			— [illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
69			— [illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
70			— [illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
71	[illegible]	83	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				[illegible]		184
72			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			87														
73			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			87														
74			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					87														
75			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					87					no									
76			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					87					no									
77	[illegible]	84	[illegible]	Head	R		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					[illegible]	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
78			— [illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
79			— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
80			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Texas		87					[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
81			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	[illegible]	6	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					[illegible]	Laborer	General Farm	VOVU	NP	yes				
82			— [illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	F		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				87					[illegible]	None								
83			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	M			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
84	185	85	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		82					[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
85			— [illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]		84					[illegible]	None								
86			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	F	W	3	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	None								
87			— Charles [illegible]	[illegible]			yes	M	[illegible]	25	M	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	Driver	[illegible]	78XV	W	no	5	[illegible]		
88			— [illegible]	[illegible]			yes	F		21	M	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	00	47	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
89			— [illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	F	[illegible]	29	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9474	W	yes				
90			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	M		17	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	General Farm	VOVU	[illegible]	yes				
91			— [illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	F		13	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
92			— [illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]		10	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	None								
93	186	86	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		no		
94			— [illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			— Scott M.	Son			[illegible]	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			— [illegible]	Son			[illegible]	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			— Katherine	Daughter			[illegible]	F	[illegible]	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			Russell, [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	no	7	no		
99			— [illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Austin [illegible]
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 112-23
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Re-duty (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51			178	78	Grice Edward G.	Head	R			no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
52					— Maud M.	Wife				no	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					[illegible]	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55			[illegible]	79	Sustaire William K.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
56					— Lillie [illegible]	Wife				yes	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			180	80	[illegible]	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
58					— [illegible]	Wife				[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
59					— [illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			181	81	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
61					[illegible]	Wife				[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	None								
62			182	82	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]		84					[illegible]	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
63					— [illegible]	Wife				[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	None								
64					— [illegible]	Son				[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VOVV	NP	yes				
65					[illegible]	Son				[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
66					— [illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		84					[illegible]	[illegible]								
67					[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
68					— [illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
69					— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
70					[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
71			183	83	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
72					— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
73					— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
74					— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
75					— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					no									
76					[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					no	[illegible]								
77			184	84	[illegible]	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]		82					[illegible]	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
78					— [illegible]	Wife				[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
79					— [illegible]	Son				[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
80					[illegible]	Son				[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
81					[illegible]	Son				[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
82					[illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
83					— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
84			185	85	[illegible]	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		82					[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]
85					— [illegible]	Wife				[illegible]	F	W	30	M	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]		84					[illegible]	None								
86					— [illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	9	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]								
87					— [illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	W	30	M	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	Driver	[illegible]	78X[illegible]	W	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
88					— [illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	M	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	English	00	47	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
89					[illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	29	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	Teacher	Public school	9474	W	yes		—		
90					[illegible]	Son				[illegible]	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91					[illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	13	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	None								
92					[illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	None								
93			[illegible]	86	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		no		
94					— [illegible] M.	Wife				[illegible]	F	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Scott R.	Son				[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					Robert F.	Son				[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— [illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					Russell [illegible]	Son-in-law				[illegible]	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	no	7	no		
99					— [illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— [illegible]	Granddaughter				[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place [illegible]

County [illegible] Ward of city [illegible] Block No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] Unincorporated place [illegible] Institution [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 112-23 Supervisor's District No. 5 Sheet No. 9 A 348

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 6901

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Sex (11)	Age (13)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D
1	[illegible]	187	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV
2			[illegible]	Wife		F	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
3			[illegible]	Daughter		F	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
4			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
5			[illegible]	Daughter		F	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
6			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			
7			[illegible]	Daughter		F	7	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	87			
8	[illegible]	188	[illegible]	Head	R	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV
9			[illegible]	Wife		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82			
10			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VOVW
11	[illegible]	189	[illegible]	Head	R	M	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV
12			[illegible]	Wife		F	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
13			[illegible]	Daughter		F	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
14			[illegible]	Son		M	8	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
15			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
16	[illegible]	190	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV
17			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
18			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
19	[illegible]	191	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV
20			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	66			
21			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]		
22	192	192	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV
23			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
24			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
25			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
26			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
27			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
28	193	193	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV
29			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	32			
30			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
31			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
32			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
33			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
34	[illegible]	194	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV
35			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
36			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
37			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
38	195	195	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV
39			[illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]		
40			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VOVO
41	[illegible]	196	[illegible]	Head	R	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV
42			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
43			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]		
44			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
45			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			
46	[illegible]	197	Rhoades, John [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	66	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mills, Thomas R.	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV
48			Jewel [illegible]	Wife		F	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			
49			Pies [illegible]	Son		M	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVO
50			Tildon [illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVO

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For all married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23 — Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Henry [illegible], Enumerator. 195

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule
51			Norman A.	Son		yes	M		13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
52			Boone, [illegible] D.	Step-son		yes	M		13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
53			Billie [illegible]	Step-Daughter		yes	F		12	S		yes	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	[illegible]						
54			Miller, [illegible] M.	Daughter		yes	F		6	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]						
55			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		4	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
56	199	199	McCarty, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M		23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
57			Avie	Wife		yes	F		22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
58			Floyd E.	Son		yes	M		2 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			Christine	Daughter		yes	F		1 3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60	200	200	Parnell, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M		[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
61			[illegible]	Wife		yes	F		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
62			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F		7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64	201	201	Humphrey, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M		[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
65			[illegible]	Wife H		yes	F		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
66			Farrish L.	Son		yes	M		1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			Boyd E.	Son		yes	M		[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69	202	202	Humphrey, Lee J.	Head	R	yes	M		[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
70			[illegible]	Wife		yes	F		[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
71			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		17	18		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV				
72			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV				
73			[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV			No	[illegible]
74	203	203	Parnell, George W.	Head	R	yes	M		31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
75			Emma [illegible]	Wife		yes	F		27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
76			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			Lloyd [illegible]	Son		yes	M		3 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
80	[illegible]	204	Shaw, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama	52	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
81			Lula E.	Wife		yes	F		31	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None						
82			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F		[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
83			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV				
84			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV				
85			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV				
86			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F		1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
87			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F		1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
88			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F		3 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
89			Madison, [illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M		1[illegible]	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		[illegible]						
90			Thomas [illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M		16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV				
91	[illegible]	205	Cook, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M		4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
92			[illegible]	Wife		yes	F		2[illegible]	M	18	no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		1[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		None						
94			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]		11	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		None						
95			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		None						
96	[illegible]	206	Elledge, George [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
97			[illegible]	Wife		yes	F		27	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
98			[illegible]	Son		yes	M		[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			[illegible]	[illegible]	R	yes	M		[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV				[illegible]
100	207	207	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	United States	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV			No	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6987 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 11B-23 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 10 A | 249

Enumerated by me on April 16-17, 1930, Mrs. Henry James, Enumerator. 7081

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Ada	Wife-H		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			— Alton	Son		[illegible]	M	W	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	216
3			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	W	17			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	W	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	W	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	No	None						
9 (4-17)	208	208	Estrada, [illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No	217
10			— [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
11			— [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
12			— [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
13	209	209	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
14			— [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	[illegible]						
15			— [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]						
16			— [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	7	[illegible]		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
17			— [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
18			— [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	W	3	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
19			— [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	[illegible]						
20	210	210	Miller, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	219
21			— [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]						
22			— [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
23			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
24			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None						
27	211	211	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		220
28			— Mary L.	Wife		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
29	212	212	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	25	[illegible]			[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No	221
30			— [illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31	213	213	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	222
32			— [illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	37	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]						
33			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			[illegible], [illegible]	Niece		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
37			— [illegible]	Nephew		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
38			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	No	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
39	214	214	Miller, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	25	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	223
40			— [illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
41			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
42	215	215	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	224
43			— [illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	F	W	30	M	18	No	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— Edith [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			— [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— William [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	W	6	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— [illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— [illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
49	216	216	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	15	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	225
50			— [illegible]	Wife		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						

14
27
141
23
164
21
185

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 17-18, 1930, Mrs. Henry James, Enumerator. 7851

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None							
52			[illegible] L.	Mother		yes	F	W	44	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
53	217	217	[illegible] J.	Head			M	W	61	M	22	no	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		no	226
54			[illegible]	Wife		yes	F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
55	218	218	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	227
56			[illegible] M.	Wife		yes	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
57			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	4/12					Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			no	None							
58	219	219	Ashmore, [illegible] G.	Head	O		M		31	M	21			Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		no	228
59			Julia E.	Wife					35	M	17		yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87				None							
60			[illegible] A.	Son				W	1[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]			
61			[illegible]	Son				W		S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]			
62	220	220	Eledge, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M		74	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	229
63			Charity M.	Wife		yes	F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
64	221	221	Brown, Sallie E.	Head	O	yes	F	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Georgia	85			yes	None							
65	222	222	Hart, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M		37	M	22		yes	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]	82			yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	230
66			[illegible]	Wife		yes	F		34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87			yes	[illegible]							
67			[illegible]	Son			M		13	S			yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]							
68			[illegible]	Son					11	S			yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]							
69			[illegible]	Daughter			F			S			yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]							
70			Doris? [illegible]	Daughter			F							Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]							
71			[illegible]	Son			M			S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]							
72	223	223	[illegible], Wellington?	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]7	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	231
73			[illegible]	Wife			F		[illegible]7	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82			yes	None							
74			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
75			[illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
76			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
77			Russell? [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
78			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
79	224	224	Turner, [illegible] J.	Head	O		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	232
80			[illegible]	Wife			F		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
81			[illegible] L.	Son			M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
82			[illegible] M.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	8	no	
83			[illegible] A.	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			no	None							
84			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	14	S			yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
85	225	225	[illegible], William	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	England	87	OC	2	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	233
86			[illegible]	Wife			F			M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None							
87			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W		S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
88			[illegible]	Son			M			S				Texas	Texas	Texas	67				None							
89			[illegible]	Daughter						S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
90			[illegible]	Son			M			S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
91			[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith?, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		M	W	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	West Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	234
93			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None							
94			[illegible]	Son	R		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	235
95			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
96			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
97			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	Randolph?, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	87			yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		no	[illegible]
99			[illegible]	Wife			F		38	M	17	no		[illegible]	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	None							
100			[illegible]	Son			M		17	S			yes	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]			

4-17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M, Female F

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23 — Sheet No. 11 A — 250
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 7101

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					— Juanita	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									1
2					— Willie [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									2
3					— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									3
4					— [illegible] P.	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									4
5			[illegible]	[illegible]	Jackson [illegible] H.	Head				yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		237	5
6					— Ollie [illegible]	Wife-H	[illegible]			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									6
7					— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				238	7
8					— [illegible] G.	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									8
9					— [illegible] L.	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									9
10					— [illegible] V.	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									10
11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Thomas [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		237	11
12					— [illegible] L.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	None									12
13					[illegible]	[illegible]	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13
14					— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None									14
15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	45	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	15
16					— [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	None									16
17					— [illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									17
18					— [illegible] F.	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									18
19					— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									19
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	20
21					— [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									21
22					— [illegible]	[illegible]	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]	22
23					— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									23
24					— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									24
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]ley [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	25
26					— [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27					[illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes					27
28					— [illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									28
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	29
30					— [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									30
31			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]ley [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	31
32					— [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									32
33					— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									33
34					— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None									34
35			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	35
36					— [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									36
37					— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					37
38					— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					38
39					— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									39
40					— [illegible] F.	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									40
41					— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									41
42					— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									42
43			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	43
44					— [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									44
45			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	45
46					— [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	None									46
47					— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					47
48					— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									48
49					— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									49
50					— Willie [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Mrs. Henry [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Lawrence D.	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87													
52				[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
53				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M		[illegible]	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
54		238	238	[illegible], Ernest H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55				[illegible]	Wife		yes	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	253
56				[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States		87					yes	[illegible]						
58		239	239	Rose, Edwin [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	England		8[illegible]	0	0			yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
59				[illegible]	Wife		yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	257
60				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	F	W	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]						
61				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]						
62				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	F		[illegible]	M	19	[illegible]	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	9	No
63		240	240	[illegible] Robert [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		81					yes	[illegible]						
64				[illegible]	Wife		yes	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas			87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	252
65				[illegible] L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	1	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66		[illegible]	241	Formby, James B.	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	71	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	[illegible]		84					yes	None						
67				Carrie E.	Wife		yes	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		39					yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O			253
68		242	242	M[illegible], Mary E.	Head	O	yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		84					yes	None						
69				Jessie L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			
70		24[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Emily [illegible]	Head		yes	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]		84					yes	None						254
71				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	F	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		255
72				[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
73		24[illegible]	24[illegible]	Livingston, Charlie [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
74				Jennie L.	Wife		yes	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25[illegible]
75				[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
76				Ruby L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
77				Mary L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
78				Ella [illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
79				Charlie L.	Son		yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
80				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	None						
81		24[illegible]	2[illegible]	Hayden, Mary E.	Head	[illegible]	yes	F	W	69	Wd	23	No	yes	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	None						
82		2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible] T.	Head	R	yes	F	W	68	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			25[illegible]
83				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2[illegible]
84				[illegible]	Wife		yes	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	[illegible]						
85		24[illegible]	24[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]						
86				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	63	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
87				Thomas L.	Son		yes	F		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	None						
88		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M		23	S		No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89				[illegible]	Wife		yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O			2[illegible]
90		241	244	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	F		3[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	[illegible]						
91				[illegible]	Wife		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama		82					yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O			2[illegible]
92				[illegible]	Son		yes	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]						
93				Mary [illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV				2[illegible]
94		2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	R	yes	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]						
95				[illegible]			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		82					yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV		yes		2[illegible]
96				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	F	W	4[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		81												
97				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	F	W	28	M	1[illegible]	No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		81												
98				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M		[illegible]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		81						Laborer	[illegible] Farm	VOVV	O	yes		
99		251	251	[illegible] C.	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87												
100				[illegible]	Wife		yes	F	W	27	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6027 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 A
251

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494	W	yes	[illegible]	
2			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494	[illegible]	yes		
3	252	252	Stone, [illegible] C.	Head	O	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	41	M	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2?5
4			[illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	[illegible]	40	M	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	[illegible]	[illegible]						
5			[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]	84	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		
6			[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	14	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	OVVV	[illegible]	yes		
7			[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	None						
8			[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	11	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	None						
9			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	None						
10			[illegible] E.	Daughter		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	3	S		no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
11	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	no		[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
12			[illegible] C.	Wife-H		[illegible]	F	W	5?	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	84	[illegible]	None						
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
14			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
15			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	[illegible]	None						
16			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
17			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	84	yes	None						
18			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
19			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	S		no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
20	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible] Mack	Head	R	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	31	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21			[illegible] E.	Wife-H		[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
22			Robert	Father		yes	M	[illegible]	68	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
23	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		270
24			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			[illegible] L.	Son	R	yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		271
26			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		272
27			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible] Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
28			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31	257	257	Mc[illegible], Homer	Head	R	yes	M	W	2?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	273
32			Ella E.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	2?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	1?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34	258	258	[illegible], [illegible] L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	27?
35			[illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			[illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	[illegible]		
37			Paul R.	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
38			[illegible] M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			[illegible] L.	Son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			Billy C.	Son		yes	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			[illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			[illegible]	Grandson		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			[illegible]	Mother-in-law		yes	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
44			William [illegible]	Brother-in-law		yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	[illegible]	
45	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	F	W	63	Wd	2?	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Georgia	87	yes	None						
46			[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	275
47			[illegible]	Lodger		[illegible]	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			
48	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible], William	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	27?
49			[illegible]	Wife-H		[illegible]	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
50			Leonard [illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumeration District No. 112-23 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 21-22, 1930, Mrs. Henry [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
51			Mattie L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S	yes	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]						
52			Ralph R.	Son				[illegible]	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]						
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	82		[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				277
54			[illegible]	[illegible]							32			no		Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
55			[illegible]	[illegible]							19	S		no		[illegible]	Alabama	Texas	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	VOVV				
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				278
57			[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
58			[illegible]	[illegible]							6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
59			[illegible]	[illegible]							5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	no							
60			[illegible]	[illegible]							1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Franklin	[illegible]							[illegible]	Wd	26			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				279
62			[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
63			[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
64	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R						[illegible]		[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV		yes		[illegible]
65			[illegible]	Wife-H							[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87								
66	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]				M		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82		[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV				[illegible]
67			[illegible]	[illegible]										no		Texas	Missouri	South Carolina	87	yes							
68			[illegible]	[illegible]					M							[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87		[illegible]	General Farm	VOVV				
69			[illegible]	[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87								
70			[illegible]	[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87								
71			[illegible]	[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87								
72			[illegible]	[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes			7[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	76		[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV		yes		[illegible]
74			[illegible]	Wife-H							[illegible]		[illegible]			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77		[illegible]						
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					M		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		[illegible]
76			[illegible]	[illegible]												Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		[illegible]						
77			[illegible]	[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	87								
78			[illegible]	[illegible]												[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87								
79			[illegible]	[illegible]					M		13	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87								
80	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	No	[illegible]
81			[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
82			Thomas [illegible]	Son	R			yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	No	[illegible]
83			[illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV		yes		
84			[illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV		yes		
85			[illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			Jack [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
87	2[illegible]	281	Edwards, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	No	[illegible]
88			[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			[illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	F	W	40	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
91	270	270	[illegible]	Head	R	8.00	yes	no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	[illegible]	yes	No	
92			[illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			[illegible]	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			[illegible]	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			[illegible]	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
96	271	271	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery store	9X9[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	No	[illegible]
97			[illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	[illegible]						
98			Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
99			[illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
100			[illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

Margin notes: 422 (beside line 64); Pickton town (beside lines 86–87)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 19 A — 252
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. Henry [illegible], Enumerator. 7361

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	272	272	[illegible], William L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes	No		288
2			— Sadie [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6	273	273	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	united states	united states	87	yes	Minister	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes	No		
7			— [illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	united states	united states	87	yes	none							
8			— William R.	Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			— [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12	[illegible]	27[illegible]	Ray, Clyde W.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7877	W	yes	No		
13			— [illegible] L.	Wife-H				no	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	united states	united states	86	yes	None							
14			— [illegible] T.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
15			— [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	Richardson, [illegible]	Head	O	$2000	yes	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		289
17			— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
18			— [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			— William [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
20	27[illegible]	27[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	$10	yes	No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug store	4590	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	
21			— [illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
22	27[illegible]	27[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	No		[illegible]
23			— [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	None							
24			— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
25			— William [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
26	27[illegible]	27[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	Bank	8583	W	yes	No		
27			— [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
28	278	279	[illegible]	Head-H	O	$1500		No	F	W	81	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	77	yes	None							
29			[illegible]	Servant				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Servant	[illegible]	7576	W	yes			
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	Richardson, [illegible]	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			291
31			— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	28[illegible]	281	Northen, William H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes	No		292
33			— Rebecca [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	$2000	yes	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	No		
35			— [illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	A[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	82	[illegible]	[illegible]	Drugstore	8591	E	yes	No		29[illegible]
38			— [illegible]	Wife-H				yes	F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	82		None							
39			— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	27	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
40			— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Salesman	Drugstore	4590	NP	No	No		
41			— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None							
42			— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None							
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Bridge Builder	Highway	7771	W	yes	No		
44			— [illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			— [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— [illegible] R.	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchant	9V91	O	yes	No		
49			— [illegible]	Son				[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Cotton gin	7368	W	yes	No		
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	Allard, Cora [illegible]	Head-H	R	[illegible]		no	F	W	4[illegible]	Wd	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	[illegible]	Private Family	8596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-23
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. Henry [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented, value (7–8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
51			[illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
52	28[illegible]	287	Waller, Leroy T.	Head	O [illegible]	yes	No	M	W	55	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Doctor	Medical Doctor	9294	O	yes	No		
53			— Millie [illegible]	Wife			No	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
54			— [illegible]	Son			No	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No		
55			— [illegible]	Son			No	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
56			— Louis C.	Son			No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	86	yes	None							
57			— [illegible]	Daughter			No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
58	28[illegible]	28[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O $4000		No	F	W	72	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
59		28[illegible]	Gil[illegible], Gilbert	Head	R $[illegible]		No	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sales[illegible]	Dry goods [illegible]	4590	W	yes	No		
60			— Nana	Wife			No	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
61	289	290	[illegible], William L.	Head	O $3000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		29[illegible]
62			— [illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— [illegible]	Son			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— [illegible]	Son			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— [illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	F	W	3[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66	290	291	Walker, [illegible]	Head	O $2[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	St[ock] Dealer	Cattle	8X91	O	yes	No		292
67			— [illegible]	Wife			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— [illegible]	Son			No	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			— Mary [illegible]	Daughter			No	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
70	291	292	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		29[illegible]
71			— Mary [illegible]	Wife			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
72			— [illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	yes	WW	
73			— [illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
74			— [illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75	292	293	C[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	R		yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			29[illegible]
76			— Clovis [illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
77															Here ends the enumeration of Precinct 6 North of railroad.												

Lines 78–100 blank.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED — ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4901

State: [illegible] | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 1 A | 253

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Geo. F. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	1	Sandon, Marion S.	Head	R		Yes	m	w	22	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		1
2				— Jewel	Wife H				f	w	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3				— Margie	Daughter				f	w	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4	2	2	2	Sandon, M.	Head	O	$4000.00	Yes	m	w	55	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		2
5				— Mallie	Wife H				f	w	51	m	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
6				Wylie, Arnold	Grandson				m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7				Wylie, Lenard	Grandson				m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8	3	3	3	Wood, John T.	Head	O	$1600.00	Yes	m	w	55	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		3
9				— Sara	Wife H				f	w	53	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~Farmer~~ None	~~General farm~~			yes			
10				— Lee	Son				m	w	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
11				Moore, Ruetha	Daughter				f	w	18	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12				Wood, Maudie	Daughter				f	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13				[illegible], Lois	Granddaughter				f	w	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	4	4	4	Earhart, Ira	Head	O		Yes	m	w	46	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		4
15				— Birdie	Wife H				f	w	42	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
16				— Martha Fay	Daughter				f	w	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	5	5	5	Vandiver, Hubert C.	Head	R	7.50	Yes	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		5
18	6	6	6	[illegible]	Head	O	$1500.00	Yes	m	w	54	m	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		6
19				— Winnie	Wife H				f	w	45	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
20				— Kermit	Son				m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
21				— [illegible]	Son				m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	7	7	7	Earhart, Rollie [illegible]	Head	O	$1500.00	Yes	m	w	42	Wd	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	7
23				— Vernon [illegible]	Son				m	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24				— Glenna E.	Daughter				f	w	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25				Proctor, Tillie H.	Aunt				f	w	62	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	8[illegible]	Yes	None							
26	8	8	8	Ealert, [illegible]	Head	O	$500.00	No	m	w	72	m	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	Yes	None					no		
27				— Elizabeth [illegible]	Wife H				f	w	65	m	18	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia	83	Yes	None							
28	9	9	9	[illegible], [illegible] A.	Head	R		Yes	m	w	46	m	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		8
29				— [illegible]	Wife H				f	w	43	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
30				— [illegible] W.	Son				m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	no		
31				— [illegible]	Son				m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	no		
32				— Hazel [illegible]	Daughter				f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None			NP				
33				— [illegible] R.	Son				m	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
34				— Gussie [illegible]	Daughter				f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35				— [illegible]	Daughter				f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	~~Yes~~	None							
36	10	10	10	Tewell, [illegible] C.	Head	O	$4000.00	Yes	m	w	53	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		9
37				— Nettie C.	Wife H				f	w	43	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
38				Vandiver, [illegible]	Daughter				f	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]							
39				Tewell, Andrew	Son				m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
40				— Mary [illegible]	Daughter				f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41				— [illegible]	Daughter				f	w	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	11	11	11	Cawson, [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	m	w	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		10
43				— Bertie	Wife H				f	w	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44	12	12	12	[illegible]son, [illegible] W.	Head	O	1500.00	Yes	m	w	65	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		11
45				— [illegible]	Wife H				f	w	48	m	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana	84	Yes	None							
46				— [illegible]	Son				m	w	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
47				— [illegible]	Son				m	w	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		Yes	None		[illegible]	NP	yes			
48				— [illegible]	[illegible]				m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		Yes	None							
49				— [illegible]	Daughter				f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]		None							
50				— [illegible]	Daughter				f	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	8[illegible]		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hawkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Geo F Baker, Enumerator.

4951

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51				—— William C	Son		No	M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87								
52	12	12	12	Johnson Will	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	12
53				—— Marzella	Wife H		No	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54				—— Pauline	Daughter		No	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55				—— Melvin	Son		No	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56				—— Robert L	Son		No	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57				—— Vera	Daughter		No	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58				—— J E	Son		No	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59				—— Lizzie	Daughter		No	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60				—— Elm O	Son		No	M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	14	14	14	Williams John H	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	13
62				—— Rosie H	Wife H		No	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63				—— Etta M	Daughter		No	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64				Griggs Jane M	Niece		No	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	15	15	15	Simms [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	49	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	15
66				—— Minnie [illegible]	Wife H		No	F	Neg	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
67				—— [illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes		
68				—— Cecil	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69				—— [illegible]	Mother		No	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
70	16	16	16	Mill[illegible]	[illegible]	R	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	16
71				—— [illegible]	Wife H		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72				—— [illegible]	Son		No	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73				—— [illegible]	Son		No	M	Neg	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74				—— Jewel D	Daughter		No	F	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75				—— Emmaline S	Mother		No	F	Neg	44	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76				Garrison L F	Half Brother		No	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
77	17	17	17	Spigner Lawrence	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	36	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	School teacher & Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	14
78				—— Eiza W H	Wife H		No	F	Neg	34	M	19	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
79				—— Smith	Son		No	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80				—— Elva	Daughter		No	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81				—— Audrey	Daughter		No	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82				—— L C Jr	Son		No	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83				—— Imogene	Daughter		No	F	Neg	4	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	18	18	18	Williams Raymond	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	17
85				—— Emma B H	Wife H		No	F	Neg	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
86				—— Lois	Daughter		No	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87				—— Elvira	Daughter		No	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88				—— [illegible]	Son		No	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89				—— Francis M	Daughter		No	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90				—— Iona	Daughter		No	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91				—— Opal	Daughter		No	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92				—— Will M	Son		No	M	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	19	19	19	Session Greely	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	18
94				Simms Norma H	Mother		No	F	Neg	39	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	82	Yes	None						
95				Session Teresa H	Wife H		No	F	Neg	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
96				Simms Cora	Aunt		No	F	Neg	49	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	82	Yes	None						
97				Simms Mary	Aunt		No	F	Neg	47	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	82	Yes	None						
98				Simms Jimmie	Half Sister		No	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
99	20	20	20	Paschal Ross C	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	19
100				—— Willie H	Wife H		No	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

St Mark & Blackman (marginal note)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A
254

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, George T. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1				— Vessie	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2				— Hazel R	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3				— Hellen T	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4				Pruitt Oliania	Sister		Yes	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
5				— Henry A	Nephew		Yes	M	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6				— Viola	Niece		Yes	F	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7	21	21	21	Siner Clovis	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	20
8				— Doris H	Daughter		Yes	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9				Gilbreth Ottie	Son-in-law		Yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
10				— Gretchen H	Daughter		Yes	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11	22	22	22	Martin James E	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	21
12				— Ethel H	Daughter		Yes	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13				— Harvey	Son		Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	NP	Yes		
14				— Etta	Daughter		Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15				— Clyde	Son		Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16				— Maylene	Daughter		Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17				— Rail	Son		Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18				— Avis	Daughter		Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19	23	23	23	Humphrey Jimmie	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	22
20				— Lorine	Wife H		Yes	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21				— Wanita	Daughter		Yes	F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	24	24	24	Laster Sallie A	Head H	[illegible]	Yes	F	W	65	Wd	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		23
23				— Leula G	Daughter		Yes	F	W	37	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
24	25	25	25	Shoemaker Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	24
25				— Mallie	Wife H		Yes	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26				— [illegible]	Bro		Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	Yes	No	
27	26	26	26	Bernard Arthur	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	25
28				— Lucie H	Wife H		Yes	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
29				— Minnie L	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30				— Willie	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31	27	27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	26
32				— Minnie H	Wife H		Yes	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
33				— Jimmie L	Son		Yes	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
34				— Rummie M	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
35				— Mary R	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
36				— S E	Brother		Yes	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	NP	Yes	No	
37	28	28	28	Pruitt Milvin H	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	27
38				— Jamie	Wife H		Yes	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39				— Carmelit	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40				— Baby	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	29	29	29	Pruitt Charlie	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	28
42				— Eula M H	Wife H		Yes	F	Neg	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43				— Litha M	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44				— Ervin	Son		Yes	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45				— Jasmita	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46				— Torrance	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47				— Nebie L	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48				— Charlie D	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49	30	30	30	Pruitt Adam	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	62	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	29
50				— Tennie H	Wife H		Yes	F	Neg	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						

Left margin (written vertically): Cake and Carroll Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8427

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, George L. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51				— Ginag	Son			Yes	M	Ng	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm	Labour	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
52				— Theadra	Son			Yes	M	Ng	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
53				— Y. C.	Son			Yes	M	Ng	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	NP	Yes			
54				— Travis	Son			Yes	M	Ng	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55	31	31	31	Sivars Susie	Head H	O		Yes	F	Ng	50	M	15	No	No	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		~~30~~	30
56				— John S.	Son			Yes	M	Ng	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm	Labourer	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
57				— Truly M.	Daughter			Yes	F	Ng	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
58				— Comer C.	Son			Yes	M	Ng	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
59				— Nalvin	Son			Yes	M	Ng	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
60				— Cumby	Son			Yes	M	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61	32	32	32	Kinsey Josephine	Head-H	O	2500.00	No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62	33	33	33	Williams [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	54	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	~~31~~	31
63	34	34	34	Greer Carl	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	~~32~~	32
64				— Annie H.	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65				— Eurie	Son			Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	Yes			
66				— Eva M.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67				— Cleo	Son			Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68				— Bessie P.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7 3/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69				— Kyle	Son			Yes	M	W	5 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70				— Fred	Son			Yes	M	W	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	35	35	35	Blessett Grover	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	~~33~~	33
72				— Emma H.	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73				— Evelyn	Daughter			Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74				— Leroy	Son			Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75	36	36	36	Bell Annie	Head H	R		Yes	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes		~~36~~	34
76				— Thurman	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77				— Westey	Son			Yes	M	W	15			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78				— Mankahun	Daughter			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79				— Dony R.	Son			Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80				— Sredia	Son			Yes	M	W	10 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81				— Tom C.	Son			Yes	M	W	8 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82				Craft Mattie	Mother			Yes	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
83				Bell Jennie	Sister-in-law			Yes	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
84	37	37	37	Pruitt Ray	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	36
85				— Alma H.	Wife H			Yes	F	Ng	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86				— Curtis	Son			Yes	M	Ng	[illegible] 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87				— Jonnie M.	Daughter			Yes	F	Ng	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88				— Jamie L.	Son			Yes	M	Ng	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	38	38	38	Sparks Grace	Head	R		Yes	M	Ng	51	M	21	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		36
90				— Louie H.	Wife-H			Yes	F	Ng	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91				— Travis	Son			Yes	M	Ng	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
92				— Ora	Daughter			Yes	F	Ng	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93				— Rosie	Daughter			Yes	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94				— Cecil	Son			Yes	M	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95				— Helen	Daughter			Yes	F	Ng	7 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~Yes~~	None							
96				— Ruth	Daughter			Yes	F	Ng	6 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~Yes~~	None							
97	39	39	39	D[illegible]	Head H	O	400.00	No	F	Ng	61	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
98	40	40	40	Bullock Ambus V.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		37
99				— Kennie H.	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	36	M	28	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
100	41	41	41	Wilson Wallace W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		38

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 28—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 3 A | 255

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Geo J Baber, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1				—— Hettie L H	Wife		Yes	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2				—— Autrey	Son		Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3				—— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	9 1/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4				—— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	42	2	2	Foster Joseph	Head	O	Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	39
6				—— Minnie L	Wife		Yes	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
7				—— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8				[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	65	[illegible]		No	Yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None					No	
9	3	3	3	Pruitt Jake	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	40
10				—— Mary	Wife		Yes	F	Neg	47	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
11				—— Willie A	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
12				—— Lois	Son		Yes	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
13				—— Dimple	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
14				—— Everett E	Son		Yes	M	Neg	8 3/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
15	44	44	44	[illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	47
16				—— Lina L	Wife		Yes	F	Neg	47	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
17				—— J C	Son		Yes	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	Yes		
18				—— Minnie L	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19				—— Charlie H	Son		Yes	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20				—— Eleazer	Son		Yes	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21	45	45	45	[illegible] Mannie	Head H	R	Yes	F	Neg	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes		42
22				White [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm	Laborer	VVV	W	Yes	No	
23				Kendrick Hattie M	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24				—— Curtis	Son		Yes	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25				Spigner Inez	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26	46	46	46	Spigner [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	43
27				—— Essie E	Wife		Yes	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28				—— Joseph H	Son		Yes	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	Yes		
29				—— Classie	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30				—— Freddie	Son		Yes	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31				—— [illegible] O	Son		Yes	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32				—— Dessie J	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	6 5/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
33				—— Wallace	Son		Yes	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
34				—— Billie	Son		Yes	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
35	47	47	47	Spigner [illegible] M	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	44
36				—— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37				—— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38				—— Sarah	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	48	48	48	Spigner Mack	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	56	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	45
40				—— Savannah H	Wife		Yes	F	Neg	54	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
41				—— Albert A	Son		Yes	M	Neg	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm	Laborer	VVV	NP	Yes	No	
42				—— Carmet	Son		Yes	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm	Laborer	VVV	W	Yes	No	
43				—— Jonas	Son		Yes	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
44				—— Milton E	Son		Yes	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
45				—— Grady M	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
46				—— Nathaniel	Son		Yes	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
47				—— Willie M	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
48				Bobie Adnis	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
49				—— Carline	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
50	49	49	49	Spigner Graves	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	46

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Geo. F. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color/race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	A Code	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
51					— Ophelia H	wife-H		Yes	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52					— Ferrel	son		Yes	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53					— Mary	son		Yes	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54					— Lysel	daughter		Yes	F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55					— Thomas E	son		Yes	M	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56					— Baby	son		Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57		50	50	50	Miller Lee W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	47
58					— Rossie L H	wife-H		Yes	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
59					— Edgar E	son		Yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60					— Billie B	son		Yes	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61		51	51	51	Miller Jack L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	48
62					— Alden H	wife-H		Yes	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
63					— Robie L	daughter		Yes	F	W	½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64		52	52	52	Miller George W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	49
65					— Essie M H	wife-H		Yes	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
66					— Ollie	daughter		Yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
67					— Truitt	son		Yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
68					— Truman	son		Yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
69					— Wayne	son		Yes	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
70		53	53	53	Berry Lora	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	50
71					— Mary E H	wife-H		Yes	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
72					— David L	son		Yes	M	Neg	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73					— Mary R	daughter		Yes	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	Midway and Flash Road	54	54	54	Harton Lawrence	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	51
75					— Ruby M H	wife-H		Yes	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76					— Harold	son		Yes	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77					— Bennie F	son		Yes	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78		55	55	55	Higgins Charles W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	52
79					— Warna V H	wife-H		Yes	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
80					— Joe P	adopted son		Yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87		None						
81		56	56	56	Braden Charles F	Head	O	Yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	53
82					— Ivie H	wife-H		Yes	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83					— Opal L	daughter		Yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84					— George A	son		Yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85					— Felix O	son		Yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86					— Andrew W	son		Yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87					— Maudine	daughter		Yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88					— Mary J	daughter		Yes	F	W	2	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89		~~57~~	~~57~~	~~57~~	— Mary J	mother		Yes	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None	None					
90		57	57	57	Crimshaw William	Head	O	Yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	54
91					— Mollie A H	wife-H		Yes	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
92					Harton Thurman	lodger		Yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New York	United States	United States	36	yes							
93		58	58	58	Odell Jim P	Head	O	Yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	55
94					— Clara H	wife-H		Yes	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95					— Robert W	son		Yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96					— Evvine	daughter		Yes	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97		59	59	59	Randolph Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	56
98					— Minnie L	wife-H		Yes	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99					— James E	son		Yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100					— Florence	daughter		Yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

5201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 4 A — 256

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, George F. Baker, Enumerator.

Col. 1 (Street, avenue, road, etc.), written down the margin: Midway and Black Road

Line	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1				— Hazel	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6 3/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2				— Raymon E.	Son				Yes	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	60	60	60	Stephenson, Mergin	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		57
4				— [illegible] F.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
5				— Garland	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6				— Edward	Son				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7	61	61	61	Miner, Lee J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		58
8				— Ora A.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9				— Pauline	Daughter				Yes	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10				— Howard	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	NP	Yes			
11				— Grace	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12				— Percy	Son				Yes	M	W	8 2/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
13	62	62	62	Montgomery, Monroe	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		59
14				— Annie H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	47	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
15	63	63	63	Singleton, William A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		60
16				— Mary E. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
17				— Henry J.	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Georgia	Arkansas	93	Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	NP	Yes			
18				— Gayle M.	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
19				— Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	8 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87		None							
20	64	64	64	Higgins, William A.	Head	R	$5.00		Yes	M	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	Yes	No		
21				— Margret J.	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None							
22				— Mannel A.	Son				Yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		61
23				— William W.	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	Yes	No		
24				— [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	Yes	No		
25	65	65	65	Miller, Jessie A.	Head	O	$500			M	W	88	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None					Yes	Civ	
26				— Nancy H	Wife-H					F	W	79	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
27				— Ivy	Daughter					F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	[illegible]							
28	66	66	66	[illegible], Louis E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		62
29				— Tommie H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
30				— Edith	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31				— Euclid	Son				Yes	M	W	9 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32				— Bryant	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33				— Willie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34				— Mary H.	Mother				Yes	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35				Guy, Lula	Mother-in-law				Yes	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
36	67	67	67	Smith, John F.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	87	M	85	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	E	Yes	Yes	Civ	63
37				— Adaline S. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	59	M	57	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes								
38				Rudolph, Jenness	Adopted son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New York	Unknown	Unknown	56	Yes								
39	68	68	68	Humphry, Lucian L.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	Yes	WW	64
40				— Effie L. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	None							
41				— J. C.	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
42				— Opal	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
43				— Royal	Son				Yes	M	W	7 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
44				— Carlie L.	Son				Yes	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
45	69	69	69	[illegible]	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	On Highway	[illegible]	W	Yes	No		
46				— Millie L. H	Wife-H				No	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47				— Tommie H.	Son				No	M	W	1 [illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	70	70	70	[illegible], Oscar P.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		65
49				— Margarett O. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
50				— Lyndel R.	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Geo. F. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					—— Lilian S.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									51
52					—— Troy E.	Son				Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									52
53					Simpson John F.	Father-in-law				Yes	M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No			53
54		71	71	71	Randolph Robert W.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		66	54
55					—— Mary E. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None									55
56		72	72	72	Randolph Jay W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		67	56
57					—— Vera E. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None									57
58					—— Harry A.	Son				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									58
59					—— Fanton	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6 5/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									59
60					—— Mary J.	Mother				Yes	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					Yes	None									60
61					—— Wirt W.	Brother				Yes	M	W	47	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None									61
62		73	73	73	Randolph J. C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		68	62
63					—— Alice C. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									63
64					—— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W						64
65					—— Ocie R.	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									65
66		74	74	74	Coley Sam H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		69	66
67					—— Eria H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									67
68					—— Audrey C.	Adopted son				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None									68
69		75	75	75	Prior George M.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		70	69
70					—— Amanda J. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	67	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									70
71		76	76	76	Cole Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		71	71
72					—— [illegible] M. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									72
73					Watkins William P.	Stepson				Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes					73
74					Rice Ernest	Worker				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									74
75					Cole Mat	Mother				Yes	F	W	80	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									75
76		77	77	77	Phillips Thomas J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		72	76
77					—— Lula S. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									77
78					—— Eva M.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									78
79		78	78	78	Barton Wilmer H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		73	79
80					—— Lizzie S. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									80
81					—— [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									81
82					—— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									82
83					—— Edna ?	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7 8/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None									83
84					—— Edith M.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6 3/12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85					—— Raymond ?	Son				Yes	M	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86		79	79	79	Daniels Hardy W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		74	86
87					—— Cecil M. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									87
88					—— James F.	Son				Yes	M	W	6 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									88
89					—— Mary C.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									89
90					—— Hardy V.	Son				Yes	M	W	1 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									90
91		80	80	80	Kimmons Elizabeth H	Head	O		R	Yes	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				75	91
92					—— Sybil	Daughter				Yes	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	3390	W	Yes					92
93					—— Ralph ?	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes					93
94					—— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									94
95		81	81	81	Walters Lund R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	76	95
96					—— Alvira H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	42	M	35	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									96
97		82	82	82	Wells Adolph E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		77	97
98					—— Mary E. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									98
99					—— Erma M. Ab	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									99
100					—— [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8927

5301

257

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct 6

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	83	83	83	[illegible] Allen N.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	70	M	40	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		78
2				— Rose E. H	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3	84	84	84	Walters Rudy E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		79
4				— Edna	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	25	M	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	[illegible]							
5				— [illegible]	Daughter			Yes	F	W	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
6	85	85	85	[illegible] Will H	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		80
7				— Lizzie H	Mother-H			Yes	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
8				— [illegible]	Sister			Yes	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9	86	86	86	Walters [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	32	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General	[illegible]	O	Yes	Yes	WW	81
10				— Myrtle A.	Wife-H			No	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11				— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	9 4/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	~~Yes~~	None							
12				— [illegible] M.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	5 ?/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
13				— [illegible]	Daughter			Yes	F	W	4 ?/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
14	87	87	87	[illegible] J. Walters	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		82
15				— Jimmie H	Daughter			Yes	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
16				— Cleburn	Son			Yes	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes	No		
17				— [illegible]	Daughter			Yes	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Teacher	School	1494	W	Yes			
18				— Jennie A.	Sister			Yes	F	W	70	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
19	88	88	88	[illegible] Joel M.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		83
20				— [illegible] S. H	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
21				— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes	No		
22				— [illegible] R.	Son			Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23	89	89	89	Nickols Clyde O.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		84
24				— Annie L. H	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
25				— Willie L.	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26				— [illegible] H.	Son			Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27				— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	7 ?/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28				— [illegible] O.	Son			Yes	M	W	5 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29				— Willie T.	Father			Yes	M	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None							
30	90	90	90	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	75	M	69	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		85
31				— Ada H	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	56	M	50	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
32	91	91	91	Williams [illegible] M.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	Yes	WW	86
33				— Kattie V. H	Wife-H			Yes	F	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34				— Willie B.	Son			Yes	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35				— Gladis I.	Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	9 ?/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Sam W.	Gr. Father			Yes	M	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	[illegible]	Yes	None					No		
37	92	92	92	[illegible] Sarah L. H	Head-H	O		Yes	F	Neg	69	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes			87
38				— Sam H	Son			Yes	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes	No		
39				— [illegible] V. H	Daughter			No	F	Neg	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	None							
40				McClure [illegible]	Gr. Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	None							
41				— Mattie V.	Gr. Daughter			Yes	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42				— Paul	Gr. Son			Yes	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43	93	93	93	King Peter T.	Head	[illegible]	R	Yes	M	W	70	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		88
44				— Margaret L. H	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	63	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
45				— [illegible]	Daughter			Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes								
46	94	94	94	Flourney [illegible] J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No		89
47				— Ruby L. H	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48				— Joe H	Son			Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49				— [illegible] L.	Son			Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50				— Cristine L.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8 ?/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 112-24 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Geo. T. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color/race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unempl. line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					— Adell	Son				Yes	M	W	6 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Mayburn K	Son				Yes	M	W	5 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— Troy Lee	Son				Yes	M	W	2 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54		95	95	95	Allen, Ulfie G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		90
55					— Sara L. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
56					— Glenwood	Son				Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57		96	96	96	McClure, [illegible]	[illegible]	R			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		91
58					— Lydia L. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	Neg	21	M	18	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					Paschal, Ples	Boarder				Yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia		[illegible]					Yes	None						No		
60		97	97	97	Burns, Robert B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	0	Yes		No		92
61					— Ella E. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
62					— Geraldine	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					— Janie B.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					— Robert E.	Son				Yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65		98	98	98	Moore, Ann	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	65	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	South Carolina		[illegible]					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		93
66					— Ellie H	Wife-H				Yes	F	Neg	62	M	19	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		7[illegible]					Yes	None								
67		99	99	99	Henderson, Millie E. H	Head	R			Yes	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes				94
68					— Willie M	Daughter				Yes	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69		100	100	100	Gordon, Archie	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		95
70					— Georgia R. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	Neg	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
71					— Archie W	Son				Yes	M	Neg	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
72					— Sarah M	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
73					— Crystine	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
74					— Ulicians	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	3	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
75					— Burnice	Son				Yes	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
76		101	101	101	Carrington, Alonza	Head	R	6.00		Yes	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
77					— Bessie M. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
78					— Grace M.	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None								
79		102	102	102	Neighbors, Seamon E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		96
80					— Gertrude E. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama		86					Yes	None								
81					McCrory, Charles L.	Father-in-law				Yes	M	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
82		103	103	103	Nickels, Will A. Jr	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		97
83					— Mattie V. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— Ennis D.	Son	R			Yes	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General farm~~	VVVV	0	Yes		No		98
85					— Floyd	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
86		104	104	104	[illegible], Herbert	Head				Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		99
87					— Nettie —	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
88		105	105	105	Brown, Charlie B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		100
89					— Beula M. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	45	M	19	No	Y	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
90					Brice, Jimmie L.	Son-in-law				Yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
91					— Iris	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92		106	106	106	Nichols, Luther L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		101
93					— Millie E. H	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	42	M	39	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
94					Brown, Dean	Step-son				Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
95					— Eramay	Step-daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
96					— Mildred M	Step-daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
97					— J. L.	Step-son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
98					— Mary J.	Step-daughter				Yes	F	W	9 [illegible]/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
99					— Alton L.	Step-son				Yes	M	W	6 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		8[illegible]						None								
100					Nichols, Violet L.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		[illegible]						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A
258
5401

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Geo. F. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (2)	Dwelling in order of visitation (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1				—— [illegible] M	Brother		Yes	M	W	62	S		No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None					No		
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	McDonald Will R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		102
3				—— Callie [illegible]	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		—					
4				—— William H.	Son		Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5				—— Maveline	Daughter		Yes	F	W	9 9/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	108	108	108	Miller Willie J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		103
7				—— Flonnie M.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		—					
8				—— Willie [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9				Trout Earnest J.	Nephew		Yes	M	W	7 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	109	109	109	Bullock Joseph [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		104
11				—— Tommie [illegible]	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	None		—					
12				—— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	19	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes			
13				—— Mavis N.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	None							
14				—— Cristine	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	None							
15				—— Willadine	Daughter		Yes	F	W	8 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
16				—— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bullock Robert [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	105
18				—— Bertha M.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	Yes	None		—					
19				—— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	111	111	111	Attaway Elias J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		106
21				—— Emma [illegible]	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	61	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	None		—					
22	112	112	112	Attaway Hilly J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		107
23				—— [illegible]	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
24				—— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	9 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25				—— Lilly J.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
26	113	113	113	Wilson Clarence [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		108
27				—— Ethel [illegible]	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	None		—					
28				—— Bessie B. [illegible]	Daughter		No	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	Bookkeeper	Store	[illegible]	W	Yes			
29				—— Emagine	Daughter		Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
30				—— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
31				—— Dan [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
32				Humphrey Isaac	Father-in-law		Yes	M	W	74	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	Gardens	VVV	W	Yes	No		
33				—— Martha	Mother-in-law		Yes	F	W	70	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes								
34				Wilson Jim E.	Father		Yes	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		109
35	114	114	114	[illegible] William [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		110
36				—— [illegible]	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	None		—					
37				—— Earl	Son		Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes	No		
38				—— Bill [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39				—— Claston	Son		Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40	115	115	115	[illegible] Charlie M.	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	21	M	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
41				—— [illegible]	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		—					
42				—— Noley N.	Brother		Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	Yes			
43	116	116	116	[illegible] Stephen B.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	75	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Virginia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
44				—— Missouri [illegible]	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	71	M	22	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None		—					
45				—— [illegible] W.	Son	R	Yes	M	W	47	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	[illegible]		113
46	117	117	117	Browning Alva C.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		114
47				—— Leola [illegible]	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	~~Laborer~~	Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes			
48				—— Alston C.	Son		Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~Farm~~						
49				—— Laurine [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50				—— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

Center Grove Road [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—3657 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-24
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Geo. F. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				— J. Hanbard	Son		Yes	M	W	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52	118	118	118	Irby, Paton O.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	Yes	No		115
53				— Rila M.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54				— Eldred M.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	119	119	119	Browning, Francis O.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	WW	116
56				— Fannie M.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	30	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57				— Francis W.	Son		Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58				— Billie J.	Son		Yes	M	W	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59	120	120	120	Browning, Francis M.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	77	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		117
60				— Tymie C.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
61	121	121	121	[illegible]	Head		Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	Yes	No		118
62				— [illegible]	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
63				— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64				— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65				— Susan	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66				— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	8 5/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67				Turner, Susana	Mother-in-law		Yes	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82	Yes	None							
68	122	122	122	Fannin, John F.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		119
69				— Lizzie E.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70				— Barto	Son		Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
71				— John W.	Son		Yes	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VVV					
72				— Gladys	Daughter		Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73				— F. M.	Son		Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74				— Truman	Son		Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75	123	123	123	Irby, Silas R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		120
76				— Myrtle	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
77				— Silas T.	Son		Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78				— W. L.	Son		Yes	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	124	124	124	Ormsby, Ray L.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		121
80				— Lillie L.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
81				— Clemie P.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82				— Fildie L.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83				— Mary L.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84	125	125	125	Bell, Melissa	Head-H	R	Yes	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes			122
85				— Ida M.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86				— Fay	Daughter		Yes	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87				— Ray	Son		Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
88				— Lizzie	Daughter		Yes	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89				— Fay	Daughter		Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90				— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	NP				
91				— Lorene	Daughter		Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92	126	126	126	Pruitt, John R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	Yes	No		123
93				— Hallie E.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
94				— John L.	Son		Yes	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95	127	127	127	Doyle, William A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		124
96				— Lucie C.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	48	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97				— W. A.	Son		Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
98	128	128	128	Wilcox, Sidney C.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		125
99				— Willie M.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100				— Letane	Daughter		Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9627

5501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A 259
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Geo. T. Baker, Enumerator.

Carey & Center Grove Road

Line	House (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1				— Vida P.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2				— Otha O.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	9 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3				— Royce C.	Son			Yes	M	W	6 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4				— Rita A.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	129	129	129	Allen, Odis	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	126
6				— Vera E. — H	Wife			Yes	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7				— Gracie P.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	130	130	130	Allen, Leonard B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	127
9				— Maurine E. — H	Wife			Yes	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
10				— Earnest R.	Son			Yes	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11				— Bertha E.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	131	131	131	Thompson, Mattie A.	Head — H	R		Yes	F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		128
13				— [illegible] L.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
14				— Carl L.	Son			Yes	M	W	17	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes		
15				— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16				— Ruth L.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17				— Irma [illegible]	Daughter			Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18				Gray, [illegible]	Boarder			Yes	M	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
19	132	132	132	Thompson, Henry [illegible]	Head	R	$7.00	Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
20				— Emma M. — H	Wife			Yes	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21				— Henry Jr.	Son			Yes	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22				— R. L.	Son			Yes	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23				— [illegible] E.	Son			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	133	133	133	Martin, William A.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	129
25				— Sarah [illegible] — H	Wife			Yes	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
26				— Aubrey	Daughter			Yes	F	W	22	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27				— [illegible]	Daughter			Yes	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28				— Horace [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29				— Miles G.	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30				— Harvey [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31				— Clarence H.	Son			Yes	M	W	9 6/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32				— Clarence G.	Brother			Yes	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
33	134	134	134	Newkirk, William A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	No	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	130
34				— Fannie — H	Wife			Yes	F	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						
35				— Lenard A.	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Georgia~~	Georgia	87	Yes	Worker	Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes		
36				— Walter R.	Son			Yes	M	W	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
37				— Lois E.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
38				— Ed M.	Son			Yes	M	W	6 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
39	135	135	135	Nickols, James M.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	76	M	38	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	North Carolina	66	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	131
40				— Lucie L. — H	Wife			Yes	F	W	68	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
41				— Addie L.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
42	136	136	136	McClure, Everett	Head	R	$5.00	Yes	M	Mx	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	17	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
43				— Pirley L. — H	Wife			Yes	F	Mx	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44				— Lavelle	Son			Yes	M	Mx	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	137	137	137	Baker, Lonnie E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	132
46				— Thelma — H	Wife			Yes	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
47				— Verna C.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8 [illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48				— Mena	Daughter			Yes	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49				— Billie M.	Son			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50				— Martha E.	Mother			Yes	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

555

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Geo. F. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51		138	138	Chamblee, William W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	63	M	41	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	22	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	133
52				—— Mary M. H	Wife H		Yes	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
53				—— Lillie E.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54				—— Elton J.	Son		Yes	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55				—— Myrtle M.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56				—— Bessie J.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57				—— Mary J.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	6 2/12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
58		139	139	Pynes, Daniel P.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	63	M	33	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	22	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	134
59				—— Georgia H	Wife		Yes	F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
60				—— Eva	Daughter		Yes	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61				—— Allilee	Daughter		Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62		140	140	Orby, Joe J. H	Head	R	Yes	F	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		135
63				—— J. P.	Son		Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VVVV	NP	Yes		
64				—— Gordon H	Son		Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65				—— Ray W.	Son		Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66				—— Travis [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67		141	141	Ferris, Ray H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	136
68				—— [illegible] H	Wife		Yes	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69				—— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70				—— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71				—— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72				—— Curley	Brother		Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
73		142	142	Embry, John M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	62	M	33	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	137
74				—— Leah H	Wife		Yes	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
75				Pickle, Mabel	Daughter		Yes	F	W	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76				—— John W.	Grandson		Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77				Embry, William	Son		Yes	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78				—— Herbert W.	Son		Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79				—— Nelson W.	Son		Yes	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
80		143	143	Tennessee, Horace	Head	O	Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	138
81				—— Ivy B. H	Wife		Yes	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82				—— Thomas [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83				—— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84				—— Fermilia [illegible]	Mother		Yes	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
85		144	144	Highnote, George W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	139
86				—— Ozilie	Wife		Yes	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
87				—— Roy L.	Son		Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
88				—— Lester [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89				—— Vera	Daughter		Yes	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90				—— Lois	Daughter		Yes	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91				—— James [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92				—— Mittie E.	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	7 11/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93		145	145	Nichols, James T.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	140
94				—— [illegible] H	Wife		Yes	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95				—— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96				—— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97				—— [illegible] M.	Son		Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98				—— Lurene	Daughter		Yes	F	W	5	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99				—— Eva W.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100		146	146	Browning, Luther E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	141

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — Incorporated place ____ — Enumeration District No. 112-2[illegible] — Sheet No. 8 A — 260

County [illegible] — Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ — Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county [illegible] — Unincorporated place ____ — Institution ____

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Commerceville + Center Grove Road

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read & write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					—— [illegible]	Wife				Yes	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	None									1
2					—— Adalia	Daughter				Yes	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									2
3					—— Virginia	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									3
4					—— Martha L	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									4
5				147	[illegible], Newport L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		147	5
6					—— [illegible]	Wife				Yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									6
7					—— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8		147	147	148	Allen, Robert L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		143	8
9					—— Ellen H	Wife				Yes	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									9
10					—— Morris F	Daughter				Yes	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									10
11					—— Dercus B.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									11
12					—— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7 8/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
13					—— Dinford V	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
14		148	148	149	Allen, Frank B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		144	14
15					—— Leona H	Wife				Yes	F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									15
16					—— Garland F.	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									16
17					Royce W.	Son				Yes	M	W	8 8/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18		149	149	150	Martin, Arthur	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		145	18
19					—— Minnie L. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None									19
20					—— Irene	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									20
21					Sexton, Alfred	Boarder				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	Yes					21
22		150	150	151	Pattrick, John R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		146	22
23					—— Lucie H	Wife				Yes	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									23
24					—— [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	Yes		No			24
25					—— Nita	Daughter-in-law				Yes	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									25
26		151	151	152	Shomburger, William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		147	26
27					—— Allie L. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									27
28					—— Lessie M	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29					—— Lee O.	Son				Yes	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									29
30		152	152	153	Asbill, William M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		148	30
31					—— Mary E. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80					Yes	None									31
32		153	153	154	Gilbert, Virgle R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		149	32
33					—— [illegible]ie M	Wife				Yes	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									33
34					—— V. R.	Son				Yes	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									34
35					Norma L.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									35
36					Billie B.	Son				Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									36
37		154	154	155	Nickols, Edward J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		150	37
38					—— Emma L. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									38
39					—— Sanford M.	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	NP	Yes					39
40		155	155	156	[illegible], Ernest H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		151	40
41					—— Joyce H	Wife				Yes	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									41
42					Cyrus	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									42
43		156	156	157	Pruitt, Henry L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		152	43
44					Lizzie L	Wife				Yes	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									44
45					—— Charles	Adopted son				Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	New York	United States	United States		56					Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	NP	Yes					45
46		157	157	158	[illegible], Dallie E. H	Head	O			Yes	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes				153	46
47					—— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									47
48					—— [illegible] R	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									48
49					—— Minnie R	Daughter				Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									49
50		158	158	159	Allen, William L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		154	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Geo J Baker, Enumerator.

Cumminsville Road

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Carnes Clarence	Gr son		Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	Yes	No	
52				—— Opal	Daughter-in-law		Yes	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53				—— Joy	Daughter		Yes	F	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54				—— Mittie	Daughter		Yes	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
55	158	159	160	Wert Lud R	Head	R	Yes	M	W	66	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	165
56				—— Julia A H	Wife		Yes	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None						
57				Boles Shirley E.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
58				—— Buford	Gr son		Yes	M	W	8 2/12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None						
59	160	160	161	Baker John T.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	166
60				—— Callie A. H	Wife		Yes	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61				—— Beatrice	Daughter		Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62				—— Raymond	Son		Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63				—— James C.	Son		Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64				—— John W.	Son		Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65	161	161	162	Allen [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	167
66				—— Vattie	Wife		Yes	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67	162	162	163	[illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	168
68				—— [illegible]	Wife		Yes	F	W	54	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69				—— [illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP		No	
70				—— Herbert	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71				—— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72				—— [illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73	163	163	164	McCarty [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	169
74				—— Lucie H	Wife		Yes	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	None						
75				—— Travis	Son		Yes	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
76				—— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	27				Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP		No	
77				—— Myrtle [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Teacher	School	[illegible]	W	Yes		
78				—— Ada M.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Saleslady	General store	4	W	Yes		
79				—— Maxine [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
80	164	164	165	Flournoy Grady H	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	160
81	~~164~~	~~165~~	~~166~~	—— Stella V. H	Wife		Yes	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82				—— Grace E.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83				—— Glenn L.	Son		Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84				—— Frannie S.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	7 1/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85				—— Marcell R.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Farmer~~	~~Farm~~		~~W~~	~~Yes~~		
86				Dunn Ben	Boarder		Yes	M	W	44	D	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
87	165	165	166	Watson Robert L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	58	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	161
88				—— Ida L. H	Wife		Yes	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89				—— Argana	Daughter		Yes	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90				—— Mattie M.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91				Irons Billie	Father-in-law		Yes	M	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None					No	
92	166	166	167	Jones [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	162
93				—— Roy W.	Son		Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
94				—— Ralph	Son		Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95				—— Evelyn A.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96				—— Jewel L.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	8 1/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	167	167	168	Janis Boyce	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	163
98				—— Ruth M. H	Wife		Yes	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
99				—— Thomas R.	Son		Yes	M	W	6 4/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100				Ruple Samantha	Mother-in-law		Yes	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	82	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A
261

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Geo. T. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	168	1[illegible]	169	John W. Jones	Head	O		Yes	M	W	66	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	164
2				—— Sarah H	Wife			Yes	F	W	64	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None	None					
3				—— Maggie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
4				—— Minton W.	Son			Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
5				—— Zalina W.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
6	16	16	17	Sykes Marmon W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	165
7				—— [illegible] H	Wife			Yes	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None	None					
8				—— Genoa S. at	Daughter			No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Dry goods	8310	W	Yes		
9				—— Weldon W.	Son			Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
10				—— Mary R.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes		None					
11				—— Orborn B	Father			Yes	M	W	78	Wd		No	No	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	Yes	None	None					
12	17	17	171	Allen John W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	166
13				—— Mary F. H	Wife			Yes	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	None	No					
14				—— Mercer F.	Son			Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
15				—— Manuel G.	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
16				—— J. D.	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
17				—— John H.	Son			Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18	171	171	172	Green Edward E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	167
19				—— Mattie S. H	Wife			Yes	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
20				—— Alton E.	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21				—— Mary M.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	172	172	173	Hemrick John R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	168
23				—— Kate H	Wife			Yes	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
24				—— Walton	Son			Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
25				—— Lillian	Daughter			Yes	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26				—— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27				—— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28	173	173	174	Medley Guy S.	Head	R	$3.50	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	77	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	167
29				—— Arcita S. H	Wife			No	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
30				—— Ernestine	Daughter			No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31	~~174~~	~~174~~	~~175~~	—— Imogene	Daughter			No	F	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
32	174	174	175	William G. Vaughn	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	169
33	175	175	176	Watts Willis F.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	170
34				—— [illegible]	Wife			Yes	F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
35				—— Jodie W.	Son			Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
36				—— Ruthie A.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	~~Texas~~ Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
37				—— Aaron P.	Son			Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
38				—— [illegible]	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
39				—— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
40				—— Ruby I.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
41				Johnson Buck	Gr. son			Yes	M	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	176	176	177	Holbrook William	Head	O		Yes	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		171
43				—— Kate M.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	Yes	None	[illegible]					
44				—— Sallie W.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
45	177	177	178	Taylor Ernest C.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	172
46				—— Bruna E. H	Wife			Yes	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
47				—— [illegible]	Son			Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48	178	178	179	Turner Harold [illegible]	Head	R	$6.00	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	School	9[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
49				—— Lillian M.	Wife H			No	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	School	[illegible]	W	Yes		
50	179	179	180	Golden E. Clay	Head	R	$5.00	No	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-24
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Geo. F. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Winnie I.	Wife				No	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52		180	180	181	Browning Aubrey	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		173
53					— Mary E. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School 9444	[illegible]	W					
54		181	181	182	Skinner Erwin C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		174
55					— Effie M. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
56					— Lewis J.	Nephew				Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
57					— Floyd C.	Nephew				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
58					— Lily L.	Niece				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					Green Fannie M.	Sister-in-law				Yes	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
60					— Mary E.	Sister-in-law				Yes	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
61		182	182	183	Stanley Willie E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		175
62					— Minnie E. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					— Maurine I.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					— Verthy I.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65	New [illegible] Road & Harmony	183	183	184	Reeves Will E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		176
66					— Mollie I. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
67		184	184	185	Renson Manuel I.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		177
68					— Sarah E. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					Taylor Charles R.	Uncle			R	Yes	M	W	66	S		No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	None						No		
70		185	185	186	Whittle George C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		178
71					— Effie I. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					— Floyd C.	Son				Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	News Paper	7740	W	Yes		No		
73		186	186	187	Martin Wesley B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	Pastor	Methodist Church	7744	W	Yes		No		
74					— Sara J. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	67	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
75					Anderson [illegible]	Son-in-law				Yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	179
76					— Maggie B.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
77					— James F.	Gr. son				Yes	M	W	3 1/12			No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Margarett J.	Gr. daughter				Yes	F	W	4/12			No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79		187	187	188	Whitten John A.	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	80	M	25	No	No	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]					Yes	None								
80					— Elizabeth [illegible] H	Wife				No	F	W	75	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	South Carolina	Mississippi		66					Yes	None								
81		188	188	189	Kelly William [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	67	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18[illegible]
82					— Mary H	Wife				Yes	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
83		189	189	190	Fuller Jeff E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	33	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina		82					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV				No		18[illegible]
84					Mary C. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	6[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Tennessee		66					Yes	None								
85					— Eugenia R.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
86					— Almeida	Daughter				Yes	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Ditto	VVVV	NP	Yes				
87		190	190	191	Glasco Jessie I.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18[illegible]
88					— Emma C. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
89					— Noble I.	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					— Myra E.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Clara O.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Nina I.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Jessie I.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94		191	191	192	Ellison Joe A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		183
95					— Myrtle B. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
96					— Arthur C.	Son				Yes	M	W	20	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
97					— Troy M.	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
98					— Ruth B.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					— J. F.	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— J. T.	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 A
262
5801

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Geo F Baser, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	Farm schedule No.
1				— Mattie J.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
2				— Joe W.	Son			Yes	M	W	7 1/12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
3	192	192	193	Williamson James W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	184
4				— Cara L. H	Wife			Yes	F	W	43	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
5				— James L.	Son			Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
6	193	193	194	Brown Henry F.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	185
7				— Mary G. H	Wife			Yes	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
8				— Falrince E.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
9				— Daisy M.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
10				— James F.	Son			Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
11				— Attis E.	Son			Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			~~Yes~~	None						
12				— Pearamelia	Daughter			Yes	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
13	194	194	195	Brown Jessie M.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	186
14				— Middy M. H	Wife			Yes	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
15				— Jessie J.	Son			Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
16				— Keith W.	Son			Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
17				— Joe B.	Son			Yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						~~186~~
18	195	195	196	Combs Philip A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	~~Georgia~~	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	187
19				— Ella N. H	Wife			Yes	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81			Yes	None						
20				— Pauline L.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
21				— Janunita M.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
22	196	196	197	Burns Henry H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	188
23				— Arrunia H	Wife			Yes	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
24				— W. L.	Son			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
25				— Elmer D.	Son			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
26				— Leslie W.	Son			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
27	197	197	198	Brown Lim O.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	2?	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	189
28				— Myrtle E. H	Wife			Yes	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29				— Bobie L.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
30				— Margarett L.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
31	198	198	199	Ferguson John D.	Head	R	$500	No	M	W	65	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Scotland	Alabama	82	01	1	Yes	Carpenter		06X1		W	Yes	No	
32				— Cara H	Wife			No	F	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
33				— Ruby L.	Daughter			No	F	W	1?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
34				— Billie C.	Son			Yes	M	W		S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
35	199	199	200	Smith Eskridge O.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	190
36				— Ruby I. H	Wife			Yes	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
37				— Walter B.	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
38				— Ruth	Daughter			Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
39				— Harold J.	Son			Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40				Shefler Edward	Boarder			Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	53			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
41	200	200	201	Riding James P. Sr.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	191
42				— Lillie M. H	Wife			Yes	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None						
43				— James H.	Son			Yes	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				None						
44	201	201	202	Sexby Otha C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	192
45				— Effie E. H	Wife			Yes	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
46				— Marjorie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47	202	202	203	Traylor Ewell M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	193
48				— Essie H	Wife			Yes	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
49				— Mozell	Daughter			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None						
50				— Corris	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None						

Street (col. 1, written vertically beside lines 16–32): Pickton & Winnsboro Highway

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Texas

11—4627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Geo. F. [illegible], Enumerator.

Col. 1 (written vertically, lines 68–85): Pickton & [illegible] Highway

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51		203	203	204	Williamson, Asa G.	Head	R	$400		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	4X 1	W	Yes		No		[illegible]	51
52					— Ina H. H	Wife				No	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	None									52
53		204	204	205	Alvis, Etta L.	Head	O			Yes	F	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				194	53
54					— Mattie V.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									54
55					— Orville G.	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No			55
56					— Rudy L.	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None									56
57					— Etna V.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	8 3/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									57
58					Page, John N.	Gr. father				Yes	M	W	85	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None						Yes	Civ		58
59		205	205	206	Calvert, Will C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		195	59
60					— Myrtis N. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	None									60
61					— Elsie M.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									61
62					— Bob E.	Son				Yes	M	W	7 3/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									62
63		206	206	207	Willingham, William J.	Head	R	$500		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		8[illegible]					Yes	None						No			63
64					— Ola L. H	Wife				No	F	W	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									64
65					— G. B.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			65
66					— Y. E.	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					66
67					— Willie M.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									67
68		207	207	208	Ussery, William L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		7[illegible]					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		196	68
69					— Sara L. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									69
70					— Julius E.	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					— Arvil E.	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									71
72					— Rexie M.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									72
73					— Maurice C.	Son				Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									73
74					— Billie R.	Son				Yes	M	W	2 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									74
75					— Herman O.	Son				Yes	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									75
76		208	208	209	B[illegible], Andrew R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1[illegible]7	76
77					— Essie [illegible] H	Wife				Yes	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									77
78					— Aletha B.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									78
79		209	209	210	Stanley, J. P.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	No	1	No		198	79
80					— Mary D. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	6[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									80
81					— Edna O.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Stenographer	~~[illegible]~~ office	7144	W	Yes					81
82					— Johnnie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									82
83					— James L.	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No			83
84					— J. P. Jr.	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									84
85		210	210	211	Ray, Julian [illegible]	Head	R	$500		No	M	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			85
86					— Clara H	Wife				No	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									86
87		211	211	212	Reding, James P.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	51	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		199	87
88					— Minnie H	Wife				Yes	F	W	64	M	55	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									88
89					— Daisy	Daughter				Yes	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									89
90					— Joe [illegible]	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									90
91					— Opal [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									91
92		212	212	213	Acker, Daniel W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		200	92
93					— Elsie M. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									93
94					— Willie B.	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					94
95					— Travis A.	Son				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									95
96					— Bernice M.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9 3/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									96
97					— Johnnie R.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	5 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									97
98					— Jesse H.	Father				Yes	M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		8[illegible]					Yes	None						No			98
99		213	213	214	Riley, Noah	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	No	Georgia	Louisiana	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		201	99
100					— Mollie J. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Pickton Texas
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-24
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
263
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Geo. T. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read & write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1				— Wee R	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
2				— Raymon W	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
3				— Gertrude	Daughter				Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
4				— Ruby F	Daughter				Yes	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
5		214	214	215	Laminack Isah I	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		202
6					— Minerva H	Wife				Yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
7					— Ira L	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
8					— Alvin J	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None		VCVV	NP					
9					— Huston J	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
10					— Lee W	Son				Yes	M	W	6 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
11		215	215	216	Brown George A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	No	—	No		203
12					— Permelia W H	Wife				Yes	F	W	63	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
13					— Minnie L Ak	Daughter				Yes	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	School	1414	W	Yes				
14					Tate Raymon	Boarder				Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
15		216	216	217	Dunnant Sam F	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		204
16					— Mary E H	Wife				Yes	F	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					Yes	None								
17		217	217	218	Dunnant Thomas W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		205
18					— Irine H	Wife				Yes	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Martha N	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None								
20		218	218	219	Nichols Albert C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		206
21					— Trissie V H	Wife				Yes	F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Carmon Jr	Son				Yes	M	W	5 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None								
23					— Harry L	Son				Yes	M	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Joe C	Son				Yes	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25		219	219	220	Ivey William R	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		207
26					— Burnice H	Wife				Yes	F	W	64	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
27					— Murphy J	Daughter				Yes	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28		220	220	221	Autrey Freddie L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		208
29					— Mazell H	Wife				Yes	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Eula V	Mother				Yes	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31		221	221	222	Sparks James D	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		209
32					— Fannie A H	Wife				Yes	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Otis N	Son				Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	NP	Yes				
34					— Lessie R	Daughter				Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Lydia B	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Patton H	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Pat D	Son				Yes	M	W	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38		222	222	223	Dunnant Samuel M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		210
39					— Jessie H	Wife				Yes	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
40					— Marjorie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— Marvin H	Son				Yes	M	W	8 1/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Oliver R	Son				Yes	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44				224	Dickerson Drew C	Head	R $50			Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
45					— Floris M H	Wife				Yes	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Catherine A	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47		223	223	225	Spangler A B	Head	R $600			No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section hand	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
48					— Lillie B H	Wife				No	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					— Bennie E	Son				No	M	W	4 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					— Bettie J	Daughter				No	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

Pickton 24

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Pickton | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Geo. T. Baber, Enumerator.

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51				— Cecil B	Son				Yes	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
52	224	224	226	Thomas John D	Head	R	$8.00		No	M	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
53				— Jewel H	Wife				No	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87	Yes	None						
54				— Hubert L	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
55				— Imagene	Daughter				No	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
56	225	225	227	Havens Theodore R	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
57				— Vinnie L H	Wife				No	F	W	20	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None						
58				— Margaret V	Daughter				No	F	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
59				— John M	Son				No	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
60	226	226	229	Neighbors John D	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	211
61				— Jewel H	Wife				Yes	F	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
62				— Eunice	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
63				— Venice	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
64				— Dixie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
65				— Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
66				Delaney Erma	~~Step~~ Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
67				— Elmira	Mother				Yes	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	None						
68	227	227	230	Knight Thomas A	Head	R	$10.00		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	Salesman	General Store	4540	W	Yes	No	
69				— Fassie L H	Wife				No	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87	Yes	None						
70				— Thomas A	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	Salesman	General Store	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
71	228	228	231	Norton Jeptha M	Head	O			No	M	W	68	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	5931	O	Yes	No	
72				— Mary E H	Wife				No	F	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87	Yes	None						
73				— Jeptha W	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None						
74	229	229	232	Randolph Lee R	Head	R	$7.00		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Barber Shop	7910	W	Yes	No	
75				— Grace E H	Wife				No	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
76				— Mary E	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
77				— Margie R	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
78	230	230	233	Mullins Daniel C	Head	R	$7.00		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	Laborer	Peddling Truck	7890	W	Yes	No	
79				— Selina H	Wife				No	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
80	231	231	234	Allison Vernon C	Head	R	$8.00		No	M	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	Section foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes	No	
81				— Hattie V H	Wife				No	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	Yes	None						
82				— Vernie R	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87	Yes	None						
83				— Bunny K	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87	Yes	None						
84				— V C	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87	Yes	None						
85				— Olin H	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87		None						
86				— George D	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87		None						
87	232	232	235	Moore Robert A	Head	R	$8.00		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Odd Job	7899	W	Yes	No	
88				— Lois C H	Wife				No	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
89				— Edwin Jr	Son				No	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
90				— Linzel C	Son				No	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
91	233	233	236	Gibson Scott	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	Yes	None						
92				— Berry E H	Wife				No	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	Yes	None						
93				— Hazel M	Niece				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
94				— Ada R	Niece				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Texas	Texas		58	Yes	None						
95	234	234	237	Norton Forest R	Head	O	600		No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	Agent		6349	W		No	
96				— Myrtle H	Wife				No	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
97				— Forest Jr	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
98				— Mary M	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
99	235	235	238	Mitchell Thomas S	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	None					No	
100				— Myrtle M H	Wife				No	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87	Yes	None						

(Margin annotation: Pickton Texas)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Pickton — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 13 A — 264

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Geo. T. Baker?, Enumerator.

Line	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Mother tongue	A	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1				— Thomas W.	Son				no	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	None							
2	236	236	239	Felts, David H.	Head	O	$1500		no	m	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	Laborer	Rolling Truck?	7840?	W	yes	no		
3				— Mamie E. H	Wife				no	f	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78	yes	None							
4				— Velma M.	Daughter				no	f	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	yes			
5	237	237	240	Randolph, Carl Jr.	Head	R	$10		no	m	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Proprietor	Barber shop	5011?	W	yes	no		
6				— Addie H	Wife				no	f	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
7				— Carmack	Son				no	m	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
8				Casto?, Annie R.	Mother-in-law				no	f	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	None							
9	238	238	241	James, Edward B.	Head	O	6500	R	no	m	W	72	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87	yes	None					no		
10				— Alberta H	Wife				no	f	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia		84	yes	None							
11	239	239	242	Mitchell, Ezekiel? J.	Head	O	1200		no	m	W	80	Wd		no		Georgia	Tennessee	South Carolina		78	yes	None					no		
12	240	240	243	Matherly?, Luther? S.	Head	R	$10.00		no	m	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494?	W	yes	no		
13				— Mattie B. H	Wife				no	f	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	None							
14				— Marion S.	Son				no	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9414?	W	yes	no		
15				Gadd, John M.	Gr. Son				no	m	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
16	241	241	244	Lumstine?, Marion? J.	Head	O	1500	R	no	m	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83	yes	Carpenter		6X81?	W	yes	no		
17				— Mary E. H	Wife				no	f	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	yes	None							
18				— Wilson? J.	Son				no	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	None							
19				— Junior? E.	Son				no	m	W	6 [illegible]/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87		None							
20	242	242	245	Ivy?, Alva? A.	Head	O	1500	R	no	m	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	yes	Proprietor	Taylor Shop	5011?	W	yes	no		
21				— Fannie M. H	Wife				no	f	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
22				— Johnie M.	Daughter				no	f	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
23	243	243	246	Harper, William A.	Head	R	$1250		no	m	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	5?91	O	yes	no		
24				— Mirdie? M. H	Wife				no	f	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78	yes	None							
25	244	244	247	Turner, Charlie B.	Head	O	$2500	R	no	m	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	Proprietor	General store	1411?	O	yes	no		
26				— Babie? E. H	Wife				no	f	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Clerk	Store	5390?	W	yes			
27				— Charlton E.	Son				no	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	None							
28				— John W.	Son				no	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	None							
29	245	245	248	Burns, James M.	Head	O			yes	m	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111?	O	yes	no		219?
30				— Willie E. H	Wife				yes	f	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	None							
31				— Alton	Son				yes	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	1111?	NP				
32				— Alvin	Son				yes	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	1111?	NP				
33	246	246	249	Irvin?, Cynthia L.	Head	R	$10		no	f	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78	yes	None							
34				— Elmo? E.	Son				no	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87	yes	None							
35				— Ruthie? B.	Daughter				no	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87	yes	None							
36				Hale?, Mary? E.	Lodger				no	f	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	yes			
37				[illegible]	Lodger				no	f	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494?	W	yes			
38				Williams?, [illegible]	Lodger				no	f	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87	yes	Teacher	Music	[illegible]	W	yes			
39	247	247	250	Minter?, Wyley? J.	Head	O	$2500	R	no	m	W	53?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	Proprietor	Garage	[illegible]	O	yes	no		
40				— May H	Wife				no	f	W	51?	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	None							
41			250½?	Kinnison?, Don E.	Son-in-law?	R	$[illegible]		no	m	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111?	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
42				— Ruby E.	Daughter				no	f	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
43				— Sardine?	Gr. Daughter				no	f	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
44				— Ruby M.	Gr. Daughter				no	f	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
45	248	248	251	Pool, James N.	Head	O	$4000?		no	m	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	yes	Blacksmith	General blacksmith shop	00??	O	yes	no		
46				— Martha? E. H	Wife				no	f	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	None							
47				— Ardie? F.	Daughter				no	f	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84	yes	None							
48				— Guy? [illegible]	Son				no	m	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84	yes	None							
49				— Troy? [illegible]	Son				no	m	W	15?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87	yes	None							
50	249	249	252	Minter?, Joe M.	Head	O	$2500	R	no	m	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	Proprietor	General store	1111?	O	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Pickton Texas
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-24 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Geo. F. Baker, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					—— Connie H.	Wife				No	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					—— Joseph A.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					—— Paul M.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—— Mary T.	Daughter				No	F	W	8 11/12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55		250	250	253	Irby John W.	Head	R	$1250		Yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		214
56					—— Florence E.	Wife				Yes	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
57					Bailey Annie E.	Mother-in-law				Yes	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
58					Causerlimarulin R.	Boarder				Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8350	W	Yes		No		
60																		Here Ends the Enumeration of District No. 112-24																		

Pickton Texas

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Pr[illegible] #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A 265

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 0601

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read & write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1	Winsboro and Riley Springs road		1	1	O[illegible], [illegible] F	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		1	1
2					Pearl P	daughter-H					F	W	18			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									2
3					William E	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes					3
4					Carroll E	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP						4
5					Christine L	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									5
6					Frances M	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none									6
7					[illegible] E	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									7
8			2	2	Smith, Willie	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	driver	truck	4X99	W	yes		no			8
9					Hattie B	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none									9
10					Hazel	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									10
11			[illegible]	[illegible]	Anderson, Ivory	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maker	cross ties	78V1	W	yes					11
12					Georgia B	wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									12
13					Russell E	stepson					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14			3	3	Foster, James N	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	40	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		72					yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		2	14
15					Mary	wife-H					F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none									15
16					Louise E	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17					Paul B	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes					17
18			4	4	Craig, Albert B	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		3	18
19					Mattie L	wife-H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20					Reba	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21					James H	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22					Robert [illegible]	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									22
23			5	5	Shelton, Samuel E	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		4	23
24					Lillie L	wife-H					F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									24
25			6	6	Foster, Dermont	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Merchant	general merchandise	9V91	O	yes		yes	WW	5	25
26					Margaret	wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Saleslady	general merchandise	4590	NP	yes					26
27					W. C.	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									27
28			7	7	Pruitt, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		6	28
29			8	8	Ford, Jesse	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	47	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		7	29
30					Pauline	wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none									30
31					Lonnie	son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VIVV	[illegible]	yes				8	31
32					Willie	son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP						32
33					Fred	son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP						33
34					[illegible] M	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									34
35					[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									35
36					[illegible] E	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									36
37					[illegible]	son					M	Neg	8	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									37
38					Jessie N	son					M	Neg	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					John D	son					M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									39
40					Billie Jr	daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	none									40
41			9	9	Jones, Wilmer	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	V.VV	O	yes		no		9	41
42					Edna	wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									42
43					Moore, Merna M	stepdaughter					F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	none									43
44	[illegible]ons & Lake road		10	10	Jones, Wert R	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		10	44
45					Alice L	wife-H					F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									45
46					Louise	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									46
47					Chloell	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									47
48			11	11	Hardison, Alvin A	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		11	48
49					Nannie L	wife-H					F	W	45	M	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	[illegible]									49
50					Buel	son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct #6
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 112-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Geo. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work?	29 Unemployment schedule line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Earhart, Sherman [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
52			12	12	Sparkman, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	[illegible]	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
53					—, Della	wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—, Fay	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—, Annie R	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—, Nell	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57			13	13	Blann, Walter H	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
58					—, Lizzie	wife-H					F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
59					—, James	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60	Como and Black Oak road		14	14	Blann, James G	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
61					—, Ellen E	wife-H					F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
62					—, Larry	son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
63					—, Ruby E	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
64					Earhart, Fannie J	mother-in-law					F	W	79	Wd	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
65	Apr 9		15	15	Woodson, Mathew A	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
66					—, Rosa B	wife-H					F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—, Rosa E	daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
68					—, Tina R	daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
69					Patridge, Odyss S	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
70					—, Roy L	stepson					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	XXXX	X	yes				
71					—, Viola B	stepdaughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—, Calvin E	stepson					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			16	16	Gulledge, George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
74					—, [illegible] M	wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—, Doris [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			17	17	Henley, William [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	17
78					—, [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—, [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
80					—, [illegible]a	stepdaughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
81			18	18	Avrett, Mary	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	72	Wd	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
82			19	19	Simm[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]			yes	F	W	5[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								18
83					—, [illegible]	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—, Pat	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85					—, Lynn	son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86			20	20	Bailey, Leslie	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
87					—, Ruth	wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			21	21	Mercer, Alta	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes				20
89					—, Verna M	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			22	22	Henderson, R. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
91					—, Sylvia L	wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			23	23	Hanson, Barney	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
93					—, Jewell	wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
94					—, Robert	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
95	Highway #11				—, Billy L	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—, Margaret	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			24	24	Harris, Ed R	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
98					—, Verda	wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—, Travis	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100					—, Jonell	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 112-25 | Sheet No. 2 A | 266

County: Hopkins | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct #6 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, George T. Attaway, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Harris, Glenna	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—, Jean	daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			25	25	Gray, William R	Head	R			no	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cook	restaurant	609V	W	yes		no		
4			26	26	Lewis, Dick F	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
5					—, Lily	sister-H					F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
6					—, Virginia	mother					F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					[illegible]	none								
7					Matheloe, Esther	sister					F	W	5[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	[illegible]								
8					—, Jack	nephew					M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
9			27	27	Taylor, Marshall H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	45	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Letter Carrier	United States	8896	W	yes		no		
10					—, Kate	wife-H					F	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					—, Ila M	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—, Joe B	son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13	Como & Starr Ridge road		28	28	Wallace, Ben J	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
14					—, Etta	wife-H					F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—, Sylvia	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—, B. D.	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—, Bel[illegible]a	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			29	29	Steed, Charles H	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
19			30	30	Bills, Richard T	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
20					—, Berna M	wife-H					F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—, Lynna F	daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—, Aline	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—, Berthal	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—, Elba	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—, Jack	son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—, James	son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					—, Margaret J	daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			31	31	Steed, Archester	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
29					—, May	wife-H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—, Woodrow	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP					
31					—, A. C.	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP					
32	CYU road		32	32	Taylor, Jeff E	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
33					—, Clara	wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—, Doris	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—, Ector	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—, Travis	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37	Como & Green Pond road		33	33	Pounds, Oscar D	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
38					—, Lowell M	wife-H					F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—, Rhuett D	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
40					—, Virginia	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			34	34	Arthur, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
42					—, Rosa M	wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			35	35	Meek, Orville D	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
44					—, Martin	wife-H					F	W	51	M	43	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	none								
45					—, Blix	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—, Mamie R	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					Cobb, Ty	[illegible]					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
48			36	36	Gassaway, Clarence W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W	34
49					—, Tressy	wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
50					—, John L	father					M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	none								

ap 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, George F. Attaway, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)
51	[illegible]				Gassaway, Rio A.	mother				yes	F	W	69	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States
52			37	37	Sims, Samuel A	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
53					——, Joanna	wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
54					——, J C	son					M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
55					——, Herschel	son					M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
56					——, Joseph M	son					M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
57			38	38	Carroll, Emily	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	84	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina
58					——, Maggie O	daughter					F	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
59					——, Richard N	Son					M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
60			39	39	Brunson, Samuel J	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
61					——, Mattie	wife-H					F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina
62					Irby, Nadine	step daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
63			40	40	Ellis, Jacob E	Head	O	750	R	no	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria
64					——, Emma	wife-H					F	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
65					——, Nora	daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Alabama
66			41	41	Nichols, John O	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas
67					——, Arminda E	wife-H					F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
68					——, Wallace	son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69					——, Garland	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70					——, Guy M	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
71	Apr 11		42	42	Ables, Asberry	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
72					——, Georgia E	wife-H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
73					——, Neira I	daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74					——, James A	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75					——, Lena B	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
76			43	43	Whatley, Mattison H	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia
77					——, Lizzie	wife-H					F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
78					——, Alvin	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
79					——, Basil	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
80			44	44	Harris, William E	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
81					——, Margaret I	wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
82					——, George E	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
83					——, William L	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
84					——, Francis I	daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
85			45	45	Hopson, Andrew P	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
86					——, Ida I	wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
87					——, Willodine	daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
88			46	46	Hampton, Marion B	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
89					——, Effie	wife-H					F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
90					——, Bonnie M	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
91					——, Juanice	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92					——, Dot	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
93			47	47	Hopson, Tishie	Head-H	O	~~2000~~		yes	F	W	62	Wd	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas
94					——, Henry	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas
95					——, Ivah	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas
96			48	48	Hopson, Edgar	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas
97					——, Bernice	wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98			49	49	Hopson, Clyde	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas
99					——, Minnie	wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100					——, Maxine	daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51		83					yes	none								
52		87					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
53		87					yes	none								
54		87					yes	none								
55		87						none								
56		87						none								
57		87					yes	none								
58		87					yes	none								
59		87					yes	barber	barbershop	8096	W	yes		no		
60		83					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
61		87						none								
62		87						none								
63	Syrian	36	36	V	1886	Na	yes	manufacturer	candy	7213	O	yes		no		
64		82					yes	assistant manufacturer	candy	77 13	NP	yes				
65		87	36	1				none								
66		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
67		87					yes	none								
68		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
69		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
70		87					yes	none								
71		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
72		87					yes	none								
73		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75		87					yes	none								
76		82					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
77		82					yes	none								
78		87					yes	laborer	~~general farming~~	VOVV	NP	yes				
79		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
80		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
81		87 87					yes	none								
82		87						none								
83		87						none								
84		87						none								
85		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVV	O	yes		no		40
86		87					yes	none								
87		87						none								
88		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
89		87					yes	none								
90		87					yes	none								
91		87					yes	none								
92		87					yes	none								
93		84					yes	none			[illegible]					[illegible]
94		87					yes	~~farmer~~	general farming	VOVV	[illegible]	yes				42
95		87					yes	none								
96		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes				43
97		87					yes	none								
98		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
99		87					yes	none								
100		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
267

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, George T. Attaway, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Hopson, L. J.	son				M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2			—, Junior	son				M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3	50	50	Harris, Monroe	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
4			—, Annie	wife-H				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			—, Harold	son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			—, W. E.	son				M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			—, Jewell A	daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8	51	51	Harris, Benjamin C	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
9			—, Beatrice	wife-H				F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10	52	52	Craig, Mansell M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
11			—, Mittie M	wife-H				F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			—, Mozelle	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			—, Maurine	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			—, J. D.	son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			—, Erma	daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16	53	53	Craig, James T. Sr	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
17			—, Ida	wife-H				F	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
18	54	54	Ables, Sterling H	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	49
19			—, Thursie	wife-H				F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
20			—, Aline C	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			Mosely, Ruth M	Step daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22	55	55	Ables, Jerry	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
23			—, Susie L	wife-H				F	W	33	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			—, Thomas E	son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			—, Julian M	son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			—, Myrtle L	daughter				F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27	56	56	Nichols, Eli	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Merchant	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
28			—, Ollie G	wife-H				F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
29			—, Charlotte I	daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	general merchandise	4590	NP	yes			
30	57	57	Payne, Isaac	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
31			—, Lucindy	wife-H				F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			—, Cleveland	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33	58	58	Martin, William T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	W	yes	no		53
34			—, Mary L	wife-H				F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			—, Louise	daughter				F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36	59	59	Addy, Nora	Head-H	O	1500	no	F	W	66	Wd	15	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina	83		none							
37			—, Irby L	son				M	W	33	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87		none							
38	60	60	Harris, Jack A	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
39			—, Dollie	wife-H				F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			Finchley, Minerva L	Aunt				F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
41	61	61	Greer, Gus G	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
42			—, Cecil	son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			—, Reben	son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44			—, Beatrice	daughter				F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			—, Evelyn	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			—, Buster	son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			—, Aubrey	son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			—, Rudolph	son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			—, Dollie	daughter				F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			Harris, James E	father-in-law				M	W	68	M	33	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							

Column 1 (street, road): Lankford and Yantis road (lines 12–26); Como, cotton plant & Cooke road (lines 36–50)

Margin: apr 12 (line 33)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of precinct # 6
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, George F Attaway, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Surname (5)	Given name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Como + Cotton Plant road			Harris	Tox	mother-H			F	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
52		62	62	Harris	George M	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
53				Harris	Lily	wife-H			F	W	52	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
54				—	Claud	son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
55				—	George	son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
56				—	Mozelle	daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57				—	Edgar	son			M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58				—	Evelyn	daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
59				—	R. V.	son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
60				—	Elma	daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
61				—	L. C.	son			M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
62 (Apr 14)		63	63	Allen	Elvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
63				—	Roselee	wife-H			F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
64				—	Elvin Jr	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
65		64	64	Heflin	Joseph M	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama	81			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
66				—	Dossy	wife-H			F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
67				—	Aubrey	son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68				—	Gerald	son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69				—	Fred	son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70				—	Ianell	daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
71				—	Dorothy	daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
72				—	Dorie	daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
73				—	Emogene	daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
74				—	Vivian	daughter			F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
75		65	65	Attaway	Dalton N	Head	R	yes	M	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farming	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		59
76				—	Oleta M	wife-H			F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
77		66	66	Crabb	Paul J	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
78				—	Vivian	wife-H			F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
79				—	John R	son			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none						
80				—	Doris F	daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none						
81				—	Bonnie G	daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none						
82				Key	Rosa	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				none						
83		67	67	Diamond	John B	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
84				—	Ida M	wife-H			F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
85				—	Truman A	son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
86				—	Jimmie L	daughter			F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
87				Benton	Edward	way worker			M	W	48	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
88		68	68	Sheffield	Henry W	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
89				—	Lola	wife-H			F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
90				—	Jack	son			M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
91				—	James	son			M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
92				~~Hughes~~	Alvin	~~way worker~~			M	W	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
93		69	69	Morris	James E	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
94				—	Lizzie	wife-H			F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	61	13	-	yes	none						
95				—	Vera M	daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87			yes	none						
96				—	Robert L	son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97				—	Malcom A	son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98				—	Skidmore R	father			M	W	77	Wd	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none					no	
99	Como + Rock hill road	70	70	Green	Joshua W	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
100				—	Sarah E	wife-H			F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of Precinct #5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 A
268

Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, George F. Attaway, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1				Green, Vera L	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2				—, Burres R	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
3				Earhart, Glenna E	granddaughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4			71	Green, William L	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
5				—, Bessie M	wife-H					F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
6		71	72	McGrady, George E	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
7				—, Martha A	wife-H					F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	none							
8				—, Mary	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
9				Sheffield, Annie B	daughter					F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
10				—, James L	son-in-law					M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
11				—, Ferdinell	granddaughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12				—, Robert L	Grandson					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13				—, Opal L	granddaughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14				—, Joyce L	granddaughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15		72	73	Gober, Minnie	head-H	O			yes	F	W	45	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes			67
16				—, Edwin	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
17				—, Ennis	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18				—, Herman	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19				—, Willard	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20				—, Jimmie L	son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
21		73	74	Wilson, William B	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
22				—, Lizzie	wife-H					F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
23				—, Lewis	son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
24				—, Dorothy M	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25				—, William	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26		74	75	Foust, David H	Head	O			yes	M	W	81	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
27				—, Carrie	daughter-H					F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
28				Kendall, Sarah A	sister-in-law					F	W	68	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
29		75	76	Humphrey, Stevenson L	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
30				—, Esther	wife-H					F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31				—, Pauline	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32				—, Ernest	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33				—, Munson C	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34		76	77	Sparks, William M	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
35				—, Maude B	wife-H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
36				—, William B	son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes			
37				—, Beulah M	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38				—, Warren C	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39				—, Dewey	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40				—, Ruth B	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41		77	78	Earhart, Dewey	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
42				—, Winnie	wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43				—, Alton	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44				—, Margaleen	daughter					F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45	Apr 15	78	79	Earhart, Godfrey	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
46				—, Margaret J	wife-H					F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
47		79	80	Earhart, Judson H	Head	O	300		no	M	W	75	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	none					no		
48				—, Waregade	wife-H					F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
49				—, Lewis A	son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	no	yes	WW	
50		80	81	Foster, Hildreth T	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		74

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of precinct # 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, George F. Attaway, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Foster, Gladys E.	wife-H		yes	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
52			—, George A.	son		\	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53			—, Orville	son		\	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54	81	82	Foster, James B	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
55			—, Bula	wife-H		\	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
56			—, Travis	son		\	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
57			—, Elvis	son		\	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58	82	83	Blann, William T	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
59			—, Tursie H	wife-H		\	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—, Margaret	daughter		\	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			—, John W	son		\	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			—, Kathleen	daughter		\	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	83	84	Bernard, May	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		77
64			Anstead, Artie A	son		\	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			Frattas, Ruby E	daughter		\	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			Autrey, Woodrow C	stepson		\	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67			—, Mary J	daughter		\	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			—, Bobbie	son		\	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
69	84	85	Collins, Henry E	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
70			—, Emma	wife-H		\	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States	87	yes	none						
71			—, Louis	son		\	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
72			—, Lester	son		\	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
73			—, Pauline	daughter		\	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			—, Gladys	daughter		\	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			—, Dennis	son		\	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76			—, Francis	son		\	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			—, Burnice	son		\	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			—, Venita	daughter		\	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			—, Aleta	daughter		\	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			—, Guynelon	son		\	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81	85	86	Cook, John T	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
82			—, Ovalba E	wife-H		\	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			—, Mazel	daughter		\	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			—, Buford	son		\	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85			—, Cecil	daughter		\	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—, Estelline	daughter		\	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			—, Lela B	daughter		\	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
88	86	87	Reagan, Harvey L	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	80
89			—, Edna	wife-H		\	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			—, N. F.	son		\	M	W	4 7/12	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		none						
91			—, Laura L	daughter		\	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		none						
92	87	88	Harris, L. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	81
93			—, Lola F	wife-H		\	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			—, L. C.	son		\	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95	88	89	White, Emmet	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	82
96			—, Telie	wife-H		\	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			—, Edgar	son		\	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
98			—, Eldon	son		\	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			—, Ethyl	daughter		\	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			—, Oneida	grand-daughter		\	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5A
269

Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, George F. Attaway, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Live on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1	Como and Sulphur road		89	90	McGrady, Claude J	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	83	1
2					— , Verna	wife-H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					— , Billie W	son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									3
4					James, Andrew	~~[illegible]~~					M	W	17	S		no	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes					4
5			90	91	Fowler, Julian O	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		84	5
6					— , Edna	wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									6
7					— , Orrville E	son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									7
8			91	92	Caldwell, Ewell	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		85	8
9					— , Bessie	wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10					— , Otis W	son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									10
11			92	93	Cook, Oscar	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		86	11
12					— , Lulu	wife-H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									12
13					— , Ogal	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									13
14					— , Mattie L	daughter					F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									14
15					— , Douglas	son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									15
16			93	94	Finch, John	Head	R			no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	United States							yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			16
17					— , Maude	wife-H					F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									17
18					— , Beatrice	daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none									18
19					— , Ina M	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20					— , [illegible]	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21					— , Aubrey	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22					— , Doris	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none									22
23					— , Johnnie R	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none									23
24					— , Bertha M	daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none									24
25	Como & Rock Hill road		94	95	Gross, William	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		87	25
26					— , Myrtle O	wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	none									26
27					— , Opal M	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	none									27
28					— , Alvin J	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	none									28
29					— , Maurine M	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	none									29
30					— , Helen R	daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87						none									30
31			95	96	Richey, Maggie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	45	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none								88	31
32					— , Herman	son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			32
33					— , Martin	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes					33
34					— , Minnie L	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public schools	9474	W	yes					34
35					— , Lucile	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									35
36					Collins, Melinda	mother					F	W	79	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	none									36
37			96	97	Crabb, Julius B	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		89	37
38					— , Jewell	wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					— , James H	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									39
40			97	98	Welch, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		90	40
41					— , Ruby	wife-H					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none									41
42					— , Gerald W	son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									42
43					— , Buddy	son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									43
44			98	99	McQueen, Peter W	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	87	M	45	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		91	44
45					— , Charity	wife-H					F	Neg	65	M	23	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none									45
46					— , Garland	son					M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			46
47					— , Willie	daughter-in-law					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									47
48			99	100	Johnson, Elijah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		92	48
49					— , Ellie	wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									49
50					— , Noah	son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of precinct # 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, George T. Attaway, Enumerator.

Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
Como & Rockhill road			Johnson, Junior	son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
			——, Bonnie	daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	none						
			——, Lois	son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
			——, Ruth	daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			——, Ruby	daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			——, Eliza	son				M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
			——, Gelatia	daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
			——, Mary	daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	100	101	Cannon, Cuba	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	49	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		93
			——, Ray	son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
			——, Raymond	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
			——, Lurene	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
	—	102	Cannon, Marshall	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		94
			——, Sallie	wife-H				F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
	101	103	Miller, Thomas D	Head	R	3	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Hauler	truck	4X8V	O	yes		
			——, Eva L	wife-H				F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	none						
			——, Verdon	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			——, Jessie B	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			——, Jommie L	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
	102	104	Collins, Walter W	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	95
			——, Delma	wife-H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	none						
			——, Darra	son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
			——, Dimple	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
			——, Lavada	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
	103	105	Crabb, Virgil R	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
			——, Bessie	wife-H				F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			——, Telophus	son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			——, Tom Ellen	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
	104	106	Williams, Jennie	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	55	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Virginia	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		97
			——, James	son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
			——, Buster	son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
			——, John	son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
			——, Ruby	daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	none						
			——, Calvin	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			Dorsey, Louisa	Mother				F	W	85	Wd	14	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none						
	105	107	Welch, Ed	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
			——, Doll	wife-H				F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
			——, Neelie	daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			——, J. R.	son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
			——, Edgar	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
			——, Drew	son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
			——, Odell	son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
	106	108	Nichols, Jonathan C	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	99
			——, Thelma	wife-H				F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
			——, Billie J	son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			——, Mary J	daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
	107	109	McDonald, Elmer	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky	74	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
			——, Fay	wife-H				F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
			——, Leona	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none						
			——, Edward	son				M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		none						

Apr 17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A
270
Enumerated by me on April 17th, 1930, George T. Attaway, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Como and Rock Hill road (lines 10–30); Como & Valparaiso road (lines 39–50)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			McDonald, Norman	son			M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		none						
2	108	110	Collins, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
3			—, Ula	wife-H			F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
4			—, Horace R	son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			—, Harvey L	son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			—, Eldora C	daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			—, Edith C	daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			Davis, Maude	sister-in-law			F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87		none						
9			—, Earl	brother-in-law			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
10	109	111	Cannon, Thomas L	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
11			—, Zoe E	wife-H			F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	none						
12			—, Jessie	daughter			F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			Keith, Ethel	daughter			F	W	46	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			—, Cleburne	grandson			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
15			—, Rayburn	grandson			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16	110	112	Peppers, Eva E	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	40	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		103
17			—, Hazel	daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	saleslady	underwear & hosiery	4540	O	yes		
18			—, L.D.	son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			—, Mary F	daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			—, Juneth	daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21	111	113	Fullen, Marion	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
22			—, Julia	wife-H			F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	yes	none						
23			—, Clifton	son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			—, Odell	son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			—, Adell	daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
26			—, Otto	son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
27			—, Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
28			—, Travis B	son			M	W	4 7/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
29			—, Troy L	son			M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
30			Cooper, Anora	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	none						
31	112	114	Warren, William H	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
32			—, Martha	wife-H			F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
33			—, Columbus	son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			—, William	son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35			—, Randolph	son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
36			—, Jack	son			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
37			—, Leon	son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
38			—, Ollie J	son			M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		none						
39	113	115	Nichols, Andrew J	Head	R	yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama	84	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
40			—, Viola	wife-H			F	W	51	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Iowa	87	yes	none						
41			—, Veneta	daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42	114	116	Ellis, William G	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
43			—, Mattie F	wife-H			F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	yes	none						
44			—, Henry	son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45			—, Willie	son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			—, Walton	son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			—, Vera F	daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			—, Roy	son			M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none						
49	115	118	Miller, Hugh	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
50			—, Mollie	wife-H			F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, George T. Attaway, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Miller, Mary E.	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					Williamson, Hallie	Mother-in-law					F	W	78	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
53					Miller, James	brother					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
54	Como & Sandifer road		116	119	Straps, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
55					——, Eva	wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					——, Jodie	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					——, Bertha	daughter					F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					——, Drunell	daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					——, William E.	son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					——, Carl H	son					M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			117	120	Murray, Ab H	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	40	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
62					——, Ruby	wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
63					——, Annie R.	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					——, Charintha	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					——, Albert C	son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
66					——, Gretta L	daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
67					Underwood, Oscar	Nephew					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87						laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
68	Ap 14		118	121	Nichols, Sherman	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		111
69					——, Bertha J.	wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					——, Allie V	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					——, Charles R	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72	Winsboro & Pilly Springs road		119	122	Attaway, Roger W	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
73					——, Essie I	wife-H					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
74					——, Gladys L	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					——, Truman T	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76					——, Edith G	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					——, Essie L	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			120	123	Attaway, Arminda	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			121	124	Jones, Drewery	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
80					——, Hannah	wife-H					F	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					——, Herma L	daughter					F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					——, Nona	daughter					F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					——, Neville	son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
84					Ferguson, Robert	step-son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85			122	125	Attaway, Thomas S	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	114
86					——, Thelma	wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87	Ap 14		~~123~~	~~126~~	~~[illegible], Amos L~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~no~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~66~~	~~M~~	~~3[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Georgia~~	~~Georgia~~	~~South Carolina~~							~~yes~~	~~laborer~~	~~farm~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
88					~~——, Mora A~~	~~wife-H~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~71~~	~~M~~	~~3[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Missouri~~	~~Missouri~~	~~Missouri~~							~~yes~~	~~none~~								
89			~~124~~	~~127~~	~~Molan, Hilliard~~	~~Head~~	~~R~~	~~5~~		~~no~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~27~~	~~M~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~							~~yes~~	~~Manufacturer~~	~~mattresses~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
90					~~——, Hazel~~	~~wife-H~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~22~~	~~M~~	~~19~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Georgia~~							~~yes~~	~~none~~								
91					~~——, [illegible]~~	~~brother~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~17~~	~~S~~		~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~							~~yes~~	~~manufacturer~~	~~mattresses~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~				
92			~~125~~	~~128~~	~~[illegible], [illegible]~~	~~Head~~	~~R~~	~~5~~			~~M~~	~~W~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~M~~	~~21~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~							~~yes~~	~~proprietor~~	~~Restaurant~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
93					~~——, Lella~~	~~wife-H~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~3[illegible]~~	~~M~~	~~16~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Louisiana~~							~~yes~~	~~Waitress~~	~~Restaurant~~		~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~				
94					~~[illegible], [illegible] D~~	~~lodger~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~5[illegible]~~	~~M~~	~~21~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Oklahoma~~	~~Oklahoma~~	~~Oklahoma~~							~~yes~~	~~Foreman~~	~~section~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
95			~~126~~	~~129~~	~~[illegible], Robert L~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~	~~1000~~		~~no~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~6[illegible]~~	~~M~~	~~22~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~							~~yes~~	~~laborer~~	~~farm~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
96					~~——, Myrtle~~	~~wife~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~55~~	~~M~~	~~16~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Tennessee~~	~~Georgia~~							~~yes~~	~~none~~								
97			~~127~~	~~130~~	~~[illegible], [illegible]~~	~~Head-H~~	~~O~~	~~750~~		~~no~~	~~F~~	~~W~~	~~73~~	~~Wd~~	~~27~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Alabama~~	~~North Carolina~~	~~Alabama~~							~~yes~~	~~none~~								
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Note written across lines 98–100 (struck through): ~~The enumeration of district no. 112-25 ends at line 86. The last 11 names are in district 112-22, some that were absent and some that moved in after district that had not been enumerated. [illegible] Enumerator of District No. 112-25~~

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Prec't No. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1A
271
4801

Enumerated by me on 2 April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Walker Robert G.	Head	O	2800		yes	M	W	55	M	38	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Rosa L.	Wife H					F	W	50	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	None							
3			— Osca M.	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	None		VOVV	NP	yes	no		
4			— Audrie M.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
5			— Willma C.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	None				~~yes~~			
6	2	2	McKinney Allie V.	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	33	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laboro	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
7			— Grace L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
8			— Jimmie D.	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
9	3	3	Green James S.	Head	O	2400		yes	M	W	56	M	40	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
10			— Retta G.	Wife H					F	W	49	M	31	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	None							
11			— William J.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Laboro	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
12	4	4	Winchester M.	Head	R	1000		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
13			— Chloe	Wife H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14	4A	4A	Fleming Roy R.	Head	m			yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	Laboro	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
15			— Esther M.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			— Thomas H.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17	5	5	Fletcher [illegible] Mrs	Head H	R			yes	F	W	55	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	None							4
18			— Clapp Burt L.	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laboro	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
19			Fletcher D.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			— Vivian E.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
21	6	6	Clapp John E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
22			— Nava G.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
23			— Virginia P.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
24			— Edward H.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
25			— Doris W.	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			no	None							
26	7	7	King Laura L. Mrs	Head-H	m			yes	F	W	63	[illegible]	46	no	yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
27			— Birmingham Lake	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	Laboro	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
28			Birmingham Jim	Son					M	W	20	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	Laboro	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
29	8	8	Jones Laura Mrs	Head-H	m			yes	F	W	50	D	46	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
30			— Arthur	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laboro	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
31			— Bonnie L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32	9	9	Reed William R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
33	10	10	Lowdermilk William D.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	84			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
34			Fletcher Laura J.	Mother H					F	W	76	Wd	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
35			Blanton Evelyn E.	Niece					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
36	11	11	Newsom Henry T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
37			— Lillie D.	Wife H					F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None							
38			— Madie M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	None							
39	11A	11A	Newsom Elmer H.	Head	m			yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
40			— Linnie B.	Wife H					M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
41			— Vernice	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None							
42			— Jeanice	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			no	None							
43	12	12	Potts Albert S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
44			— Velma I.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	00		yes	None							
45			— Margie N.	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	England	Tennessee	87			no	None							
46			Fleming Ernest	Brother-in-law					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	00	1	yes	Laboro	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
47	13	13	Goode John V.	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Tennessee	82			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
48			— Sallie	Wife H					F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	77			yes	None							
49			— Electa	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	None							
50	14	14	Koon William S.	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	80	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	[illegible]			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized, First papers, Alien. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on 2 April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Missouri	Wife H			yes	F	W	70	M	15	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none							
52	15	15	Koon, Wilbor S.	Head			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
53			— Ruby G.	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
54	16	16	Doddard, E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
55			— Susie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none				yes			
56			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— Repha B.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58	17	17	McElory, C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
59			— Mattie V.	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
60			— Amon P.	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— Verna L.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			— Elgin M.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			— Wilbur C.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			— Beula E.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— Jewel M.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— Londne	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— J. R.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— Weaver B.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— Mary E.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70	18	18	Dreadin, Sam	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
71			— Tina May	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none				yes			
72			— Lonnie B.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
73			— Roby G.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
74	19	19	Higginbotham, Mary	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	44	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			15
75			— Ora K.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
76			— Nancy A.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
77			— Willie May	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
78			Taylor, William D.	Lodger			X	M	W	69	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
79	20	20	Minter, Mebra E.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
80			— Grace T.	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	none							
81			— Moris U.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82	21	21	Terry, Frank T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
83			— Bertha I.	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				yes			
84			— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 8/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Harold R.	Son			X	M	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			— Irma I.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
87	22	22	Flanagan, Giles	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
88			— Tintie May	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				yes			
89			— Buford R.	Son			X	M	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~None~~							
90	23	23	Mitchell, Earl	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	19
91			— Mattie A.	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			— Otis	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			— Clovis L.	Son			X	M	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	24	24	Mitchell, Peter H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	N	no		20
95			— Margret M.	Wife H			X	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				yes			
96			— Ollie	Son			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
97	25	25	Mays, Homer R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
98			— Era L.	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none				yes			
99			— Hilton R.	Son			X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100	26	26	Maddox, William W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	77	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec no. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-26 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 2 A | 4901 | 272

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Ogn Tadboy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Litha K.	Wife H			Yes	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none				Yes			
2			— Coys Will	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
3			— Winnie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none							
4			— Vera F.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none							
5	25	25	Maddox, Dennis B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		23
6			— Annie L.	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				Yes			
7			— Douglas William H	Lodger			X	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
8	26	26	Potts, Garland E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		24
9			— Nell T.	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	none				Yes			
10			— Emma M.	Mother			X	F	W	43	Wd	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	Yes	none				Yes			
11			— Audrey May	Sister			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
12			— Floyd H.	Brother			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
13			— Margie E.	Sister			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
14			— Laurence R.	Brother			X	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
15	27	27	Hall, Tom H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	25
16			— Essie P.	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				Yes			
17			— William L. D.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				Yes			
18			— Edna F.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				Yes			
19	28	28	Baugh, David L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		26
20			— Alice M.	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
21			— Leo D.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
22			— Sylvia B.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None				Yes			
23	29	29	Terry, William R.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	62	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
24			— Eliza E.	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
25	29A	29A	Clem, Sam C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		27
26			— Flora B.	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
27	30	30	Wilson, William A.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		28
28			— Ida May	Wife H			X	F	W	59	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	None				Yes			
29	31	31	Phillips, Arthur	Head	O		Yes	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		29
30			— Rosa L.	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87	Yes	None				Yes			
31			— Mervin W.	Step Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	on Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
32			— Raymon J.	Step Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	on Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
33			— Elbert A.	Step Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	on Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
34			— Leborn R.	Step Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
35			— B. R.	Step Son			X	M	W	3 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36	32	32	Anderson, William T.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		30
37			— Laura M.	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	Yes	None				Yes			
38			— Otis D.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
39			— Bertha B.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
40			— Grady B.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
41			— Callie L.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
42			— Robie G.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		none							
43			— Buford R.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		none							
44			— Cleon	Son			X	M	W	4 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		none							
45	33	33	Neal, Alonzo	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		31
46			— Mary A.	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
47	33A	33A	Carson, Joe	Head	O		Yes	M	W	71	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
48			— Martha J.	Wife H			X	F	W	66	M	15	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	None							
49			— Clarence	Son			X	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		32
50	34	34	Browning, John L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		33

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Pct. Justice Prct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B
495
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					— Bessie B.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W	Yes				
52					— Orville L.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Labors	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
53					— Rachel A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54			35	35	Brawley, Mal. C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	33	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	34
55					— Maggie	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
56					— Hubert E.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
57					— Arthur E.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
58					— Melvin E.	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
59					— Dowdy C.	Servant				✓	F	W	20	D		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					Yes	Servant		9596	W	Yes				
60			36	36	Koon, Alvin J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		35
61					— Jerry L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None				Yes				
62					— Elane	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Labors	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
63					— Garland W.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Labors	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
64					— Aubrey W.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
65			37	37	Kemper, [illegible] Mrs	Head H	O		R	Yes	F	W	77	Wd	29	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	Yes				36
66			38	38	Gifford, Etta Mrs	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	49	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				37
67					— Speed	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Carnation Extract	4590	W	Yes		No		
68					— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labors	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
69					— Edgar	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labors	General	VOVV	NP	Yes				
70					— Jimmy Aubrey	Grandson					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Earl	Grandson					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					— Hellen	Granddaughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					— Gordon William J.	Brother					M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		38
74			39	39	Stubbs, William M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		39
75					— Wattie E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	None				Yes				
76					— Faye E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Labors	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
77					— Vera L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labors	General	VOVV	NP	Yes				
78					— Leta A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	W	Yes				
79					— J. L.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labors	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
80					— Epcolynn	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labors	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
81					— D. C.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Wimmona S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			40	40	Cates, Lizzie L.	Head H	O		R	Yes	F	W	48	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				40
84					Williamson, Julia	Mother				✓	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
85			40A	40A	Williams, Ellen	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	58	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	House Keeper	General House Work	6V96	W	Yes				
86					— Cleo	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
87			41	41	Koon, Herman C.	Head	O	1500	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Salesman	Ice Plant	4668	W	Yes		No		
88					— May	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes				
89					— Jaunetta	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					— Morris W.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Bodie L.	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			42	42	Cutts, James R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		41
93					— Frankie E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
94					— Claree G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— J. B.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			43	43	Cutts, Philip C.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		42
97					— Lela A.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
98			43A	43A	Cutts, James B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Florida	North Carolina		82					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		43
99					— Jamie E.	Wife H					F	W	68	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					Yes	None								
100			44	44	Fitzgerald, Jeb. S.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		44

4-7

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Do not use abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: P.B. Justice Precinct No. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
273
3001

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Hays Tarboy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Julia B. H	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
2	45	45	Fitzgerald Tom J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	45
3			— Rosa E.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None				yes		
4			— Louise E.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Emma L.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Rosa L.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			— Tommie L.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Billie E.	Son				M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			— Bernice W	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			— T. J.	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11	46	46	Herman William C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
12			— Mollie V.	Wife H				F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None				yes		
13			— Homer L.	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			— Ronnie W.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15			— R. J. D.	Son				M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			— Martha E.	Mother				F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
17	47	47	Fitzgerald James F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	47
18			— Bertha	Wife H				F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	None				yes		
19			— Lealu H.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Clifford L.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Billie R.	Son				M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	48	48	Yarborough Wilbert	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
23			— Minnie Maye	Wife H				F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				yes		
24			— Cleburn P.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			— Wanda M.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Edna D.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— William D.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	49	49	Duckworth Gordon	Head	O		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
29			— Bonnie	Wife H				F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				yes		
30			Duckworth Sam A.	Brother				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	50
31	50	50	Phillips Robert L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Retired Farm	—	O	yes	no	57
32			— Lou T.	Wife H				F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None				yes		
33	51	51	Rodgers Elbera M.	Head-H	O	R	yes	F	W	65	Wd	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None				yes		
34			— James R.	Step Son				M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	W	yes	no	52
35	52	52	Watson Weldon	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
36			— Maymee	Wife H				F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				yes		
37			— Baxter H.	Son				M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			— Inez M.	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			— Leach Jerry J.	Roomer				M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	None					no	
40	53	53	Patterson Lillie B. Mrs.	Head H	R		yes	F	W	47	Wd	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		54
41			— Lowel L.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			— Clifford V.	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
43			— Wilma	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44	54	54	Gafford John B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	53
45			— Lela C.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None				yes		
46			— Mildred L.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			— T. D.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— Myrtle M.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— Jack R.	Father				M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Retired	Farmer	—		yes		
50			— Navada	Mother				F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						

4-8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no Abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Pt. Justice Prec. No. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	55	55	Reaid, Burse	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Labors	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	-	-	-
52	-	-	— Nora E.	Wife H	-	yes	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	-	-	— Lizzie Mays	Step Dau	-	X	F	W	10	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	-	-	— Myrtle R.	Step Daughter	-	X	F	W	8	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	-	-	— Lucy Bella	Daughter	-	X	F	W	5	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	-	-	— Mary R.	Daughter	-	X	F	W	4 2/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
57	-	-	— Bessie Arella	Daughter	-	X	F	W	11/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	56	56	Gafford, Sam H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	-	56
59	57	57	Robinson, Samuel F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouria	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	-	57
60	-	-	— Mary O.	Wife H	-	X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61	-	-	— Allie F.	Daughter	-	X	F	W	12	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
62	-	-	— Frances	Daughter	-	X	F	W	9	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	-	-	— Oleta	Daughter	-	X	F	W	7	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
64	-	-	— Bobbie	Daughter	-	X	F	W	3 7/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65	58	58	Freeman, James A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	-	-	58
66	-	-	— Sarah F.	Wife H	-	X	F	W	49	M	46	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	-	-	— Annie M.	Daughter	-	X	F	W	15	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	-	-	— James E.	Son	-	X	M	W	14	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	-	Labors	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	-	-	-
69	-	-	— Jewel D.	Daughter	-	X	F	W	11	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	-	-	— Margrett L.	Daughter	-	X	F	W	9	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
71	-	-	— Lindon	Son	-	X	M	W	8	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	59	59	Potts, James D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	59
73	-	-	— Irene M.	Wife H	-	X	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	60	60	Bell, George W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	-	60
75	-	-	— Bessie E.	Wife H	-	X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	-	-	— Ella	Daughter	-	X	F	W	23	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Labors	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	-	-	-
77	-	-	— G. W.	Son	-	X	M	W	21	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Labors	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	-	-
78	-	-	— Juanita	Daughter	-	X	F	W	18	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Labors	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	-	-	-
79	-	-	— Mildred	Daughter	-	X	F	W	15	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Labors	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	-	-	-
80	-	-	— Alta N.	Daughter	-	X	F	W	12	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
81	-	-	— E. C.	Son	-	X	M	W	8	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	-	-	— Francis	Daughter	-	X	F	W	7	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	-	-	— Merrans	Daughter	-	X	F	W	5	S	-	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
84	61	61	Newsom, Thomas P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	61
85	-	-	— Winnie M.	Wife H	-	X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouria	87	yes	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	-	-	— Ioma D.	Daughter	-	X	F	W	9	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
87	-	-	— Eura V.	Daughter	-	X	F	W	7	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	-	-	— Hazel M.	Daughter	-	X	F	W	1 7/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
89	62	62	Beene, John L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	D	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Labors	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	-	-
90	-	-	— Charlie E.	Son	-	X	M	W	9	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
91	-	-	— Melvin G.	Son	-	X	M	W	7	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	63	63	Watson, Wain	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	-	62
93	-	-	— Ollie H.	Wife H	-	X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	-	-	— Hugh	Son	-	X	M	W	11	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
95	-	-	— Lilah	Daughter	-	X	F	W	8	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
96	-	-	— Leloh	Daughter	-	X	F	W	3 7/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
97	64	64	Nicholson, Jesse A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	-	63
98	-	-	— Lois	Daughter H	-	X	F	W	15	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99	-	-	— Flois	Daughter	-	X	F	W	13	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100	-	-	— Dearis	Daughter	-	X	F	W	9	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

274

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Justice Prect no 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-26 | Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

4-9

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/Rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Maurine	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
2			— Velma	Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
3	65	65	Gilley, Eugene H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
4			— Annie L.	Wife H				F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
5			— Edward L.	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			— Dorthey G.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87		none							
7			— J. R.	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87		none							
8	66	66	Rowe, William J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
9			— Mandy I.	Wife H				F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Clyde F.	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
11			— Elzie L.	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12			— Geneva B.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			— Elsie M.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			— Lynn	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			— Arlis G.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Carlis T.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			— Oma L.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
18	67	67	Roy, Jess O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
19			— Roberta L.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee	85	yes	none							
20			— Lonnie J.	Son				M	W	4 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87		none							
21	68	68	Glenn, Alex J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
22			— Ella May	Wife H				F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	none							
23			— Avis H.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			— Hamilton H.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25	69	69	Freeman, Jess E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
26			— Allice	Wife H				F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
27			— Kate M.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Christine	Daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
29	70	70	Potts, Margrett E.	Head H	O		yes	F	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	Retired	Farming						69
30	71	71	Haynes, John R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
31			— Alma L.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— Garland W.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33	72	72	Scroggins, Floyd O.	Head	m		yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
34			— Gertrude M.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Allice J.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Tex	Texas	87		none							
36			— Reda F.	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	73	73	Fitzgerald, William G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	19	N	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
38			— Ella	Wife H				F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	81	yes	none							
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	Johnson, John R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
40			— Montie L.	Wife H				F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
41			— Alma L.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			— Era B.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			— Marie B.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— Russle O.	Son				M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45	74	74	Johnson, Sarah Mrs.	Head H	O		yes	F	W	82	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	Retired Farm —						73
46	75	75	Jolley, Clyde M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
47			— Mable	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48	76	76	McElvey, Malinda K.	Head	O	R	yes	F	W	57	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			75
49			— Lena	Sister				F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
50	77	77	Vales, Elizabeth Mrs.	Head H	R	R	yes	F	W	45	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			76

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Pt. Justice Prect No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

4-10

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Farm schedule No.
51			— Clovis J.	Son			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
52			— Hoppy L.	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
53	78	78	Dickson Carry Mrs	Head H	O		yes	F	W	56	Wd	40	no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		77
54			— S. G.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			— C. L.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
56	79	79	Rowe Blunnie R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
57			— Ora B.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Marcelle L.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Buford B.	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
60	80	80	McElveig Burt L.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	79
61			— Lela G.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
62			— Maurice L.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labors	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			— Newman L.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			— Bea L.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			— Ritchie A.	Daughter				F	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	81	81	Newsom Fannie Mrs	Head H	O		yes	F	W	70	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		80
67			— Ezra	Son				M	W	36	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
68			— Rowe Loreta	Granddaughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Labors	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69	82	82	Jalley William C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	W	yes	no	81
70			— Maggie M.	Wife H				F	W	58	M	33	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	None						
71			— Jessie M.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72			— Thrasher Laura V.	Sister				F	W	64	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
73	83	83	Patty Charlie E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	82
74			— Delila F.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
75			— Clinton E.	Son				M	W	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
76	84	84	Parkins T. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	83
77			— Dora B.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— Margie L.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Cecla M.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Woodard B.	Boarder				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		84
81	85	85	Weaver Joseph N.	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	45	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	85
82			— Agnis A.	Wife H				F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Jornett	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85			— Duckworth George W.	Lodger				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
86	86	86	Barren Oscar B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
87			— Vesta J.	Wife H				F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
88			— Maud M.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
89			— Dessa L.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
90	87	87	Barnes Thomas J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		87
91			— Joel L.	Son				M	W	27	D	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92	88	88	Patty Tommie J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	88
93			— Bessie M.	Wife H				F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina			None						
94	89	89	Woodard Ida Mrs	Head H	R		yes	F	W	43	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		89
95			— Boyce	Son				M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96			— Wilcom	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laboro	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes		
98			— Della F.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Walton	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			— Hellen M.	Daughter				F	W	4 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Pt. Justice Prect No. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A

275

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			90	90	Knight, Harry T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		90
2					— Ethel	Wife H					F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				~~yes~~				
3					— Harold W	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Hartinse	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Lawander	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Addie, Mrs	Mother					F	W	73	Wd	24	No	yes	Alabama	Connecticut	Georgia		82					yes	None								
7					— Miller, William	Boarder					M	W	70	S		No	No	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Laborer	Wood Chopper	78V1	W	yes		No		
8			91	91	Brazil, Minnie L.	Head & H	O			yes	F	W	58	Wd	24	No	yes	Illinois	West Virginia	Missouria		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				91
9					— Thomas C	Son					M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
10			92	92	Hatten, Barney O	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		92
11					— Johnnie J.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Alice P.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— G W	Son					M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			93	93	Moore, Mary P. Mrs	Head H	O			yes	F	W	57	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes				93
15					— Moseley, Nancy V.	Sister					F	W	61	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes				94
16			95	95	Hammond, John H	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		95
17					— Lettie M.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
18					— Melba A.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Henry W.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20					— Edmond E	Son					M	W	6	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
21			96	96	Duckworth, George A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	Wd	22	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		96
22					— Susian L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
23					— Thalia A.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
24					— Perkins, Rhoda S.	Mother H					F	W	70	Wd	19	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]					yes	None				yes				
25			97	97	Hammonds, Avery E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				97
26					— Lela M	Wife H					F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Donald A.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			98	98	Clifton, Oscar C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farmer, General	VVVV	O	yes		No		98
29					— Della S.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]					yes	None								
30					— Ava M	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
31					— C. B.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
32					— Buck	Son					M	W	5	S		yes	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
33					— Tona	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
34			99	99	Stapleton, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		99
35					— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Louis R	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		[illegible]						None								
37					— Norma P.	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
38			100	100	Potts, Daniel L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		100
39					— Selma F	Wife H					F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None				~~yes~~				
40					— Haola E.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Grason, Eulas R.	Brother-in-law					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
42					— Steward	Brother-in-law					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
43					— Potts, Irvin T.	Brother					M	W	30	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86						Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
44			101	101	Barrett, Nancy W.	Head H	R			yes	F	W	58	Wd	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]					yes	None								
45					— Thomas L	Son					M	W	32	D	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
46					— Woodsel	Grandson					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
47			102	102	Armstrong, William H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		101
48					— Tommie C	Wife H					F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	United States		82						None				~~yes~~				
49					— Bertha B	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
50					— Thelma A	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Pt. Justice Prect no 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Beula M	Daughter			Yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
52			— Marvin W	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
53			— Wade H	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
54	103	103	Glenn Clarence H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
55			— Jewel G.	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
56			— Louise L.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		No						
57	104	104	Rosinbaum Arthur C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
58			— Lela C	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Dayton	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
60			— Willie E.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Iona Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			— Troy M	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			— Irma I.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			— McKay Arlie A	Son-in-law			X	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Laborer Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
65			— Mary I.	Daughter (Wife struck)			X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— McKay Allen G.	Uncle			X	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					no	
67	105	105	Wright Haskel P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
68			— Mammie C	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None						
69			— Pennie E.	Mother			X	F	W	67	Wd	21	no	no	Arkansas	United States	United States	8[illegible]	yes	None						
70	106	106	Straesner Oscar	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
71			— John W.	Brother			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
72			— Ruth	Sister			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73			— Martha	Mother H			X	F	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	None						
74			— Bobbie	Brother	R		X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
75	107	107	Wood Alfred W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
76			— Grace	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Lois B	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— Marvin G	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79	108	108	Straesner Gordan R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
80			— Lora M	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
81			— Floyd C.	Son			X	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82	109	109	Patton Henry C	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
83			— Lula M	Wife H			X	F	W	5[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None				yes		
84	110	110	Watson Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
85			— Essie M	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				yes		
86			— Vivian B	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87			— Veta L.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88			— Leonard E.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— Paul R	Son			X	M	W	4 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			— Walter L.	Son			X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	111	111	Webb McClennon	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
92			— Beula M.	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None				yes		
93			— Etha E.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
94			— John P.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95			— Beulah E.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Agnes M	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			— White Eldridge R	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98	112	112	Wright John G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
99			— Julia	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	None				yes		
100			— Avis G	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

4-12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: P.T. Justice Prct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A
276
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Ozro Tidboy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Lawrence C.	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
2			— Pearl A.	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
3			— Hyrell L.	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
4			— Oltan L.	Son			✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			— Ola B.	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6			— Milton J.	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			— John E.	Son			✓	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	113	113	Miller John G.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	113
9			— Mandie M.	Wife H			✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			— Boyle B.	Son			✓	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			— Harold D.	Son			✓	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	114	14	Morehead Alvie A.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	51	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	114
13			— Zeola M.	Daughter H			✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				Yes		
14			— Chrystell C.	Daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			— Luther L.	Brother			✓	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laboro	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
16	115	115	Bridges Walter M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	115
17			— Laura G.	Wife H			✓	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None				Yes		
18			— Vera M.	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Laboro	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
19			— Henry E.	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
20	116	116	Dickson Monroe L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	116
21			— Blanch H.	Wife H			✓	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	None				Yes		
22			— Irene	Daughter			✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			— Ola M.	Daughter			✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None						
24			— Truman S.	Son			✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None						
25			— Ura V.	Daughter			✓	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	South Carolina	Texas			None						
26	117	117	Scroggins John A.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	71	Wd	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	117
27			— Leeton	Son			✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	77	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		118
28	118	118	Haynes James W.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	United States	61	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	119
29			— Elizabeth	Wife H			✓	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	64	Yes	None				Yes		
30			— Jessie J.	Son			✓	M	W	21	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laboro	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
31	119	119	Bowers James R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	120
32			— Maggie L.	Wife H			✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
33			— Jewell	Daughter			✓	F	W	18	D	17	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laboro	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
34			— Reba	Daughter			✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35			— Marlin W.	Son			✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36	120	120	Potts Ollie L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	121
37			— Annie M.	Wife H			✓	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None				Yes		
38			— Orville R.	Son			✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laboro	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
39			— Clarence L.	Son			✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laboro	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
40			— Fay L.	Daughter			✓	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
41			— Moore Julia	Boarder			✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
42	121	121	Adams Louis W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas	66	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
43			— Malvina G.	Wife H			✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
44	122	122	Glenn Harison J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	122
45			— Gertrude E.	Wife H			✓	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		Yes	None						
46			— Delma R.	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laboro	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
47			— Lily M.	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laboro	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
48			— Eldon J.	Son			✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None						
49			— Lorene S.	Daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None						
50			— Austin H.	Son			✓	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B
5351

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			— Margaret S.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None						
52			Warley, Jimmie L.	Great Niece					F	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas	87		None						
53	123	123	Weaver, Lon M	Head H	O	800		yes	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	None						
54			— Mary V.	Daughter					F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
55	124	124	Lacefield, Andrew J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	49	no	no	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
56			— Louisa	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
57			— Willie	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Labors	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
58			— Eva L.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
59			— Homer L	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
60			— Beula M	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
61			— Clifford L	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
62			— Callie E.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
63			— Sherman	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
64	125	125	Walker, James H	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	23	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
65			— Martha J.	Wife H					F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouria	87	yes	None						
66			— Wilbur T.	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
67	126	126	Pickett, Ramond J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
68			— Veta J	Wife H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Loyd P	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	127	127	Wood, Avner	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
71			— Lois E.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			— Evelyn R	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			Hennon, Haskel	Brother-in-law					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Labors	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
74	128	128	Scroggins, Baxter	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
75			— Lela B.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87		None						
76			— L. C.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			— Adel P.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			— Eliza J.	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	129	129	Walker, Homer	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
81			— Clara	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Edward	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labors	General Farm	VVVV	NP			
83	130	130	Wood, Burl	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
84			— Blanch	Wife H					F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None				yes		
85	131	131	Morehead, Gusbon	Head H	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
86			— Sibyl	Wife H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				yes		
87	132	132	Payne, Robert L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
88			— Clara A.	Wife H					F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61		None				yes		
89			— Catherine Scott	Servant					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	United States	United States	United States	99		Servant				yes		
90	133	133	Woodard, Buck N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
91			— Edna	Wife H					F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
92			— Lowery H.	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
93	134	134	Mabe, Willie E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
94			— Mable	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			— Louise G	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	135	135	Wright, Sam A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
97			— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas	66		None				yes		
98			— Marvin G.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Labors	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
99			Morris, William E.	Step Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Labors	General Farm	VVVV	NP			
100			— Della Fay M.	Step Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

4-18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—4927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: J.P. Justice Prect No. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A — 277 — 340

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Emerson Jr.	Step son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
2			136	136	Morris, Mary Mrs	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	65	Wd	19	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	O	yes				
3					— Frank S.	Son					M	W	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia								None						no		
4					— Stine, Charles H.	Son					M	W	45	S		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Georgia								Peddler	Shoe Army Post	9191	W	yes		no		
5			137	137	Morris, Joseph W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
6					— Ethel S.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	None								
7					— Thekla W.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas								None								
8					— Treva B.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas								None								
9			138	138	Stapleton, Ellen Mrs	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	52	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				137
10					— Bessie G.	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	no	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	None								
11					— Grace	Daughter					F	W	19	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	None								
12					— H. D. Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
13					— Rubie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Idaho	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
14					— Dora	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								None								
15			139	139	Coppedge, Owen	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
16					— Rubie D.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	None								
17					— Anette	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
18					— Dewaine	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
19					— Katreen	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
20					— Edwina	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
21					— William D.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
22					— Edwin	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
23					— Bobbie Nell	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
24			140	140	Jones, Oscar J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		139
25					— Gertrude B.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	None								
26					— Grady W.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
27					— Paul Ray	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
28					— Buford	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
29			[illegible]		Beadles, James N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	33	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
30					— Lucy	Wife H					F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes	None				yes				
31					— Haskel	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
32					— Lester	Son					M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
33					— Leon	Son					M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	None								
34					— Harlean	Son					M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	None								
35					— Ila M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas								None								
36			141	141	Wood, Homer	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		141
37					— Ruby N.	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	None								
38					— James J.	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
39					— Hampton, Florence E.	Mother-in-law					F	W	58	Wd	16	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	None								
40			142	142	Wood, Joel W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		142
41					— Emma P.	Wife H					F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	None								
42					— Noah H.	Son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		143
43					— Gladis	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
44					— Buford	Son					M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
45			143	143	Miller, Lottie H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		144
46					— Estell M.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
47			144	144	Hankins, John G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		145
48					— Mary E.	Wife H					F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	00	v	Un	Un	yes	None				yes				
49					— Jensey L.	Granddaughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
50					— Flowerday, Mary L.	Sister-in-law					F	W	60	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R.
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F.
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D.
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al.
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP.
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Pt. Justice Prect No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-26
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment	Line no. unemp.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	142	142	Adams Ernest D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
52			— Lou E.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None				yes				
53			— Nona K.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
54			— Juanita E.	adopted daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
55			— Ward Millie E. Mrs	Mother-in-law					F	W	62	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56	143	143	Magee Thomas R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		147
57			— Mandy L.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None				yes				
58			— Barton	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labord	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
59			— Emmitt	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labord	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
60			— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			— Mae R.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62	144	144	Walker William T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		148
63			— Reny E.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None				yes				
64			— Gladis L.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Labord	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
65			— William B.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Labord	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
66			— Opal F.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
67			— James E.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
68			— Lathan	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
69			— Nathan	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
70			— Earl D.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
71	145	145	Gore Russel J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		149
72			— Mary A.	Wife H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	None				yes				
73			— Billie J.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								

Here end the Enumeration of District #112-26 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons reported with an occupation in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A
278 6251
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, David E. Hamrick, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	1	1	Darrow Willie E.	Head-H	R			Yes	F	W	43	WD	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2			— William O.	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		1
3			— Johnnie J.	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
4	2	2	Jones Minnie L.	Head-H	O	1500		Yes	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			— Martha J.	Mother				Yes	F	W	66	WD	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
6	3	3	Preston Robert D.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	2
7			— Maude E.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			— Raymond L.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm Labour	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
9			— Johnnie L.	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm Labour	VOVV	NP	Yes		
10			— Jennie M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			— Robert C.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			— Martha L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			— Alton R.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			— Mary W.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15	4	4	Watts John M.	Head	O	$3000		Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	3
16			— Mittie M.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17			— C. G.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			— Johnnie M.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	5	5	Carpenter ~~Wm~~	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	Yes	~~Farmer~~	Farming	VVVV	O			4
20			— Meta	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	Yes	None						
21			Wagley Flossie M.	Stepdaughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]	Yes	None						
22			— Kenneth	Stepson					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
23			Carpenter Clifford	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Georgia	87		None						
24	6	6	Waggoner Julian F.	Head	O	$2600		Yes	M	W	44	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	5
25			— Lillie E.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	No	None						
26			Carpenter Mallie	Stepdaughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27	7	7	Jones George W.	Head	O	$2000		Yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O			6
28			— Virgie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None			E	Yes	No	
29			— Roy E.	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
30	8	8	Jones Jackson E.	Head	O	$2500		Yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	7
31			— Lura	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32			— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			— Birdie F.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			— J. T.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	9	9	Garrott Burton E.	Head	O	$1000		Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	8
36			— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			— Reece	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~Farm Labor~~	~~General Farming~~	VOVV	NP	Yes		
38			— Lee	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			— Reba	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			— Hope	~~Son~~					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	10	10	Coats Jack	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		9
42			— Emma L.	Wife					F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None						
43			— Jeff	Son					M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44	11	11	Akins Burt	Head	O	$2000		Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	10
45			— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
46			— Albert	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47			— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48			— Fred	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			— H. C.	Son					M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			— Leroy	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

29

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, David E. Hamrick, Enumerator.

63

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					—— Freeman	Son				Yes	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
52		12	12		Green Grover C.	Head	O	$3100		Yes	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		11
53		13	13		Burns James L.	Head	O	$5000		Yes	M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		12
54					—— Bessie	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
55					—— Iren	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
56					—— Martha	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
57					—— Woodie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
58					—— Lola	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
59					—— Rofie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
60					—— Frank Moody	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
61		14	14		Garrett Ray	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes				13
62					—— Oma	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
63					—— Nelda	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
64					—— Floes	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
65					—— James R.	Son					M	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
66		15	15		Burns Hue C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes				14
67					—— Mamye	Wife H					F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
68		16	16		Hill Roy J.	Head	O	$4000		Yes	M	W	67	M	37	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		15
69					—— Mollie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	None								
70					—— Ellem	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
71					Mills Marguerite	Niece					F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
72		17	17		Romans Haskell M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		16
73					—— Bertie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	None								
74					—— Dorthy L.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
75					—— J. R.	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
76		18	18		Barrett Otis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		17
77					—— Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
78					—— Vjalta	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
79					—— Roy D.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
80					—— Keith J.	Son					M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
81		19	19		Hill Robert W.	Head	O	$5000		Yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States							Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		18
82					—— Della	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	None								
83					—— Naomi	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
84					McVey Troy	Grand Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
85					Hall Virgil	Son				Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
86					—— Glennie	Daughter-in-law					F	W	17	M	17	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
87					McVey Walter	Son-in-law					M	W	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States							Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
88		20	20		Burnst Joe D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States							Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		20
89					—— Bonnie	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama							Yes	None								
90					—— Mary Joe	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas								None								
91		21	21		Keelin Calvin N.	Head	O	$800		Yes	M	W	40	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	21
92					—— Davie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M		18	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	None								
93					Connor Orbus	Step son					M	W	4	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	None								
94					—— Omelia	Step daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	None								
95					—— Geneva	Step daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	None								
96		22	22		Lee Wylie H.	Head	O	$1000		Yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22
97					—— Lizzie	Wife H					F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	None								
98					—— Hellen	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
99					—— Weldon	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	VOVV	NP					
100					—— Ivie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A
279
6351

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, David E. Hamrick, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Lee, Nora	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
2			—, Odell	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
3			—, Connie	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
4	23	23	Garrett, Thomas J.	Head	O	$2000	Yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		23
5			—, Pearl	Wife				F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None							
6			—, Woodrow	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
7			—, Ada J.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
8	24	24	Jones, John L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	24
9			—, Frankie	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	Yes	None							
10			—, Lorna	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	Yes	None							
11			—, James	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	Yes	None							
12			—, Bill	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		None							
13			—, Katie Mae	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		None							
14			—, Norma Jean	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		None							
15	25	25	Simmons, Thomas	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		25
16			—, Ollie P.	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
17			—, Virgil	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	VOVV	NP				
18			—, Arthur	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None							
19			—, Loyal	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None							
20			—, Lindsay	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None							
21	26	26	Watts, Buck W.	Head	O	$2500	Yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		26
22			—, Carletta	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Missippi	Yes	None							
23			—, Juetta	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~Alabama~~	Alabama	Yes	None							
24			—, Curtis	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None							
25			—, Edward	Son				M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None							
26			—, Elwood	Son				M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None							
27	27	27	Duncan, Frank	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		27
28			—, Mary	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
29			—, Norman	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	Yes	None							
30			—, Francis	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	Yes	None							
31			—, Leroy	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
32			—, Eula Mae	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
33			—, Lola Fae	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
34	28	28	Garrett, Ross	Head	O	$3000	Yes	M	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		28
35			—, Claudie	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	Yes	None							
36			—, Florence	Daughter				F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
37			—, Mabell	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
38			—, Gwendolene	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
39	29	29	Garrett, John W.	Head	O	$2000	Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	29
40			—, Lelie	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missippi	Texas	Yes	None							
41			—, Howard	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
42			—, Maurine	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
43			—, David	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
44	30	30	Byrum, Thomas B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		30
45			—, Louise	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	North Carolina	Arkansas	North Carolina	Yes	None							
46			Middleton, Lee A.	Stepson				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		None							
47			—, Juanita	Step Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		None							
48			—, Roy	Stepson				M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		None							
49			—, Gladys	Step Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		None							
50			—, Johnnie	Stepson				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, David E. Hamick, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	31	31	Coleman, Robert S.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	31
52			—, Cara	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None						
53			—, Willie Mae	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
54			—, Joseph	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
55			—, Opal Lee	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
56			—, Polly	Mother			F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas								
57	32	32	Garrett, David L.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	32
58			—, Flora	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	Yes	None						
59			—, Raymond	Son			M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Teacher	Teacher Public	94 9 A	O	Yes		
60			—, Olivia	Daughter			F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
61			—, Myrle	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
62			—, Opal	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
63			—, Marie	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
64			—, Nell	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
65	33	33	Hurst, Willie H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	33
66			—, Odessa	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	Yes	None						
67			—, Billie J.	Son			M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
68			—, Florence	Daughter			F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
69			—, Milmen	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
70	34	34	Garrett, John P.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	34
71			—, Temperance	Wife-H			F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States	Yes	None						
72			—, Reathie	Daughter			F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
73			—, Thelma	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								
74	35	35	Garrett, Louie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	35
75			—, Jimmie Bell	Wife			F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None						
76			—, Bobbie Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
77	36	36	Gilbert, John C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	36
78			—, Willie A.	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		None						
79			—, Lennon E.	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
80			—, Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
81	37	37	Lennon, Charles L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	37
82			—, Mary	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	21	No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
83			—, Bonnie Nell	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
84	38	38	Watts, T. C. S.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	38
85			—, Mary L.	Mother-H			F	W	58	Wd	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None						
86	39	39	Duncan, Ben A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	48	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	39
87	40	40	Shipley, Joffery T.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	40
88			—, Annie	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	Yes	None						
89			—, Audrey	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
90			—, Louise	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
91			—, Troy	Son			M	W	6	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		None						
92			—, Roy D.	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
93	41	41	Pendleton, Joe B.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	41
94			—, Elvie	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
95			—, Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
96			—, J. B.	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
97			—, Christine	Daughter			F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
98			—, Bobby Jean	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
99	42	42	Shelton, George C.	Head	R		M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		42
100			—, Grace	Mother-H			F	W	3[illegible]	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of Justice precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A
280
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, David E. Hamrick, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— William G.	Brother					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labourer	Gen Farming		NP			
2			— Beatrice	Sister					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
3			— Hazel	Sister					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
4	43	43	Williams Floyd	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	43
5			Hazelwood Mary	Mother-H					F	W	54	D		No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	Yes	None						
6			— Ashby	Half Brother					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes		
7	44	44	Johnson Guy M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	44
8			— Cornie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
9			— Sydney	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
10			— Harold	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
11	45	45	Scott Knox	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	45
12			— Clara	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	Yes	None						
13			— Faye	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	Teacher	Teacher Public School		W	Yes		
14			— Floyd	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes		
15			— Truman	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes		
16			— Lera	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	None						
17			— Douglas	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None						
18			— Paul	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None						
19			— Bobby Joe	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None						
20	46	46	Griffin John W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	46
21			— Rose	Wife					F	W	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None						
22			— Grace	Daughter					F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
23			— Troy	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
24			— James	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
25			— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
26	47	47	Russell William S	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	47
27			— Burl	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None						
28			— Wilbur	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
29			— W. S. Jr	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
30	48	48	Ferguson Clyde C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	48
31			— Lerlie	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
32			— Yallie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
33			— Robert	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
34			— Mary Lou	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
35	49	49	Pippin Jeff D.	Head-H	O		R	Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	49
36			— Ralph	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
37	50	50	Hall Loyd N.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	50
38			— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	5	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	Yes	None						
39			Brooks O. B.	Hired man					M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
40	51	51	McGowan Bascom M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	51
41			— Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
42	52	52	Russell Mrs S	Head-H	R	$3.00			F	W	59	Wd	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina	Yes	None						
43			Lewis Jewel	Mother					F	W	37	D	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	None						
44	53	53	Boyd Herbert B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	52
45			— Maud	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None						
46			— Steve	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
47			— Loyd	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
48			— H. B. Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
49	54	54	McGowan Joe	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	53
50			— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: part of justice precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-27 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, David E. Hamrick, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Derrill	Son			M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	54
52			Jessie	Son			M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
53			Dexter	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
54	55	55	Marable, George H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Illinois	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	55
55			Mattie M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
56			Chap H	Son		x	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	56
57			Edith M	Daughter in law		x	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Berlin Germany	Texas	Yes	None						
58			Pearl Elaine	Granddaughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
59			Herman	Son		x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
60	56	56	Long, John C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	57
61			Vera E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
62			Grayson, Ruby Gene	Sister in law		x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
63			Eula Mae	Sister in law		x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
64	57	57	Johnson, Walter F Jr.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O		No	58
65			Lillie	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
66			Walter F Jr	Adopted Son		x	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	United States	United States		None						
67	58	58	Sorrow, George L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	59
68			Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
69			Laura Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
70			Nellie Faye	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
71			Gladys	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
72			Jimmie Grace	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
73			Charlene	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
74			Loyd Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
75			George C.	Son		x	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
76	59	59	Cook, James D.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farmer	VVVV	E	Yes	No	60
77			Georgia	Wife-H		x	F	W	64	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	None						
78	60	60	Hamrick, John L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	61
79			Lela E	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	~~Master~~	~~General farming~~					
80			Letus A	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
81			Truett	Son		x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
82			Ottis	Son		x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
83			Joyce	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
84	61	61	Goff, John F	Head	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	62
85			Mollie	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	None						
86			Hazel	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	None						
87			Williard	Son		x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
88			Onita	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	None						
89			Weldon	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	None						
90			Inice	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		None						
91			Virbelle	Son		x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		None						
92	62	62	McLeroy, Walter W	Head	R	Yes	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	63
93			Lula	Wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	None						
94			Audrey	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	None						
95	63	63	Gaines, John W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	64
96			Mittie A.	Wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
97			Irlie	Son		x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
98			Barney	Son		x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
99			Jess	Son		x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
100			Robert	Son		x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of Justice precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A
281
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, David E Hamrick, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			—— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
2			—— Raymon	Son				M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
3			—— Jack	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
4	64	64	Crumpton Otie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	65
5			—— Verna	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
6	65	65	Johnson Walter F.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	None					No		
7			—— Lola F	Wife				F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None							
8			—— Eugburn G	Son				M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		66
9			—— Edna M	Daughter-in-law				F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Teacher	Teacher Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes			
10	66	66	Ethridge Levi W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		67
11			—— Laura	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	None							
12			—— Elbert	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
13			—— Harvey	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes			
14			—— Jesse	Son				M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes			
15			—— J. R.	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes			
16			—— Burell	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	None							
17			—— Raymon	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	None							
18			—— Curtis	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		None							
19			—— Earl	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		None							
20			—— Jomie Dell	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		None							
21	67	67	Bryant Henry A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		68
22			—— Easter	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
23			—— Ulys	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
24			—— Herman D	Son				M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
25			—— Katherine V.	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
26	68	68	McGowan Everett R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		69
27			—— Verna	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
28			—— Shirley	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
29			—— Leroy	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
30			—— Dona Mae	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
31			—— Bobbie Joe	Son				M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
32	69	69	Delay Dora	Head-H	O	R	Yes	F	W	42	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes			70
33			—— Irene	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes			
34			—— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
35			—— James	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer Laborer	General Farming	[illegible]	NP	Yes			
36			—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
37			Mills James M.	Boarder				M	W	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	Yes	No		
38			—— Aline	Boarder				F	W	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes			
39	70	70	Johnson Jim D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		71
40			—— Fannie	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
41			—— Vernon	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes			
42			—— Floy	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
43			Jewell Franey	Sister-in-law				F	W	31	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
44	71	71	Corbett Charles M.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		72
45			—— Oleta	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	None							
46			—— Vera Del	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
47			—— Nannie	Mother				F	W	57	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	None							
48			—— Eloise	Sister				F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	Yes	None							
49	72	72	Corbett James B	Head	O		Yes	M	W	72	M	32	No	Yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Post Master	Post Office	9976	W	Yes	No		
50			—— Minnie E.	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

33

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, David E Hamrick, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Minnie Lee	Daughter				F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	Yes	None							
52			Parsons, Roscoe C.	Son-in-law				M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		73
53			— Naomi R.	Daughter				F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	Yes	None							
54			— Wanda W	Granddaughter				F	W	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
55	73	73	Johnson, Will W	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Carrier		W	Yes	No		
56			— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
57			— Wilma	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
58			— Melba Jane	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
59			— Edith	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
60			— Penne	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
61			— Freda	Daughter				F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
62			Johnson, Elvis	Head	R			M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		74
63			— Ruthie Mae	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
64	74	74	Wise, Charles F	Head	O		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	Yes	Merchant	General Mdse Store	VV11	O	Yes	No		
65			— Maude	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
66			— Estalena	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
67			— C. F. Jr.	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
68	75	75	Cook, James J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		75
69			— Alma E.	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
70			— Catherine	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
71	76	76	Pippin, Thomas G	Head	O		Yes	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		76
72			— Ada D.	Wife-H				F	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
73			— Thomas M.	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes			
74	77	77	Burns, John L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		77
75			— Virgie	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
76			— Jim Perry	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
77			— Walter R.	Son				M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
78	78	78	Luther, John W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		78
79			— Lula	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	None							
80			— Claudie D.	Son				M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
81			— Ola Bell	Daughter-in-law				F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
82			— Guylilla	Granddaughter				F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
83	79	79	Williams, Victor E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		79
84			— Minnie E.	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	Yes	None							
85			— Blanche	Daughter				F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
86			— Velma	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
87			— Murray	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes			
88			— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
89			— Dan	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
90			— Lillian Doris	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
91	80	80	Watson, Willis	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	80
92			— Ugis	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	Yes	None							
93			— Thurman D.	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
94			— Jessie M.	Son				M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
95			— Cornell	Son				M	W	4	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
96			— Cardell	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
97			— Seamon A.	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
98			— Coney H	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
99	81	81	Watson, Ben	Head	R		Yes	M	W	67	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		81
100			— Cora	Wife-H				F	W	64	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 5 A 282
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, David E Hamrick, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Ashberry Paul C	Son in law			M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No	82
2			—— Wilma	Daughter			F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
3			Loftin Floyd	Grandson			M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
4			Brooks Edgar	Son in law			M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOV	NP	Yes		No	
5			—— Ada	Daughter			F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
6			—— Jack	Grandson			M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
7	82	82	Hamrick Monroe W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No	83
8			—— Mammie	Wife—H			F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
9			—— Olene	Daughter			F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
10			—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
11			—— Mozelle	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
12			—— Bonnie Ray	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
13			—— Climmie	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
14	83	83	Meadows Hubert D.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No	84
15			—— Lela	Wife—H			F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	Yes	None							
16			—— Charles H	Son			M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
17			—— R. G.	Son			M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
18	84	84	Winkle Arthur W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No	85
19			—— Lucy	Wife—H			F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
20			—— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	Yes	None							
21			—— Neoma	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
22			—— Hubert	Son			M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
23			—— Cleton	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
24	85	85	McNabb Albert L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No	86
25			—— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	None							
26			—— Margie O.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
27			Coleman Glen D	Step son			M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes			
28			—— Myrtle	Step daughter			F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
29	86	86	Carpenter Floyd A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
30			—— Jessie Lee	Wife—H			F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
31	87	87	Judge John E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No	87
32			—— Sophia C.	Wife—H			F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	None							
33			—— Charles H	Son			M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOV	NP	Yes			
34			—— John E.	Son			M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes			
35			—— William T.	Son			M	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		None							
36			—— Robert	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		None							
37			—— Howard H	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		None							
38			—— Bertha May	Daughter			F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		None							
39			—— Eugene D	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		None							
40			—— Faye Odessa	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		None							
41	88	88	Storey Harvey J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No	88
42			—— Lillian	Wife—H			F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None							
43			—— R. D.	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
44			—— Aelis	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
45			—— Billie Joe	Son			M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas									
46	89	89	McCormack Walter F.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	89
47			—— Emma E	Wife—H			F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	Yes	None							
48			—— Odelle	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
49			—— Juanell	Daughter			F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
50	90	90	Burns John R.	Head	O	No	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	Merchant	General merchandise	VVVV	O	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

34

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of justice precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, David E. Hamrick, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Birder	Wife-H				No	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
52					— Johnnie Oleta	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			41	91	Burks Ananias B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		90
54					— Sarah E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
55					— Glenn	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		66					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes				91
56					— Carl	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		57					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes				92
57					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
58			92	92	Long William F. Jr.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
59					— Adelphia	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
60					— Ina Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		[illegible]						None								
61					— Nell Jean	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		[illegible]						None								
62					— Kenneth N.	Son				X	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		[illegible]						None								
63			93	93	Renshaw James C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		93
64					— Murriel	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
65					— James C.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
66					— Trevenner L.	Son				X	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
67					— Sam D.	Grandfather				X	M	W	76	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		[illegible]					Yes	None								
68			94	94	Trevilion Phillip	Head	O			No	M	W	57	Wd	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	0064	O	Yes		No		
69					— Doris	Daughter-H				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
70			95	95	Renshaw Ida	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	46	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes				94
71					— Derriel	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
72					— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
73					— Robert S.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes				
74					— Ernest C.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes				
75					— Emma Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
76					— Alvin M.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
77					— Lillie Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
78			96	96	Lamb Thomas B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
79					— Hise Jewel	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
80					— T. B. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
81			97	97	Winchester Clyde E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		[illegible]					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		95
82					— Carrie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin		[illegible]					Yes	None								
83			99	98	Ethridge Jim S.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	68	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina		66					Yes	None						No		
84					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		[illegible]					Yes	None								
85					— Hobson	Son				X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin		66					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		96
86					— Dilton	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Wisconsin		84					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
87					— Jasper	Son				X	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Wisconsin		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		97
88					— Lonie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		57					Yes	None								
89					— Virgil	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Wisconsin		57					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	Yes				
90			99	99	Dannel Bob C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		57					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		98
91					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
92					— Navis	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
93			100	100	Moseley Johnnie A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		99
94					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
95					— Clifford	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
96			101	101	Bunch Bill	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	Texas		81					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
97					— Bessie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					— William E.	Son				X	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
99					— Ernest E.	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
100					Williford Cull M.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-27 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 6 A | 283

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, David E. Hamick, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Jennie	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	None						
2			—— Jessie	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
3	102	102	Dicken Mrs C. E.	Head - H	R		Yes	F	W	40	WD	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		100
4			—— Inez	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None						
5			—— Rosamond	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None						
6			—— Bloom	Son			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None						
7			Busby John G.	Father			x	M	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	None						
8			—— Pheruby	Mother			x	F	W	58	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	Yes	None						
9	103	103	Winchester William R.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	68	M	40	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	101
10			—— Susie B.	Wife - H			x	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	None						
11			—— John B.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
12			Ethridge Alvah E.	Son-in-law			x	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
13			—— Lois L.	Daughter			x	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Yes	None						
14	104	104	Wren Charnel H.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	102
15			—— Annie	Wife - H			x	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	None						
16			—— Jina G.	Son			x	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	103
17			—— Lois F.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	None						
18			—— Orvil O.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
19			—— Luther C.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		
20			—— Elsie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	None						
21			—— Lola Fay	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None						
22			Long Adel M.	Daughter			x	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	None						
23	105	105	Bunch Walter F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	104
24			—— Ronda	Wife - H			x	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	Yes	None						
25			—— Walter L.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
26			—— Audrey Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
27			—— Raymond	Son			x	M	W	2 3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
28	106	106	Dannel Will E.	Head			Yes	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
29			—— Elyra M.	Sister - H	R		x	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	Yes	None						
30	107	107	Proctor Othie D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	105
31			—— Bernie	Wife - H			x	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None						
32			—— Dorthy	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
33			—— O. D. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
34			—— Josephine	Daughter			x	F	W	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
35	108	108	Brame Lory C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	106
36			—— Dona	Wife - H			x	F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None						
37			—— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	None						
38			Hopper Belle	Stepmother			x	F	W	68	WD	24	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None						
39	109	109	Teer George W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	107
40			—— Belle R.	Wife - H			x	F	W	48	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	None						
41	110	110	Dicken Leslie D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No	108
42			—— Ruby	Wife - H			x	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
43			—— Delia	Mother			x	F	W	70	WD	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	None						
44	111	111	Pickens Henry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	68	M	30	No	No	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	109
45			—— Mollie	Wife - H			x	F	W	51	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
46	112	112	Hood Grover M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	110
47			—— Mattie L.	Wife - H			x	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None						
48			—— Ruby L.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	None						
49			—— Vesta L.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		None						
50			—— Freda Lou	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

675

33

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, David E Hamrick, Enumerator.

4-14

4-24

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			— Opal Fay	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		None							
52			— Henry Nelson	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		None							
53			— Thomas H.	Father				M	W	68	Wd	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None					No		
54	113	113	Dicken William J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V V V V	O	Yes	No		111
55			— Eva J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	15	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	Yes	None							
56			— Tonnie	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	V O V V	NP	Yes			
57			— Robert	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	Yes	None							
58			— W. J.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		None							
59	114	114	Hall William G.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V V V V	O	Yes	No		112
60			— Nellie H.	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	Yes	None							
61			— Lizzie Lee	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
62			— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
63			— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
64			— Kenneth	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
65	115	115	Proctor William H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V V V V	O	Yes	No		113
66			— Essie	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
67	116	116	Proctor William R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V V V V	E	Yes	No		114
68			— Dora	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	None							
69			— Orvil	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	V O V V	NP	Yes			
70	117	117	Qualls Richard J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V V V V	E	Yes	No		115
71			— Mollie	Wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	36	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
72			— Roy L.	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	V O V V	NP	Yes	No		
73	118	118	Stephens Andy C.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V V V V	E	Yes	No		116
74			— Viola	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	None							
75			— Annie Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
76			— Opal Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
77	119	119	Lankford Jack J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V V V V	O	Yes	No		117
78			Burns Minnie	Mother-H			x	F	W	58	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	None							
79			Wright Grover L.	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	V O V V	NP	Yes	No		
80			— Lillian	Sister			x	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
81			Parker Robert	Nephew			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
82			— Thomas	Nephew			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
83			— Hazel Louise	Niece			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
84	120	120	Back Granvil B.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	37	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V V V V	E	Yes	No		118
85			— Susie	Wife-H			x	F	W	63	M	40	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	None							
86			Creamer Jim	Hired Hand			x	M	W	77	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	V O V V	NP	Yes	No		
87	121	121	Carter Andrew	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V V V V	E	Yes	No		119
88			— Leona	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None							
89			— Mattie Fay	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
90			— Ola Mae	Daughter			x	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
91	122	122	Carter Sam M.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	65	M	25	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V V V V	E	Yes	No		120
92			— Ada	Wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	15	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	None							
93			— Albert N.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	V O V V	NP	Yes			
94			— John L.	Son			x	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	V O V V	NP	Yes	Yes	WW	
95			— Rosie	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
96			— Ruby Pearl	Granddaughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
97			— Eula Mae	Granddaughter			x	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
98	123	123	Glover John F.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	64	M	29	No	Yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V V V V	E	Yes	No		121
99			— Valeria E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	None							
100	124	124	Williamson Collins	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	V V V V	E	Yes	No		122

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6851

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A 284
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, David E Hamrick, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Bascomb	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina	Yes	None							
2			—— Collins	Son				M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
3	125	125	Johnson, George R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		123
4			—— Rosa B.	Wife-H				F	W	46	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	None							
5			—— Melvin W.	Son				M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes			
6			—— James C.	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes			
7			—— Dora Francis	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	None							
8			—— George H.	Nephew				M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes			
9	126	126	Hunt, John L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		124
10			—— Lillie B.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	Yes	None							
11			—— Annie V.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
12			—— Oleta	Daughter				F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
13			—— Charles T.	Son				M	W	1 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
14			Bird, Hittie	Mother-in-law				F	W	63	Wd	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
15	127	127	Bird, Ernest C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		125
16			—— Velma	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
17			—— Robert H.	Son				M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
18			Warren, Henry	Father-in-law				M	W	64	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	None					No		
19	128	128	Dunavin, B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		126
20			—— Belle	Wife-H				F	W	63	M	19	No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	None							
21			—— Bert	Son				M	W	42	S		No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
22			—— Ida	Daughter				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	None							
23			Dodd, Myrtle	Daughter				F	W	20	M		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	None							
24			—— Billie	Granddaughter				F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
25			Dunavin, Ela Belle	Granddaughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
26			—— Nadine	Granddaughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
27	129	129	Voorhees, Elmer S.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		127
28			—— Minnie O.	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
29			—— James E.	Son				M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None							
30			—— Carl E.	Son				M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None							
31			—— Elmer S. Jr.	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None							
32	130	130	Daniel, Clark B.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		128
33			—— Mae J.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	Yes	None							
34			—— Hershel J.	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		129
35	131	131	Morland, Cleve L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	130
36			—— Katherine	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	Yes	None							
37			—— Otis T.	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	None							
38			—— Joe T.	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None							
39	132	132	Cook, William L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		131
40			—— Jess	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
41			—— Wynell	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
42	133	133	Adair, Steve M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		132
43			—— Willie E.	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	Yes	None							
44			—— Rhoda F.	Daughter				F	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
45			—— Willie S.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
46			—— Robin L.	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
47			—— Louzonia	Daughter				F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
48	134	134	Taylor, Charlie D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		133
49			—— Robbie	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
50			—— Charlie D.	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

33

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 112-27 | Sheet No. 7 B

County: Hopkins | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 7 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, David E. Hamrick, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					—— Billie B.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	None								
52					—— Bessie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas					None								
53					—— Johnnie G.	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None								
54			135	135	Adair John G.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		134
55					—— Nancy L.	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Yes	None								
56			136	136	Carter H. M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	135
57					—— Leah	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
58					—— Ray	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
59					—— Joe	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
60			137	137	Petterson Robert D.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		136
61					—— Rena	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
62			138	138	Wallace Joe D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		137
63					—— Winnie	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Yes	None								
64					—— Joe Ellen	Daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
65			139	139	Stephens Virgil B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	32	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		138
66					—— Helen	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None								
67					—— Claude L.	Son					M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
68			140	140	Heys Enoch B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	19	No	No	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		139
69					—— Susanah	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Yes	None								
70					Nelson Durward	Grandson					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes				
71			141	141	Edwards Cleveland	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	42	D	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		140
72					—— Matilda	Mother-H					F	Neg	75	Wd	17	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	None								
73			142	142	Hughes Pirce	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	69	Wd	35	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		141
74			143	143	Graham Jake L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		142
75					—— Pearlie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	None								
76					—— Lee	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes				
77					—— Elva May	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	None								
78					—— W. H.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	None								
79					—— Cecil	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	None								
80					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama					None								
81					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama					None								
82					—— J. E.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama					None								
83					—— Austin	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama					None								
84			144	144	Houston Harlin G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	No	Texas	United States	United States				Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		143
85					—— Ellie	Wife					F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States				Yes	None								
86					Carter William R.	Father-in-law					M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States				Yes	None								
87			145	145	Moss Harold A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois				Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		144
88					—— Olive	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Yes	None								
89					—— Bessie May	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
90					—— M. K.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
91					—— Luvern	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
92					—— Helen Jean	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
93					—— Leroy	Son					M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
94					—— Effie	Mother					F	W	66	Wd	17	No		Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee				Yes	None								
95			146	146	Luttrell Robert T.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	75	M	51	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	United States				Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		145
96					—— Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States				Yes	None								
97					—— Floyd	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes				
98					—— Roy	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes				
99					—— Elmer Ray	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Yes	None								
100					—— Clyde W.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas					None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: part of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-27
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 A 285
6951

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, David E Hamrick, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	147	147	Meachum Callie	Head-H	O	Yes	F	W	71	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None							
2			—— Heskell R	Son		X	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					No		
3	148	148	Toles James F	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		146
4			—— Cora	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None							
5			—— Robert L	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		147
6			—— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None							
7			—— Louis J	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None							
8			—— Ernestine	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		None							
9			—— Imogene	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		None							
10			—— LeRoy	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		None							
11	149	149	Moseley Curtis F	Head	O	Yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		148
12			—— Essie B	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
13			—— Frankie B	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
14			—— Bobbie Nell	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
15	150	150	Corbett John B. Jr	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		149
16			—— Laura	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	Yes	None							
17			—— J.B. Jr	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
18			—— Nell Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
19			—— Alton Ray	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
20			—— Dan	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
21	151	151	Moran George R	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	D	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		150
22			—— Rosa	Sister-in-law-H		X	F	W	51	Wd	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	Yes	None							
23			—— Evelyn	Niece		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	None							
24			—— James E	Brother		X	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
25			Wayman Robert S	Boarder		X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
26	152	152	Dixon Frank L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		151
27			—— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
28			—— Dewie	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
29			—— Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
30	153	153	Tucker Isaac	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	152
31			—— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
32			—— Adrian	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		None							
33			—— Lillie	Daughter		X	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		None							
34			Butler Bertha	Step-daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
35			—— Lutress	Step-daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
36			—— Bernice	Step-daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
37			Tucker Unie	Mother		X	F	W	64	Wd	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None							

Here ends the enumeration of district 112-27

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons reported in Col. 25 as having an occupation. Cols. 30 and 31—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Rows 51–100: no entries.

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A 286
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis, Enumerator. 3751

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Hargis, Ed W.	Head	R	8	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes	No	
2			— Johnnie	Wife H			√	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None			NP			
3			— Lavelle R	son			√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes		1
4			— John E	son			√	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None			NP			
5	2	2	Reed, Murphy J.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes	No	2
6			— Mary E	Wife			Yes	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	England	Illinois	70	00	1	Yes	None			NP			
7			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			Yes	None			NP			
8			— Verla	daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			Yes	None			NP			
9	3	3	Logsdon, John W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	81	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Indiana	60			Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No	3
10			— Mahala	Wife H			X	F	W	82	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None			NP			
11			Martin, Betty	daughter			X	F	W	61	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			Yes	None			NP			
12	4	4	Gregg, Boyd L	Head	O		Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	4
13			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87			Yes	None			NP			
14			— David H	son			X	M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			No	None			NP			
15			[illegible], Robert	Uncle			X	M	W	72	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	87			Yes	None			NP		No	
16			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87			Yes	None			NP			
17			Watson, [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	65	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm labor	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
18	5	5	Cox, [illegible]	Head	R	6	Yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	5
19			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None			NP			
20			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86			Yes	None			NP			
21			— [illegible]	Brother			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm labor	VVVV	W	Yes		
22			— [illegible]	Brother			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farmer labor	VVVV	W	Yes		
23			— [illegible]	Sister			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None			NP			
24	6	6	Cox, John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	6
25			— Lillie	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None			NP			
26			— Willie E	Son			X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None			NP			
27			— Fay N	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None			NP			
28			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None			NP			
29			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None			NP			
30			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None			NP			
31			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			No	None			NP			
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	7
33			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			Yes	None			NP			
34			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None			NP			
35			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None			NP			
36			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None			NP			
37			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None			NP			
38			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None			NP			
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	8
40			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None			NP			
41			— [illegible] Maxine	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None			NP			
42			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None			NP			
43			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None			NP			
44			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None			NP			
45			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None			NP			
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	9
47			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None			NP			
48			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None			NP			
49			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None			NP			
50			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	None			NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs E W Hugis, Enumerator. 3801

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)	Line
51			10	10	Rayson M S	Head	O	?		No	M	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		No			51
52					— Jone E	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			no						52
53			11	11	Ester Dewey	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		10	53
54					— Joe	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			no						54
55					— Douglas	son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No	~~no~~	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					No	None			no						55
56			12	12	Tompson C W	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	31	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	Black Smith		xx64	O	yes		No			56
57					— Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None									57
58					— Willie	son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Farm labor	VVVV	W	yes		No			58
59					— Bernice	son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer		O	yes		No		11	59
60					— Beatrice	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky		87					yes	None			no						60
61					— Earl	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky		87					yes	None									61
62			13	13	Martin Paul	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	12	62
63					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			no						63
64					— Pauline	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									64
65					— Woodrow	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									65
66					— Erwin	son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67			14	14	Martin Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		13	67
68					— Opal	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									68
69					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None									69
70					Colley [illegible]	Mother				X	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					yes	None									70
71			15	15	E Vans Charley	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	30	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Texas		60					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		14	71
72					— Eldie	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									72
73					— Wayne	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None									73
74					— Jenks Jr.	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None									74
75					Mary E.	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None									75
76					Martha J	daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None									76
77			16	16	Weir Hugh	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVV	O	yes		No		15	77
78					— Allie J	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None									78
79					— Leendon	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									79
80					— Hugh Jr	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Non									80
81					— Archille	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									81
82					— Dean	son				X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									82
83			17	17	Searle John	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		16	83
84					— Virginia V	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									84
85					— Tommie B	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									85
86					— Bob W	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									86
87			18	18	Waden Dara	Head	un			yes	M	W	67	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes				17	87
88			19	19	Withrow Allen W	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas		86					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		18	88
89					— Minnie L	Wife				X	F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									89
90					— Merl	son				X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		19	90
91					— Francis	son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farmer labor	VVVV	W	yes		No			91
92					— Ruth	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama		87					yes	None									92
93			20	20	Bryan William F	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		20	93
94					— Nonnie	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									94
95					— Wayne	son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		21	95
96					— Lally	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									96
97					Guider Lucian	Lodger				X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farmer labor	VVVV	W	yes		No			97
98			21	21	Spurlock Houston	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		22	98
99					— Rosa B.	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None									99
100			22	22	Webb Ed	Head	un			[illegible]	M	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer		O	yes		No		23	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas
County Hopkins
Township or other division of county Precinct # 8
Incorporated place ______
Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place ______
Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 112-25
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A
287
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1					— Gladys	Wife H				yes	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					— Nolan	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					[illegible] Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					Billy	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			22	22	Drummond Cal	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24
6					— Laura	Sister H				X	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7	April 2				— Annie L	Sister				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			23	23	Taylor Fred R	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		25
9					— Lottie	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Jenna M.	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S	11	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			24	24	Smith Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		66					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
12					— Myrtle E	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
13			25	25	[illegible] Buddy	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
14					— Edith	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— W. J.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					— Junior	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					No	None								
19			26	26	Lewis [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
20					[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			27	27	[illegible] Wilber	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		29
22					— Willie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
23					Wilburn [illegible]	Son				X	M			S		yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
24			28	28	[illegible] Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm labor	VVVV	W	yes		No		
25					— [illegible]	Mother H				X	F	W	5[illegible]	Wd	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
26			29	29	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	1	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		30
27					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
28					— H[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
29					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
30					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Arkansas	Texas	Alabama		84					Yes	None								
31			30	30	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		31
32					— Martha	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
33					— [illegible] B.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Virginia	Texas	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
34			31	31	[illegible] Lewis	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	60	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		32
35			31	31	— Willie	Wife H				X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
36					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm labor	VVVV	W	yes		No		
37					— [illegible] B	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm labor	VVVV	W	yes				
38					Herman	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm labor	VVVV	W	yes				
39					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
40					— [illegible] Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
41					— Carrie E	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
42					— Berto	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
43					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
44					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
45					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
46					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
47					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
48			32	32	[illegible] J A	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		33
49					— [illegible] F	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
50					— [illegible] L	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis, Enumerator. 3901

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm No.
51			— Opal M.	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
52			— Lassie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		Yes	None						
53			— Vernon H	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		Yes	None						
54			— Carmon L	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		Yes	None						
55			— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		No	None						
56			— King Roy V.	Mother				X	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		Yes	None						
57	33	33	Russel Garland	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	34
58			— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59			— Brown	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61			— Jamison	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63	34	34	Horn Albert J	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	38	No	yes	S Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	35
64			— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65			— Emmie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66			— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67			— Hobe	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68			— Albert	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69	35	35	Vandever Ernest	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	29	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	36
70			— Mary L	Wife				X	F	W	43	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
71			— Louis	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
72			— Ona Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
73			— Mary N	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
74	36	36	Chatman B F	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky	87	Yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes	No	
75			— Laura E	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
76			— Ervon	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	37
77			— Norwin	Son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78			— Wayne	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			— Mary Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80			— Frank	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81			— Francine	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			Campbell Bert	Nephew				X	M	W	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83	37	37	Hewson Lee H	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	38
84			— [illegible] H	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	39
85			— Jessie B	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
86			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88			— Holly	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90			— Joe L	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91	38	38	Chatman Cal	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	40
92			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	8	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
93			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
94			— Velda	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
95	39	39	Taylor John	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	41
96			— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
97	40	40	Godfrey Will A	Head	O	un		No	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None					No	
98			— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	Yes	None						
99	41	41	Allen George	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	42
100			— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A 288

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs E W H[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: person (18)	Birthplace: father (19)	Birthplace: mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1				— Grace E	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2				— Margie M	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3		42	42	Withrow Curtis	Head	R	Yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		43
4				— Lois	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
5				— Don J	Son		X	M	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
6		43	43	Burton [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No		44
7				— Willie	Wife		X	F	W	33	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8				— Bellagene?	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9				— Maurine?	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10	April 3			— Frankie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11		44	44	[illegible] Chris?	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No		45
12				— Lucille?	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13				— Geraldine?	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14				— Opal?	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17				Paton? Lilly	Boarder		X	F	W	23	Wd?		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
18		45	45	Evans Luther	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		46
19				— Mattie	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20				— Albert	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21				— Mary Lou	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22		46	46	Fariss? [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	47
23				— Maudie?	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	Yes	None							
24				— Floyd?	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25				— Jess?	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26				— Edward?	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27				— Fay?	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28				— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29		47	47	Orr Jess	Head	O	Yes	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No		48
30				— Mozelle?	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31				— Jim B?	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32				— Jack W?	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33				— Harold	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
34		48	48	Cole R H	Head	R	Yes	M	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No		49
35				— Nora?	Wife H		X	F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
36				[illegible] Jake?	Worker?		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	Farmer	VVVV	W	Yes			
37		49	49	McCormick? [illegible]	Head H		Yes	F	W	41	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes			53
38				— Orville?	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39				— Annie L?	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40				— Mary O	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41		50	50	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No		57
42				— Bertie?	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43				— Edna?	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44				— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
45		51	51	Harris? [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No		52
46				— Bertie?	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47				— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48		52	52	Herman Ben	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No		53
49				— Sybil?	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50				— Virginia	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Precinct #8

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-2[illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 3

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis 4001, Enumerator.

5-4

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Ava L	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Junior	son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			53	53	Polson, Frank J	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri		87					yes	general farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		54
54					— Ola E	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky		60					yes	None								
55					— Lois	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	None								
56					— Beulah V	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	None								
57					— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	None								
58					— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	None								
59			54	54	Foggans, Luther B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	general farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		55
60					— Nettie	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
61					— Carl	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	general farmer	Farmer	VVVV	W	yes				55
62					— Herbert	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Lee	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Geraldine	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Charles J	grandson				x	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— [illegible]	Mother				x	F	W	83	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	None								
68			55	55	Jagerson, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	general farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		56
69					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					Pierce, [illegible]	[illegible]				x	F	W	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			56	56	Maderick, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farm labor	Farmer	VVVV	W	yes		No		
72					— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
73					[illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— [illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— [illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— [illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	0/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
78			57	57	Cobb, [illegible]	Head	O	un		no	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Peace officer	Constable	8693	W	yes		No		
79					— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	Farmer	VVVV	W	yes				
81					— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83			58	58	Williamson, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		58
84					— [illegible] E	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
85					— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None								
86			59	59	[illegible]	Head				yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	general farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		59
87					— [illegible] M	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
89			60	60	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Labor on	Road work	7871	W	yes		No		
90					— [illegible] B	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
91					— [illegible] M	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None								
92					— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	W	yes				60
93					— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None								
94					— [illegible] H	son				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None								
95					— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None								
96					[illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	68	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	Farmer	VVVV	W	yes		No		
97			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]4	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	general farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		WW		61
98					— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None								
99					— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs E W Hugi, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Billie S	Daughter			yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2			Jack	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
3	62	62	McCann Roy	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	62
4			— Eva M	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			— Mabel J	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6	63	63	Jones Lester	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	63
7			— Rura	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			— Mary J	Daughter			X	F	W	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
9	64	64	Logsdon Lunie G	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	64
10			Annie V	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			— Billy V	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			— Paul	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			— Dan C	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14	65	65	Goldsmith Dan W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	65
15			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	None						
16			— Herman	Son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	66
17			— Vester	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			— Lawrence	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			— D W	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20	66	66	West Owen	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	30	Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	67
21			— Letha M	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22	67	67	Williamson V J	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	68
23			— Hattie J	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
24			— Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26			— Ruby W	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			— V J Junior	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28			— Horace W	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29	68	69	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	69
30			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			— Don	Son			X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	70
32			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Public teacher	Teacher	9494	W	Yes	No	
33			— Harper	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			— W B	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35	69	64	Martin Carl	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	71
36			— Marva	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
37			— W C	Son			X	M	W	3 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38	70	72	Weir Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	WW	72
39			— Lennie M	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
40			— Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			— Harold	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42			— Billy H	Son			X	M	W	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
43	71	71	Page Tom J	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	73
44			— Elisa	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47	72	72	Young John H	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	General farm	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	74
48			— Bessie L	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			— Aubrey L	Son			X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	General farm	Farmer		O	Yes	No	75
50			— Noble R	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct #8 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-28 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 4 A — 289

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs E W H[illegible], Enumerator. 4051

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Rollins J	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2			— Jack	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
3	62	62	McCann Roy	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	general farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	62
4			— Eva M	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			— Mabel J	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6	63	63	Jones Lester	Head	O		Yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	general farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	63
7			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			— Mary J	Daughter			x	F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
9	64	64	Logsdon Luther G	Head	O		Yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	64
10			— Annie V	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			— Billy V	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			— Paul	Son			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			— Alan [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14	65	65	Goldsmith [illegible] W	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	65
15			— Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	None						
16			— Herman	Son			x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	66
17			— Vester	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			— Lawrence	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			— [illegible] W	Son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20	66	66	West Owen	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	30	Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	67
21			— Lethe M	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22	67	67	Williamson [illegible] J	Head	O		Yes	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	68
23			— Hattie [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24			— Frane	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25			— Francis	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26			— [illegible] W	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			— [illegible] J Junior	Son			x	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29	68	68	[illegible] Luther	Head	O		Yes	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	69
30			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	70
32			— Maxie	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	public teacher	Teacher	9494	W	Yes		
33			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35	69	69	Masten Cecil	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	71
36			— Marva	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
37			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	3 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38	70	70	Nair [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	WW	72
39			— [illegible] M	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
40			— Hazel	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			— Harold	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42			— Billy H	Son			x	M	W	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
43	71	71	Page Tom G	Head	R		Yes	M	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	73
44			— Ella [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			— Joe	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			— Frank	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47	72	72	Young John H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	general farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	74
48			— Bessie J	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			— Aubrey J	Son			x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	general farmer	Farmer	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	75
50			— Noble R	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 112-28 | Sheet No. 4 B

County: Hopkins | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 5

Township or other division of county: Precinct #8 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs C W Hague, Enumerator. 4101

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					— Malcom	son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Marceline	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			73	73	Quinn Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hired man	Farm labor	VVVV	W	yes		No		
54					— Alice M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Clay	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— J. D.	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Lloyd	son				X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			74	74	Bunch Arvie J	Head	O			yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		76
59					— Lorene	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
60					— Billy	daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
61					— Mollie	Mother				X	F	W	60	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
62			75	75	Gregg Fred	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		77
63					— Tommie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Hortense	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			76	76	Withrow Seth W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		78
66					— Ruth L	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					Shaw Earnest	Hired Man				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Hired Man	Farmer	VVVV	W	yes		No		
68			77	77	Goldsmith Earnest	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		79
69					— Dollie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
70					— W. E.	son				X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
71					Martin Charlie H	Uncle				X	M	W	67	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			78	78	Godfrey Herman	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		80
73					— Mary S	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	None								
74					— Ruth	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Jack	son				X	M	W	4 3/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— C. W. H.	son				X	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
77			79	79	Watson Earnest L	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		81
78					— Wazza	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			80	80	Chatman Wilson	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		82
80					— Mildred	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			81	81	Britton Ben	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
82					— Mammie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
83					— Jacqueline	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Richard	son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Lindbergh	son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Welda R	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			82	82	Wynn J H	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		83
88					— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Robert	son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— James	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— John	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Sam	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93			83	83	Ferguson Joe E	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		84
94					— Stella M	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Corine	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Willie M	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Ida E	daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			84	84	Chatman Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		WW		85
99					— Mary C	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— William R	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct #8 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 5 A — 290

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis, Enumerator. 4151

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Lynn	son			yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2	85	85	Dearing, Arthur	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	86
3			— Lilly A	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Milburn	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Waymon	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6	86	86	Smith, Vannie	Head H	R		yes	F	W	44	Wd	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	87
7			— Ciera	daughter			x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
8			— Carl	son			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm labor	Farmer	VVVV	W	yes	No	
9			— Lewis	son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm labor	Farmer	VVVV	W	yes	No	
10			— Fred	son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Lilly	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12	87	87	Greenhaw, Marion	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	88
13			— Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
14	89	89	Garner, Jim A	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	89
15			— Jessie	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
16			— J Willie	son			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	90
17			— Lois A	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Martha A	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			— John W	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Joel	son			x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21	90	90	Petty, Jeff	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	83	yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	91
22			— Retha	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	81	yes	None						
23			— Claudie	son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
24			— Augusta	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
25			— Bazell A	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
26			— Lloyd C	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
27			— Ruth N	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
28			— Lucille J	daughter			x	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
29			Burns, M C	Mother			x	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
30	91	91	Hargrove, Albert J	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	92
31			— Ola	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
32			— Maxie	daughter			x	F	W	0	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33	92	92	Sampson, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	93
34			— Melissa	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None					-	
35			— Billy J	daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
36	93	93	Cooper, Loren	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	94
37			— Jessie	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
38			— Freda N	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Billy Bob	son			x	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Marguerite R	daughter			x	F	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
41	94	94	Smiddy, Tom	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	South Carolina	87	yes	General merchant	Grocery store	4X91	O	yes	No	95
42			— Lilly	Wife H			v	F	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Mississippi	81	yes	None						
43	95	95	Peton, Carl	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	96
44			— Georgia	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			— Mary E	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Billy J	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— John	son			x	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— Meadie	Mother			x	F	W	56	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
49	96	96	Johnson, Tom	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	97
50			— Bonnie	sister H			x	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6-B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis, Enumerator. 4201

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace Person	Birthplace Father	Birthplace Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work Yes/No	Veteran Yes/No	Farm schedule	Line
51			— India	sister				F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	None							51
52	97	97	Parker Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	98	52
53			— Lue	Mother			x	F	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	None							53
54			— Billy	brother			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							54
8-7 55	98	98	Philips Jim G	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	99	55
56			— Leona	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							56
57			— Boyd	son			x	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	100	57
58			— [illegible]	son			x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	101	58
59			— John B	son			x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farm [illegible]	Farmer	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		59
60			— Beverley B	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							60
61			Coker Frank	Boarder			x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	W	Yes		102	61
62	99	99	Jackson Clyde E	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	103	62
63			— Ellie C	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							63
64			— Jimmie C	son			x	M	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							64
65	100	100	Lawrence Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	104	65
66			— Cora A	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							66
67			— Walter W	son			x	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							67
68			— Francis M	daughter			x	F	W	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	N	None							68
69	101	101	Lawrence Steve J	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	72	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	105	69
70			— Tate F	Wife H			x	F	W	72	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	North Carolina	Kentucky	60	Yes	None							70
71			— Ovis C	son			x	M	W	32	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	106	71
72			— Roberta	Grand daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							72
73			— Ted F	Grand son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							73
74			— Erita	Grand daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							74
75	102	102	Rushing John W	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	Yes	No		75
76			— Sallie F	Mother H			x	F	W	73	Wd	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							76
77			— Martin	brother			x	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	farm labor	Farmer	VVVV	W	Yes	No		77
78			— Alvin	Nephew			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							78
79	103	103	Logsdon [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farm labor	Farmer	VVVV	W	yes			79
80	104	104	Stewart Bob	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	107	80
81			— Cornie	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							81
82			— Jack	son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							82
83			— Thomas	son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							83
84			— [illegible]	son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							84
85			— [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							85
86	105	105	Stewart Bill	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	108	86
87			— Hester	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							87
88			— Melvin	son			x	M	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							88
89	106	106	Chatman Emmit E	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	109	89
90			— Viola	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							90
91			— J E	son			x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							91
92			— Lewis J	son			x	M	W	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							92
93	107	107	Hatcher Ben	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	110	93
11-8 94	108	108	Palmer Lester B	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	111	94
95			— Ruby	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							95
96			Baxley L J	Brother in law			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	farm labor	Farmer	VVVV	W	Yes			96
97	109	109	Adams Charlie W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	112	97
98			— Opal M	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							98
99	110	110	Shaw Lowell W	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	General farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	113	99
100			— Mozelle	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28 Sheet No. 6 A 291
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis 4251, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			111	111	Collins, Omer W	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		114
2					— Eva M	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Indiana		87					yes	None								
3					— Verna E	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
4					— William R	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	None								
5					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
7					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
8			112	112	Weir, Mollie	Head H	O			yes	F	W	58	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Walter	son				X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		115
10					— Mammie	daughter				X	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
11					— Herman	son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		116
12					— Vernon	son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		117
13					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		118
14			113	113	Weir, Roger W	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		119
15					— Louella	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
16			114	114	Harger, Bud	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		120
17					— Ula	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
18					— Maurine	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Irma L	daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
20			115	115	[illegible], Martha	Head H	O			yes	F	W	58	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		121
21					— Earl	son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	yes		No		
22					— Cecil	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			116	116	Smiley, John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		122
24					— Effie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Lillian	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Eleanor	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					Ratliff, Aubrey	Hired Man				X	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Hired Man	VIVV	W	yes		No		
29			117	117	Mathews, Fred C	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	35	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		No		123
30					— Mamie	Wife				X	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
31					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] farm	Farmer	VIVV	O	yes				124
32					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			118	118	Watson, Lura	Head H	O			yes	F	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				125
34					— Troy	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
35					— Willie F	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
36					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
37					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
38			119	119	Adams, E O	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	126
39					— Jemma	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Geraldine	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					Hudson, Gertrude M	Boarder				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
43					[illegible], Marie	Boarder				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
44			120	120	Higgins, [illegible] A	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		127
45					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
46					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
47					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
48					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
49					— Harvey W	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	None								
50					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs E W Haigis?, Enumerator. 4301

12-11

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			— Lenora	Daughter		yes	F	W	28	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
52	121	121	Montgomery Eugene F	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		128
53			— Rozetta	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
54			— Omer?	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			— Willa M	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			— Archie? E	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
57	122	122	Burch Voltive?	Head H	R	yes	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
58			— Roy	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		129
59			— Ray	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
60	123	123	Riker Leslie	Head H	R	yes	F	W	38	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
61			— Postell	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		130
62			— Boyd?	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— Wenzo?	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64	124	124	Rodgers Bernice L	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		131
65			— Martha	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— J C	Son		X	M	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
67	125	125	Britton Reed	Head		yes	M	W	71	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		132
68			— Alice M	Wife H		X	F	W	67	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
69	126	126	Herron Willie?	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		133
70			— Essie	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
71	127	127	Stewart John	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		134
72			— Matilda?	Wife H		yes	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— John?	Son		X	M	W	1 4/12?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
74	128	128	Nade? Will A?	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		135
75			— Texa?	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76	129	129	Brice Donald?	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		136
77			— Mary?	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78	130	130	Bennett Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	WW	137
79			— Ruby	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
80			Buchanan Jennie	Mother		X	F	W	60	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			Williams? Henry	Uncle		X	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		138
82	131	131	Brice John E	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		139
83			— Maurine	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas	86	yes	None							
84			— Douglas	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			Harrison Jean M	Step-daughter		X	F	W	4 9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
86			— Donald M	Step-son		X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
87			Brice Ernest E	Son		X	M	W	8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87	No	None							
88	132	132	Brice Bobbie?	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		140
89			— Lillian	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90	133	133	Foote? George J	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		141
91			— Ada?	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
92			— Nessie?	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— Edward?	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm labor	VVVV	W	yes			
94			— Clyde	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm labor	VVVV	W	yes			
95			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— Mary? R	Daughter		X	F	W	1 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 A
292
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs E. W. H[illegible] 4351, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	134	134	Vickers Lela N	Head H	O		Yes	F	W	46	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farm	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes		142
2			—— Virgil	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			—— Juanita	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4			—— Ada	daughter			X	F	W	21	Wd		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			—— Nova M	grand daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6	135	135	Vardaman Aaron	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	143
7			—— Beatrice	Wife H			X	F	W	19	S	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			—— Kenneth R	son			X	M	W	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9	136	136	Brice Robert W	Head	O		Yes	M	W	81	Wd	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky	83	Yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	Yes	No	
10			—— [illegible]	son	#		X	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	144
11			—— [illegible]	son	#		X	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	145
12			Rowson Matthew	son in law	R		X	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	146
13			—— [illegible]	daughter H			X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	Yes	None						
14			—— Brice	grand son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	farm Labor	VVVV	NP	yes		
15			—— Dwight	son			X	M	W	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
16			Brice Jimmie B	grand son			X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17			—— Billy J	grand son			X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
18	137	137	Brice Tom J	Head	[illegible]	R	[illegible]	M	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	147
19			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
20			[illegible]	lodger			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	farm Labor	VVVV	W	Yes		
21	138	138	Brice [illegible]	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	148
22			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
23			—— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24	139	139	H[illegible] John S	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	149
25			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
26			—— Ruth	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			—— John W	son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28	140	140	Moore Walter E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	150
29			—— Effie	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30	141	141	Hargroves [illegible]	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	63	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	151
31			—— [illegible] A	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32			—— Johnnie	son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			—— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34	142	142	G[illegible] Willie P	Head	R		Yes	M	W	63	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	152
35			—— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	Yes	None						
36	143	143	Allen John C	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	153
37	144		—— Effie	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38			—— Lorene	daughter			X	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39	144	144	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	21	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	154
40			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			—— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42			—— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43	145	145	Chatman Willie	Head	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	64	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	155
44			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	14	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
45			—— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
46			—— Lucille	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
47	146	146	Smiddy Joe C	Head	[illegible]	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	156
48			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			—— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			—— [illegible] M	son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

Left margin beside lines 36–39: 14-12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6837

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs C W Hargis, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	147	147	Wester, Leslie	Head	O		Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	157
52			— Beulah	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			— Ina	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	1 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55	148	148	Lee, Alpean	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	158
56			— Lula	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57			— Boyd	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58	149	149	Chatmon, Jack	Head	R		Yes	M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	farm labor	VVV	W	Yes	No	
59			— [illegible] C	Mother H			X	F	W	85	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	Yes	None						
60	150	150	Campbell, Tom	Head	R		Yes	M	W	70	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	159
61			— Lizzie	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			— Bud	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tex	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63	151	151	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	31	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	160
64			— Nettie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	63	Yes	None						
65			— Mary L	Daughter			X	F	W	4 11/12	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
66	152	152	Broadway, Robert E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	88	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	161
67			— Eva J	Daughter H			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	88	Yes	None						
68			— Thurman	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
69			— Earl	Son			X	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
70	153	153	Kerney, Dooley R	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	164
71			— Freda V	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	Yes	None						
72	154	154	Simpson, Jack P	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	163
73			— Edith	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
74			— Wah	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75			— Oma F	Daughter			X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76			— Clifton	Nephew			X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77			Watson, Jasper	[illegible]			X	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	farm labor	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
78	155	155	Smiddy, Clifford	Head	R		Yes	M	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	164
79			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	14	M	14	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80	156	156	Smiddy, Loyd J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	165
81			— Beulah	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
82	157	157	[illegible], Loy	Head	R		Yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	166
83			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
84	158	158	Chapman, [illegible]	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	51	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	167
85			— [illegible]	Daughter H			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
86			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87			Higgins, [illegible]	Granddaughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88			— Clyde	Son			X	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	165
89			— Verma L	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90	159	159	[illegible], Pat	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	169
91			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92	160	160	Jones, Ray [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	WW	170
93			— Ferida	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94	161	161	[illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	171
95			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96			— Morrison	[illegible]			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97			— Billy J	[illegible]			X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98			— Jack	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99	162	162	Adams, Bell W	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm		O	Yes	No	172
100			— Lourah	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hopkins | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 8 A | 293 | 4451

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	163	163	Gardner Lizzie	Head	R		yes	F	W	48	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes		173
2			—— Harvey	son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm labor	VVVV	NP	yes	No	
3			—— Lorille	son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	farm labor	VVVV	NP	yes		
4			—— Marcell	son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			—— Imolee	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6	164	164	Herman Gilbert G	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	62	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	174
7			—— Lee	Wife H			X	F	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	61	Yes	None						
8			—— Guy H	son			X	M	W	27	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	175
9			—— Ulysses	son			X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
10			—— Noble	son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
11			—— Margaret	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	None						
12	165	165	Page Jake	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	176
13			—— Cay	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14			—— R. W.	son			X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			Lowson Clifford	Hired hand			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	177
16	166	166	Chester Hollis [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	178
17			—— Bessie	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			—— Malvin	son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	farm labor	VVVV	NP			
19			—— Myrtle E	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			—— Murriel	son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			—— Opal	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			—— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23	167	167	Chester Acton	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	179
24	168	168	Milligan Floyd E	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	72[illegible]	[illegible]			
25			—— Mildred E	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26			—— Lila [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27	169	169	McFadden Charlie	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	180
28			—— Daisy	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
29			Bartlett Henry [illegible]	father-in-law			X	M	W	81	M		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None						
30			—— Lina	mother-in-law			X	F	W	82	M		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None						
31	170	170	Herman Adaline	Head	O		[illegible]	F	W	75	Wd	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	62	Yes	None						
32			—— Bonnie	daughter H			X	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	62	Yes	Farmer	stock farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	181
33	171	171	Herman Steve	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	35	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	62	Yes	Preacher	Holiness minister	8694	W	yes	No	
34			—— Flora H	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	64	Yes	Preacher	Holiness preacher	8694	W	Yes		
35			—— Ronnie A	son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
36	172	172	Vaden Vincent F	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	[illegible]	182
37			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
38			—— Kenneth [illegible]	son			X	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			—— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	5	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			—— [illegible] A	son			X	M	W	1 7/12	S		[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
41	173	173	Ledford Roy	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	183
42			—— Fiene	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			—— [illegible]	father			X	M	W	77	Wd	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	Yes	None						
44			—— Willie E	brother			X	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	184
45	174	174	Williams Walter E	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	62	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	185
46			—— Ethel	Wife H			X	F	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	62	Yes	None						
47			—— [illegible] E	son			X	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	62	Yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No	186
48			—— [illegible]	daughter-in-law			X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
49			—— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			—— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	7	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Haskins [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis, Enumerator. 4501

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	175	175	Thwett Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	187
52			— Veda	Wife H			X	F	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53	176	176	Townsend George	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	188
54			— Allie	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Vernon J	son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	189
56			— [illegible] A	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Garland M	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Jessie T	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Roland	son			X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Troy	son			X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	177	177	Watenbargh H L	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Blacksmith	shop	6064	O	yes	No	
62			— Alice A	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	"					
63			— Roy	son			X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	190
64			— Houston	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No	191
65	178	178	Acker John H	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	6064	[illegible]	yes	No	
66			— Hella	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
67			— Lina D	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— A C	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69	179	179	Vangandt Ester	Head H	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVV	O	yes	No	192
70			— Terry	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Betty S	daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	No	None						
72	180	180	Moore Ester G	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVV	O	yes	No	193
73			— Bertha	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— LaVelle	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			— Ambrose	son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77	181	181	Kerr Elbert E	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	[illegible]
78			— Leona	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Lory	son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Ralph	son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Inez	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Alyssa	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Boyd	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Jack	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85	182	182	Harrison David L	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	195
86			— Mary A	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
87			— Leslie L	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None						
88	183	183	Hay Major B	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	196
89			— Gertrude	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
90			— Jewel	daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Kathaleen	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Floyda	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Herbert	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94	184	184	Minter Carter R	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	WW	197
95			— Ardy	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	None						
96			— Carter Jr	son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Billy J	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			— Neva L	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Rosemary	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			Sounder Lelia	Mother			X	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	60	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 9 A — 294

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis, Enumerator. 4551

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	185	185	Perryman Percy W	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	198
2			— Vinnie	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	Yes	None						
3			— J W	son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	None						
4			— Lee R	son			x	M	W	4 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	None						
5	186	186	Pierce George H	Head	R		yes	M	W	75	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	farm labor	VIVV	W	yes	No	
6			— Martha	Wife H			x	F	W	67	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia	Yes	None						
7			— Wiley C	son			x	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	199
8			— Lilly M	daughter-in-law			x	F	W	23	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None						
9			— Bessie M	granddaughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
10			— W J	grandson			x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
11	187	187	Ramsey Elick J	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	200
12			— Ella	Wife H			x	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	None						
13			— Marlon	son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	farm labor	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			— Ilel	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	Yes	None						
15			— A A	son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	Yes	None						
16	188	188	Morris Jim E	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	73	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	201
17			— Eldorado	Wife H			x	F	W	68	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	None						
18	189	189	Strickler Lee W	Head	O		yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	202
19			— Ida	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
20			— Carl C	brother			x	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	203
21			— Ewes F	brother			x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	204
22	190	190	Griffith Richard F	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	205
23			— Sarah A	Wife H			x	F	W	64	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	None						
24			Eads Bernice	granddaughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
25			— Smith	grandson			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
26	191	191	Gregg Frank	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	County Commissioner	Road Work	9393	W	yes	No	206
27			— Lois	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
28			— Lorene	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
29			— Malcom	son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
30	192	192	Vanzandt James W	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	207
31			— Jackson	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	None						
32			— Johns	son			x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	208
33			— Foster	son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	None						
34			— Elberta	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	None						
35			— Chesley	son			x	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	None						
36			— Bessie J	daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	No	None						
37	193	193	Harrel Bill	Head	O		yes	M	W	72	Wd	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	209
38			— Bill	son			x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	farm labor	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
39			— Joseph	son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	farm labor	VOVV	NP	yes		[illegible]
40			— Robert	son			x	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		210
41			— Fannie	daughter-in-law H			x	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
42	194	194	Cate Dave	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	211
43			— Lucile	granddaughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
44	195	195	Williamson Clarence	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	212
45			— Mildred	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
46			Montgomery Annie	mother-in-law			x	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
47	196	196	Matheson Herchel A	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	213
48			— Neda	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None						
49			— Maurice	son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
50			— Lois	daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs E W Haigis, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	197	197	Ward, Vilmer	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		214
52			— Gertie	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53			— J W	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54			— Beatrice	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55			— Wilbur L	son		x	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			— Marae	daughter		x	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			— Kenneth R	son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
58	198	198	Slavir, Fagan	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		215
59			— Ella	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60	199	199	Callaway, Almer C	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		216
61			— Pearl	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	Yes	None							
62			— Alleyn	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
63			— Joe G	son		x	M	W	3	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
64	200	200	Moss, Ben F	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		217
65			— Thelma	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66			— Edna L	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67			— Lee R	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68			— William	son		x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69			— Allean	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			— Billy J	son		x	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			— Bert B	son		x	M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72	201	201	Mince, John M	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		218
73			— Estie	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			— Gene	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75			Chism, Roger	stepson		x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		219
76	202	202	Vickers, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		220
77			— Pearl	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	Yes	None							
78			Beard, Beatrice	Niece		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79			— Willie	Nephew		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80			Webb, Ben	Hired man		x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	farm labor	VVVV	W	yes	No		
81	203	203	Johns, Enoch C	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		221
82			— Lelia	Wife H		x	F	W	56	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83	204	204	Herron, H S	Head	R	yes	M	W	73	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7768	W	yes	No		
84			— Maggie E	Wife H		x	F	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85	205	205	Martin, Willie C	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		222
86			— Ethel	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— John	son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	farm labor	VOVV	W	yes			
88			Webster, George	[illegible]		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	New York	New York	New York	56	Yes	Farmer	farm labor	VVVV	W	yes			
89	206	206	Hooten, Will	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		223
90			— Dannie	sister H		x	F	W	66	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
91	207	207	Pierce, Robert	Head	m	yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		224
92			— Minnie	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
93			— Bob Jr	son		x	M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
94	208	208	Stoneberger, Fletcher	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	23	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	
95			— Ethel	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	22	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
96			— Mary F	daughter		x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
97			Rice, Wonda	Hired girl		x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86	Yes			1596					
98	209	209	Jones, Hattie	Head H	O	yes	F	W	42	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			225
99			— Cleo	son		x	M	W	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			— Boyd	son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	farm labor	VVVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 10 A — 295

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs E W Harger, Enumerator. 4651

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Marlon	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			—— Wayne	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			—— Frances M	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4	210	210	Oston Ed	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	226
5			—— Nellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
6			—— Coy	Son			X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	farm labor	VVVV	W	yes	No	
7			—— Allen	Son			X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	227
8			—— Lee	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	farm labor	VVVV	W	yes		
9			—— Jimmie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
10			—— Willie	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
11	211	211	Vaden T Sam	Head	O		yes	M	W	72	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	228
12			Robertson J H	Nephew			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13	212	212	Lowrance Oliver S	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	229
14			—— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
15			—— Odell	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	farm labor	VVVV	W	yes		
16			—— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
17			—— Olive W	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
18			—— Gene E	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
19			—— Billie W	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
20			—— Delbert	Son			X	M	W	8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	No	None						
21	213	213	Harger Ernest A	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	230
22			—— Stella	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			—— Ruth N	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			—— Vadnie A	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
25	214	214	Barney Lewis L	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Arkansas	87	yes	Rural Mail Carrier	Government service	8876	W	yes	No	231
26			—— Bertha J	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None						
27			Hurst Mary E	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	88	Wd	20	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	60	yes	None						
28			[illegible] X R	Boarder			X	M	W	35	M	34	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes	No	
29			—— Veta	Boarder			X	F	W	23	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
30	215	215	Tomlinson Hue	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	232
31			—— Rowney J	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
32			—— Clifton H	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
33			—— Iola F	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
34			—— Joe F	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
35	216	216	Hicks Jessie J	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	233
36			—— Nora E	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			—— Louvina	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39	217	217	Kerr Willie	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	26	Wd	13	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	farm labor	VVVV	W	yes		
40			—— Martine G	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—— Helen R	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42	218	218	Hargrove Mike R	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	234
43			—— Minnie B	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44	219	219	Hargrove John W	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	235
45			—— Bell E	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87	yes	None						
46			—— Marie J	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			—— Merle E	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			Welch Mathel E	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	75	Wd	18	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	74	yes	None						
49	220	220	Smith Alton	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	farm labor	VVVV	W	yes	No	
50			—— Vada	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	224	224	Lewis, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	236
52			— Lorene J	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Gloyd A	daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
54	222	222	Lewis, John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	237
55			— Callie E	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
56			— Cecil A	son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	farm labor	VIVV	W	yes		
57			— Bessie M	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Odell	son			x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	223	223	Wilson, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	238
60			— Minnie	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Cloy S	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Virginia	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— Kathleen A	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			— James E	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Pear J	son			x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Betty M	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	No	None						
67	224	224	Smith, Hattie	Head H	O		yes	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No	239
68			— Lewis E	son			x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	labor	VIVV	W	yes	No	
69	225	225	Patterson, Willie W	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Merchant	general Mdse	9V91	O	yes	No	
70			— Mammie E	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Katherine	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Hazel E	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Wymon	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Faye J	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			Winter, [illegible]	boarder			x	M	W	68	Wd	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7768	W	yes	No	
76	226	226	Reeves, Dave C	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	240
77			— Marie	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
78			— Curtis E	son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
79			— Francis	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
80			— Pauline	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
81			— V Mae L	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
82			— Geraldine	daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
83	227	227	Ledford, G W	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	241
84			— Bertie A	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
85			— Gleendia	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	228	228	Wiley, Will M	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	242
87			— Hattie	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Robert M	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— Emogene	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Winnie E	son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91	229	229	Birdsong, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	243
92			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Christine	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— J. L.	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Wayne	son			x	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Wilma	daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Wanda	daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98	230	230	Draper, Jack	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	60	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	244
99	231	231	Bedford, Ray	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	yes	245
100			— Inale E	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6087

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Sheet No. 11 A
296
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis, Enumerator. 4751

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	232	232	Pierce, James W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		246
2			—, Vera	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
3			—, Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
4			—, J.R.	Son		X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
5	233	233	McDaniel, Ada	Head H	O	yes	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			247
6			—, Thelma	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
7			—, Tommie	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			248
8			—, Jabrain	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	85			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
9			Sanders, Claude	Grandson		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
10			Irwin, William A.	Boarder		X	M	W	82	D		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	SpAm	249
11	234	234	Burkhart, James B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		250
12			—, Annie	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
13			—, Alvin	Son		X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			251
14			—, Arthur	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			252
15			—, Lilian	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
16			—, Hazel	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17			—, Fida Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
18			—, Dennis	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
19	235	235	Bartlett, Perry H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		253
20			—, Mollie	Wife H		X	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Arkansas	87	04	1	yes	none							
21			—, Bertice	Son		X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		254
22			—, Clifford	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
23			—, Lucile	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
24			Kelley, Naomi	Daughter		X	F	W	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
25			—, Billie	Grandson		X	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
26	236	236	Sparks, Jesse B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	255
27			—, Callie	Wife H		X	F	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28			—, Lorine	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
29			—, Ruby Fae	Daughter		X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			n	none							
30			—, J.B.	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
31	237	237	Kard, Montie D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		256
32			—, Bertha	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
33			—, Henry	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
34			—, Haskell	Son		X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35	238	238	Pendleton, Melvin B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		257
36			—, Emma	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
37			—, Darrell	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
38	239	239	McKinzie, Theo J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		258
39			—, Bonnie	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none							
40			—, Aaron	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
41	240	240	Brakier, George B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		259
42			—, Josie Lou	Wife H		X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
43			—, May Dell	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
44			—, Harold	Son		X	M	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
45	241	241	Holt, Hubert H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			260
46			—, Velma	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
47	242	242	Douglas, Robert L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		261
48			—, Eliza	Wife H		X	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia	83			yes	none							
49			—, Henry	Son		X	M	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
50			—, Alan	Son		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes			262

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-28 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs E W Hargis, Enumerator. 4801

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relationship (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (33)
51			——, Robert	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			263
52			——, Lavon	Grand Son			X	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
53			——, Texaline	Grand Dau			X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
54			——, Willie	Grandson			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
55	243	243	Tolson, John G.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		264
56			——, Valeria	Wife H			X	F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
57			——, Zuda	Daughter			X	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
58	244	244	Tanton, Audrey J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		265
59			——, Ida	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			——, Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			——, Troy	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			——, Newell	Son			X	M	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
63			——, Valine	Daughter			X	F	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
64			——, Jeff D.	Father			X	M	W	70	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
65	245	245	Jenkins, Dave T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		266
66			——, Pearl	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			——, Preston	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68			——, Ila	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			——, G. W.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70	246	246	Wilhite, Alfred W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		267
71			——, Vella Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
72			——, Harrell	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
73			Tolly, Edna	Daughter H			X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
74			——, J. C.	Grand Son			X	M	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75	247	247	Buchanan, John T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	268
76			——, Kate	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			——, J. T. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			——, Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
79			——, Virgil	Son			X	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
80	248	248	Harrah, James H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		269
81			——, Lula	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							264
82			Harris, Madine	Step daughter			X	F	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2493 83	249	249	Blount, Ernest E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		270
84			——, Bettie	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas	82	yes	none							
85			——, Roy	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
86	250	250	Graves, Fred D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		271
87			——, Rena	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			——, Christine	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89	251	251	Tennwright, Thomas J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		272
90			——, Susan	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
91			——, Tessa	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes			
92			——, Emmett	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			273
93			——, Delphia	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			274
94			——, Monark	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
95			——, Zeldarie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
96	252	252	Scarborough, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		275
97			——, Zula	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
98			——, Nina	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
99			——, Tina	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
100	253	253	Scarborough, Henry O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		276

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-28
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 A
297

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs E W Haigie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1					—, Vada	Wife-H				yes	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—, Billie	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					—, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			234	234	Beavis, Leek	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		277
5					—, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, Boyd	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
7					—, Naoma	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—, Mordant	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—, Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—, Bernard	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			235	235	Harrad, Lewis C.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
13					—, Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					—, G. W.	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			236	236	Awin, Jeff D	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	278
16					— Ethel E	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Delwin W	son				x	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Glena B	daughter				x	F	W	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
19					Clark, Edward	fatherinlaw	O			yes	M	W	61	Wd	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		04					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		279
20			237	237	Crawford, Jesse E	Head	un			yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		04					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		280
21					— Eva E	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
22					— Lowrie	son				x	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Lotta L	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			238	238	Rushing, Andrew J	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		281
25					— Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
26					Williams J.	son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		282
27					— Villie	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Alma E	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Lilly J	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Jesse C	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	NP	yes				
31					— A M R	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Rona	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Louise J	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Clemmie	son				x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Elvin	son				x	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Ruth C	daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					No	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		No		283
38					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— [illegible]	daughter				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— [illegible]	son				x	M	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— [illegible]	son				x	M	[illegible]	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— [illegible]	daughter				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— [illegible]	daughter				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

Here ends the Enumeration of District No. 112-28

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS			
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) — Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces — Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 A
298
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator
7401

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			1	1	Tomlinson John H.	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	44	m	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		1
2					—— Mary E.	wife-H					f	w	43	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—— Warren F.	adopted son					m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			2	2	Norden John E.	Head	R			yes	m	w	36	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	2
5					—— Bertha M.	Wife-H					f	w	29	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—— Bertie M.	daughter					f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Grady E.	son					m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—— Ladell	daughter					f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					—— John J.	son					m	w	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					~~Norden~~ Andrew A.	father					m	w	63	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
11					Nord Francis E.	roomer					f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	np	yes				
12			3	3	Henderson George L.	Head	O			yes	m	w	44	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV						
13					—— Lila P.	Wife-H					f	w	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		E	yes		no		3
14					—— D. M.	daughter					f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—— John L.	son					m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—— Harry E.	son					m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—— Grandell L.	son					m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			4	4	Henderson [illegible] M.	Head				yes	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		4
19					—— Victoria	mother-H	O			yes	f	w	76	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
20			5	5	Chance Dorman A.	Head	R			yes	m	w	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		5
21					—— Era F.	Wife-H					f	w	21	m	10	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		81					yes	None								
22					—— Marvin R.	son					m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
23					—— Bobbie L.	son					m	w	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
24			6	6	Sprodlin Elic	Head	O			yes	m	w	56	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		6
25					—— Alice	Wife-H					f	w	56	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		87					yes	None								
26					—— Dock	brother					m	w	43	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes				
27			7	7	Estes William B.	Head	O			yes	m	w	48	m	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		7
28					—— Loovnia A.	Wife-H					f	w	64	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
29					—— Ira T.	son					m	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np					
30					—— Czerny	son					m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np					
31					Bishop William	roomer					m	w	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9X98	W	yes				
32			8	8	Causey Ray	Head	R			yes	m	w	36	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		8
33					—— Arbie	Wife-H					f	w	24	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
34					—— Maurine	daughter					f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— Gerldine	daughter					f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			9	9	Wilhite [illegible]	Head	R			yes	m	w	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
37					—— Dora E.	Wife-H					f	w	25	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—— Grace I.	daughter					f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					—— [illegible]	son					m	w	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					—— [illegible]	daughter					f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					—— [illegible]	son					m	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			10	10	Long Sam M.	Head	O			yes	m	w	57	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no		10
43					—— Edith M.	Wife-H					f	w	50	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					—— Eva N.	daughter					f	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					—— William S.	son					m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
46					—— Margaret W.	daughter					f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		87					yes	None								
47			11	11	Rawson William	Head	R			no	m	w	73	m	34	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		11
48					—— Nancy B.	Wife-H					f	w	70	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee		83					yes	None								
49					Estes Mary Y.	daughter					f	w	34	D		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	1X94	W	yes				
50					—— Wilba K.	grandchild					f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Joel W.	son			no	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
52	12	12	Hays Clifford J.	Head	R		yes	m	w	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		12
53			— Edna L.	Wife-H			x	f	w	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
54	~~12~~	~~12~~	— J. C.	son			x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							~~12~~
55	13	13	Stewart Arthur W.	Head	R		yes	m	w	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		13
56			— Josephine C.	Wife-H			x	f	w	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Charles A.	son			x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Tirvis J.	son			x	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	14	14	Stewart Charles W.	Head	R		yes	m	w	53	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		14
60			— Raga A.	Wife-H			x	f	w	45	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	8[illegible]	yes	None							
61			— Verda N.	daughter			x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
62	15	15	Withrow Wesley B.	Head	O		yes	m	w	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	15
63			— Jewel G.	Wife			x	f	w	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
64			— Glyn W.	son			x	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65	16	16	Vaden Marion L.	Head	R		yes	m	w	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		16
66			— Vallie L.	Wife-H			x	f	w	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— Jeane H.	daughter			x	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— Efira G.	son			x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69	17	17	Joslin Frank W.	Head	R		yes	m	w	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		17
70			— Bertha L.	Wife-H			x	f	w	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
71			— Robert L.	son			x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			— Lillian F.	daughter			x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— William C.	son			x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]	yes	None							
74			— Mattie L.	daughter			x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75	18	18	Martin Emma E.	Mother-H	O	R	yes	f	w	69	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		18
76	19	19	Martin Ethel A.	Head	O	R	yes	m	w	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		19
77	20	20	Sansing Saudifer M.	Head	R		yes	m	w	46	M	37	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		20
78			— Virgia L.	Wife-H			x	f	w	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
79			— Jasper E.	son			x	m	w	8	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
80			— Era N.	daughter			x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
81			— Billy R.	daughter			x	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
82			— Mary J.	daughter			x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
83			— Edna F.	daughter			x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
84			— Charles M.	son			x	m	w	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
85	21	21	Garner J. C.	Head	R		yes	m	w	47	M	35	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		21
86			— Sallie A.	Wife-H			x	f	w	50	M	40	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None					no		
87			Asher Orval	nephew			x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
88	22	22	Johnson Curtis D.	Head	R		yes	m	w	55	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		22
89			— Bessie E.	Wife-H			x	f	w	41	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
90			— Eugene E.	son			x	m	w	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
91			— Ila E.	daughter			x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
92			— Willie E.	son			x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
93			— Curtis E.	son			x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
94			— Thomas S.	son			x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
95	23	23	Johnson Ruby W.	Head	R		yes	m	w	23	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		23
96			— Lena E.	Wife-H			x	f	w	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Ruby M.	daughter			x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes								
98	24	24	Pursley Bedford A.	Head	R		yes	m	w	49	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		24
99			— Mary E.	Wife-H			x	f	w	56	M	38	no	yes	Mississippi	Indiana	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
100			Vandiver Millie I.	niece			x	f	w	27	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 2 A
299

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Vandiver Selma M.	niece		yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	None							
2			— Agnes F.	niece			F	W	14	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	None							
3	25	25	Hicks William L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		25
4			— Emma E.	Wife H			F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5			— J. E.	son			M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			— Jessie E.	daughter			F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7			— Herman J.	son			M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			— Aren L.	son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			— Lillie M.	daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			— Wilma	daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11	26	26	Weir Horace G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	26
12			— Myrtle E.	Wife H			F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			— Ray L.	son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14			— Guy H.	son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15			— Joe J.	daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16			— Horace J.	son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17	27	27	Greenhaw A. J.	Head			M	W	46	M	45	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		27
18			— Minnie	Wife H	R	yes	F	W	40	M	39	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19	28	28	Salazar Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	50	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	Un	Un	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		28
20			— Mary	Wife H			F	Mex	40	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	Un	Un	yes	None							
21			— Emma	daughter			F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	—	87	45	c			yes	None							
22			Pasquire John	Lodger			M	Mex	35	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		Un	Un	yes	None							
23	29	29	Venson Dock	Head		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	no	no		29
24			— Delma	Wife H			F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25	30	30	Crumm Mason W.	Head	S	yes	M	W	77	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Missouri	New Jersey		80					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			30
26			— Annie L.	Wife H			F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
27			— Audry M.	daughter			F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
28	31	31	Melton J. N.	Head	R		M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		31
29			— Sinthey L.	Wife H			F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
30			— George T.	son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
31	32	32	Hobgood Wesley H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		32
32			— Fannie B.	Wife H			F	W	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			— Clarence W.	son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			— Virgie M.	daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			— Francis E.	daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
36			— Amanda E.	daughter			F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
37			— Clovis E.	son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			— Doris G.	daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			— Agnes A.	daughter			F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
40	33	33	Wilhite Addley W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		33
41			— Fay C.	Wife H			F	W	18	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					yes	None							
42	34	34	Wilhite William S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		34
43			— Mattie L.	Wife H			F	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44			Crump Earl	stepson			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
45	35	35	Vader Guy	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	no	no		35
46			— Cora B.	Wife H			F	W	55	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					yes	None							
47			— Eddie K.	son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
48			— Jessie G.	daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			— Skidman	son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			— George R.	Cousin			M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	36	36	Martin James W	Head	R	yes	m	w	46	m	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	36
52			— Lela S.	Wife-H		x	f	w	39	m	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
53			— Inese W.	daughter		x	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
54			— Cecil L.	son		x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	Wp	yes		
55			— Maybell M.	daughter		x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
56			— Windol W.	son		x	m	w	7	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
57			— Jamie E.	son		x	m	w	7	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
58			— Jeneva	daughter		x	f	w	4	S		no		Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none						
59			— Reba M.	daughter		x	f	w	2	S		no		Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none						
60			— Jimmie F.	daughter		x	f	w	3/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
61	37	37	Vaughn Alfred C.	Head	R	yes	m	w	58	m	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	8?	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	37
62			— Fannie E.	Wife-H		x	f	w	47	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— Gladis E.	daughter		x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— Hubert C.	son		x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			— Imagine	daughter		x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			— Robert K	son		x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
67	38	38	Duke William C	Head	R	yes	m	w	57	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	38
68			— Bettie E.	Wife-H		x	f	w	52	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
69			— Cleo	daughter		x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
70	39	39	Rears Johnie	Head	R	yes	m	w	28	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	39
71			— Eunice	Wife-H		x	f	w	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			— Jimmie	son		x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			Smith Henry	Head		yes	m	w	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
74	40	40	Hill L.B.	Head	R	yes	m	w	37	m	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	40
75			— Annie A.	Wife-H		x	f	w	27	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		yes	none						
76			— Jaunita F	daughter		x	f	w	8	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— Murtis F.	daughter		x	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Maudie B.	daughter		x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— Margie L.	daughter		x	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			Wright Erith B.	boarder		x	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
81	41	41	Akard Oscar W.	Head	R	yes	m	w	36	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	41
82			— Glennie	Wife		x	f	w	31	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— Onna M.	daughter		x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— Raymond E.	son		x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Virginia L.	daughter		x	f	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Jewel R.	daughter		x	f	w	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
87			— Avenelle	daughter		x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Donald W.	son		x	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	42	42	Fults Jessie E.	Head	R	yes	m	w	38	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	42
90			— Annie E.	Wife-H		x	f	w	33	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Ruby P.	daughter		x	f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— J. T.	son		x	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Berda N.	daughter		x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Willie E.	son		x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Jaunita C	daughter		x	f	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— Francis R.	daughter		x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Charles B	son		x	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
98			— Tom J.	Father		x	m	w	74	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		
99	43	43	Hooten Bert R.	Head	R	yes	m	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		43
100			— Myrtle J.	Wife-H		x	f	w	36	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 A 300
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (33)
1			— Clyde H	son		yes	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
2			— Juanita B.	daughter		x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
3			— Roy E.	son		x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
4			— Ella F.	daughter		x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
5			— Gladis M.	daughter		x	f	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
6			— R. B.	son		x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
7			— Etta M.	daughter		x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
8	44	44	Killebrew Arthur O.	Head	R	yes	m	w	47	m	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		44
9			— Lillie N.	Wife-H		x	f	w	49	m	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
10			— Alpha A.	daughter		x	f	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
11			— Mattie L.	daughter		x	f	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
12			— Addie B.	daughter		x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
13			— Claudie W.	daughter		x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
14			— Ollie	daughter		x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
15			— Arthur P.	son		x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
16	45	45	Hall Arthur M.	Head	R	yes	m	w	51	m	25	no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	45
17			— Myrtle J.	Wife-H		x	f	w	44	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Roscoe J.	son		x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			— Ola M.	daughter		x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			— Cleo M.	daughter		x	f	w	9	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			— Floyd C.	son		x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Eunice B.	daughter		x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
23	46	46	Dixon Earnest C.	Head	R	yes	m	w	27	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	46
24			— Iva L.	Wife-H		x	f	w	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
25			— Dugless L.	son		x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			— L. D.	son		x	m	w	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			Ward Ester F.	sister-in-law		x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
28	47	47	Canaday Ira G.	Head	R	yes	m	w	46	m	43	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	47
29			— Bell J.	Wife-H		x	f	w	43	m	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
30			— R. D.	son		x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	yes	none						
31	48	48	Horton Alex C.	Head	O	yes	m	w	61	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	48
32			— Etta	Wife-H		x	f	w	60	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Loisana	87	yes	None						
33			Killebrew Evolin	daughter		x	f	w	21	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Wanda	granddaughter		x	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35	49	49	Horton Algus B.	Head	R	yes	m	w	23	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	49
36			— Margaret R.	Wife-H		x	f	w	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Algus J.	son		x	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			— Rose M.	daughter		x	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39	50	50	Spencer Delbert R.	Head		yes	m	w	22	m	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	50
40			— Verna F.	Wife-H	R	yes	f	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	none						
41	51	51	Crawson Thurman P.	Head	R	yes	m	w	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	51
42			— Oleta E.	Wife-H		x	f	w	16	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43	52	52	Crawson Richard B.	Head	O	yes	m	w	46	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	52
44			— Maudie L.	Wife-H		x	f	w	39	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
45			— Ruby M.	daughter		x	f	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— John A.	son		x	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			— Alfred N.	son		x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			— Richard B.	son		x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			— Sam W.	son		x	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			— Hercil L.	son		x	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Frank Grigg, Enumerator

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					—— Wilson N.	son				yes	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									51
52					—— Billie M.	son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									52
53			53	53	Spencer Arlin L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				53	53
54					—— Marie B.	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									54
55					Burns Leemon	boarder				x	M	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General	VIVV	W	yes					55
56			54	54	Cargile Tommie R.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				54	56
57					—— Martha	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									57
58					—— Cibol F.	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									58
59			55	55	Geer Charlie E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	55	59
60					—— Lutie E.	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									60
61					—— Odell C.	son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									61
62					—— Miller D.	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									62
63					—— Delbert L.	son				x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									63
64					Bayly Oliver M.	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VAVV	NP	yes					64
65			56	56	Bly George W.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				56	65
66					—— Emma	Wife H				x	F	Neg	42	M	26	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none									66
67			57	57	Vaden Floy E.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				57	67
68					—— Vera L.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69					—— Minnie L.	daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									69
70					Smith Annie	Mother				x	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									70
71			58	58	Thompson Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				58	71
72					—— Beatrice	daughter				x	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									72
73					—— Moley	daughter				x	F	Neg	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									73
74					—— Alex	son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									74
75					—— Lester	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes					75
76					Lewis Bernice	granddaughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									76
77			59	59	Lawson Clark W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		59	77
78					—— Ermar I.	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									78
79					—— Loyal W.	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80					—— Floyd	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81					—— Ruby I.	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									81
82					—— Paul A.	son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83					—— Bobby C.	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									83
84			60	60	Trent Houston	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	40	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		60	84
85					—— Ida M.	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					yes	none									85
86					—— Bonnie N.	daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	none									86
87					—— Mettie M.	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	none									87
88			61	61	Hathaway Henry S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		61	88
89					—— Annie P.	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none									89
90					—— Velton V.	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					yes	none									90
91					—— Noble C.	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					yes	none									91
92			62	62	Sherrin Dave M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes		no		[redacted]	92
93					—— Lillie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none									93
94					—— David J.	son				x	M	W	10	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									94
95					—— Nolen E.	son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									95
96					—— Lodis E.	son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									96
97					Butler Barney D.	son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no			97
98					—— Johnnie L.	son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes					98
99			63	63	Dixon Aubry	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		63	99
100					—— Ida M.	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4A
301

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	64	64	Burner Melton C.	Head	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	BlackSmith	Own Shop	0069	E	yes	no		
2			— Lois R.	Wife			F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Bobby J.	son			M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4	65	65	Evans Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	no	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		62
5			— Rosa L.	wife			F	W	27	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— Earnest L.	son			M	W	9	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			— Nellie M.	daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
8	66	66	Covington John C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		64
9			— Martha E.	Wife H			F	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
10			— Jimmie E.	son			M	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84		Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
11	67	67	Hart William H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	72	M	45	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		65
12			— Jocie	Wife H			F	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— Oscar H.	son			M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			Bridges Pearl F.	Stepdaughter			F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			Murfee [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16	68	68	Kitchens Tilten J.	Head	R	no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
17			— Carrie E.	Wife			F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Jesse G.	son			M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			— Earnest T.	son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— Lee T.	son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Ruby J.	daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22	69	69	Hart John W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	66
23			— Irene	Wife H			F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			— Gezan R.	son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25	70	70	Conner Ray	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		67
26			— Lora	wife			F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— R. J.	son			M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28	71	71	Winchester Callie	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		68
29			— Pearl	Wife H			F	W	33	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Worthey	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
31			— Opal L.	daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— John	son			M	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			— Willie	son			M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			— Margia	daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35	72	72	Cundiff [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		69
36			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	73	73	Spradlin John E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		70
38			— Millie	mother H			F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— George	Brother			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40			— Landon	Brother			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41	74	74	Smith Harlin	Head	R	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes	no		
42			~~Smith~~ Pardee	Wife H			F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
43			— Eviland D.	daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
44			— Bessie M.	daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
45			— John E.	son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
46	75	75	Cundiff Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		71
47			— Gladis	Wife H			F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Wainie	son			M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			— Dungin	[illegible]			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			Covington Doris F.	daughter			F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on 7 April, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51			76	76	Faison Dee C.	Head	R			yes	m	w	50	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		72
52					—— Lillie	Wife-H				x	f	w	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			yes	none								
53					—— Modnia S.	daughter				x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— John O	son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— William E.	son				x	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			77	77	Richardson Henry	Head	R			yes	m	w	30	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	Wp	yes		no		
57					Richardson Bertha M.	Wife-H				x	f	w	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
58					—— Ellen R.	daughter				x	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			~~77~~	~~77~~	Ramsey James C.	Step Son				x	m	w	6	S		no		Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas		84					yes	none								
60			78	78	Trent Claud	Head	R			yes	m	w	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		73
61					—— Mamie L.	Wife H				x	f	w	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					—— Claudie L.	son				x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— Lanoda	daughter				x	[illegible]	w	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			79	79	Cotton William T.	Head	R			yes	m	w	45	m	34	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		74
65					—— Serina E.	Wife H				x	f	w	53	m	42	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
66					—— Thomas J.	son				x	m	w	24	D		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
67			80	80	Cotton James K.	Head	R			yes	m	w	18	m	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		75
68					—— Pauline A.	Wife-H				x	f	w	19	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			81	81	Kirby Andrew C.	Head	R			yes	m	w	39	wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		76
70					—— Martha A.	Step mother				x	f	w	74	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Ireland	England		81	04	0			yes	None								
71			82	82	Kirby Calvin K.	~~Brother~~	R			yes	m	w	32	D		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		77
72			83	83	McDonald William	Head	R			yes	m	w	64	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		78
73					—— Law R.	wife H				x	f	w	52	m	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—— Herman	son				x	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
75					—— Alvie	son				x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
76					—— Jimie D.	son				x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
77					—— Lorine	daughter				x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			84	84	Pierson Eugine C.	Head	R			yes	m	w	26	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		79
79					—— Eva O.	Wife H				x	f	w	22	m	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
80					—— Jessie G.	son				x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
81					—— Thelma M.	daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
82					—— Billie J.	son				x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
83					—— Velma R.	daughter				x	f	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
84			85	85	Guzzle Frank	Head	R			yes	m	w	57	m	57	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		80
85					—— Mattie P.	wife H				x	f	w	29	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—— Lorine	daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—— Viola	daughter				x	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			86	86	Coker Elmer T.	Head	R			yes	m	w	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		81
89					—— Emel E.	wife H				x	f	w	20	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—— Carlos L.	son				x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas.		87					yes	none								
91			87	87	Lynch Darrol	Head	R			yes	m	w	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		82
92					—— Appie	wife				x	f	w	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—— J. R.	Father				x	m	w	Un	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
94			88	88	Pope Henry C.	Head	R			yes	m	w	40	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
95					—— Blanch L.	Wife H				x	f	w	34	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
96					—— Monroe H.	son				x	m	w	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
97					—— Robert E.	son				x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
98					—— Dorothy M.	daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
99					—— Addie M.	daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
100					—— Richard	son				x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 112-29 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	89	89	Chance Ben	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		[redacted]		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		83
2			— Maggie	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		14				yes	none							
3			— Esker	son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4			— Ella	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87				yes	none							
5			— Fay	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87				yes	none							
6			— Ruby	daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					none							
7	90	90	Williams Clyde	Head	O		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		84
8			— Moline	Wife H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
9			— Annetia	daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					none							
10	91	91	Denny Jim	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			85
11			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
12			— Frank	son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
13			— Billy	son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
14			— Sue	daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
15	92	92	Glasscip Jim M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		86
16			— Georgia S.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
17			— Mary R.	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	none							
18			— Allie	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	none							
19			— Martin G.	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	none							
20			— Eva N.	daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					none							
21			— Weldon J.	son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					none							
22			— Mildred H.	daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas.		87					none							
23	93	93	Dixon Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		87
24			— Liddie	Wife H				F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
25			— Beulah F	daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
26			— Marvin	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		87				yes	none							
27	94	94	Williams Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		88
28			Lorine H.	Wife H				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		87				yes	None.							
29	95	95	Perkins William E	Head	R		No	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	County Roads	7871	W	yes	no		
30			— Ollie B.	Wife H				F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
31			— Fern	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
32			— John C.	son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
33			Lancaster William E	boarder				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		87				yes	Laborer	County roads	7871	W	yes	no		
34	96	96	Tomlinson Paul E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		89
35			— Myrtle A	wife H				F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	none							
36			Williams Austin	brother-in-law				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			— Bernice E	sister-in-law				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	none							
38	97	97	Hendrickson Ole	Head	O		yes	M	W	74	M	36	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05 V	1862	Na 1862	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	Civ	90
39			— Sallie	Wife H				F	W	60	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
40			Williams Carl	grandson				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas.		87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
41	98	98	Glasscip Sherman A	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	91
42			— Grace A.	wife H				F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
43			— Walter L.	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
44			— Margaret O.	daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
45			Patterson Dault	boarder				M	W	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
46	99	99	Willis Carroll	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Missouria		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		92
47			— Maggie	wife H				F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60				yes	None							
48			— Aron	son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
49	100	100	Keeth Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	38	no	no	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
50			— Josie	Wife				F	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentuckey		87				yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
51	101	101	Parker Ones	Head	R	yes	m	w	49	m	41	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		93
52			— Ola M.	Wife-H		x	f	w	33	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Massouri	Texas	87			yes	None							
53			— Alvis H.	son		x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
54			— Elvin J.	son		x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
55			— Denel G.	son		x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
56			— Doyle B.	son		x	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
57	102	102	Scot Tom G.	Head	R	yes	m	w	46	m	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		94
58			— Essie C.	Wife		x	f	w	41	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
59			— Stella B.	daughter		x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
60			— Horace A.	son		x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
61	103	103	Beadles Charle F.	Head	O	yes	m	w	49	m	26	no	no	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		95
62			— Ida J.	Wife-H		x	f	w	48	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			yes	None							
63			— Noble F.	son		x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
64			— Mary E.	daughter		x	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87				none							
65	104	104	Beadles Art L.	Head	R	yes	m	w	45	m	27	no	no	Texas	Indiana	~~Indiana~~	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		96
66			— Ida M.	wife-H		x	f	w	35	m	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
67			— Ruff	son		x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	np	yes			
68			— Nettie M.	daughter		x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
69			— Wilton	son		x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
70			— Burnice P.	daughter		x	f	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none							
71	105	105	Cox Lanzo C.	Head	R	yes	m	w	18	m	17	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		97
72			— Avril M.	wife-H		x	f	w	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
73	106	106	Cox Tom H.	Head	O	yes	m	w	57	m	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		98
74			— Dora A.	wife-H		x	f	w	55	m	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
75			— Boss	son		x	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes			
76	107	107	Farrel Jessie	Head	R	yes	m	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		99
77			— Mary J.	Wife-H		x	f	w	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
78			— Cordelia	daughter		x	f	w	2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
79	108	108	Alberts William	Head	O	yes	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		100
80			— Martha	mother-H		x	f	w	53	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
81			— Mary D.	sister		x	m	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas	87	13	1	yes	none							
82	109	109	Woods Edgar C.	Head	R	yes	m	w	23	m	19	no	no	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87			yes	Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
83			— Yolene J.	wife-H		x	f	w	20	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	None.							
84			— Jaunita L.	daughter		x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
85			— Mellodine	daughter		x	f	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
86	110	110	Cox Noah	Head	R	yes	m	w	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
87			— Ida	wife-H		x	f	w	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
88			— Clarence	son		x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
89			— Clyde	son		x	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
90			— J. T.	Father		x	m	w	77	wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
91	111	111	Grohan Jim R.	Head	O	yes	m	w	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	101
92			— Margaret L.	mother-H		x	f	w	65	wd		no	yes	Texas	Massouri	Texas	87			yes	None							
93			— Sam H.	brother		x	m	w	39	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			102
94			— Bert	brother		x	m	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes			
95			— Richard	brother		x	m	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes			
96	112	112	Cisson J. W.	Head	R	yes	m	w	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		103
97			— Katherine	Wife		x	f	w	40	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
98			— Homer	son		x	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
99	113	113	Wilks Herbert	Head	R	yes	m	w	23	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		104
100			— Georgie	Wife-H		x	f	w	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 6 A
303

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	~~114~~	~~114~~	Wolds Francis	stepson				yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
2	114	114	Caldwell Dan. F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	105
3			— Mary E.	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Frank L.	son	R			x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		[illegible]
5	115	115	Griffith Sam L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	107
6			— Edna	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Francis R.	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			— Evlany [?] F.	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9	116	116	Dan Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	108
10			— Belle	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— Frank	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			— Ida	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			— Evaland	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			Frost May	stepdaughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15	117	117	Cundiff Ira	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	109
16			— Jane T.	Sister H				x	F	W	57	Wd		no	no	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none						
17			Carter Bobby	Cousin				x	M	W	53	Wd		no	no	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none						
18	118	118	Palmer Hercil	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	53	M	55	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
19			— Eva F.	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			Virgil Jame E.	Step Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21	119	119	Cambell John A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	110
22			— Amandy	mother H				x	F	W	70	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia	53	yes	None						
23	120	120	Martin Bob G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer & merch't	Merchant	VVVV	E	yes	no	111
24			— June	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25	121	121	Jones Elvie	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	112
26			— Jemie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Lewis R.	son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
28			— Vernnas [?] G.	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Loyd B.	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30	122	122	Benington [?] John T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	44	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	113
31			— May	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	36	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	93	yes	None						
32			— Leeman	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			— Jerald F.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		none						
34			— Ramey E.	son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		none						
35			— Royce W.	son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		none						
36			Bowen Virginia C.	stepdaughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
37			— Hunter E.	step son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi	86	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			— Opal C.	stepdaughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi	86	yes	none						
39			— Jlinie [?] M.	stepdaughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi	86	yes	none						
40	123	123	Brumfield Victor	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	114
41			— Alma J.	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— Vera M.	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			— Lewis P.	son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	124	124	Akard Fred E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	115
45			— Rosa A.	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
46			— L. D.	son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			— Ida M.	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			— Imogine	daughter				x	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49	125	125	Cambell Joe	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	"	yes	no	
50			— Sallie	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	22	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M. T.	B Code: Country	C Code: Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51					— Era J	daughter				no	f	w	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
52					— Vere L.	daughter					f	w	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
53					— Glodine	daughter					f	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
54					— Robert	son					m	w	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
55					— Bertie	daughter					f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
56			126	126	Curbo Jim	Head	R			yes	m	w	50	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		116
57					— Etta	Wife H				x	f	w	45	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					— Conway	son				x	m	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
59					— Bud	son				x	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
60					— Eugene	son				x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
61					— Tobe	son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tex	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Farice	son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Mam	daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Buck	daughter				x	f	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			127	127	Cherry Dock	Head	R			yes	m	w	20	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
66					— Hastel	Wife H				x	f	w	18	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					Crain Jess	Father-in-law				x	m	w	48	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
68			128	128	Cockton Ell	Head	R			yes	m	w	28	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		117
69					— June	Wife H				x	f	w	35	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Hubert	son				x	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			129	129	Cockton Ovt	Head	R			yes	m	w	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		118
72					— Ruby J.	wife				x	f	w	18	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Edna	daughter				x	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			130	130	Massey Mid	Head	R			yes	m	w	49	m	42	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		119
75					— Velma	Wife H				x	f	w	47	m	40	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			131	131	Pickle Sam	Head	R			yes	m	w	40	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
77					— Mary J.	Wife H				x	f	w	32	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Susie	daughter				x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Vezl	daughter				x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— L. V.	son				x	m	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					— Mozelle	daughter				x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			132	132	Cox H. J.	Head	O			yes	m	w	44	m	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		120
83					— Martha	Wife H				x	f	w	34	m	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
84					— Oneta	daughter				x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87						none								
85					— Cibol	daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87						none								
86					— Houstin	son				x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87						none								
87			133	133	Cherry Cecil	Head	O			yes	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		121
88					— Lou	mother H				x	f	w	50	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Buford	brother				x	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			134	134	Cox Carl	Head	R			yes	m	w	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		122
91					— Ruth	Wife H				x	f	w	16	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
92					— Helen R.	daughter				x	f	w	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			135	135	Free Forest	Head	R			yes	m	w	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		123
94					— Lou A.	Wife H				x	f	w	19	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Roscoe	son				x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			136	136	Lunceford Willie	Head	O			yes	m	w	42	m	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		124
97					— Gertie I.	Wife H				x	f	w	37	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	None								
98					— Reubin	son				x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
99					— Dora L.	daughter				x	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
100					— Alonzo	son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 7 A
304
Enumerated by me on april 8, 1930, mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			136	136	Lunceford Jasper	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes		no		126
2					—— Velvie	Wife				x	f	w	26	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
3					—— Bonnie B.	daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
4					—— William D	son				x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
5					—— Trexell	daughter				x	f	w	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
6			138	138	Lunceford E G	Head	O			yes	m	w	72	wd		no	yes	Missouri	Kentuckey	Tennessee		66					yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes		no		126
7			139	139	Rushing Grover	Head	O			yes	m	w	33	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	128
8					—— Annie A.	Wife H				x	f	w	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
9					—— Royce W.	son				x	m	w	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					Lunceford Ella M	mother				x	f	w	63	wd		no		Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	none								
11			140	140	Luckey George M.	Head	R			yes	m	w	43	m	23	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes		no		128
12					—— Laura E.	Wife H				x	f	w	41	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	None								
13					—— Lonnie E.	son				x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General far	VOVV	NP	yes				
14					Moyer Hazel C.	daughter				x	f	w	18	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
15					Luckey Granvell	son				x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
16					—— Othell	son				x	m	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
17					—— Bevley G.	daughter				x	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
18			134	134	Moyer Clyde	son-in-law				x	m	w	24	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General far	VIVV	W	yes		no		
19			141	141	Campbell James A.	Head	O			yes	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes		no		129
20					—— Mary	mother H				x	f	w	46	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
21					—— H. B.	brother				x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
22			142	142	Tree Lonnie E.	Head	R			yes	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General far	VIVV	W	yes		no		
23					—— Eunice F	mother H				x	f	w	51	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
24					—— Pearl	Sister				x	f	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
25			143	143	Meadows Garson M.	Head	R			yes	m	w	40	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes		no		130
26					—— Denny M.	Wife H				x	f	w	31	m	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
27					—— Audry	daughter				x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28			na		Faust Cary	Head	R			yes	m	w	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	General far	VIVV	W	yes		no		[illegible]
29					—— Elsie F	Wife H				x	f	w	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— Allagene	daughter				x	f	w	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			144	144	Faust Clyde	Head	R			yes	m	w	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes		no		131
32					—— Josie	Wife H				x	f	w	18	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—— Imogene	daughter				x	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	none								
34					—— Dollie	daughter				x	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	+		145	145	Meads Clyde B.	Head	O			yes	m	w	27	m	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Oklahoma		11					yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes		no		132
36	+				—— Stella M	Wife H				x	f	w	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Omagene	daughter				x	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
38			146	146	Tennison William	Head	O			yes	m	w	65	m	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes		no		133
39					—— Dora A.	Wife H				x	f	w	54	m	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
40					—— Earl D	son				x	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana		87					yes	Laborer	General far	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
41			147	147	Bromfield J. E.	Head	R			yes	m	w	24	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes		no		134
42					—— Addie B.	Wife H				x	f	w	22	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
43			148	148	Lindly Ruffus	Head	O			yes	m	w	40	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes		no		135
44					—— Prisia	Wife H				x	f	w	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			149	149	Murry John	Head	R			yes	m	w	39	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes		no		136
46					—— Annie M.	Wife H				x	f	w	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—— Wilford E.	son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Ruth O.	daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—— Willie W	son				x	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					—— Dorothy M.	daughter				x	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

3051

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51					— Q. C.	son				yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									51
52					— Neva N.	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									52
53					— Aubry H	son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									53
54			150	150	Watson Rufferce	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	137	54
55					— Claribel	wife H				x	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		70					yes	none									55
56					— Ruby L.	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87					yes	none									56
57					— George W.	son				x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87						none									57
58					— Frank F.	son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87						none									58
59					— Lillie M.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87						none									59
60					— James W	son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87						none									60
61					— Hollie G	daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87						none									61
62					— George W.	father				x	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none									62
63			151	151	Cox Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		138	63
64					— Ruth	wife				x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									64
65					— Helen R.	daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									65
66			152	152	Kimbrell Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		139	66
67					— Ollie C.	wife H				x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									67
68					— Lofay	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69					— D. B.	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		87					yes	none									69
70			153	153	Allsip John	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		140	70
71					— Ida	wife H				x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none									71
72					— Aline	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									72
73					— V. O.	son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas.		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					73
74			154	154	Mcafee William	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		141	74
75					— Anna J.	mother H				x	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none									75
76			155	155	Lowery George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		142	76
77					— Lula V.	wife				x	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									77
78					— Ethel M.	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none									78
79					— Delbert	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none									79
80					— Floyd E.	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					80
81					— Stella F	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					81
82					— Boxter B.	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none									82
83					— Clyde L.	son				x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						none									83
84					— Estel	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						none									84
85					— Othel	son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						none									85
86					— Aubry	grandson				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									86
87			156	156	Lunceford Jeff	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		143	87
88					— Lillie	wife H				x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									88
89					— Eveland	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									89
90					— Mary Lou.	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									90
91			157	157	Baldwin Dalton F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		144	91
92					McDonald Beulah	mother H				x	F	W	46	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									92
93					Baldwin Tresea	sister				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									93
94			158	158	Sims George	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	30	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		145	94
95					— Irene	wife H				x	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									95
96					— Eugine	son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none									96
97					— Harby D.	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none									97
98					— Lee R.	son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none									98
99					— Melba J	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none									99
100					— Oscar	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					100

Cont on Sh 8B L. 1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 A
305
310

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Sec 8 B L. 18

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace — Person (18)	Birthplace — Father (19)	Birthplace — Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment — at work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			— Arthur	son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			— Della	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Louis	son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4	171	171	Polley Tip	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	E	yes	no		158
5			— Bessie M.	Wife H		x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
6			White Katherine	mother-in-law		x	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7	172	172	Mayar J. D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no		159
8			— Alene	Wife H		x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
9	173	173	Faust James J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no		160
10			— Florance	wife H		x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
11			— Vera G.	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
12			— Thelma	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
13	174	174	Cole Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no		161
14			— Rosie	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— Oneila	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
16			— Estell	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
17	175	175	Peatt Johnie	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no		162
18			— Martha	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
19			— Pearl	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
20			— Anna B.	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
21			— Elvie	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86		none							
22			Bledsoe Mary	daughter		x	F	W	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
23	176	176	McCutchen Bob	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no		163
24			— Buddy	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
25			— Rose B.	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
26			— Dora	mother		x	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
27			— Lona	sister		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
28	177	177	Bain Henry P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no		164
29			— Maggie	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
30			— Gladis P.	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Latrice L.	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— James T.	son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
33			— Dorothy P.	daughter		x	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
34	178	178	Alexander Floyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	165
35			— Lura M.	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Modine	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			— J. D.	son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			— Avalee	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39	179	179	Heddic Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no		166
40			— Blanche	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— C. L.	son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General far	VOVV	NP	yes			
42			— Walter M.	son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General far	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			— Jeneva	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— Dick N.	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			— Curgis	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Ivek	son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47			— Alvey V.	son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			— Clarence E.	son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49	180	180	Dial John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no		167
50			— Martha C.	aunt H		x	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							

Sec 5.9 L. 1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on april 9, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Marvin	son			yes	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Tenessee	Tenessee	Tenessee	81	yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	np	yes		
52			— Raymond	son			x	m	w	15	S		no	yes	Tenessee	Tenessee	Tenessee	81	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes		
53	159	159	Bawen Lee R.	Head	R		yes	m	w	28	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	146
54			— Vurble M.	Wife H			x	f	w	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Velvie B.	daughter			x	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56	160	160	Bawen Calvin	Head	R		yes	m	w	60	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	147
57	161	161	Luckey Thad	Head	R		yes	m	w	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	148
58			— Cattie	Wife H			x	f	w	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Myrtle	daughter			x	f	w	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Alvie	son			x	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— Tee	son			x	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes		
62			— Arlina	son			x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes		
63			— Flora M.	daughter			x	f	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			— Dora L.	daughter			x	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tex	87		none						
65			— Wayne	son			x	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66	162	162	Cox Jame L.	Head	R		yes	m	w	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tenessee	Tenessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	149
67			— Vica B.	Wife H			x	f	w	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Lee R.	son			x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	163	163	Kincade William	Head	R		yes	m	w	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	150
70			— Mary	Wife H			x	f	w	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71	164	164	Winchester Henry J.	Head	R		yes	m	w	62	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	151
72			— Gussie M	daughter H			x	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	alabama	87	yes	None						
73			— Melvin	son			x	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes		
74			— Laton T	son			x	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes		
75	165	165	Ashford William	Head	R		yes	m	w	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	152
76			— Susie L.	Wife H			x	f	w	24	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Vesta O.	son			x	m	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78			— Paralee	daughter			x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79			— Truetta	daughter			x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			— Sara	mother			x	f	w	70	wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
81	166	166	Brumley James F	Head	R		yes	m	w	43	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	153
82			— Effie M	Wife H			x	f	w	33	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Clyde E.	son			x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— Jame D.	son			x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			— Anna D.	daughter			x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86			— Harrol L.	son			x	m	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			Kelley Edith M.	stepdaughter			x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Grover B.	stepson			x	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89	167	167	Callie Hardy F	Head	R		yes	m	w	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	154
90			— Cristine	Wife H			x	f	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Ruth	daughter			x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			— Elsie M.	daughter			x	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			— John D.	son			x	m	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94	168	168	Lindsey Jeff D.	Head	O	R	yes	m	w	68	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	155
95			— Dola	wife H	O		x	f	w	64	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois	87	yes	None						156
96	169	169	Carter Calvin	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	50	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
97			— Francis	Wife H			x	f	neg	50	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	General farm	0096	W	yes		
98	170	170	Ray W. J.	Head	R		yes	m	w	39	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	yes	no	157
99			— Callie	Wife H			x	f	w	34	m	18	no	no	Texas	Tenessee	Tenessee	87	yes	None						
100			— Christine	daughter			x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A — 306

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace (Person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— L. G.	son			yes	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			—— Ray T.	son			x	m	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3			—— Marie	daughter			x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4			—— Opal	daughter			x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5	182	182	Kincaid Tom	Head	R		yes	m	w	69	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	177
6			—— Laura	Wife H			x	f	w	62	m	15	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
7			Buie Susie	stepdaughter			x	f	w	40	S		no	no	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none						
8			Kincaid Hester H	son			x	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
9	183	183	Faust Charlie	Head	R		yes	m	w	45	m	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	178
10			—— Selena	Wife H			x	f	w	39	m	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
11			—— Pollie	son			x	m	w	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
12	184	184	Daniels Emma	Head	R		yes	f	w	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			—— Ethel	sister			x	f	w	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14	185	185	Steen Ben C.	Head	R		yes	m	w	39	m	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	179
15			—— Lula A.	Wife H			x	f	w	38	m	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
16			—— Fines C.	Son			x	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
17			—— A. J.	daughter			x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
18	186	186	Caldwell John W.	Head	R		yes	m	w	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	180
19			—— Ida M.	Wife H			x	f	w	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87		none						
20			—— L. D.	son			x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			—— Bern A.	daughter			x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			Pasey Fannie	mother-in-law			x	f	w	57	wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	60	yes	None						181
23	187	187	Jones James W.	Head	O		yes	m	w	79	m	65	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	182
24			—— Sarah A.	Wife H			x	f	w	61	m	46	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia	84	yes	None						
25	188	188	Keith Tillmon	Head	O		yes	m	w	59	m	37	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	183
26			—— Callie	Wife H			x	f	w	40	m	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
27			—— Lonie J.	daughter			x	f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			—— Clifton M.	son			x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
29	189	189	Evans John D.	Head	O		yes	m	w	53	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	184
30			—— Agnes O.	Wife H			x	f	w	49	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
31			—— James B.	son			x	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
32			—— Marvin D.	son			x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
33			—— John L.	son			x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
34	190	190	Cherry Wesley	Head	R		yes	m	w	23	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	185
35			—— Vettie	Wife H			x	f	w	21	m	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
36			—— Windol	Son			x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
37	191	191	Arnold Theodore	Head	O		yes	m	w	47	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	186
38			—— Mamie	Wife H			x	f	w	40	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			—— Forest	Son			x	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
40	192	192	Arnold S. J.	Head	O		yes	m	w	42	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	187
41			—— Jessie M.	Wife H			x	f	w	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
42			—— Harlan	Son			x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			—— Horace	Son			x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	193	193	Spivey Myrtle	mother H	R		no	f	w	46	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeper	Home		O	yes		
45			—— Ola L.	daughter		$35.00	x	f	w	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
46			Lindley Dennie M.	daughter			x	f	w	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
47			Smith Grace	daughter			x	f	w	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
48	194	194	Lindley John T.	Head	O		yes	m	w	63	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	188
49			—— Mary	Wife H			x	f	w	67	m	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None						
50			Bryant Bonnie	daughter			x	f	w	40	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Postmaster	U. S. Mail	9986	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace (person)	19 Father	20 Mother	A Code	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
51			Bauen J. T.	boarder		yes	M	W	18	Un		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
52	181	181	[illegible] West	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	46	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	168
53			— Carrie	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Jack	son		x	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
55			— Allie	son		x	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
56			— Barney	son		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	3	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
57	182	182	McQueen Hag	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	169
58			— Florence	wife H		x	F	W	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Cecil H.	son		x	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Debs W.	son		x	M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— R. V.	son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			— Cletis	son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	183	183	Tatom Dallas F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	170
64			— Fronie F.	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Jasper L.	son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
66			— Theo. D.	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— David F.	son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			— Raseline F.	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69			— Nora V.	daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70			— Benjamin F.	father		x	M	W	76	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71	184	184	Martin A. G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	171
72			— Virgie	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
73			— Thirston	son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
74			— Dugless	son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	185	185	Cox Claude L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	172
76			— Grace	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
77			— Rascae	son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
78			Beadles Missouri	motherinlaw		x	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
79	186	186	Beadles Louis	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	173
80			— Dollie	Wife H		x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Eugine	son		x	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82	178	178	Jordan Lou	mother H	R	yes	F	W	36	D		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			— Melvon	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	none						
84			— Vicky	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	84	yes	none						
85			— Eugine	son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none						
86	179	179	Mitchel Grody	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	174
87			[illegible] Idoma	Wife H		x	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			Mitchel Alvis	brother		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			Frances	brother		x	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
90			More Danel	Halfbrother		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
91			— Ida	mother		x	F	W	44	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	77	yes	None						
92	180	180	Mobley David E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	175
93			— Maud V.	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
94			— Lona M.	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— George	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Cibol	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Howard	son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			— Durwood	son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	181	181	Arnold Elmer	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	176
100			— Allice	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; (Other races, spell out in full)
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 A
317
330

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	195	195	Graham, J Rube	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		189
2			— Opal	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Stanley	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4			— Mary L.	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5	196	196	Mark, W. T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		190
6			— Ruth	Wife-H		x	F	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	Onley, Enoch J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	Laborer	Carpenter	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
8			— Sara E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
9			— Manuel	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
10			— Gladis	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
11			— Myrtle	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	84		none							
12	197	197	Arnold, Ray I	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		191
13			— Mollie B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
14			— Ruby J.	daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
15	198	198	Bain, John C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		192
16			— Rosa L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
17	x		Bain, W. E.	Father	O	x	M	W	66	Wd		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		193
18	199	199	Butcher, Marion F	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		194
19			— Janie M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— L. V.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			Booth, Mattie B.	granddaughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22	199a	199a	Robinson, Troy A	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		195
23			— Elsie L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
24			— Josie F.	daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25	200	200	Williams, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			196
26			— Emma L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
27			— Hauty	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Hassel	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		[illegible]
29			— Cecie	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30	201	201	Williams, Homer W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		197
31			— Lola S.	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana	87	yes	none							
32	202	202	[illegible], Charlie M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			198
33			— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			— Joe W.	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			— [illegible] M.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			— Jack E.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	203	203	Lindley, J. W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	88	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	Civ	199
41			— Nancy	Wife		x	F	W	77	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	70	yes	none							
42			— J. J.	Son		x	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			— J. P.	Son		x	M	W	43	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
44	204	204	Arnold, Hercil L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		200
45			— Gladis A.	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			— Bonnie G.	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47	205	205	Arnold, Sallie	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			201
48			Pecke, Jesse E.	nephew		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			— [illegible]	nephew		x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
50	206	206	Faust, Dausey	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			202

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Myrtle	Wife-H			yes	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			— Dewey J.	son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53	207	207	Wright D. T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	M	26	no	no	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	203
54			— Mollie	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Jack	son			x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
56			— Johnie	son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
57			— Millard	son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
58			— Katie L.	daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	8	yes	None						
59			— Eugine	son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
60	208	208	Harry Charlie C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		204
61			— Mary J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	63	yes	None						
62			— Travis	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
63			— Truman	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
64			— Opal K.	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
65			— C. L.	son			x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
66	209	209	Spry Leonard R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	205
67			— Geneva	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Cibol A.	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Florence C.	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			— Ancol H.	son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			— Steve H.	son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			— Francis J.	daughter			x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	210	210	Dodd Homer A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	206
74			— Bessie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			— Loyd E.	son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Elton E.	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Nellie L.	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— Doris J.	son			x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
79			— Homer E.	son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
80			— J. D.	son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
81			— Morris R.	son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
82	211	211	Beadles Thurston	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	17	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	207
83			— Mattie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
84			— Glodine	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
85			— Lonnie	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
86			— Eldon	son			x	M	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
87	212	212	Vickers Elmer	Head			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	208
88			— Katie	Wife-H	R		x	F	W	36	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— Edith L.	daughter			x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Lorene R.	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— J. D.	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— R. C.	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Avalee	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Dorothy I.	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			— Margia	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Mary M.	daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	213	213	Orr Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	210
98			— Maude	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Bobby H.	daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Farmer~~	~~Co commission~~			~~yes~~		
100	214	214	Orr John P.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	8	yes	Farmer	Co commission	VVVV	G	yes		211

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Precinct 8

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 11 A 308

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Mrs Frank Grigg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Daisy	Wife H				yes	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	None							
2			— Ava	daughter					F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
3			— Nirza	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		yes	none							
4			— Laura J.	daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			none							
5			— John J.	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			none							
6	215	215	Orr J. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		212
7			— Iris	Wife H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
8	215a	215a	Campbell Lonnie	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		212
9			— Willie M.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	None							
10			— Calenor	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
11			— Mary E.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	[illegible]							
12			— [illegible] J.	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
13			Williams [illegible]	boarder					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
14	216	216	Helm Horace	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		213
15			— Lola	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
16			— Leroy	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
17	218	217	Hendrickson J. S.	Head	R	1m		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas	87	041	yes	Welder	Pipeline	7775	W	yes	yes	WW	
18			— Edna	Wife H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
19			— Gladis	daughter					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
20			— John J.	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
21			— Helen	daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
22	218	218	Patton Harley	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		214
23			— Verda	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	None							
24			— Mary R.	daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			none							
25			Parish Gloddis	sister in law					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			None							
26	219	219	Pellon Elwood	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	66		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		215
27			— Mandie	Wife H					F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87		yes	None							
28			— Beatrice	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		yes	None							
29			Posey Mynetto	daughter					F	W	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		yes	None							
30			— Verna M.	granddaughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
31			— Billy J.	granddaughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
32	220	220	Vandergriff Edgar D.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes	no		
33			— Nina	Wife H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		yes	none							
34			— George D.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		yes	none							
35			— Velda P.	daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			None							
36			— Dessie J.	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			None							
37	221	221	Vandergriff James T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		216
38			— Julia	Wife H					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81		yes	none		88VV					
39			McCarrie Jaunerita	boarder					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
40			Brown Minnie L.	boarder					F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
41			Bryant J. W.	boarder					M	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Driller	Oil wells	78XV	W	yes	no		
42			Sldon Johnnie	boarder					M	W	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Driller	Oil wells	78XV	W	yes	no		
43			Wright Norman	boarder					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Driller	Oil wells	78XV	W	yes	[illegible]		
44			Sitton Preston	boarder					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	worker	Oil wells	78XV	W	yes	[illegible]		
45			Sitton Hob	boarder					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	worker	Oil wells	78XV	W	yes	[illegible]		
46			Phillips Matilda	mother					F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
47	222	222	Campbell Dallas	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		217
48			— Susie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	58		yes	None							
49			— Pearl	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		yes	none							
50			— Leon	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					—— Billie	son				yes	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
52					—— Hazel R.	daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
53			224	224	Dixon Clarence	Head	R			yes	m	w	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			no	219
54					—— Grace	Wife H				x	f	w	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
55					—— Joyce	daughter				x	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— Lee R.	son				x	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			225	225	Glassip George	Head	O			yes	m	w	58	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			no	2[illegible]
58					—— Abbie L.	Wife H				x	f	w	53	m	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina		82					yes	None								
59					—— Jack	son				x	m	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes				
60					—— Marvin	son				x	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Co Road	7871	W	yes				
61					—— Boyd	son				x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes				
62			226	226	Dixon Claude	Head	R			yes	m	w	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			no	220
63					—— Laurel	Wife H				x	f	w	24	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
64					—— Hazel R.	daughter				x	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					—— Kenneth J.	son				x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					—— L. C.	son				x	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			227	227	Lucky William	Head	R			yes	m	w	38	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			no	2[illegible]
68					—— Ada	Wife H				x	f	w	42	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—— Glodine	daughter				x	f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
70					—— Doyce	daughter				x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
71					—— Pauline	daughter				x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
72					—— Meldies	daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
73					—— Billy	son				x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
74					—— Glyn	son				x	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
75			22½	22½	Gamble Frank	Head	Un			yes	m	w	58	wd		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	11		no	
76					—— James	son				x	m	w	15	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	2[illegible]			
77			228	228	Campbell N. H.	Head	R			yes	m	w	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			no	222
78					—— Lois	Wife H				x	f	w	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
79			229	229	McCasland Ettie J.	Head H	O			x	f	w	49	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				223
80					—— Keneth	[illegible]				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes				
81			230	230	Godfrey Ollie	Head	R		R	yes	f	w	44	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				2[illegible]
82					—— Gladis	daughter				x	f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
83					—— Arlie	son				x	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes			no	
84					—— Oabie	son				x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes			no	
85					—— Young	son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
86					—— Velcie	daughter				x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Milbie	son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
88			231	231	Godfrey Ewel	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	24	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			no	225
89					—— Alma	Wife H				x	f	w	19	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—— Almer	son				x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—— Alice M.	daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					—— William E.	son				x	m	w	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			232	232	Campbell Joe	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	53	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			no	226
94					—— Bessie	Wife H				x	f	w	40	m	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
95					—— Ralf	son				x	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes			no	
96					—— Paul	son				x	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes			no	
97					—— Florence	daughter				x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
98					—— Curtis	son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
99					—— J. R.	son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
100					—— Beulah	daughter				x	f	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 A — 309

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					— Sterling	son				yes	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
2					— Joe W.	son				x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
3					— Waida G.	daughter				x	f	w	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
4 (April 14th)			233	233	Palmer Joe	Head	O			yes	m	w	41	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		227
5					— Dove	Wife H				x	f	w	45	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Glodis M.	daughter				x	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Eunice M.	daughter				x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Grace A.	daughter				x	f	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					— Mary E.	daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			234	234	Palmer Preston	Head	R			yes	m	w	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		228
11					— Neva	Wife H				x	f	w	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			235	235	Crisp Spencer	Head	O			yes	m	neg	60	m	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		229
13					— Estella	Wife H				x	f	neg	41	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
14					— Archie	son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Inez	daughter				x	f	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Eldra	daughter				x	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Edna E.	daughter				x	f	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Myrtle R.	daughter				x	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Arela	daughter				x	f	neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					Morgan Ike	brother-in-law				x	m	neg	45	m		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
21			236	236	Garison John G.	Head	U			yes	m	neg	45	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		230
22					— Alice	Wife H.				x	f	neg	31	m	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23			237	237	Simmons Alvis	Head	R			yes	m	w	43	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		231
24					— Bettie	Wife H				x	f	w	41	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
25					— Texie	son				x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
26					— Billy	son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
27					— Woodson	son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
28					— Emma L.	daughter				x	f	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
29					— [illegible]	son				x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
30					— Joe B.	son				x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
31					— Glodie M.	daughter				x	f	w	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
32			238	238	Simmons Jesse	Head	R			yes	m	w	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		232
33					— Velma	Wife H				x	f	w	20	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Jeanette	daughter				x	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					Leverett Monroe	boarder				yes	m	w	60	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		233
36					Simmons John	son				x	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			239	239	Vandergriff T.D.	Head	O			yes	m	w	78	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		234
38					— Sophia J.	Wife H				x	f	w	73	m	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
39			240	240	Dixon Bud	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		235
40					— Velma	Wife H				x	f	w	24	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Jimmie E.	son				x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					— Janice R.	daughter				x	f	w	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— Jim	father				x	m	w	70	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
44			241	241	Spaes Percibal	Head	R			yes	m	w	33	m	20	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		236
45					— Lucy F.	Wife H				x	f	w	29	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
46					— Dorothy J.	daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								
47					— Sidney D.	son				x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								
48					Dixon Luther	brother-in-law				x	m	w	27	D		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		237
49					— Mattie L.	niece				x	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas		87						none								
50 (April 15th)			242	242	Phillips Arthur	Head	R			yes	m	w	47	m	25	no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		238

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Ellen	Wife-H				yes	f	w	48	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
52					— Leon	son				x	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
53					— Libol	daughter				x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Laura L.	daughter				x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Estill	daughter				x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Fay B.	daughter				x	f	w	9	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
57					— Sterling	son				x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
58					— John H.	son				x	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
59					— Thomas E.	son				x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
60		243	243		Tolston George	Head	R	125		no	m	w	60	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Co. road	7871	W	yes		no		
61					— Mittie	Wife-H				x	f	w	50	m	17	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					yes	none								
62		243a	243a		— Dool	Head	Un	Un		no	m	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	Co. road	7871	W	yes		no		
63					— Margarett	Wife H				x	f	w	18	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— George E.	son				x	m	w	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65		244	244		Crisp Jeff	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		239
66					— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Maxine	daughter				x	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68		244a	244a		Harrison Josep	Head	R			yes	M	neg	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		240
69					— Pearl	wife-H				x	f	neg	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
70					— Mozetta	niece				x	f	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Vardola	nephew				x	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
72					— Ozephine	Niece				x	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
73		245	245		Petty Hay	Head	R			yes	M	neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VV	E	yes		no		241
74					— Eva	Wife-H				x	f	neg	33	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Charlie	son				x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Tillus	son				x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Lewis	son				x	M	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					— Bob E.	son				x	M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— Roggie L.	son				x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— Andrew	son				x	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					— Cleon	son				x	M	neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					— Leon	son				x	M	neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83		246	246		Berry Dole	Head	R			yes	M	neg	36	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	242
84					— Bettie	Wife H				x	f	neg	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
85					— Verna L.	daughter				x	f	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					— Tracy	son				x	M	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
87					— Willie M.	daughter				x	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
88					— Idell	daughter				x	f	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					— Travis	son				x	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— Elvira	daughter				x	f	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91		247	247		Jones Andrew W.	Head	R			yes	M	neg	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		243
92					— Rosella	Wife-H				x	f	neg	38	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
93					— R. A.	daughter				x	f	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Eddie	daughter				x	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Mothur	son				x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Vernice	son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97		248	248		Jones Math	Head	O			yes	M	neg	70	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		244
98					— Allice	Wife-H				x	f	neg	69	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
99		249	249		Jones H. M.	Head	R			yes	M	neg	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	y		yes	WW	245
100					Jones Sallie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hopkins — Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-29 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 13 A — 310

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Helen M	daughter		x	f	neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Blanche	daughter		x	f	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3			— Layce	son		x	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4			Land Ada L.	boarder		x	f	neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	94 94	W	yes		
5	250	250	Figgues J. S.	Head	R	yes	m	neg	54	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	246
6			— Rosa	Wife-H		x	f	neg	43	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			Shaw Eva	daughter		x	f	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			Tucker Lillian	boarder		x	f	neg	30	m		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	94 94	W	yes		
9	251	251	Lewis Warren	Head	R	yes	m	neg	58	m	48	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	247
10			— Tissue	wife-H		x	f	neg	38	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			Barnes Henry	uncle		x	m	neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes		
12	252	252	Franklin Buster	Head	R	yes	m	neg	39	m	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	248
13			— Hattie	Wife-H		x	f	neg	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			More J. J.	nephew		x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			— Lester	nephew		x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16	253	253	Barnes Arch	Head	O	yes	m	neg	38	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	249
17			— Jora	Wife-H		x	f	neg	33	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Irma	daughter		x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19	254	254	Portwood Moxie	Head	O	yes	m	neg	60	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	250
20			Strublin Lonie	daughter H		x	f	neg	37	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			Strublin Mattie R.	granddaughter		x	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Martha	granddaughter		x	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			— Horace	grandson		x	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24	255	255	Bell Chesta	Head	R	yes	m	neg	50	m	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	251
25			— Sofie	Wife-H		x	f	neg	42	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			— Ire	son		x	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes		
27			— Huie	son		x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			— Louise	daughter		x	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29	256	256	Ewing Buster	Head	O	yes	m	w	27	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	252
30			— Mattie	Wife-H		x	f	w	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			— Joe B.	daughter		x	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32	257	257	Daniel Oscar	Head	R	yes	m	neg	53	m	40	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	253
33			— Rena	Wife-H		x	f	neg	47	m	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— Lorenza	son		x	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes	no	
35			— J. D.	son		x	m	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes	no	
36			— Izella	daughter		x	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Faynell	daughter		x	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			— C. B.	son		x	m	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39			— Beatrice	daughter		x	f	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tex	87		none						
40	258	258	Alberts Claude	Head	R	yes	m	w	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	254
41			— Stella M.	Wife-H		x	f	w	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
42			— Eldon H.	son		x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			— Dilbert L.	son		x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			— Herman D.	son		x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Annie L.	daughter		x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			— Claudie E.	son		x	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47	259	259	Bly Ira	Head	Ш	y	m	neg	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	255
48			— Maud	wife-H		x	f	neg	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			— Joe	son		x	m	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			— John	son		x	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hopkins
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 112-29
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 13 B
365
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Birthplace, Father (19)	Birthplace, Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No.
51	260	260	Crisp George	Head	R	yes	m	neg	50	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no	256
52			— Minnie	daughter		x	f	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Mary	daughter		x	f	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Lou	daughter		x	f	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Etta	daughter		x	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			— Cibol	daughter		x	f	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			— Groce	daughter		x	f	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58	261	261	Crisp Carrol	Head	R	yes	m	neg	50	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no	257
59			— Joe	Wife H		x	f	neg	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Susie	daughter		x	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— John	son		x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			— Minnie L.	daughter		x	f	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	262	262	Bell Ira	Head	R	yes	m	neg	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no	258
64			— Zenda	Wife		x	f	neg	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65	263	263	Jackson Luther	Head	R	yes	m	w	60	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no	259
66			— Dillie	Wife H		x	f	w	58	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67	264	264	Herman Oscar	Head	O	yes	m	w	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no	260
68			— Iva L.	Wife H		x	f	w	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
69			— Arlis M.	son		x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— Genafay	daughter		x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71	265	265	Brandenburg John	Head	O	yes	m	w	44	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no	261
72			— Sophney	Wife H		x	f	w	42	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Tommie	son		x	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General far	VOVV	np	yes	no	
74			— Vida	daughter		x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Della	daughter		x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— J. W.	son		x	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			— Windall	son		x	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	266	266	Helton Lidge	Head	R	yes	m	w	65	m	42	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no	262
79			— Minnie	Wife H		x	f	w	45	m	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none						
80			— Idres	son		x	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	General far	VOVV	np	yes	no	
81			— Jesse	son		x	m	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none						
82			— Mildred	daughter		x	f	w	9	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		none						
83			— Warren G.	son		x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		none						
84			— Clive D.	daughter		x	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		none						
85			— Johnnie J.	daughter		x	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		none						
86	267	267	Helton R. E.	Head	R	yes	m	w	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no	263
87			— Annie	Wife H		x	f	w	18	m	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	none						
88	268	268	Shugart J. B.	Head	R	yes	m	w	38	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no	264
89			— Jewel	Wife H		x	f	w	28	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Willie A.	daughter		x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— J. B.	son		x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— George	son		x	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			— Bob	son		x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94	~~268~~	~~268~~	Kennon Mina L.	daughter		x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95	269	269	Bennet Charlie	Head	R	yes	m	w	47	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no	265
96			— Edna	Wife H		x	f	w	40	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
97			— Ida R.	daughter		x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98	270	270	Martin John	Head	O	yes	m	w	79	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General far	VVVV	E	yes	no	266
99			— Alice	Wife H		x	f	w	61	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
100			— Guss	son		x	m	w	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General far	VOVV	np	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hopkins

Township or other division of county: Precinct 8

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 112-29

Supervisor's District No. 5

Sheet No. 14A — 311

Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, Mrs Frank Gregg, Enumerator.

April 16th

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value/rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes/No	29 Line No.	30 Veteran Yes/No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Rainey, Whit	Brother-in-law	R		yes	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		267
2			271	271	Franklin, J. W.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		268
3					—— Annie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Joe	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Ronnie	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			272	272	Franklin, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		no		269
7					—— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— John J.	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

Here ends the Enumeration of District No. 112-29

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	Father	Mother	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine insurrection ... Phil; Boxer rebellion ... Box; Mexican expedition ... Mex

15TH CENSUS
POPULATION
1930

VOL. 144

HOUSTON CO.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

HOUSTON CO.

E. D'S. 113-1 to 113-28

(comp.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Dupree, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1		106	1	1	Anderson, Robert E.	Head	R	813		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop		O	Yes		No		
2					—— Annie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Gladys L.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book-keeper	Dry goods store		W	Yes				
4					—— Alice M.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Annie [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6		[illegible]	2	2	Straughan, George E.	Head	O	4,300		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					Yes	Superintendent	City waterworks		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7					—— Mabel E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book-keeper	Drug store		W	Yes				
8		[illegible]	3	3	Murchison, Sidney L.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Hardware	90	E	Yes		No		
9					—— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
10		[illegible]	4	4	Brown, Claud	Head	O	4,500	R	No	M	W	43	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Electrical engineer	Power & Light Co.		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
11					—— Ira M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Music teacher	At home		O	Yes				
12		[illegible]	5	5	Albright, Ellwood	Head	O	3,500	R	No	M	W	41	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Mail carrier	Rural route		W	Yes		No		
13					—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural school		W	Yes				
14		[illegible]	6	6	Allee, William R.	Head	O	3,500	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Filling station		E	Yes		Yes	WW	
15					—— Virgie [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Book-keeper	Filling station		W	Yes				
16		[illegible]	7	7	Shivers, John T.	Head	O	3,500	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	General merchandise		W	Yes		No		
17					—— Alma [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18		131	8	8	Crow, James H.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	American express		W	Yes		No		
19					—— Bessie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
20					Turner, Sarah	Roomer				V	F	W	36	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Operator	Beauty shop		O	Yes				
21		[illegible]	9	9	Perdue, [illegible]	Head	O	3,100	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Jeweler	Own business		O	Yes		No		
22					—— Virgil	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		8[illegible]					Yes	None								
23					—— William [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
24		[illegible]	10	10	Burton, [illegible] E.	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	North Dakota	North Dakota		87					Yes	Assistant cashier	Bank		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
25					—— Mary [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
26		123	11	11	Leathers, William [illegible]	Head	R	30		No	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Book-keeper	Cotton compress		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					—— Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28		[illegible]	12	12	Shivers, John T.	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Retail merchant	General merchandise		E	Yes		No		
29					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					[illegible]	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33		[illegible]	13	13	[illegible], William J.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm		E	Yes		No		
34					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—— James [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—— William [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37		[illegible]	14	14	Christopher, [illegible]	Head	R	20		No	M	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drayman	Own business		E	Yes		No		
38					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44		[illegible]	15	15	Hughes, [illegible] H.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	For drayman		W	Yes		No		
45					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
46					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
47					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
48			15	16	Hughes, George F.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Labourer	For drayman		W	Yes		No		
49					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
50			16	17	Chandler, [illegible]	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Cook	Private family		W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. [illegible], Enumerator.

1851

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	116	17	18	[illegible], Lucy	Head-H	O	[illegible]	No	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
52	108	18	19	—— Louis	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	50	M	33	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yard man	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
53				—— Mandy	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	
54	[illegible]	19	20	Lane, [illegible]	Head	R	5	No	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
55				Thompson, Felix	Son			V	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	
56				—— Esther	Daughter-H			V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes	
57				—— [illegible] B.	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
58	114	20	21	Burton, [illegible] E.	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes	
59				—— [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
60	[illegible]	21	22	Allen, [illegible]	Head	R	6	No	M	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	Public buildings	[illegible]	W	Yes	
61				—— Annie M.	Wife-H			V	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
62				—— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
63				—— Charles	Son			V	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
64	152	22	23	Stokes, [illegible]	Head	O	6,000	No	M	W	61	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Agent	Real estate	[illegible]	O	Yes	
65				—— [illegible] V.	Wife-H			V	F	W	51	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	None					
66				—— Laura V.	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
67				—— Leita H.	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
68				—— Annie B.	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
69				Sharp, Martha	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	90	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					
70	172	23	24	Cook, [illegible] F.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No
71				—— [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	Yes	None					
72				—— Frances E.	Daughter			V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Book-keeper	Truck line	[illegible]	W	Yes	
73				—— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
74				—— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
75		24	25	Williams, Wyatt	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	67	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Yes	Labor	Private family	[illegible]	W	No	
76				—— Virginia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	
77				[illegible], James	[illegible]			V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	For drayman	[illegible]	W	Yes	
78				Jones, Reba	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
79				—— [illegible]	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	7	No	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	For drayman	[illegible]	W	Yes	
81				—— Sarah	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
82				—— Elizabeth	Mother			V	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
83				—— [illegible]	Boarder			V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	For drayman	[illegible]	W	Yes	
84				—— [illegible]	Boarder			V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Oil Mill	[illegible]	W	Yes	
85	26	27		McCracken, [illegible]	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	34	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Clergyman	Church of God	8894	W	Yes	Yes WW
86				—— Willie L.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
87	27	28		Dents, George L.	Head	R	7	No	M	Neg	28	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	For drayman	[illegible]	W	Yes	
88				—— Evelina	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	No	
89				[illegible], Annie L.	[illegible]			V	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
90	28	29		Peterson, [illegible]	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	65	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	
91				—— [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	75	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	
92				Neal, [illegible]	[illegible]			V	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No	
93	29	30		[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	6	No	F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
94				—— [illegible]	Sister			V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
95			31	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	4	No	F	Neg	27	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	No	
96				—— Joseph E.	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
97				—— James H.	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
98				[illegible], Ma[illegible]	[illegible]			V	F	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
99	30	32		[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	6	No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laundry	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
100				—— Elizabeth	[illegible]			V	F	Neg	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H."
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Du Pre, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	153	31	33	McConnell, Maud	Head-H	O	15,000		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					Yes	None								
2				——, Olive	Daughter				V	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Teacher	Expression	[illegible]	O	Yes				
3				——, Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Cotton buyer	Cotton firm	[illegible]	W	No	6	No		
4				Green, Dwight L.	Roomer				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	Dentist	Own office	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
5				Bryan, Earl	Roomer				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Mississippi		87					Yes	Operator	Steam laundry	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
6				Aiken, William W.	Roomer				V	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	Editor and publisher	Newspaper	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
7	157	32	34	Moore, Georgia	Head	O	8,000		No	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
8				DeCuir, Ruby W.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
9				——, Adolph M.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Contractor	Public roads	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
10				——, [illegible] W.	Grandson				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
11				La Borne, Paul E.	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	New York	Indiana	New York		56					Yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
12				Harrison, [illegible]	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Manager	Variety store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
13				Roberts, Gilbert E.	Roomer				V	M	W	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Refrigerating engineer	Ice manufacturing plant	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
14	149	33	35	[illegible], George W.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Lawyer	Own office	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
15				——, Hattie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
16				May, Mary	Roomer				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telegraph company	[illegible]	W	Yes				
17				Burns, [illegible]	Roomer				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
18				Caldwell, Rudolph	Roomer				V	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Clerk	Drug store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
19	147	34	36	Norris, Alice M.	Head-H	R	35		No	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
20				Parker, Mary E.	Sister				V	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Secretary	Ladies rest room	87 96	W	Yes				
21			37	Goolsbee, Elton W.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Livestock dealer	Own barn	8X91	O	No		No		
22				——, Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes				
23	15[illegible]	35	38	[illegible], Luciana	Head-H	O	8,000		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
24				Schaeffer, Florence	Roomer				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Indiana	South Dakota	Indiana		60					Yes	Stenographer	Law office	7194	W	Yes				
25	139	36	39	Chamberlain, Benjamin F.	Head	O	4,600	R	No	M	W	65	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Druggist	Own business	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
26				——, Ina M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
27				——, Benjamin M.	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
28			40	[illegible], James E.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Shoe store	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
29				——, Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural school	[illegible]	W	Yes				
30				Dickman, [illegible]	Roomer				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Vladimir-Russia	Vladimir-Russia	Vladimir-Russia	Hebrew	35	19	V	1913	Na	Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	[illegible]	E	No	7	No		
31				Warren, Joe W.	Roomer				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Manager	Variety	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
32	137	37	41	Dean, John B.	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					Yes	Physician	Own office	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
33				——, Olive	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes				
34				——, Elizabeth A.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35				——, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36	135	3[illegible]	42	Burton, Archibald E.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	61	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Cotton buyer	Own office	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
37				——, Colleah	Wife				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Power & Light Co	[illegible]	W	Yes				
38				——, Archibald E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton buyer	Own office	[illegible]	O	No	8	No		
39				——, Hilda	Daughter-H				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40	133	39	43	[illegible], Mabel D.	Head-H	O	5,000		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
41				——, Owen W.	Son				V	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Professional singer	Theater	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
42				——, Virginia W.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
43				——, Bonnie E.	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44				——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Road scout	Oil Company	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
45				——, Willie	~~Roomer~~ Relative				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book-keeper	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
46			44	De Freese, Walter	Roomer				V	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1913	Na	Yes	Civil engineer	Contractor	5194	O	Yes		No		
47				——, Olive	Roomer				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Minnesota	Norway	Minnesota		64	05	1			Yes	None								
48			45	Hawley, Drury	Head	R	25		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Commercial traveler	Hardware	4240	O	Yes		No		
49				——, Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50				——, Stanley	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas		80						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. [illegible] males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 B | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1951

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22	23	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29	30 Veteran	31 War
51					Charles, Herbert	Son				No	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
52					—— Elinor	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
53					Buchanan, Janie	Roomer				V	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
54				45A	Lane, George	Head	R	$13		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
55					——, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural school	[illegible]	W	Yes			
56	No	No	45	46	Bean, Emery L.	Head	R	$25	R	No	M	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
57					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58					—— James W.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59					—— Billie L.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60		131	41	47	Bricker, John A.	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	74	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Optometrist	Own business	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
61					—— Anna B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None							
62					Smith, Myrtle [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
63					—— George W.	Grandson				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
64					—— Anna B.	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65					—— John	Grandson				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66					Eplinger, Myrtle W.	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67		129	42	48	Craddock, Minnie	Head	O	3,000		No	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes			
68					—— Angeline [illegible]	Mother				V	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
69					—— Allie H.	Sister-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
70					—— Frank	Brother				V	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	E	Yes		No	
71				49	Eldredge, John G.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	39	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	E	Yes		No	
72					—— Ruth [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Minnesota	Kentucky	New Hampshire		64					Yes	None							
73					—— John [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None							
74			43	50	Thompson, Albert	Head	O	7,500	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods store	8491	E	Yes		No	
75					—— Willie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	Yes			
76			44	51	Dunn, David [illegible]	Head	O	7,500	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
77					Corry, Corinne [illegible]	Sister-H				V	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
78					Millift, John	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
79			45	52	Moore, Harry E.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Ohio		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	1513	W	Yes		Yes	WW
80					—— Margaret B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81		121	46	53	Kennedy, Daniel C.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods store	8491	E	Yes		No	
82					—— Bettie [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	Yes			
83					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85		119	47	54	Craddock, Jennie [illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
86					—— Jeannette	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87					—— Thomas [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	27	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
88					Roberts, Agnes	Roomer				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	County Demonstrator	Houston county	[illegible]	W	Yes			
89		117	48	55	McLean, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	69	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
90					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92					—— Mary L.	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93					—— Annie L.	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			49	56	Mason, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Commercial traveler	Hardware	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
95					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes			
96			50	57	Kelly, [illegible]	Head	O	4,500	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					Yes	Book-keeper	Oil mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
97					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98			51	58	Duren, Guy	Head	R	35		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	General merchandise	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
99					—— Lois [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural school	[illegible]	W	Yes			
100					—— George L.	Brother				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retail merchant	General merchandise	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW

North Ave[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

2001

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City ([illegible])
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A 3
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1			52	59	Parker, Louis T.	Head	O	$5,000		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes
2					—— Lillie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes
3		71	53	60	May, [illegible]	Head-H		7,000		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes
4	[illegible]		54	61	Buchanan, John T.	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes
5					—— Eula M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes
6					—— Tommie [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	
7	[illegible]		55	62	Lawson, William H.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes
8					—— [illegible] L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes
9		2	56	63	Parker, George H.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes
10					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes
11					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes
12					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		[illegible]	Yes
13					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes
14					—— Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes
15					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
16					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No	
17		[illegible]	57	64	Le May, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes
18					—— Florence B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes
19					—— Bodie F.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	
20					Kennedy, Eliza B.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes
21		116	58	65	Whitescarver, Walter H.	Head	R	6	R	No	M	W	65	M	28	No	Yes
22					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	16	No	Yes
23		[illegible]	59	66	Kupiulian, Edward	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	38	M	38	No	Yes
24					—— Anaid	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes
25					—— Helen	Step-daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	
26		120	60	67	Denny, [illegible]	Head-H	O	8,000	R	No	F	W	6[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes
27					—— William H.	Son				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes
28					—— Stephen T.	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes
29					[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	3[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes
30		122	61	68	Douglas, [illegible]	Head-H	O	5,000		No	F	W	7[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes
31					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes
32					—— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes
33		124	62	69	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes
34					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes
35		126	[illegible]	70	[illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes
36					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	71	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	30		No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes
38					—— Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes
39					—— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes
40					—— Georgia M. [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes
41					—— [illegible] Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
42		130	[illegible]	72	Self, Thomas	Head	O	6,500		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes
43					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes
44				73	[illegible], William	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes
45					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	[illegible]	No	Yes
46					—— William [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	
47		[illegible]	[illegible]	74	[illegible], Mattie	Head-H	O	5,000		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes
48					—— William [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes
49					—— [illegible]	Grandson				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes
50				75	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	R	3[illegible]		No	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton buyer	Own office	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
2	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
4	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Filling station	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
5	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling station	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
8	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
10	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
11	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
12	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
13	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Cotton gin	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
18	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
19	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
21	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Contractor & builder	Homes & public buildings	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
22	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
23	Constantinople-Turkey	Constantinople-Turkey	Constantinople-Turkey	Armenian	34	26	V	1910	Na	Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
24	Constantinople-Turkey	Constantinople-Turkey	Constantinople-Turkey	Armenian	34	26	V	1910	Na	Yes	None								
25	California	Constantinople-Turkey	Constantinople-Turkey		98	26	0				None								
26	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	5513	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cotton buyer	Own office	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
29	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Cotton buyer	Own office	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
30	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
32	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
34	Tennessee	North Carolina	Mississippi		81					Yes	None								
35	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Music teacher	At home	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes				
37	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					Yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
38	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		89					Yes	None								
42	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Operator	General feed store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
43	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
44	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
45	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
48	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	None						No		
49	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		[illegible]					Yes	Accountant	Bank	[illegible]	W	No	8	No		
50	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		[illegible]					Yes	None						No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

[illegible] REQUIRED IN THE COLUMNS [illegible] FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

2051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City [illegible]
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. DuPree, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Patton, Nancy [illegible]	Wife-H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia		84					Yes	None								
52		138	66	76	Worthen, Smith E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Filling station	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
53					—— Harriet	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55		[illegible]	67	77	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	North Carolina		87					Yes	Physician	Own office	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
56					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
57				78	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
58					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	W	[illegible]					Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59		142	68	79	Eskridge, Edgar E.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Agent	General insurance	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
60					—— Nettie A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
61					—— Edgar E. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62		144	69	80	Edmiston, Charles L.	Head	O	15,000	R	No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Wholesale merchant	Groceries	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
63					—— Harriet J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
64					—— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Ice cream factory	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
65					—— Josephine	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					—— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					[illegible]	Servant				v	F	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
68					[illegible]	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
69		146	70	81	[illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]	R	No	F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					[illegible]	Son-in-law				v	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Assistant cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
71					—— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Power and Light company	[illegible]	W	No	10			
72				82	Brown, [illegible]	Head	R	28	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Printer operator	Newspaper	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
73					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75				83	Yarborough, Robert	Head	R	27		No	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Commercial traveller	Groceries	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
77					—— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					Price, Lizzie	Roomer				v	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	County school supt.	[illegible]	W	Yes				
79					Smith, [illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Power + Light Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
80		[illegible]	71	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
81					—— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	E	Yes		No		
82					—— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Drug store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
83		150	72	85	[illegible], Leona	Boarder	O	5000	R	No	F	W	45	S			Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
84					Clement, [illegible]	Head	R	35		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Gents furnishings	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
85					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87		152	73	86	[illegible]	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	69	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					Yes	Agent	Real estate and loans	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
88					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	68	M	24	No	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		51					Yes	None								
89		154	74	87	[illegible], Charles [illegible]	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	[illegible]	77	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Maine		80					Yes	Agent	Real estate + loans	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
90					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					Yes	None	Retail merchant							
91		156	75	88	McConnell, [illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Tennessee		87	03	1			Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
92					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina		83					Yes	None								
93					—— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		[illegible]					Yes	None						Yes	WW	
94					Manning, [illegible]	Boarder				v	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
95	East Third [illegible]		76	89	Lee, Robert L.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Clergyman	Baptist church	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
96					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					Yes	None								
97					—— Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					Yes	None								
98		175	77	90	Vault, James A.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	76	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						No		
99					—— Isabella E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
100					—— James L.	Son					M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cabinet maker	Own business	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pof)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
4

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Du Pre, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			78	91	Jackson, Hiram	Head	O	$350		No	M	Neg	49	M	28	No		Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		1
2					—— Emma	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes				
3					—— Mary E.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—— Jamie H.	Son				v	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Wilma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
6					—— Susie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
7					—— Emma L.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
8					—— Lola M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
9			79	92	Jackson, Angelina	Head-H	O	350		No	F	Neg	65	S		No		Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
10					—— Nicy	Sister				v	F	Neg	43	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	Yes				
11			80	93	McCullough, Charles E.	Head	O	1,000		No	M	Neg	53	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Carpenter	Public Building	[illegible]	[illegible]			No		
12					Williams, Joseph H.	Brother-in-law				v	M	Neg	64	Wd	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	[illegible]	[illegible]			No		
13		171	81	94	Thompson, Horace H.	Head	O	12,000		No	M	W	79	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No		
14					—— Carrie	Wife-H				v	F	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
15					Lundy, Sallie	Sister				v	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
16			82	95	[illegible]	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	61	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	E	Yes		No		
17					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
18		169	83	96	Murray, John T.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	80	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Tennessee		82					Yes	None						No		
19					—— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
20					—— Velma	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Stenographer	Law office	[illegible]	W	Yes				
21					—— Sallie	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Typist	Law office	[illegible]	W	Yes				
22					—— Kathleen	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
23			84	97	Le Gory, Charles W.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	Yes		No		
24					—— Lucy B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—— Joseph W.	Son				v	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
26					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27		177	85	98	Jones, Charles W.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Agent	Real estate	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
28					—— Fannie	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
29					—— Vera F.	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Demonstrator	Flour Mill		W	Yes				
30					—— Audrey	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
31					—— Charles S.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						None								
32				99	Brunton, Dutch	Head	R	10		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					Yes	Clerk	Groceries	[illegible]	W	No	11	No		
33					—— Ollie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural school	[illegible]	W	Yes				
34		179	86	100	Lockfield, Collin A.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Commercial traveler	Grain and groceries	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
35					—— Dorothy P.	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—— Collin A. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37		181	87	101	Mangum, Walter L.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Agent	For oil company	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
38					—— Allie F.	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
39					—— Sybil	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
40					—— Sue E.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
41		187	88	102	McConnell, John W.	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
42					—— Blanch E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Arkansas		85					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
43					—— William H.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
44					—— Virginia E.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
45					—— John W.	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
46					—— Marion M.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
47				103	Willis, Burton	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Electrical engineer	Power & Light Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
48					—— Bobbie	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None			W	Yes				
49				104	Trimble, Loverett	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
50					—— Mary J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Theater	[illegible]	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... [illegible]
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES REQUIRED IN THE COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. DuPre, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51	West First St			105	Morrow, Elbridge	Head	R	8.50		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail grocery store	[illegible]	W			No		
52					——— Trussie	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			89	106	McConnell, Daisy	Head-H	O	6,000		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					——— Rich	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
55					——— Johnnie	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
56					——— Eliza	Daughter				v	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
57					——— Daisy	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58		195	90	107	Satterwhite, Edmond C.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
59					——— Winnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
60					——— Florence	Daughter				v	F	W	29	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					——— Ella	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book-keeper	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes				
62					——— Virginia E.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63	Navasota Road		91	108	Wooten, Ida	Head	R	5		No	F	Neg	24	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
64					Simmons, Beulah	Sister-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65			92	109	Edwards, Wilson W.	Head	O	1,200		No	M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						No		
66					——— Eliza	Adopted daughter				v	F	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
67			93	110	Bruce, Harrison	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		2
68					——— Ida	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
69					Yeager, George	Son-in-law				v	M	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
70					——— Pearl	Daughter				v	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
71			94	111	Everett, Lee	Head	O	1,000		No	M	Neg	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plasterer	Public buildings	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
72					——— Corry	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
73	West Second	192	95	112	Gray, Henry	Head	O	2,000		No	M	Neg	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wholesale grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
74					——— Delsenia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	44	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural school	[illegible]	W	Yes				
75					Nix, Welton	Boarder				v	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas		83					Yes	Laborer	Bottling works	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76					——— Bessie	Boarder				v	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
77		196	96	113	Nelson, Peter	Head	O	3,000		No	M	Neg	82	M	40	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None						No		
78					——— Stella	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	63	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					Pouncy, Ed	Step-son				v	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
80					——— Bessie M.	Daughter-in-law				v	F	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	No				
81					Vaughn, Felix	Lodger				v	M	Neg	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
82					[illegible], Ida	Lodger				v	F	Neg	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
83		198	97	114	Wiley, Dave	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	42	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
84					Williams, Hattie	Daughter-H				v	F	Neg	23	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	No	12			
85					Sumpter, Susie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
86		200	98	115	Jones, Bertha	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	35	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
87					Carr, Herbert	Lodger				v	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	For City	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
88					Ferguson, Della	Lodger				v	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
89		204	99	116	Holly, James	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	61	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	For City	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
90					——— Eliza	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	59	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes				
91					Gibson, Joseph	Father-in-law				v	M	Neg	78	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Laborer	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
92					Holly, Roo	Adopted-son				v	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93			100	117	Driskill, William H.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	61	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Carpenter	Public buildings	[illegible]	E	No	13	No		
94					——— Genora	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
95					——— Reba F.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
96			101	118	Parker, James E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Hauler	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
97					——— Iva V.	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
98					——— Dorothy A.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					——— Delbert J.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			102	119	Moore, James	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	68	M		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Maryland		87	04	1			Yes	Carpenter	Public buildings	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2201

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part) | Enumeration District No. 113-1 | Sheet No. 5 A

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Dupree, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Language	A	B	C	Immig. year	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	Employed	Line no.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1					Hail, James W.	Grandson				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—, Johnnie	Granddaughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					Cross, Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary	Building + loan	[illegible]	W	Yes				
4				120	Westerberg, Harry L.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					Yes	Commercial salesman	Drugs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
5					—, Bessie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Virginia	Georgia	Tennessee		74					Yes	None								
6		179	103	121	Emory, James L.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Agent	Ford cars	[illegible]	O	No	14	No		
7					—, Ann	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
8					Pettijohn, Virginia	Roomer				V	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
9		103	104	122	Robertson, Edward	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	42	M	37	No	Yes	U S	U S	U S							Yes	Operator	Picture show	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
10					—, Mary P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—, William	Adopted son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12		101	105	123	Papazian, [illegible]	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	41	M	34	Yes	Yes	Constantinople-Turkey	Constantinople-Turkey	Constantinople-Turkey	Armenian	34	26	V	1910	Na	Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
13					—, Eugenie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Constantinople-Turkey	Constantinople-Turkey	Constantinople-Turkey	Armenian	34	26	V	1922	Na	Yes	None								
14					—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Constantinople-Turkey	Constantinople-Turkey		87	26	0				None								
15					Indjian, [illegible]	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	24	S		No		Constantinople-Turkey	Constantinople-Turkey	Constantinople-Turkey	Armenian	34	26	V	Un	Un	No	Salesman	Grocery store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
16		127	106	124	Dent, Benjamin F.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	5[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Attorney	District judge	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
17					—, Ina	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					McKinney, Emma E.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	6[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
19		262	107	125	[illegible], James L.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
20					—, Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
21		252a	108	126	[illegible], Maria	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	1096	W	Yes				
22		252b	109	127	Williams, [illegible]	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Wholesale grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
23					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
24			110	128	Kennedy, Mattie	Head-H	O			No	F	W	45	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—, William J.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Creamery		W	No	15			
26			111	129	Dishongh, Dick F.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	Retail merchant	General merchandise		E	Yes		No		
27					—, Ora	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—, Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	General merchandise		W	Yes				
29			112	130	[illegible], Lucia	Head-H	O	2,000		No	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store		W	Yes				
30					—, Charlie F.	Son				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Garage	[illegible]3	E	Yes		No		
31					[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	California	California	California		98					Yes	Book-keeper	Contractor	[illegible]	W	Yes				
32			113	131	[illegible], John C.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Driver of maintainer	For state highway	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
33					—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
34					—, Truman	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—, Doisson	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			114	132	Cruse, Bonnie	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	Driver	Oil truck	1890	W	Yes		No		
38					—, Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
39					—, Bonnie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
40					—, Bettie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
41			115	133	Carpenter, Charlie	Head	R	23		No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	Retail merchant	General merchandise	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
42					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	General merchandise	[illegible]	W	Yes				
43					—, [illegible] D.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			116	134	Quinn, Hubbard L.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Surveyor	Houston County	5193	W	No	44	No		
45					—, [illegible] M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	26	No	Yes	Michigan	Esslingen-Germany	[illegible]-Germany		62	13	0			Yes	None								
46					—, Beulah B.	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					Yes	Manicurist	Beauty parlor	5096	W	Yes				
47					—, Mary Jane	Granddaughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
48					Talbott, Annie B.	Roomer				No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Practical nurse	Physician's office	[illegible]	W	Yes				
49					Gilmore, Charles	Roomer				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Truck driver	Contractors	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
50					Leitig, [illegible]	Roomer				V	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]-Germany	Prussia-Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Operator	Beauty parlor	[illegible]	E	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES REQUIRED IN THE COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Du Pree, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in column 1: West Third Street)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)
51		135	Smith, Cullen	Head	R	$12	No	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6691	W	Yes		
52			— Bertha	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53		136	Smith, Curtis	Head	R	10	No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6691	W	No	17	No
54			— Louise	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
55	117	137	Morgan, Lawrence	Head	R	20	No	M	W	49	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundry	Electric washer	[illegible]	O	Yes		No
56			— Della	Wife-H			V	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
57			— Samuel L.	Son			V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			Sims, Cora M	Roomer			V	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6191	W	Yes		
59			Woods, Maurine	Roomer			V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6191	W	Yes		
60	118	138	Winstone, Thomas	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Saw mills	7544	W	Yes		No
61			— Lillie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62	119	139	Mitchell, Willie	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Highway department	7871	W	Yes		No
63			— Lizzie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Seamstress	At home	2364	O	Yes		
64			Scott, Marjorie	Step-daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65			— Alvin	Step-daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			— Daisy	Step-daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			Henderson, Albert	Boarder			V	M	Neg	45	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Labourer	For City	7892	W	Yes		No
68	120	140	Jackson, Catherine	Head-H	R	8	No	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	5596	O	Yes		
69			Peterson, James	Son-in-law			V	M	Neg	45	M	38	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	For City	7892	W	Yes		No
70			— Malvina	Daughter			V	F	Neg	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	5596	O	Yes		
71			Green, Frank Carl	Grand-son			V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			McKinney, John T.	Grand-son-in-law			V	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
73			— Georgia E.	Grand-daughter			V	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74	121	141	Moore, S. T.	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	47	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Saw-mill	7544	W	No	18	No
75			— Henrietta	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
76	122	142	Barnes, Manuel	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	For drayman	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
77			— Lottie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes		
78			— Lottie	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79	123	143	Lackey, John	Head	M	Un	V	M	Neg	50	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Cutting logs	[illegible]	W	No	19	No
80			— Anna	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	50	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	5596	O	Yes		
81	124	144	Jones, Odell	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Bakery	[illegible]	W	Yes		
82			— Emma Lou	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laundress	At home	5596	O	Yes		
83	125	145	Carr, Samuel	Head	R		No	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Laborer	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
84			— Bettie	Wife			V	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85			— Amanda	Mother-H			V	F	Neg	79	Wd		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	None						
86			Pouncy, John E.	Step-brother			V	M	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Clergyman	Methodist church	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
87			Carr, Haywood	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88			— Lester C.	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89	126	146	Traylor, Mollie	Head-H	R	4	No	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes		
90			— Ben J.	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91			— Roy	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92	127	147	Brown, John	Head-H	R	4	No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yard man	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
93			— John B.	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94	128	148	Lockett, Fisher	Head-H	R	6	No	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
95			— William T.	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	For City	7892	W	Yes		
96			— Charles	Son				M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	At Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes		
97	129	149	Ferguson, Ella	Head-H	R	4	No	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
98			— Rodin	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99	130	150	Jones, Willie	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Undertaker	Undertaking business	9650	W	Yes		No
100			— Louise	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	18	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maid	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2301

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Da[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	131	151	Satterwhite, Benjamin L.	Head	O	$6,000	R	No	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Wholesale grain & feed	Own business	[illegible]	E	Yes	No
2			—— Sharon	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
3			—— Julia C.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
4			—— Benjamin L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
5			—— George S.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
6			—— Aldrich L.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
7			—— Eugene S.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
8	132	152	Rowe, James W.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	For City	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
9			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]4	Yes	None					
10			—— Bertie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	Yes	None					
11			—— Milton	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	Yes	None					
12			—— Augusta M.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	Yes	None					
13			—— Ila V.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None					
14			—— Ralph L.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None					
15	133	153	Arnold, Ellen E.	Head-H	O	2,000	R	No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None					
16			Albright, Norman R.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Post office	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
17			—— Mary P.	Daughter				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes	
18	134	154	[illegible], [illegible] L.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	45	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Operator	Cotton gin	[illegible]	E	Yes	No
19			—— Mittie	Wife-H				V	F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None					
20			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
21			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
22			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
23	135	155	[illegible], Al	Head	O	3,500	R	No	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	E	Yes	No
24			—— Dee	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Helper	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes	
25			—— Richard L.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Helper	Insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
26			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
27	136	156	Stanton, Joseph B.	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	63	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	No
28			—— Carolyn B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana	85	Yes	None					
29			—— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					
30	137	157	Hunter, Johnnie	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	For drayman	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
31			—— Leda	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
32	138	158	Holloway, William	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	48	M	36	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yard man	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
33			—— Gracey	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	36	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
34	139	159	Denman, Mabel	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]			
35			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
36			—— Harry	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
37			—— Tom	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
38			Moore, Harriet	Mother				V	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
39	140	160	Hamilton, Richard	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	58	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Yard man	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
40			—— Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
41	141	161	[illegible], Josephine	Head-H	R	3		No	F	Neg	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
42	142	162	Moore, [illegible]	Head-H	R	9		No	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
43	143	163	Harris, Lucinda	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes	
44			—— William B.	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes	
45			—— Frances	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
46			—— Stone	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
47	144	164	Gray, Denny	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
48			—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
49	145	165	Jones, Rebecca	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	27	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
50	146	166	Smith, Margaret	Head-H	O	2,000		No	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons [illegible]. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of [illegible].

2351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Du Pree, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Collins, Hilda	Grand daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes		
52				— Betty J.	Great grand daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53				— Nellie M.	Great grand daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54				— Annette B.	Great grand daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55		147	167	Allen, Paul	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	40	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Public buildings	6 6 X 1	W	Yes	No	
56				— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes		
57				— Eunice [illegible]	Niece				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
58				— Belma J.	Niece				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59		148	168	Johnson, Chris	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	70	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Milkman	Private family		W	Yes	No	
60				— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61		149	169	West, Andrew	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	Yes	No	
62		150	170	Masters, Lula	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
63		151	171	Otis, Adeline	Head-H	R	3		No	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family		W	Yes		
64		152	172	Riley, Rufus	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	Yes	No	
65				— Parthena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
66				— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67				— Opal	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68				— George	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labour	General Farm	1111	W	Yes		
69				— Patrick	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
70				— Jack	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71		153	173	Johnson, Arthur	Head	R	9		No	M	Neg	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Public buildings	66X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
72				— Hattie M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	18	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
73		154	174	Evans, Norman	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	38	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
74				— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75				— Martin	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76				Clinton, Fisher	Boarder				V	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barbershop	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
77		155	175	Berry, Pearl	Head-H	R	9		No	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
78		156	176	Williams, Albert	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Labour	Saw mills	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
79				— Catherine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Hairdresser	At home	8096	O	Yes		
80		157	177	Masters, Phyllis	Head-H	R	8		No	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
81				— Norvell	Grand daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82		158	178	Simpson, Mary	Head-H	R	9		No	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes		
83		159	179	Green, James W.	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Live stock dealer	Own business	[illegible]X91	E	Yes	No	
84				— Ida E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
85				— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
86		160	180	Jones, Robert M.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	65	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes	No	
87				— Sarah M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
88				Moore, Leila	Grand daughter				V	F	W	27	Wd		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	Yes		
89	Moore Street	161	181	Turner, William R.	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Contractor	Homes & building	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
90				— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	66	Yes	None						
91				— William R. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
92				— Corinne	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
93				Lively, Billie H.	Grandson				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None						
94		162	182	Hopkins, James L.	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labour	Private family	[illegible]896	W	Yes	No	
95				— Harrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
96		163	183	Denny, George T.	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	[illegible]	87	Yes	Deputy Tax Collector	Of Houston County	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
97				— Lucy M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
98				— Annie	~~Sister~~ [illegible]				V	F	W	66	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
99				— Samuel A.	~~Brother~~ [illegible]				V	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	Yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X96	O	Yes	No	
100				Baker, Cecil	Boarder				V	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	President	Bank	8580	[illegible]	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

2401

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt.)
Ward of city:
Block No. 7
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Du Pree, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1			164	184	Baker, John	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	58	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			Yes	Druggist	Own business	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
2					— Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
3					— Blanche	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
4			165	185	[illegible], Joseph L.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84			Yes	Clergyman	Presbyterian church	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
5					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86			Yes	None							
6					— Joseph L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87				None							
7					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87				None							
8			166	186	Tenney, Emma	Head-H	O	3,000		No	F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			Yes	None							
9			167	187	[illegible], Benjamin F.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	District clerk	Houston county	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
10					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
12					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14					— Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
15					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
18			168	188	Worthington, William R.	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	82	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee	84			Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	E	Yes		No	
19					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
20				189	Hatchell, Benjamin F.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	U.S.	84			Yes	Manufacturer	Auto [illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
21					— Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	None							
22			169	190	Phillips, Anna G.	Head-H	O	4,000		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None							
23					— Helen L.	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
24					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None						No	
25					Cline, Smith	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck driver	Wholesale grocery Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
26					— Dudley	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Retail grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
27					Powell, [illegible]	Boarder				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
28			170	191	[illegible], Abner L.	Head-H	R	18		No	M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						No	
29					Smith, Sam	Roomer				V	M	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			Yes	Salesman	Hardware store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
30					Clark, Henry	Roomer				V	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Bricklayer	Homes & Public bldgs	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
31			171	192	Domming, Richard L.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Driver	Bus	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
32					— Lilian	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
33					— Richard L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
34			172	193	Morrow, Julian	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
35					— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
36					Lester, Ray L.	Step-son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86				None							
37			173	194	Stanfield, Wyatt	Head	R	15		No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Mechanical engineer	Compress	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
38					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None							
39					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
40					— Merle D.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				None							
41			174	195	Lasiker, William N.	Head	O	2,500	R	No	M	W	70	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois	Berlin-Germany	Pennsylvania	61	13	1	Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
42					— Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	10			Yes	None							
43			175	196	Dinner, Benny C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Arkansas	92			Yes	Driller	Oil company	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
44					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Pennsylvania	84			Yes	None							
45					— Elena	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	New Mexico	Arkansas	87				None							
46					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Arkansas	87				None							
47					— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Arkansas	87				None							
48					Rush, Jasper	Father-in-law				V	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Carpenter	Public buildings	[illegible]	W	No	20		
49	North Avenue		176	197	Strange, John	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
50					— Rosalee	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							

East Fourth Street (written vertically, lines 22–34)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Crockett City — Enumeration District No. 113-1 — Sheet No. 7 B

County: Houston — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Du Pree, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51			Strange, John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
52			— Charlie F.	Son				V	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
53			Powell, Everett	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
54			Ramey, [illegible]	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labourer	Auto supplies	[illegible]89	W	Yes		
55	177	198	Scott, Clayborn	Head	O	$4,000		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Painter	Homes	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
56			— Benette	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
57			— Dolly	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
58			— Clayborn Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
59			— Buda	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
60			— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
61	178	199	Cook, Grady L.	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	[illegible]	E	No	No	
62			— Myrtle L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
63			— Lorene L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
64			— Henry G.	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
65	179	200	Hollingsworth, Thomas F.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobiles	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
66			— Ronnie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
67		201	Collins, Joe	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
68			— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
69	178	202	Rutledge, Joseph L.	Head	O	2,500	R	No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Tailor	Own business	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
70			— Vivian	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
71			— Joe S.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	Power & Light Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		
72			— Jessie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
73			— James W.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
74			— Caroline	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
75			— Eunice	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
76	179	203	Lacy, Lillah	Head-H	O	2,000		No	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Saleslady	Shoe store	4590	W	Yes		
77			— Hortense	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
78			— Jennie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
79			— Johnnie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
80	180	204	McConnell, William H.	Head	O	3,200		No	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
81			— Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
82			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
83	181	205	Brister, Bernard	Head	O	3,500		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
84			— Eva M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
85			— Bernard Jr.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
86			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
87	182	206	Collins, Gertie	Head-H	O	2,500	R	No	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87			Yes	County Superintendent	Houston Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		
88			— Jonathan B.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
89			— Woodrow P.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
90	183	207	Leathers, James F.	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	74	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			Yes	None					No	
91			— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None						
92	184	208	Shearer, Grady T.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			Yes	Retail merchant	Hardware	2091	E	Yes	Yes	WW
93			— Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	New Jersey	Constantinople, Turkey	Constantinople, Turkey	57	26	0	Yes	None						
94			— Grady T. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	North Carolina	New Jersey	87				None						
95	185	209	Darling, [illegible]	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
96			— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
97			— Milton	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
98			— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
99	186	210	Hawkins, William S.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			Yes	Salesman	Drug store	4590	W		Yes	WW
100			— Oris L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 / 8A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. DuPree, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Hawkins, Mary F.	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					—— Minnie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			187	211	Hatcher, Dossie	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	55	M	42	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Carpenter	Public buildings	[illegible]	W	No	21	No		
4					—— Rosa B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	33	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
5			188	212	Bear, Obediah	Head	R	15		No	M	W	63	M	33	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Labour	Blacksmith shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
6					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	[illegible]		60	12	2			Yes	None								
7					—— William B.	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Indiana		81					Yes	Fireman	Planing mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
8					—— Fannie A.	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Indiana		81					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes				
9					—— Daniel D.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Indiana		81					Yes	Laborer	Planing mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
10					—— John C.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Indiana		81					Yes	Labour	Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
11					—— James [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Indiana		81					Yes	Truck driver	Lumber company	[illegible]	W	Yes				
12					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Indiana		81					Yes	Labour	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes				
13					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		[illegible]	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Indiana		81					Yes	None								
14					—— Roland [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Indiana		81					Yes	None								
15					—— Walter F.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Indiana		81					Yes	None								
16					—— Annie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Tennessee	Ohio	Indiana		81						None								
17			189	213	Christian, Robert C.	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	U. S. Mail	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
18					—— Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					—— Montaree	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					—— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—— Bettie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					—— Mary B.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					—— Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					—— Ruby F.	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			190	214	Foster, Cordillus	Head	O	4,000		No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
26				215	Dickey, Jesse C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent, Insurance	General insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
27					—— Emma L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					Yes	None								
28					—— Onita B.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
29			191	216	Brown, Vernon G.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Logger	Lumber company	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
30					—— Dell	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					—— Jack	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—— Laura D.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			192	217	Lacy, Jane	Head	O	2,500		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
34					Linder, Hortense	Daughter-H				V	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Tax Collector	Houston county	[illegible]	W	Yes				
35			193	218	Hall, David	Head	R	25		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	Fireman	Fire station	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
36					—— Odelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37	North Avenue E		194	219	Lacy, Richard H.	Head	O	4,500		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	Job printing	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
38					—— Madeline	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
39					Grant, Gail	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		North Carolina	Virginia	Texas		76						None								
40			195	220	Murchison, George G.	Head	O	3,750		No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Clerk	Post office	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
41					—— Violet P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					—— Georgia G.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—— Bunnie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—— Mary G.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46	North Avenue B		196	221	Bowles, Cyrus C.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	California	California	California		98					Yes	County Agent	Demonstration	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
47					—— Leonie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Arizona	California	Texas		93						None								
49					—— Walter	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	California	Texas		87						None								
50			197	222	Monk, John C.	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	74	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

255

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-1 | Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Du Pree, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Monk, Ezra C.	Wife-H				No	F	W	74	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
52					—— John Mark	Great nephew				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			198	223	Murray, John F.	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Filling station	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
54					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—— Katie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—— John F. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			199	224	Beck, Isaac J.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	44	M	36	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Superintendent	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
59					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher music	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes				
60			200	225	Blair, William B.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
61					—— Augusta	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
62					Sargent, Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Frigidaires	[illegible]	W	Yes				
63			201	226	Weldon, [illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None						No		
64					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee		61					Yes	None								
65			202	227	Kennedy, Joe C.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	38	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Tailor	Own business	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
66					—— Ermin	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					Scott, Pansy F.	Roomer				V	F	W	23	D		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Practical nurse	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
68			203	228	Foster, John R.	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	Car trimmer	Own shop	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
69					—— Lucie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
70					—— Lee H.	Son				V	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mail carrier	Rural route	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
71					—— Fannie M.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72			204	229	[illegible], Walt G.	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Shoes	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
73					—— Margaret F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Music teacher	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes				
74					—— Walt G. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75			205	230	Moore, Tom	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76					—— Kathleen	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					—— Julia F.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—— Betsy J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79			205	231	[illegible], Charles H.	Head	O	7,000		No	M	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Maryland		87	C4	1			Yes	Book-keeper	Wholesale grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
80					—— [illegible] H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
81					—— William T.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Projectionist	Picture show	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
82			206	232	Mc[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
83					[illegible], [illegible]	Son-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	[illegible]	E	Yes		[illegible]		
84					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					—— [illegible]	Grandson				V	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			207	233	Ford, [illegible]	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
87					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Florida	Tennessee	Tennessee		79					Yes	None								
88					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	None								
89					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	None								
90			208	234	[illegible], Nathan L.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Poland-Russia	Poland-Russia	Poland-Russia	Unknown	VV	14	Y	Un	Un	Yes	Retail merchant	Gents furnishings	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
91					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Kovno-Russia	Kovno-Russia		66	19	C			Yes	None								
92					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Poland-Russia	Missouri		66	14	1			Yes	None								
93				235	Weller, William E.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					Yes	Manager	Oil mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
94					—— Bertha L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
95			209	236	Carey, Lillie [illegible]	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
96			210	237	Davis, [illegible]	Head-H	O	3,000		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
97					—— Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98				238	Payne, Etheridge	Head	R	15		No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Clergyman	Methodist church	6[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
99					—— Bonita B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—— James E.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Groceries	[illegible]	W	No	22			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

260

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt) | Enumeration District No. 113-1 | Sheet No. 9 A

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Dee Pace, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	211	239	Aldrich, Albert C.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	71	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	87	Yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X86	E	Yes	No
2			— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	Yes	None					
3			— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Stenographer	Law office		W	Yes	
4	212	240	[illegible], Stephen H.	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Retail merchant	Furniture & undertaking		E	Yes	No
5			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
6			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None					
7			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None					
8			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None					
9			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None					
10	213	241	[illegible], John B.	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Retail merchant	Drugs		E	Yes	No
11			— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Reporter	News paper		W	Yes	
12			— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
13			— Carl E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
14	214	242	[illegible], Robert E.	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Retail merchant	General merchandise	1191	E	Yes	No
15			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
16			[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
17			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
18			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
19			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
20			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
21	214A	243	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	R	No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		E	Yes	No
22			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
23			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
24			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
25	215	243	Satterwhite, [illegible] F.	Head	O	8,000		No	M	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm		E	Yes	No
26			— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	33	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
27			— Alma V.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
28			— Fae	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
29			— Vinnie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
30			Spearling, Laura	Servant				V	F	W	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private family		W		
31	216	244	Sexton, William J.	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87	Yes	Brick mason	Buildings		W	Yes	No
32			— Leila	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None					
33			— William J.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Chauffeur	Traveling salesman	196	W	Yes	
34			— John A.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
35			— [illegible] C.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
36			— Charles C.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
37			— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
38			— Dennis	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
39	216A	244A	[illegible], Charles	Head	O	1,500		No	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	City Secretary	For Crockett		W	Yes	No
40			— Henrietta	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	North Carolina	87	Yes	None					
41			— Katherine H.	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
42	217	245	[illegible], Vernon	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries		O	No 23	No
43			— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
44			— Dorothy V.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
45			— Donald C.	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
46	218	246	Musick, William H.	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Steward	Convict farm		W	Yes	No
47			— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None					
48			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
49			— Ted	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
50			— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

2651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City | Ward of city: | Block No.: 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Dew Pres, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Tusick, Emma V.	Daughter				No	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			219	247	Hallmark, Celia	Head-H	O	$1,700		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					Satterwhite, Frank M.	Father				V	M	W	90	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia		87					Yes	None						No		
54			220	248	Pyle, Harvey	Head	R	18		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hauler	Saw Mill	[illegible]	W	No	24	No		
55					—— Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56				249	Franklin, George H.	Head	R	9		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Chauffer	Express	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
57					—— Cecile	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					—— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
59			221	250	Satterwhite, Mattie	Head	O	1,500		No	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Physician	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
60					—— Addie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
61					—— Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
62			222	251	Tunstall, Vickery B.	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	Musician	Country socials	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
63					—— Rebecca	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—— Eugenia M.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					—— Barker	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					—— Thomas J.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					—— Bobbie R.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Owens, [illegible] E.	Housekeeper				V	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House-keeper	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
69			223	252	Purcell, Bernard	Head	O	2,500	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Florida	Irish free state	Irish free state		79	04	C			Yes	Tailor	Own shop	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
70	North Avenue St.				—— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
71					—— Bernard Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						None								
72					—— Martha	Mother				V	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]					Yes	None								
73					—— Patrick	Brother				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Irish free state	Irish free state		87	04	C			Yes	Water-boy	School house	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
74					Lexton, [illegible]	Father-in-law				V	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None						No		
75			224	253	Lexton, Charles	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	Superintendent	Road work	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					Montgomery, [illegible]	Sister				V	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
78			225	254	McEwen, Mike J.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	52	M	33	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Hauler	Trucks	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
79					—— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					—— Leonard	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—— Thomas J.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
82					Gibson, Fred	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	For hauler	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
83					Hammaicke, John	Boarder				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	For hauler	4811	W	Yes				
84			226	255	Young, Robert	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Planing mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
85					—— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
86					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—— Verona	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Reese, Sidney	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Planing mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
89					Carroll, Jewel	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Practical nurse	Private family	[illegible]	W	No	25			
90	Brazos St.		227	256	Bobbitt, Jimmie L.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Highway department	7871	W	Yes		No		
91					—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92			228	257	Nixon, Richard L.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Saw mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
93					—— Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Alma F.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					—— A. D.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Highway department	[illegible]	W	Yes				
96			229	258	Hurst, Obie	Head	R	18		No	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Hauling	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
97					—— Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—— Beulah P.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			230	259	Posson, Thomas J.	Head	O	1,000		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
100					—— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—4927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2701

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City | Ward of city: | Block No. 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. DuPree, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace—Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)
1			[illegible], Jose J.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
2	231	260	Patton, Jack S.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	W	Yes
3			Willie May	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
4			Billy F.	Son				V	M	W	9 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
5	232	261	Dickey, Joe	Head	R	12		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Saw mill	[illegible]	W	Yes
6			Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labourer	Laundry	[illegible]	W	Yes
7			Ruby O.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
8			Joe Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
9			Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
10			[illegible] M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
11	233	262	[illegible], Paul	Head	O		R	No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Tschechen-Austria	Tschechen-Austria	Tschechen-Austria	Bohemia	15	15	V	1908	Na	Yes	Shoemaker	Own shop	[illegible]	E	Yes
12			Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Tschechen-Austria	Tschechen-Austria	Tschechen-Austria	Bohemia	15	15	V	1909	Na	Yes	None				
13			Charlie	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Tschechen-Austria	Tschechen-Austria		91	15	0				Laborer	Power & Light Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes
14			Henry	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tschechen-Austria	Tschechen-Austria		87	15	0				None				
15			Joe	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tschechen-Austria	Tschechen-Austria		87	15	0				None				
16	234	263	Driskell, Mary E.	Head-H	O	1,500		No	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Saleslady	Drygoods	[illegible]	W	Yes
17			[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Saleslady	Drygoods	[illegible]	W	Yes
18			Reginald	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None				
19	235	264	[illegible], Herman E.	Head	R	13		No	M	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee		81						Mail carrier	Rural route	[illegible]	W	Yes
20			[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						None				
21			[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None				
22	236	265	Belew, Willie	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Salesman	General merchandise	[illegible]	W	Yes
23			Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None				
24			Milburn	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
25			Glenna N.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
26			Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
27	237	266	Johnson, Tommie	Head	R	19		No	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83						None				
28			Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None				
29			John E.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Carpenter	Public building	[illegible]	W	Yes
30			Jim B.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Laborer	Filling station	[illegible]	W	Yes
31			Willie	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes
32	238	267	[illegible], Mattie	Head-H	O	2,000		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82						None				
33	239	268	[illegible], Isadora J.	Head	O	2,500		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87						None				
34	240	269	Powell, Albert B.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes
35			Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Rural school	[illegible]	W	Yes
36		270	Christian, [illegible]	Head	R	2	R	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	W	Yes
37			[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Rural school	[illegible]	W	Yes
38	241	271	[illegible], Charles	Head	R	15		No	M	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	W	Yes
39			Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
40			George	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
41			Woodard	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
42	242	272	Bennett, William C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	59	M	31	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						Farmer	Truck farm	[illegible]	O	Yes
43			Emma S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82						None				
44			Edgar B.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87						Printer	Newspaper	[illegible]	W	Yes
45			Emma S. [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87						None				
46	243	273	Murchison, John S.	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Hardware store	[illegible]	W	Yes
47			Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None				
48			John S.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
49			Baines	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
50			Mary M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				

Apr. 10

15A Line 24

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. DuPree, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51	North Avenue				Murchison, Hattie B.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									51
52					—— Lorena N.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									52
53			244	274	Bennett, Sydney	Head	O	$3,000		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	1166	E	Yes		No			53
54					—— Etta M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Saleslady	Drygoods	4646	W	Yes					54
55					—— Madge M.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									55
56			243	275	Phillips, Nathan H.	Head	O	3,500		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	E	Yes		Yes	WW		56
57					—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	None									57
58					—— John W.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									58
59					—— Nell	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									59
60					—— Howard R.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									60
61					—— Lena	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									61
62					—— Serena	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									62
63	West Pine				Warren, Margaret	Roomer				V	F	W	64	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	Practical nurse	Private home	8X96	W	Yes					63
64			246	276	DuPree, Tom R.	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					Yes	Livestock dealer	Own farm	1X11	E	Yes		Yes	WW	4	64
65					—— Lucy S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None									65
66					—— Dorothy W.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									66
67			247	277	Stokes, Edgar E.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	63	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Physician	Own office	[illegible]	O	Yes		No			67
68					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									68
69					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									69
70			248	278	Driskell, Frank	Head	O	10,000		No	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Clerk	Post office	8X76	W	Yes		No			70
71					—— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	1194	W	Yes					71
72					—— Frank Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									72
73					Gunnon, Ben W.	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Bank	7X13	W	Yes		No			73
74			249	289	Dillard, Rush C.	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Physician	General practice	1694	O	Yes		No			74
75					—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									75
76					—— Frank L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						No			76
77			29		Wright, John H.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					Yes	None						No			77
78			250	290	Latham, Hattie O.	Head-H	O	8,000	R	No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None									78
79					—— Diamond W.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									79
80					—— Marrie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									80
81					Dennis, Ezekiel	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		No			81
82			271	291	Jensen, Mollie	Head-H	O	2,000	R	No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					Yes	None									82
83					—— Mollie	Daughter				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Mississippi		87	07	1			Yes	Saleslady	Variety store	[illegible]	W	Yes					83
84					—— Jeffie	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Mississippi		87	07	1			Yes	Painter	Public building	3X81	W	Yes		No			84
85				292	Huff, William	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent	Construction Company	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			85
86					—— Mary O.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None									86
87			272	293	Rogers, William M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Lumber	4X81	W	Yes		No			87
88					—— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Berlin-Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None									88
89			273	294	Lake, Grady B.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dentist	Own office	[illegible]	O	Yes		No			89
90	East Third Street				—— Bessie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado		87					Yes	None									90
91					—— Nita E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									91
92					—— Grady B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									92
93					—— Hilda L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									93
94			274	295	Shelton, Millie	Head-H	O	2,000	R	No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									94
95				296	Baughman, Smith	Head	R	10		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Public buildings	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			95
96					—— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									96
97					—— Elsie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									97
98					—— Billie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									98
99			275	297	Davis, Noble	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wholesale merchant	Automobile supplies	[illegible]	E	Yes		No			99
100					—— Sudie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt.) | Enumeration District No. 113-1 | Sheet No. 11 A

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. DuPree, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1		226	215	Hooks, Henry L.	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	2891			No
2				—— Julia M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
3				—— Mary C.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
4		257	219	Sexton, George L.	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87	Yes	Decorator	Homes	[illegible]	E	Yes	No
5				—— Lenora	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
6				—— [illegible] L.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Variety store	[illegible]90	W	Yes	
7				—— Thelma [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
8				—— George M.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
9		258	300	Rawis, George W.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck driver	Lumber company	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
10				—— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
11				—— Dorothy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
12		259	301	Blake, Jennie	Head-H	O	3,000		No	F	Neg	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None					
13		260	302	Farris, Walter	Head	O	1,000		No	M	Neg	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No
14				—— Pelitha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None					
15				—— Zenoba	Daughter				V	F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes	
16				—— Frances	Daughter				V	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
17		261	303	Houston, Sampson	Head-H	O	800		No	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
18		262	304	Lomax, Walter E. Sr.	Head	O	1,000		No	M	Neg	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Saw mill	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
19				—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes	
20				Henderson, [illegible]	Roomer				V	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
21				Washington, John	Roomer				V	M	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas	83	Yes	Labourer	Private family	7896	W	Yes	No
22		263	305	Patterson, Watson	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	70	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Agent	Fruit trees	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
23				—— Delia	Wife-H				V	F	W	71	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	Yes	None					
24				—— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	36	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None					
25				—— Eugene	Grand-son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
26				—— Lee R.	Grand-son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
27				—— Robert	Grand-son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
28				—— Effie M.	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None					
29	West First Street	[illegible]	306	Washington, Larry	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	58	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No
30				—— Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
31		[illegible]	307	Stewart, [illegible]	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
32				—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No
33				—— Chester	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	
34				—— [illegible] M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
35				—— [illegible]	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
36		266	308	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
37				—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	General farm	1111	W	Yes	No
38				—— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6696	W	Yes	
39				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6696	W	Yes	
40				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
41				—— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
42				—— Annie R.	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
43				—— Mary L.	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
44				Williams, Conrad Jr.	Grand-son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
45	Apr. 11	267	309	Walker, Frank	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Minister	Baptist church	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
46				—— Louisa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None	None				
47				—— Willie D.	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None	None				
48		268	310	Holly, Harry	Head	O	1,500		No	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
49				—— Viola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
50				Scott, Rosa B.	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8037

21

2837

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Du Pree, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51			269	311	Sykes, Scott	Head	O	3530		No	M	Neg	55	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Meat market	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			51
52					—— Sylvia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes					52
53			270	312	Holly, Waymon	Head	O	2,500		No	M	Neg	61	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No			53
54					—— Malvina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None									54
55					—— Waymon	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									55
56					—— George L.	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									56
57					—— Leroy H.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									57
58			271	313	Washington, Bertha	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes					58
59	West First Street		272	314	Pitman, Willie	Head	O	2,000		No	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			59
60					—— Cementha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes					60
61					—— Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes					61
62					—— Nathel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63					—— Wilene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									63
64					—— Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65					Vaughan, Rufus	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			65
66					—— Jamie	Daughter-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									66
67					—— Rufus Jr.	Grand-son				V	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									67
68			273	315	McKinney, Susie	Head	O	1,500		No	F	Neg	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Virginia		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes					68
69					Doyle, Velvetine	Daughter-H				V	F	Neg	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes					69
70					—— Micky C.	Grand-son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									70
71					—— Dorothy F.	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									71
72			274	316	Howard, Ola	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes					72
73			274	317	Shaver, Carl B.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Filling station	[illegible]	E	Yes		No			73
74					—— Cora M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									74
75					—— Carl B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									75
76					—— Jean M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77					Frederick, Marvin O.	Boarder				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			77
78			276	318	Walker, Thomas C.	Head	O	8,000		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Missouri	Missouri		78					Yes	Assistant cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			78
79					—— Mishue B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None									79
80					—— Mina C.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									80
81					—— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									81
82					Wilks, Verna	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Stenographer	Law office	7194	W	Yes					82
83			277	319	Brooks, Eddie	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	19	M		No	Yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		75					Yes	Laborer	Garage	[illegible]	W	Yes					83
84					~~Andrews~~ Roberta	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes					84
85					Roberson, Reba	Niece				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86	[illegible] Street				—— Ora M.	Niece				V	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									86
87					—— Bob	Nephew				V	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									87
88					—— Lilla M.	Sister				V	F	Neg	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes					88
89			278	320	Murchison, Sarah	Head-H	O	700		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes					89
90					—— Mamie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes					90
91					—— Harold	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									91
92					—— George	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									92
93					—— Samuel	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									93
94					Forbes, Albert	Roomer				V	M	Neg	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			94
95			279	321	Long, Wilson	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	78	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No		No			95
96					—— Harriet	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	60	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									96
97			280	322	Miller, Thomas	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	65	M	44	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Carpenter	General hand	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			97
98					—— Annie May	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	54	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes					98
99			281	323	Sims, Jodie	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	50	M	39	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	State highway	[illegible]	W	Yes		No			99
100					—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6837

2901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (HS)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Du Pree, Enumerator.

West First Street

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War
1	282	324	Bates, Dan	Head	O	$600		No	M	Neg	56	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	Yes		No	
2			—— Delia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	52	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			Nathaniel, Alton	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Section hand	[illegible]	W	No	26	Yes	WW
4			—— Carry	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5			Haskin, Emma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes			
6	283	325	Jones, Dell	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		85					Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
7			—— Lessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
8			—— Charlie L.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
9			—— Minnie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
10			—— Frank Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
11			—— Teddie	Son				V	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
12			—— Dell Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
13	284	326	Lane, Adam	Head	O	1,000		No	M	Neg	69	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W			No	
14			—— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes			
15			McNeair, Alec	~~[illegible]~~				V	M	Neg	71	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
16			—— Alec Jr.	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	State highway	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
17			—— Jennie B.	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18			—— [illegible]	Step grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			Hard, James	Grand-son				V	M	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20	285	327	Myrick, Joe	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	62	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
21	286	328	Colter, [illegible]	Head	O			No	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Court house	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
22			—— Frances	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes			
23			Lightfoot, [illegible]	Sister				V	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes			
24			Bailey, [illegible]	Niece				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25	287	329	[illegible], Willie	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Planing mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
26			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27			O'Tuin, [illegible]	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28	288	330	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	R	5		No	F	Neg	71	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
29			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
30	289	331	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	4,500	R	No	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Fire insurance	[illegible]	O	Yes		No	
31			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32			—— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33			—— Harry J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			Garrett, Bertha	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
35	290	332	Shotwell, Annie	Head	O	4,000	R	No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	[illegible]	Al	Yes	Saleslady		[illegible]	[illegible]				
36			—— Jay W.	Son				V	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	Retail merchant	Electrical supplies	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
37			—— Mary L.	Daughter-in-law H				V	F	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38			—— Jean E.	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39			—— Mary [illegible]	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40	291	333	Phillips, Chatham W.	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	67	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						No	
41			—— Margaret E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
42			Jones, Brown	Son-in-law				V	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	6096	W	Yes		No	
43			—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
44			—— Phil	Grand-son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	292	334	Bennett, John W.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Retail merchant	General merchandise	9191	E	Yes		No	
46			—— Margaret J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47			O'Neill, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes			
48			—— Margaret J.	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49	293	335	[illegible], Edward B.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Oil Co.	6281	E	No	27	No	
50			—— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	West First Street				Husband, William	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					—— Elmund Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					—— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			294	336	Ellis, John H.	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Secretary + Treasurer	Farm + Loan Assn	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
56					—— Mattie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
57			295	337	Keisling, Daniel O.	Head	O	8,000	R	No	M	W	49	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	President	Bank	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
58					—— Bessie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
59					—— Jodie A.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
60			296	338	Simpson, John	Head	R	35		No	M	W	79	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						No		
61					—— Cornelia J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Landlady	Boarding house	[illegible]	O	Yes				
62					Jordan, Jessie	Daughter				V	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—— Louise	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					Ives, Carl	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Power + Light Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes				
65			297	339	Sharp, [illegible]	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	57	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Lunch stand	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
66					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Civil engineer	State highway	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
68					—— Johnnie W.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible] shop	[illegible]	W	Yes				
69					—— Harvey	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			298	340	Evans, [illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
71					—— Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					—— Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					—— Bobbie J.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			299	341	Hallmark, Tilman B.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None		[illegible]		No	28	No		
75					—— Addie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	New York		84					Yes	None								
76					—— Ervie	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
77					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
78					—— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
79			300	342	Dennis, Olan	Head	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		
80					—— Hattie S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—— Bessie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					—— Greenwood	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—— Fredona S.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Dale	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—— Billie L.	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			301	343	Middleton, Frankie	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	Dressmaker	At home	[illegible]	O	No	29			
87					—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					—— Georgia	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					—— Marion	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90	[illegible] Street		302	344	[illegible], James P.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		No		
91					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—— Dale	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes				
93					—— Freda	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95				345	Ellis, Harry N.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway department	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
96					—— Vitla	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
97			303	346	Porter, James H.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Oil tank	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
98					—— Myrtle E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					—— Charles E.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			304	347	Temple, Jesse W.	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	44	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

3001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Crockett City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-1 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			Temple, Mary J.	Wife-H				No	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	[illegible]	W	Yes		
2			—— Dorothy E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			—— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			—— Andrew S.	Brother				V	M	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Groceries	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
5	305	347	[illegible], Tilly	Head-H	O	$4,000		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
6			Romaine, Isabella	Sister				V	F	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
7	306	348	Stockton, Donald	Head	R	23		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Iowa	Illinois	66	Yes	City marshal	City of Crockett	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
8			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
9			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
10			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
11			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
12			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
13	307	349	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	General merchandise	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
14			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	308	350	[illegible], Robert F.	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66	Yes	Salesman	Monuments	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
20			—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
21			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	Yes	Clerk	Groceries	[illegible]	W	Yes		
22			—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
23	309	351	Brimberry, Marshal	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Ford cars	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
24			—— Bina	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25			—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			—— Rita	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	310	352	Reynolds, William [illegible]	Head	O		R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Operator	Saw mill	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
28			—— Willie S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
29			—— Fred	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30			Smith, Edna	Boarder				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes		
31	311	353	Grounds, John S.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	44	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Operator	Filling station	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
32			—— [illegible] E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Groceries	[illegible]	W	Yes		
33			[illegible], Marvin	Step-son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
34	312	354	Whiting, Emma	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	Yes		
35			—— Rufus N.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			—— Sarah R.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			Wilson, Lee	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bootblack	Barber shop	[illegible]	O	Yes		
38			—— Agnes M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			—— Nannie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			—— Willie J.	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			Williams, Martha	Mother				V	F	Neg	79	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
42	313	355	Pyle, William H.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck driver	Lumber company	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
43			—— Annie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44	314	356	[illegible], Carl	Head	O	400		No	M	[illegible]	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bootblack	Barber shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
45			—— Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			—— Morris	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			—— Martha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			—— Bobbie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			—— Rosie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			—— Carlotha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

Apr. 13

188 lines

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

16

3037

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt)
Ward of city:
Block No. 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Tom P. DuPree, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Scurlock, Annie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52	Rusk Street		315	357	Mask, Virgil	Head	O	$600		No	M	Neg	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Driver	Grocery delivery	8690	W	Yes		No		
53					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—— Curtis	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					Futch, Nannie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	51	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
56			316	358	Wiley, Dennis	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	38	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Plumber	Hardware store	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
57					—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes				
58					—— Abram	Father				V	M	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						No		
59			317	359	Sims, John L.	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	40	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labourer	State highway	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
60					—— Ina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
61			318	360	Scott, Sophie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	51			No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes				
62					Hatch, Thena	Daughter				V	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Rural school	[illegible]44	W	No	30			
63					Hawkins, Ellen	Mother				V	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					Hatch, Opal	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65	Rusk Road				—— Arthur	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
66					Scott, William	Brother				V	M	Neg	59	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
67			319	361	Beasley, [illegible]	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
68					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Housemaid	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
69					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labourer	State highway	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
70					[illegible], [illegible]	Mother				V	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			320	362	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	300		No	F	Neg	85	Wd		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87						None								
72					White, [illegible]	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
73					Beasley, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
74					[illegible], [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Saw mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
75			321	363	Jackson, Conley	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	54	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Canada-English		61	43	2				Engineer	Oil mill	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
76					—— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	9	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			322	364	Burleson, Missouri	Head-H	O	1,000		No	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	Yes				
78					—— Mabel	Niece				V	F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
79			323	365	Hensley, Franklin	Head	R	25		No	M	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						Clergyman	Methodist	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
80					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
81			324	366	Thomas, [illegible]	Head	O	2,500	R	No	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
82					—— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Gossett, [illegible]	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					Moore, Thomas	Son-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Tailor	Own shop	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
85					—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—— [illegible]	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87	[illegible] Street		325	366	Conway, [illegible]	Head	R	15		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Groceries	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
88					—— Dolly	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91	San Antonio Highway		326	367	Muckleroy, George	Head	R	20		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87						Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	Yes		[illegible]		
92					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
93					—— Olita	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—— Murray	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					—— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—— Billie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			327	368	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	5		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						Labourer	General farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
99					—— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. DuPree, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			Nozan, Judd D.	Father				No	M	W	54	M	22	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	None					No	
2			—— Jane	Mother				V	F	W	68	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85	None						
3	328	369	Mitchell, Carl	Head	R	$6		No	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Cattle man	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
4			—— Mary J.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		
5	329	370	Patton, Lindy J.	Head	R	10		Yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
6			—— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	None						
7			—— Kittle	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Helper	General farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes		
8			—— Eleanor	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
9			—— Frazier	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
10			—— Lillie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
11			—— Lindy Jr.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
12			—— Sammie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
13			—— Mildred L.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
14	330	371	McLean, James	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	[illegible]	
15			—— Luella	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	None						
16			—— Don	Son				V	M	W	29	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Deputy	Game warden	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
17			—— Harry	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
18	331	372	Allen, [illegible]	Head-H	O	3,000		No	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	None						
19			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	None						
20			—— Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	None						
21			—— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Florida	Texas	87	None						
22	332	373	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3,000		No	M	Neg	62	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Proprietor	Restaurant	[illegible]	O	Yes	[illegible]	
23			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Teacher	Rural school	[illegible]	W	Yes		
24			Barnes, Tom	Roomer				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Labourer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
25	333	374	Reese, John	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	41	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Foreman	Section gang	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
26			—— Leona	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	Rural school	[illegible]	W	No 31		
27	334	375	[illegible], Charlie F.	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
28			—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
29			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
30			—— Charlie	Son				V	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Section hand	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]	
31	335	376	Jackson, Arthur L.	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	46	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Painter	Furniture	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
32			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
33			[illegible], [illegible]	Niece				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					-	
34	336	377	McLean, James L.	Head	O	2,500	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Mail carrier	Rural route	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
35			—— Cattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	None						
36			—— Dorothy E.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
37	337	378	Langham, Lyndon	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Salesman	Groceries	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
38			—— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
39			—— James C.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
40			—— Billie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
41	338	379	McLean, [illegible]	Head		3,000		No	M	W	32	M	26	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Book-keeper	Motor company	[illegible] 89	W	Yes	No	
42			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
43			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
44	339	380	Smith, Leroy	Head	R	15		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Power + Light Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
45			—— Carmel	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
46			—— Denny L.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
47	340	381	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
48			—— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
49			—— Dennis	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
50	341	382	[illegible]ington, Georgia	Head	O	7,000		No	F	W	90	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	New York	Georgia	[illegible]	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3151

3151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Du Pree, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			Arrington, Bunnie	Daughter-H				No	F	W	67	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	None					
52			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	56	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	Agent	General insurance	[illegible]	O	Yes	
53			Davis, Elizabeth S.	Boarder				V	F	W	64	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	[illegible]	General insurance	[illegible]	W	Yes	
54			Hayes, Sylvester	Servant	R	8 3		No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
55	342	383	Welch, Georgia	Head-H	O	3,500		No	F	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Book-keeper	Hardware store	[illegible]	W	Yes	
56			—, Matthew	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
57			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
58			—, Verne	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
59		384	Atwood, [illegible]	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					Yes	Commercial traveler	Wholesale [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
60			—, Anna L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					Yes	None					
61	343	385	Perry, Eliza	Head-H	O	8,000	R	No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None					
62			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	E	Yes	No
63			—, Bettie P.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None					
64			Lively, Kate	Mother				V	F	W	86	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					Yes	None					
65	344	386	Almand, [illegible]	Head-H	R	35		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Landlady	Rooming house	[illegible]	O	Yes	
66	345	387	Anderson, William	Head	R	65		No	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	[illegible]
67			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None					
68			[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Demonstrator	Medicines	[illegible]	O	Yes	[illegible]
69			[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	W	Yes	
70	346	388	[illegible], Michael	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Assyria	Assyria	Assyria	Arabian	36	36	V	1898	Na	Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	[illegible]	E	Yes	No
71			—, Kathryn H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Ohio	Assyria	Assyria		59	36	C				Saleslady	Dry goods	[illegible]	W	Yes	
72			—, Stella M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Assyria	Ohio		87	36	1				None					
73	347	389	McCullough, John H.	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	W	Yes	No
74			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
75			[illegible]	Roomer				V	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Practical nurse	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
76			—, [illegible]	Roomer				V	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	V111	W	Yes	
77	349	391	[illegible]	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Baptist	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
78			—, Emma B.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
79			Johnson, Luretha	Boarder				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
80			DeFlora, Earl	Boarder				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
81	350	392	Roberts, Alice	Head	O	500		No	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					Yes	Agent	Dry goods		O	Yes	4590
82			Mitchell, Georgia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
83			Smith, Rowena	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Virginia	Louisiana	Virginia		74					Yes	None					
84	351	393	Reece, Albert	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clergyman	Baptist	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
85			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
86	352	394	Laguay, Sam	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No
87			—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
88			—, Velma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
89	353	395	[illegible], William	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	53	M	20	No	No	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Truck driver	General merchandise	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
90			—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None					
91			Daniel, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes	
92			Benjamin, Emma M.	Grand-daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
93	356	396	Johnson, John	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	[illegible]	W		No
94			—, Ella D.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
95	357	397	Shabira, [illegible]	Head	R	400	R	No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Moscow-Russia	Moscow-Russia		87	14	0			Yes	Operator	Hotel	8418	E	Yes	No
96			—, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Assistant operator	Hotel	8418	E	Yes	
97			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
98			Porter, George L.	Lodger				V	M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						Operator	Oil	[illegible]	E	Yes	No
99			[illegible], Thomas J.	Lodger				V	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87						Printer	Newspaper	6749	W	Yes	No
100			Moore, Donal G.	Lodger				V	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Iowa	Ohio		59						Vice President	Bank	6583	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (PT?)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15-A (15)
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. Dupree?, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1	358	398	Pence, Maud E.?	Head-H	O	8000?		No	F	W	55?	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83			Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	Yes				
2			Finch?, William R.	Uncle				V	M	W	7?	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			Yes	None					No		
3	359	399	Gunter?, Benjamin J.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Operator	Filling station garage	E	Yes		No		
4			——, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
5	360	400	LeRoy, Augustus	Head	O	10000?	R	No	M	W	84?	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Italy	Mississippi	83	29	1	Yes	None					Yes	Civ	
6			——, Augustus Jr.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None					No		
7			Shumacher?, [illegible]	Sister				V	F	W	87	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Italy	Mississippi	83	29	1	Yes	None							
8			[illegible]	Daughter-H				V	F	W	77?	Wd?			Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
9	361	401	Bishop, [illegible]	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	44	M	20?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Retail merchant	Drugs	E	Yes		No		
10			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11			——, LeRoy	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
12			——, Vaughan	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13			——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14	3	3	Murchison, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87			Yes	None							
15	362	402	Bricker?, Oscar?	Head	R	10		No	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			Yes	Laborer	Wood hauler	W	Yes		No		
16			——, Lorraine?	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	35?	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
17			——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
18	363	403	Pender?, Zue?	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	51?	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	W	Yes		No		
19			——, Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	51	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Agent	General insurance	W	Yes				
20	364	404	Bishop, [illegible]	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Cotton gin	W	Yes		No		
21			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Seamstress	At home	W	Yes				
22	365	405	Harrison?, James T.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	26?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mail carrier	Rural route	W	Yes		No		
23			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Rural school	W	Yes				
24	237	266	[illegible], Fannie?	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
25			——, Mary E.?	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
26			——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
27	366	406	Schmidt?, [illegible]	Head	O	8000?	R	No	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	E	Yes		No		
28			——, Lucy?	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	None							
29			——, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	30?	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	None							
30			——, William M.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Teacher	Rural school	W	Yes		No		
31			Murray?, Lacy? L.	Boarder				V	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	W	Yes		No		
32			——, Frances? E.	Boarder				V	F	W	30?	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	None							
33			——, Frances E.	Boarder				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
34			Walker?, Ernest L.	Boarder				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Salesman	Shoe store	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
35	367	407	McLemore?, Reta?	Head-H	R	20?		No	F	W	36	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	W	Yes				
36			Gladwell?, William A.	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia	74			Yes	Laborer	Construction work	W	No	32	No		
37			Miller?, [illegible]	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	74			Yes	Laborer	Construction work	W	No	33			
38			Fair?, [illegible]	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	W	Yes		No		
39			[illegible], William E.?	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	W	Yes		No		
40			[illegible]	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	W	Yes		No		
41			Friesmeier?, Henry A.	Roomer				V	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Wurzburg-Germany	Wurzburg-Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Mechanic	Torsion balance	W	Yes		No		
42			——, Rosa?	Roomer				V	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
43	368	408	Durham?, Albert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes		No		6
44			——, [illegible]	Daughter-H				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
45			——, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
46	369?	409?	[illegible], Oscar	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	15?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes		No		7
47			——, Pearl?	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
48			——, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	18?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
49			——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	17?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General farm	NP	Yes				
50			——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	7?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							

Margin notes: "See 8 sheet line 8" (line 14); "See sheet [illegible] line 27" (lines 24–26); "Apr. 16" (line 31); "Apr. 9" (line 36); "Apr. 17" (line 43).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3257

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. DuPree, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Fivecoats(?), Woodrow	Son				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52			—— Olivia	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			—— Thurston	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			—— Clayton	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	370	410	[illegible], Ed	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	9
56			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57			—— Buster	Son				X	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	9
58			—— Albertine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59			—— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60			—— William	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61	371	411	[illegible], Lewis	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	10
62	372	412	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	41	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	11
63			—— Belinda(?)	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64	373	413	[illegible], Edward	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	12
65			—— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66			—— Edward	Son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			[illegible], Annie M.	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68			—— Marie	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69	374	414	Fivecoats(?), Ed	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	13
70			—— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71			—— Rosa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			Thurman, Pearlina	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74			—— Wilbur	Step-son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75	375	415	Randolph, Sam [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	14
76			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77			[illegible], Martha	Mother				X	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78			Sanders, Callie	Sister				X	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			—— Dora	Sister				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80	376	416	[illegible], Johnny	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	15
81			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			—— [illegible]	Brother				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	Yes		
83	377	417	Brown, Albert [illegible]	Head	O	$2,000	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mail carrier	Rural route	5576	W	Yes	No	
84			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86	378	418	McClain(?), [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	16
87			—— Libbie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89			—— Jackson	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91			—— David	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92			—— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	379	419	Brown, John L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	73	M	23	No	Yes	South Carolina	Maine	South Carolina	77	Yes	None					No	
94			—— Nannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	18	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Northern Ireland	77	Yes	None						
95			Hunt(?), Willie M.	Grand-daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
96	380	420	Conaway, George B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	17
97			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98			—— Robert	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	18
99			—— Donald	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No	19
100			—— Nannie	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

3301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pct.?)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Tom R. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Smith, Curty	Mother				Yes?	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					Beavers, R. A.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	78	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
3					—— Willie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	77	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Scotland		87	OC	C			Yes	None								
4			381	421	Cheson?, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
5					—— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—— Freddie	Son				X	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—— Victoria	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			382	422	Robbins, [illegible]	Head	O?			Yes	M	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		20
9					—— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					—— Dawson?	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Linotype operator	Newspaper	0749	W	Yes		No		
11			[illegible]	423	Gilmore?, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	38?	No	Yes	Texas	Vermont	Connecticut		87					Yes	Labourer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
12					—— Mabel	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Idaho		87					Yes	None								
13					—— Claud	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						—		
14					—— Albert	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—— Mamie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—— Robbit?	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—— Bill	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					—— Kathleen	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—— Vergil L.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			[illegible]	[illegible]	McIntosh, Bill	Head	R	5.00?		Yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		75					Yes	Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
22					—— Ruthanna?	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
23					—— Delia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
24					—— Ibelia?	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse maid	Private home		W	Yes				
25					—— Dumphson?	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					—— Milton	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					—— Mabel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—— Puraha?	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
29					—— Joe? B.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
30					White?, Geraline?	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
31					—— Charlie?	Grandson				X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
32			[illegible]	[illegible]	Kingwood?, George	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farm labour	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
33					—— Hattie?	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
34					—— Clara	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					—— Morris	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—— Jessie?	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					—— Allie? M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					—— Victoria?	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Emma?	Head-H	O	3,000?			F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
40			[illegible]	[illegible]	Hodges, [illegible]	Head	O	1,500?		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Public buildings	06K1?	W	Yes		No		
41					—— Martha?	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					—— Ruth? L.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		[illegible]		
46					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
47					[illegible], [illegible]	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—— [illegible]	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder					F	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
50			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		21

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

Form 15-6

3351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (pt)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Tom R. DuPree, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Baker, Ida	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52	380	431	Westbrook, Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	22
53			—— Ola	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54			—— Glenn	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			—— James	Son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	371	431	Baker, Eloise	Head	R			Yes	M	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	23
57			—— Dona	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58	372	432	Dale, Oscar B.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	24
59			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
60			—— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61			—— Lula H.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			—— Dean B.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	373	433	Love, George	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
64			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	Washington, Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
66			[illegible], Booker	Roomer				X	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Sam	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	D		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	25
68			[illegible], Mary	Sister-H				X	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	87	Yes	None						
69			—— Sam B.	Nephew				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
70			—— [illegible]	Niece				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	McKinney, Arthur	Head	R	5 4		Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
72			—— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			—— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	37[illegible]	[illegible]	Cot[illegible], Will B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
75			—— Selma	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76			—— Ollie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
78			—— Jack	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			—— D. [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dale, Robert C.	Head	O	3500		Yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	26
81			—— Kathryn	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			—— Woodie D.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84	391	[illegible]	Douglas, Jesse	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	27
85			—— Winnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
86			[illegible], Eddie	Boarder				X	M	Neg	38	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	28
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Chester	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	29
88			—— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	McIntyre, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	30
90			—— R. L.	Brother				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	31
91			—— [illegible]	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	Morris, William L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	32
93			—— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jackson, Johnnie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	33
95			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
96			—— Cazmine	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97			—— Eloise	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			—— Rosaline	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			Gotoson, Omar	Boarder				X	M	W	20	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	Spencer, Clarence [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	3[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (pt)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. 1
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Spence, Emma	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
2			——, Henry	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	NP	Yes			
3			——, George	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4			Yarborough, Sam M.	Father-in-law		X	M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes	No		
5	405	445	Rich, Lee	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No		35
6			——, Sibley	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			——, Ross	Son		X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No		36
8			——, Streeter	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No		37
9			——, Guy	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No		38
10			——, Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	NP	Yes			
11			——, Jay T.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			——, Harlan	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			——, Earl	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14			——, Leland	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
15	406	446	Rich, William F.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No		39
16			——, Edna	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17			——, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			——, [illegible] M.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			——, Eunice	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
20			——, Mona L.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
21			——, Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
22			——, William J.	Son		X	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
23	407	447	McIntosh, Winston	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes	No		
24			——, Lucacy	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25	408	448	Jackson, Hubert	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes	No		
26			——, Ella M.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			——, Dorothy L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			——, Hubert Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	409	449	Steel, Newton	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No		40
30			——, Cecia M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31	410	450	Dickerson, John L.	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Wood hauler	W	Yes	No		
32			——, Katy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			——, Will	Brother		X	M	Neg	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
34			——, Pearlie	Sister-in-law		X	F	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
35	411	451	Sheffield, Jessie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	General farm	W	Yes	No		
36			——, Ora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			——, Preston	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			——, Josephine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			——, Wilbur	Son		X	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	412	452	Charles, Rosie	Head-H	R	Yes	F	Neg	31	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laundress	At home	W	Yes			
42			——, Rosa B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
43			——, Ethama	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
44			——, Preston	Son		X	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	413	453	Landers, John B.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	General farm	W	Yes	No		
46			——, Rosa B.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47			——, Josephine L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			——, Albertine B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			——, John Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	414	454	Sims, Butcher	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Labourer	Highway department	W	Yes	Yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

3451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-1 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Palestine Road				Sims, Mamie	Wife-H				Yes	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					— Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			415	235	McBride, Leonard	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway department	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
54					— Birtie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					Masters, Lewis	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56			[illegible]	236	Heath, Warren Jr.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	New York		61					Yes	Mail carrier	City route	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
57					— Warren Sr.	Father				V	M	W	84	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Connecticut	Connecticut		61					Yes	None								
58					— Sarah E.	Mother-H				V	F	W	74	M	20	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		51					Yes	None								
59					— George R.	Brother				V	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	New York		61					Yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
60			[illegible]	237	Murphy, Leon	Head	R	8		Yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
61					— Goldie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
62			[illegible]	238	Williams, Dan	Head	R	10		Yes	M	Neg	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
63					— Bettie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					— Wilbur	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					— Dan Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Carl	Son				X	M	Neg	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			[illegible]	239	Gray, Dennis	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	67	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		4
69					— Malinda	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	67	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
70					Glass, Leonora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
71					— Hattie M.	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					— Marion	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					— Lee	Grandson				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			[illegible]	240	Brown, John L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		42
75					— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
76					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Time keeper	Construction company	[illegible]	W	Yes				
77					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78	Peak		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		43
79			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
80					— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			413	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head				Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
87					— [illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					Yes	County clerk	Houston County	[illegible]	W	Yes				
88					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
89					— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	21	[illegible]		No		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87						None								
90					[illegible]	Servant				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
91			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes				45
92					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Virgie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Winnie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			422	245	Wilkin, William R.	Head	R	6		Yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
97					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Ella M.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					Morgan, Robert	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Pt)
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Matthews, Tomson J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes
2			—— Bertie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes
3			—— Naomi	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
4			—— Louisa	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes
5			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes	
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, Will	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes
7			—— Ollie	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jones, Fred	Head	R	$8	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes
9			—— Sadie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	No
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pope, Emerson	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes
11			—— Bessie	Wife H			X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	7	No	Yes
12			—— Geraldine	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No	
13			—— Eddie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No	
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jackson, Sam	Head			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	23	No	Yes
15			—— Naomi	Wife-H	R	8	X	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	Yes
16			—— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No	
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Harrell, Bert	Head	R	5	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes
18			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes
19			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	D		No	Yes
20			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes
21			—— Dick	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes
22			—— Ethel L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	Julian, Walter	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes
24			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes
25			—— Eddie	Son			X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes
26			—— Curtis	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ferrell, M. L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes
28			—— Lula	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes
29			—— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No	
30			—— Georgia	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No	
31			—— Ruth B.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No	
32			—— Lillian M.	Daughter			X	F	W	10/12	S		No	
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	70	M	26	No	Yes
34			—— Frances	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes
35			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	40	D		No	Yes
36			—— [illegible] Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	3[illegible]	D		No	Yes
37			—— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes
38			[illegible], [illegible]	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	Yes
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Lucy	Head	R		Yes	M	W	71	M	25	No	Yes
40			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	9	No	Yes
41			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes
42			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
43			—— Elbert	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	
44			—— Lowell	Son			X	M	W	6	S		Yes	
45			—— Sarah E.	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lane, Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	W	20	M	24	No	Yes
47			—— Verdie	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes
48			—— Joe Jr.	Son			X	M	W	4/12	S		No	
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bobbitt, Dennis	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes
50			—— Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes

Line	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code (A)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No	46
2	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
3	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
4	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
5	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
6	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	E	Yes	No	47
7	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	Yes	None					
8	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes	No	
9	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None					
10	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No	[illegible]
11	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
12	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
13	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
14	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes	No	
15	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None					
16	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
17	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes	No	
18	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	None					
19	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
20	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
21	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
22	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
23	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
24	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None					
25	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
26	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	NP	Yes		
27	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
28	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
29	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
30	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
31	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
32	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
33	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	52
34	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None					
35	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes	No	
36	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes	No	
37	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
38	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None					
39	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
40	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None					
41	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
42	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
43	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
44	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
45	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
46	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
47	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
48	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
49	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Highway Department	W	Yes	No	
50	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—[illegible]

3551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] County [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place [illegible] (1487) Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 113-1 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 1_, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Class	Employed	Veteran
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No
52	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
53	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
54	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No
56	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	Yes	Teacher	Rural school	W	Yes	
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	President	Seminary	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]
58	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None				
59	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	76	Yes	None				
60	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	76	Yes	[illegible]				
61	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	76		[illegible]				
62	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	23	S		[illegible]	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Teacher	History	W	Yes	[illegible]
63	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	Yes	Dean	of Women	W	Yes	
64	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Teacher	Latin	W	Yes	
65	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	25	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Teacher	Music	W	Yes	
66	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Science	W	Yes	
67	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	25	S		[illegible]	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	X3	Yes	Assistant Teacher	Science	W	Yes	
68	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	27	S		[illegible]	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	X3	Yes	Teacher	Mathematics and Spanish	W	Yes	[illegible]
69	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	[illegible]	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	Yes	Teacher	English	W	Yes	
70	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None				[illegible]
71	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	20	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Home Economics	W	Yes	
72	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	24	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	History	W	Yes	
73	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	34	[illegible]		[illegible]	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Matron	Seminary	W	Yes	
74	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	34	[illegible]	21	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Seminary	W	Yes	
75	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	21	M	20	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Assistant cook	Seminary	W	Yes	
76																					
77	[illegible]																				
78	[illegible]	Head	2	No	F	W	58	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	None				

Lines 79–100 are blank.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Houston

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1

Incorporated place: Crockett City (Part of)

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 113-2

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 1-A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, G.B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		255	1	1	Long, William H	Head	R	$27	R	no	m	w	43	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9x91	w	yes		no		
2					—, Beulah H	wife-H				V	f	w	[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
3		253	2	2	Ellis, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	$2000		no	f	w	71	wd		no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					yes	none								
4				3	Morris, [illegible] Jones	Head	R	$20		no	m	w	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Fruit & Veg Store	4510	W	yes		no		
5					—, Thelma	wife-H				V	f	w	26	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry-goods	4590	w	yes				
6					—, Esta F	Daughter				V	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					Knox, Norman	Bro-in-law				V	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Freight Depot	7x77	w	yes		no		
8		257	3	4	Betts, Houston	Head	O	$2000		no	m	w	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Constable	Court House	8x93	w	yes		no		
9					—, Minnie	wife-H				V	f	w	[illegible]	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Hurst, Hugh [illegible]	Roomer				V	m	w	42	m	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Mississippi		82					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	[illegible]	w	yes		no		
11					—, Bessie H	Roomer				V	f	w	28	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		82					yes	none								
12		249	4	5	Hart, Elizabeth	Head-H	R	$25		no	f	w	53	wd		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boarding House keeper	Boarding House	[illegible]	0	yes				
13					—, Bertha J	Daughter				V	f	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Gen. Mdse.	7170	w	yes				
14					—, [illegible] J	Daughter				V	f	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					Bryant, Homer R	Boarder				V	m	w	28	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Com. Salesman	Light & Power	43[illegible]	w	yes		no		
16					Chapman, [illegible]	Boarder				V	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book-Keeper	Light & Power	671[illegible]	w	yes		no		
17					Jones, Olint	Boarder				V	m	w	20			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Express wagon	41[illegible]	w	yes		no		
18		247	5	6	Laling, [illegible] C	Head	R	$30	R	no	m	w	52	m	41	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	[illegible]	o	yes		no		
19					—, Zirda	wife-H				V	f	w	35	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Indiana		87					yes	Masseuse	Chiropractic	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
20		245	6	7	Lovell, Willie	Head-H	O	$3,500		no	f	w	46	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	[illegible]	o	yes		no		1
21		245	Rear	8	Walker, McClinton	Head	R	Un		no	m	neg	39	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	State Highway	4x11	w	yes		yes	[illegible]	
22					—, Bella	wife-H				V	f	neg	39	m	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	[illegible]16	0	no	3			
23					Cloe, Dilbert	Step-son				V	m	neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					Gibson, Dennis	Roomer				V	m	neg	28	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Carpenter	House-Building	6x1	y	yes		no		
25					—, [illegible]	Roomer				V	f	neg	29	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	6x91	w	no	1			
26					Ivory, [illegible] B.	Bro-in-law				V	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mule-Driver	State Highway	7871	w	no	4			
27		243	8	9	Bennett, [illegible]	Head	R	$25	R	no	m	w	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Book-Keeper	Wholesale Gro	6710	w	yes		no		
28					—, Elvera	wife-H				V	f	w	20	M	19	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29		241	9	10	Hale, William M	Head	O	$3,000		no	m	w	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book-Keeper	Cotton Gin	[illegible]	w	yes		no		
30					—, [illegible] D	wife-H				V	f	w	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		7					yes	none								
31		233	10	11	Callier, Tom E	Head	R	$30	R	no	m	w	40	m	27	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	1x41	E	yes		no		
32					—, Freda	wife-H				V	f	w	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—, Thomas E	Son				V	M	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34		2[illegible]	[illegible]	12	Bromberg, Moses	Head	O	$15,000	R	no	M	w	57	S		no	yes	New York	Poland	Poland		56	14	0			yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
35					—, Etta	mother				V	f	w	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1865	Al	yes	none								
36					Weis, [illegible]	Sister-H				V	f	w	44	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
37					—, Gertrude	Niece				V	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—, Harry	Bro-in-law				V	m	w	51	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Russia	Russia		8[illegible]	14	0			yes	Cotton buyer	Genl market	8x41	w	no	2			
39					Cutler, Washington F	Boarder				V	M	w	65	S		no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania		60					yes	Postmaster	Post Office	1176	w	yes		no		
40					[illegible], [illegible]	Servant				V	f	neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Practical Nurse	Private Home	146	w	yes				
41		22[illegible]	12	13	Peck, [illegible] M	Head	R	$60		no	m	w	53	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		83					yes	Buyer	Cattle	8x41	w	yes				
42					—, Pearl E	wife-H				V	f	w	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietress	Rooming House	6290	o	yes				
43					—, John E	Son				V	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas		86					yes	none								
44					Hale, Ernest	Roomer				V	M	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	7011	w	yes		no		
45					Hale, Robert	Roomer				V	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					yes	Committee Clerk	Legislature	7x93	w	yes		no		
46		230	13	14	Younas, Joe	Head	O	$3,500		no	m	w	65	M	35	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1907	al	yes	Retail Salesman	Confectionery	4510	w	yes		no		
47					—, Ruth	wife-H				V	f	w	44	m	14	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1907	al	yes	none								
48					—, Hannah	Daughter				V	f	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	w	yes				
49					—, Delena	Daughter				V	f	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	459[illegible]	w	yes				
50					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	f	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	Book-Keeper	Bank	67[illegible]	w	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Crockett, City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-2
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/Rented (7)	Value/Rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	226	14	15	Pomerantz, Isaac	Head	R	$25		no	m	W	27	m	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	33			1914	Pa	yes	Retail & Wholesale	Fruit & Gro.	8891	E	yes		no		
52				—, Dorothy	wife-H					f	w	25	m	21	no	yes	England	Poland	Poland	English	00	00		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none								
53				—, Seymour H	Son					m	w	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Poland	England		87		0				none								
54	238	15	16	Nelson, Alonzo	Head	R	$20	R	no	m	w	60	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Gro.	4290	W	yes		no		
55				—, Betty	wife-H					f	w	48	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	yes				
56				—, Taylor	Son					m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57	240	16	17	Austin, William	Head	O	$5,000		no	m	w	44	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Genl. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
58				—, Anna	wife-H					f	w	44	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
59				Peacock, Joe	Roomer					m	w	37	m	37	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Planer machine	Box-Factory	7769	W	no	5	yes	WW	
60				—, Lena	Roomer					f	w	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61	244	17	18	Kent, Henry	Head	O	$2,000			m	w	80	m	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	none						yes	Civ	
62				—, Mattie	wife-H					f	w	68	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
63	244 2	18	19	McCarty, Harry	Head	R	$21	R	no	m	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		no		
64				—, Pearl	wife-H					f	w	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
65			20	[illegible], Charlie	Head	R	$21	R	no	m	w	35	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		no		
66				—, Kitty B.	wife-H					f	w	30	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67		19	21	Fain, Samuel A.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	m	w	47	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Contractor	Building Homes	04X1	E	yes		no		
68				—, Mary J.	wife-H					f	w	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69				—, Wilburn	Son					m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70				—, Mary K.	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71				—, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72				Rutledge, James	Roomer					m	w	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Indiana		81					yes	Retail Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no		
73		20	22	Patton, Craig	Head	R	$18		no	m	w	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no		
74				—, Nell	wife-H					f	w	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Private School	8494	W	yes				
75	246	21	23	Sims, Denman	Head	O	$3,000	R	no	m	w	40	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	Retail Salesman	Oil	4590	W	yes		no		
76				—, Lina E.	wife-H					f	w	39	m	20	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes				
77				—, Denton	Son					m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78				—, Robert M.	Son					m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79	248	22	24	Brown, William F.	Head	R	$25			m	w	38	m	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Retail Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
80				—, Irma	wife-H					f	w	39	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81				—, Willie D.	Daughter					f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82				—, John B.	Son					m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83				—, Pat M.	Son					m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84				—, Doris F.	Daughter					f	w	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85	250	23	25	Arnold, Leonard	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	m	w	35	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	E	yes		no		
86				—, Della	wife-H					f	w	33	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
87				—, Douglas H.	Son					m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88				[illegible], [illegible]	Bro-in-law					m	w	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	yes		no		
89	252	24	26	Driskell, James L.	Head	R	$35		no	m	w	52	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Cashier	Depot	6777	W	yes		no		
90				—, Willie	wife-H					f	w	45	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	yes				
91				—, Gerald	Son					m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92				—, Edna	Daughter					f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93				—, Hattie B.	Daughter					f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94				—, James L.	Son					m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95				—, William H.	Son					m	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96	254	25	27	Beasley, Nell	Head	O	$4,000		no	f	w	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes				
97				—, Kate	Mother					f	w	76	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia		83					yes	none								
98				Gibson, Dean	Nephew-in-law					m	w	36	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
99				—, Lois	niece					f	w	32	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100				—, Dean Jr.	G. nephew					m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Brockett City (part of) | Enumeration District No. 113-2 | Sheet No. 2-A | 20 | 86011

County: Lexton | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. W. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1	West First Street	256	26	28	Knight, Richard W.	Head	R	$30	R	no	m	w	35	m	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	Manager	Chamber Commerce	8795	W	yes		yes	WW		1
2					— Annie F.	Wife-H					f	w	35	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Delaware	Georgia		87					yes	none									2
3					— Virginia L.	Daughter					f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									3
4					— Richard L.	Son					m	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									4
5					— Joseph W.	Son					m	w	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6		260	27	29	Powers, Charles D.	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	m	w	47	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		8?					yes	Manager	Building & Loan	8783	E	yes		no			6
7					— Ruth	Wife-H					f	w	44	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		8?					yes	none									7
8					— Sybil D.	Daughter					f	w	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas		85					yes	Trained nurse	Hospital	5594	W	no	6				8
9					— Charles D. W.	Son					m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas		85					yes	none									9
10					— Frank	Son					m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none									10
11					— Robert	Son					m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none									11
12					— Pat	Son					m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									12
13					— Ione	Daughter					f	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none									13
14		257	28	30	Everett, Wilson	Head	O	$5,000	R	no	m	w	38	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Salesman	Wholesale Gro	4590	W	yes		no			14
15					— Maud	Wife-H					f	w	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8?					yes	none									15
16					— Bessie M.	Daughter					f	w	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									16
17		226	29	31	Cal, Luzella	Head-H	R	$6		no	f	neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Residence	6??	W	yes					17
18					Martin, Lucian F.	Gr. Daughter					f	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									18
19		228	30	32	Brooks, Alsoma	Head-H	R	$6		no	f	neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20					— Henry W.	Son					m	neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21					Johnson, [illegible] L.	Daughter					f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									21
22	West Second Street			33	Johnson, Willie	Head	R	$6		no	m	neg	39	m	35	no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	786?	W	no	8	no			22
23					— Annie	Wife-H					f	neg	2?	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									23
24		227	31	34	[illegible], Louis	Head	R	$6		no	m	neg	44	m	37	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Concrete mixer	Good Roads	7871	W	yes		no			24
25					— Lavonia	Wife-H					f	neg		m	36	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	none									25
26			32	35	[illegible], Will	Head	R	$5		no	m	neg	65	Wd		—	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Streets	7871	W	yes		no			26
27		227	33	36	Antone, Louis	Head	R	$10		no	m	W	63	m	40	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	3?	36	V	1905	Pa	yes	Shoe maker	Shop	9464	O	yes		no			27
28					— Esther	Wife-H					f	Mex	40	m	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3?	?5	V	[illegible]	Al	yes	none									28
29					Dukle, Irene M.	Step Daughter					f	Mex	20	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Central America	Mexico	Spanish	2?	25	V		Al	yes	none									29
30					Antone, Mike	Son					m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Mexico		87	36				yes	none									30
31					— Tom	Son					m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Syria	Mexico		87	36					none									31
32					— Samuel	Son					m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Syria	Mexico		87	36					none									32
33			34	37	Wade, William	Head	R	$20		no	m	w	29	m	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Manager	Filling Station	8?37	W	yes		no			33
34					— Blanche	Wife-H					f	W	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none									34
35		22?	35	38	Blevins, Thaddeus	Head	O	$2,200	R	no	m		37	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Dentist	Dental Office	8?74	O	yes	3894	yes	WW		35
36					— Marie E.	Wife-H					f		35	m	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Agent	Home Demonstration	9674	W						36
37		23?	36	39	Wilson, Coby	Head	O	$2??		no	m	neg	37	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mixer	Concrete	78X1	W	yes		no			37
38					— Velma	Wife-H					f	neg	28	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					Simpson, [illegible]	Boarder					f	neg	21	m	16	no	no	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							yes	Laborer	Farm	V100	W	no	7				39
40		238	37	40	Lloyd, Cornelius	Head	O	$200		no	m	neg	49	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina							yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no			40
41					— Ella	Wife-H					f	neg	53	m	27	no	no	Louisiana	North Carolina	Maryland		85					yes	none									41
42					[illegible], Rosie	Step Daughter					f	neg	[illegible]	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes					42
43					[illegible], John	Son in Law					m	neg	45	m	3?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tie-maker	Woods	78V1	W	yes		no			43
44		236	38	41	Campbell, Ezra	Head-H	O	$1,000		no	f	neg	65	Wd	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laundress	At Home	7595	W	yes					44
45	April 4				Evans, [illegible]	Daughter					f	neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes					45
46					— Sylvia M.	Gr. Daughter					f	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									46
47					— Lawrence D.	Gr. Son					m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									47
48		298	39	42	[illegible]ey, Mattie	Head-H	R	$6		no	f	neg	53	S		—	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none									48
49					— Lee	Roomer					m	neg	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill Industry	7868	W	no	9	no			49
50					— Beecher	Daughter					f	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Practical nurse	Private Home	8796	W	yes					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28–29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Enumeration District No. 113-2 | Sheet No. 2 B

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes or no	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran yes or no	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			40	43	Davis, Lola	Head H	R	$5	/	no	f	neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dishwasher	At Hotel	9590	w	yes				
52					Pruitt(?), Lula B	Daughter					f	neg	12			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					——, Lige E	Son					m	neg	10			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					——, Lee A	Son					m	neg	7			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55		242	41	44	Washington, Richard	Head	O	$300		no	m	neg	[illegible]	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Section	7877	w	yes		yes	WW	
56					——, Esther	Wife H					f	neg	34	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					Hilston(?), James	Step son					m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boot Black	Barber Shop	8316(?)	w	yes		no		
58					——, [illegible]	Step daughter					f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					McKinney, Dick	Boarder					m	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail road	7877	w	yes		no		
60		260	42	45	Ellison, Otho	Head	O	$500	yes	no	m	w	50	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	V100(?)	w	yes		no		
61					——, Eva	Wife H					f	w	39	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Seamstress	At home	2564	O	no	10			
62					——, Emerald	Daughter					f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					——, Otho	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					——, [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67		253	43	46	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	m	neg	33	[illegible]	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7866	[illegible]	no	11	no		
68					——, [illegible]	Wife H					f	neg	[illegible]	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69		251	44	47	[illegible]	Head H	R	[illegible]		no	f	neg	[illegible]	m	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6110(?)	w	no	12			
70					Freeman(?), [illegible]	Roomer					f	neg	[illegible]	m	15	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Private Home	[illegible]	w	no	13			
71		249	45	48	[illegible]	Head	R	$6		no	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	V100(?)	w	yes		no		
72					——, [illegible]	Wife H					f	neg	[illegible]	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					Pearce(?), Augustia(?)	Step daughter					f	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel	6110	w	yes				
74					[illegible]	Boarder					m	neg	30	m	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		8[illegible]					yes	Cook	Hotel	6090(?)	w	yes		no		
75					——, [illegible]	Boarder					f	neg	23(?)	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]					yes	Maid	Hotel	1590(?)	w	yes				
76					[illegible]	Boarder					m	neg	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84(?)						none								
77		244	46	49	[illegible]	Head H	O	$800		no	f	neg	34	D		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Cook	Boarding Car	6090(?)	w	no	14			
78					[illegible]	Roomer					f	neg	23	m	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Rural School	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
79					——, [illegible]	Roomer					m	neg	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7866	w	yes		no		
80					——, [illegible]	Roomer					f	neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
81		246	47	50	[illegible], John	Head	O	$600		no	m	neg	60	m	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9110(?)	w	yes		no		
82					——, [illegible]	Wife H					f	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	6110	w	no	15			
83					[illegible]	Step Grand daughter					f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84			48	51	[illegible]	Head	O	$800(?)		no	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		4[illegible]					yes	Carpenter	Houses	[illegible]	w	yes		no		
85					——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6090(?)	w	no	19			
86					——, [illegible]	Son					m	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Drug Store	[illegible]	w	yes		no		
87		[illegible]	49	52	[illegible]	Head	R	$9(?)		no	m	neg	[illegible]	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Planing Shop(?)	[illegible]	w	yes		no		
88					——, [illegible]	Wife H					f	neg	[illegible]	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8396(?)	w	yes				
89					——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					——, [illegible]	Son					m	neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	[illegible]	w	yes		no		
91					——, Magnolia(?)	Daughter					f	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					——, Richard	Son					m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					Rhodes, Herbert	Roomer					m	neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	Yard man	Private Home	[illegible]	w	yes		no		
94			50	53	Barkley, William J	Head	R	$8		no	m	neg	27	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Truck driver	Grocery	4490	w	no	16	no		
95					——, [illegible]	Wife H					f	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	6090	w	no	17			
96		[illegible]	51	54	Taylor(?), [illegible]	Head	O	$450		no	m	neg	43	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm(?)	[illegible]	w	yes		yes	WW	
97					——, [illegible]	Wife H					f	neg	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	w	yes				
98			52	55	[illegible], Addison(?)	Head	R	$6		no	m	neg	63	m	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	w	no	18	no		
99					——, [illegible]	Wife H					f	neg	42	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washing	At home	8396(?)	w	yes				
100			53	56	McKinney, Clara	Head H	R	[illegible]		no	f	neg	60	m	15	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		[illegible]					yes	Cook	Private Res.	6096	w	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Crockett City (Part of) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-2 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3-A — 21 — 8701

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1					—— Willie B	Son				V	m	neg	50	D		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia	87	yes	Chauffeur	Private Res	3496	W	yes		no	
2					—— Mary L	Daughter				V	f	neg	23	m	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia	87	yes	Maid	Private Res	[illegible]	W	yes			
3					Collins, John D	Gr. Son				V	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4		225	[illegible]	57	Johnson, Edward C	Head	O	$750		no	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Salesman	[illegible] Mdse	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
5					—— [illegible] B	Wife H				V	f	neg	48	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Manicurist	At Service	2096	W	yes			
6			55	58	[illegible], [illegible]	Wife H	R	$[illegible]		no	f	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Res	[illegible]	W	yes			
7					—— Walter	Husband				V	m	neg	44	m	27	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
8		226	56	59	[illegible], Joe	Head	O	$[illegible]00		no	m	neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9					Evans, Mary	Daughter				V	f	neg	2[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10					—— Mary L	Gr. Daughter				V	f	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11					—— Margie L	Gr. Daughter				V	f	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12					Cummings, [illegible] B	Boarder				V	m	neg	2[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible] company	[illegible]	W	no	20	no	
13		244	57	60	[illegible], Ira	Head H	R	$8		no	f	neg	[illegible]3	m	8	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	W	no	21		
14					[illegible], Ernest L	Son				V	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes			
15					—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	f	neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes			
16					[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter				V	f	neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17					—— [illegible]	Son				V	m	neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18					[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				V	m	neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	[illegible] Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
19					[illegible], [illegible]	Gr. Daughter				V	f	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20					[illegible], Charles [illegible]	Gr. Son				V	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21					—— [illegible] B	Gr. Daughter				V	f	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22		[illegible]	58	61	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$1,000		no	m	neg	46	m	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Millwright	Oil mill	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
23					—— [illegible]	Wife H				V	f	neg	31	m	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24					[illegible], [illegible]	Step Son				V	m	neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25		24[illegible]	59	62	[illegible], Sam	Head	O	$500		no	m	neg	31	m	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Grader	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
26					—— [illegible]	Wife				V	f	neg	[illegible]		28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27					[illegible], [illegible] M	[illegible]				V	[illegible]		[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]							
28		[illegible]	60	63	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	$[illegible]		[illegible]	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	[illegible]	W	no	22		
29		[illegible]	61	64	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	$[illegible]00		no	f	neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wash & iron	At Home	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	23		
30					[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter				V	f	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural School	[illegible]	W	no	24		
31					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	f	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Hotel	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
32					—— [illegible]	Son				V	m	neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
33					—— [illegible]	Son				V	m	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Delivery	Fruit & Gro	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
34		[illegible]	62	65	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	R	[illegible]		no	f	neg	48	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Res	[illegible]	W	yes			
35					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
36					—— [illegible]	Son				V	m	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
37					[illegible], [illegible]	Gr. Son				V	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38					—— [illegible]	Gr. Son				V	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39					[illegible], [illegible]	Gr. Daughter				V	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				V	f	neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Res	[illegible]	W	no	25		
41					[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				V	f	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	no	26		
42		[illegible]	64	67	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$6		no	m	neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City Streets	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
43			65	68	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$7		No	m	neg	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
44					—— Estelle	Wife H				V	f	neg	23	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	W	[illegible]			
45					—— [illegible] D	Son				V	m	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Cafe	[illegible]	NP	yes			
46					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	f	neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Boot black	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	yes	XXXX		
47					—— [illegible]	Son				V	m	neg	3	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		8396	W				
48					—— [illegible] E	Daughter				V	f	neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49					—— [illegible]	Son				V	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50					[illegible], [illegible]	Step Son				V	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

875

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City – (part of)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 113-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3-B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		~~220~~	67	69	Sanders, Martha	Head H	R	$5		no	f	neg	47	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash & iron	Private families	2291	w	yes				
52					[illegible], Grant	G Son					m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder					m	neg	50	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Preacher	Baptist	2644	w	yes		no		
54			68	70	Coughman, [illegible]	Head	O	$3,500		no	m	w	[illegible]	m	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Contractor	House-moving	0441	E	yes		no		
55					——, [illegible]	wife H					f	w	28	m	23	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois		44					yes	none								
56					——, [illegible]	Son					m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri		87					yes	Carpenter	House	2641	w	yes		no		
57					——, [illegible]	Son					m	w	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri		87					yes	Finisher	Concrete	3XX1	w	yes				
58					——, [illegible]	Son					m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri		87					yes	Helper	House moving	22X1	NP	no	27			
59					Buchanan, [illegible]	Boarder					m	w	38	m	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Manager	Garage	7373	E	yes		yes		
60					——, [illegible]	Boarder					f	w	32	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		44					yes	none								
61					——, [illegible]	[illegible]					f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	none								
62		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Scott, Ed	Head	R	$2		no	m	neg	58	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	2X41	w	yes		no		
63		121	70	72	[illegible], [illegible]	Head		$3,000		no	m	w	57	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	Inspector	Lumber	75V1	O	yes		no		
64					——, [illegible]	wife H					f	w	55	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		84					yes	none								
65					——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Drygoods	4590	w	yes				
66					——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
67		62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$15		no	m	w	27	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
68					——, [illegible]	wife H					f	w	24	m	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder					m	w	2[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Shop	8896	w	yes		no		
70		123	72	73	[illegible], [illegible]	Head		$[illegible]	R	no	m	w	38	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	9X91	w	yes		no		
71					——, [illegible]	wife H					f	w	30	m	[illegible]	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					——, [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					——, Allen	Daughter					f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			73	74	[illegible], August [illegible]	Head	R	$20		no	m	w	45	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87					yes	Shoe maker	Shoe Shop	9964	O	yes		no		
75					——, [illegible]	wife H					f	w	32	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
76					——, William B	Son					m	w	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7773	w	yes		no		
77					——, [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					——, [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible], Ellie	Head H	R	$[illegible]		no	f	neg	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash & iron	At home	2296	w	~~yes~~ no	28			
80					[illegible], [illegible]	Son					m	neg	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard boy	Private Res	[illegible]	w	yes				
81		22	[illegible]		[illegible], Effie	Head H	R	$6		no	f	neg	38	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	City School	1494	w	yes				
82					——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					——, [illegible]	Son					m	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85			76	79	Williams, [illegible]	Head	O	$2,000		no	m	neg	54	m	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	V1VV	w	yes		no		
86					——, [illegible]	wife H					f	neg	54	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			77	80	Hunter, [illegible]	Head H	R	$[illegible]		no	f	neg	63	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	w	yes				
88					——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Rural School	1494	w	no	29			
89			78	81	Pendleton, [illegible]	Head	O	$4000		no	m	neg	62	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Builder	Cabinets	0342	w	yes		no		
90					——, [illegible]	wife H					f	neg	50	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder					f	neg	30	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Hygiene	1494	w	yes				
92			79	82	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	$[illegible]		no	f	neg	65	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
93					[illegible], [illegible]	niece					f	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			80	83	Gibson, Samuel	Head	O	$800		no	m	neg	37	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Genl Farm	V1V1	w	yes				
95					——, [illegible]	wife H					f	neg	3[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					——, Hazel	Daughter					f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98				84	Watson, [illegible]	Head H	R	$5		no	f	neg	55	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					——, [illegible]	niece					f	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	Private Res	7396	w	yes				
100					Gibson, Theophus	G Son					m	neg	6	S		no	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4-A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1					—, Maria	Gr Daughter					f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
2					—, Alfreda	Gr Daughter					f	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
3			81	84	Tippit, Joe B.	Head	O	$500		no	m	neg	48	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Brick Layer	Public	0571	W	yes		no	
4					—, Addie L.	wife-H					f	neg	30	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
5					Hayden, Edgar	Step Son					m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
6			82	85	Daniels, Richard	Head-H	R	$6		no	m	neg	50	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7814	W	no	30	no	
7					—, Eileen	Daughter					f	neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
8					McFadden, [illegible]	Gr Daughter					f	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
9					Daniels, [illegible]	Son					m	neg	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7814	W	yes			
10					Stubblefield, [illegible]	Gr Daughter					f	neg	[illegible]	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
11					—, Hannah	Gr Gr Daughter					f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
12			83	86	Daniels, Georgia	Head-H	R	$5		no	f	neg	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
13					—, Ward	Husband					m	neg	20	m	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	7814	W	yes			
14			84	87	Sh[illegible], Joe	Head-H	R	$20		no	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1907	na	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
15			85	88	Anderson, Mamie	Head-H	O	$2000		no	f	w	26	wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas				yes	manager	Garage	7577	E	yes			
16					Harris, [illegible]	Sister					f	w	27	wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas				yes	none							
17			86	89	Fuslins, Oscar	Head	R	$25			m	w	38	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Checker	State Highway	4X71	W	yes		yes	WW
18					—, Elizabeth	wife-H					f	w	26	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
19			87	90	Pendergrass, Liddie	Head-H	R	$8		no	f	w	49	m	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	none		7373					
20					—, Arthur	Son					m	w	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Missouri				yes	Truck-driver	State Highway	4X71	W	yes		no	
21					—, Edith	Daughter					f	w	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Missouri				yes	none							
22					—, [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri				yes	none							
23					—, Earl	Son					m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri				yes	none							
24					—, [illegible]	Son					m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Missouri					none							
25			88	91	Marsh, George	Head	R	$15		no	m	w	27	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Grader	State Highway	7X71	W	yes		no	
26					—, Minnie	wife-H					f	w	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Waitress	Hotel	6191	W	yes			
27					[illegible], Ila	Sister in law					f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Waitress	Hotel	6191	W	yes			
28					Rustka, John	Boarder					m	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Truck driver	Highway [illegible]	4X71	W	yes			
29		169	89	92	Beasley, John E.	Head	O	$20,000	R	no	m	w	42	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				yes	Auditor	Building & Loan	66[illegible]	W	yes		no	
30					—, [illegible]	wife-H					f	w	3[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas				yes	none							
31					—, John E. Jr.	Son					m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
32		170	90	93	[illegible]	Head	O	$[illegible]	R	no	m	w	54	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Manager	Coal [illegible]	75V2	E	yes			
33					—, [illegible]	wife-H					f	w	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				yes	none							
34					—, [illegible]	Son					m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
35					—, Neil B.	Son					m	w	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
36					Newman, Melonia	Servant					f	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Practical nurse	Private Res.	8796	W	yes			
37			91	94	Barton, Willie	Head	O	$2500	R	no	f	w	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Book Keeper	Grain Store	6790	W	yes			
38					—, Miranda E.	mother-H					f	w	78	wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama				yes	none							
39		180	92	95	Bridgman, John	Head	O	$2,000	R	no	m	w	62	m	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Assistant P.M.	Government	1476	W	yes		no	
40					—, Mildred B.	wife-H					f	w	42	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Technician	Doctor's Off.	8945	W	yes			
41					—, Frances	Daughter					f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
42				96	McE[illegible], Hester E.	Son in law				no	m	w	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
43					—, Evelyn	Daughter					f	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
44		184	93	97	Morrison, Marry	Head	R	$[illegible]			m	w	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Cafe	8890	E	yes		no	
45					—, [illegible] L.	wife-H					f	w	27	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	none							
46					—, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
47					—, Jack	Son					m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
48					[illegible], William	Boarder					m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes			
49					Julian, Reba	Boarder					f		23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cashier	Cafe	6791	W	yes			
50			94	98	Leigh, [illegible]	Head-H	O	$3,000		no	f	w	[illegible]	wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	New York	New York				yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51			99	High, E[illegible]	Head	R	$20		no	m	w	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Pennsylvania	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	yes	WW
52				—, Ora	Wife-H				V	f	w	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
53				—, Mary B.	Daughter				V	f	w	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
54				—, Carl H	Son				V	m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
55				Clark, Effie	Mother-in-law				V	f	w	5[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
56		95	100	Williams, [illegible] J	Head	R	$10		no	m	w	50	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Night watchman	Lumber yard	4610	W	yes	no	
57				—, Etna	Wife-H				V	f	w	46	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	87			yes	none						
58				—, Aubra	Daughter				V	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
59				—, Virginia D	Daughter				V	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
60		96	101	Reel, William H	Head	R	$30		no	m	w	[illegible]	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Retail - Gro & Dry	9491	E	yes	no	
61				—, Frances	Wife-H				V	f	w	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Gro. & Dry Gds	4390	W	[illegible]		
62				—, Mary J	Daughter				V	f	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
63				—, Merisa	Daughter				V	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
64	177	97	102	Faris, William O	Head	R	$30	R	no	m	w	52	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87			yes	Com. Traveler	Auto supplies	4287	W	yes	no	
65				—, Charlotte F	Wife-H				V	f	w	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none						
66				—, Frank F	Son				V	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
67				—, James J	Son				V	m	w	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
68				Hill, Frank H	Father-in-law					m	w	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York	87			yes	none					no	
69				Lewis, Florence	Cousin				V	f	w	59	S		no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida	87			yes	Practical nurse	Private Res.	[illegible]791	W	yes		
70				Orchard, Birdie H	Roomer				V	f	w	48	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none						
71				—, Edward	Roomer					m	w	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Filling Station	[illegible]989	W	yes		
72	177	98	103	Martin, William H	Head	R	$25		no	m	w	42	m	28	no	yes	North Carolina	Connecticut	North Carolina	77			yes	Evangelist	Christian	[illegible]595	O	yes	no	
73				—, Virginia M	Wife-H				V	f	w	37	m	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	77			yes	none						
74				—, Charles H	Son				V	m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	77			yes	none						
75				—, David W	Son				V	m	w	9	S		yes		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	77				none						
76	177	99	104	Millar, John	Head	O	$5,000	R	no	m	w	59	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	South Carolina	87	[illegible]	1	yes	Merchant	Men's Furnishing	5491	E	yes	no	
77				—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	f	w	5[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
78				—, Henrietta	Mother					f	w	80	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	England	North Carolina	77	[illegible]		yes	none						
79				Bizzell, [illegible]	Son-in-law					m	w	38	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Men's Furnishing	5491	E	yes	yes	WW
80				—, Lucile	Daughter					f	w	33	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Spence, Robert J	Head	O	$7,000		no	m	w	60	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Dealer	Real Estate	6286	O	yes	no	
82				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	f	w	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Modiste	At Home	5364	O	yes		
83			[illegible]6	Sims, Pat	Head	R	$17		no	m	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	6096	W		no	
84				—, May L	Wife-H				V	f	w	2[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	1494	W	yes		
85	167	101	105	Bennett, Earle	Head	R	$30	yes	no	m	w	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes	no	
86				—, Marie	Wife-H				V	f	w	26	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
87		102	[illegible]	West, [illegible]	Head	O	$5,000		no	m	w	55	m	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
88				—, Charlotte F	Wife-H				V	f	w	52	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
89				—, Jesse	Son				V	m	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Fruit Farm	[illegible]VVV	W	yes		
90				—, Pete	Son				V	m	w	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Fruit Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
91				—, [illegible]	Son				V	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none						
92				Pettis, Edith	Roomer				V	f	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Telephone	4977	W	[illegible]		
93				Thompson, [illegible]	Roomer				V	f	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Telephone	4977	W	yes		
94	187	103	109	Hollers, Byrd	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	f	w	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Investor	Coal mine	8983	O	yes		
95				Craddock, H. Eldon	Son-in-law				V	m	w	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book keeper	Coal Co	[illegible]791	W	yes		
96				—, Nelle M	Daughter				V	f	w	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
97				—, Anita	G. daughter				V	f	w	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
98	189	104	110	Murray, Thomas J	Head	R	$40	R	no	m	w	54	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes	yes	WW
99				—, Margaret	Wife-H				V	f	w	[illegible]	m	8	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Hemstitching	At Home	7364	O	[illegible]		
100				Fladd, Ozar	Step-son				V	m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8901

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Entire Precinct
Incorporated place: Crockett City (Part of)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 113-2
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 5 A
23

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Williams, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			105	[illegible]	Barton, [illegible]	Head	R	$25		no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Trained nurse	Hospital	5994	O	yes				
2			106	112	Jones, Claud	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	38	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Truck Driver	Highway	4x11	W	yes		no		
3					—— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
4					—— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Jay C.	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
6			107	113	Crawford, Hannie	Head-H	R	$30		no	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
7					—— Bobby J.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
8			108	114	Catton, Grant	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	M	[illegible]	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
9					—— Idell	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaker	At Home	[illegible]	O	yes				
10					—— Flora	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			109	115	Scurlock, Annie	Head-H	R	$5		no	F	Neg	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Res	[illegible]	W	yes				
12			110	116	Brown, Nora	Head-H	R	$5		no	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	At Hotel	4398	W	yes				
13					Jackson, Ada B.	Roomer				V	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Res	7196	W	no	3			
14				116A	Bell, [illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]	$10		no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797						
15					—— Millar [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—— [illegible]	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			111	117	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$1,000		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	[illegible]	7411		yes		no		
18					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			112	118	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trader	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		no		
21					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	[illegible]	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— [illegible]	[illegible]				V				S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23				119	[illegible], [illegible]	Wife-H	R	$[illegible]		no	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—— Preston	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	W	24	M	8	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7111	W	yes		no		
25					—— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			113	120	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$10		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		2
27					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
28					—— Julia	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—— John W.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			114	121	Streeter, [illegible]	Head	O	$2,000	R	no	M	W	69	M	30	no	yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62					yes	Plumber	General Plumbing	0411	E	yes		no		
31					—— Rosa	Wife				V	F	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none								
32			115	122	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$8		no	M	Neg	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Tractor	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
33					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					—— John B.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					—— Lester	Son				V	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					—— Charles W.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			116	123	Sanders, John B.	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery	4x41	E			yes	WW	
39					—— Eva B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Grocery	4590	W	yes				
40			117	124	[illegible], Preston T.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	60	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		66					yes	Preacher	Methodist	8694	W	yes		no		
41					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	none								
42					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V		W	21	S		no	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Missouri		91					yes	none								
43			118	125	Sutton, [illegible]	Head	O	$5,000		no	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Senator	State of Texas	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
44					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	none								
45					—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
46					—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
47					—— Nat	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
48					—— Bonnie [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
49			119	126	Lewis, William M.	Head	R	$[illegible]	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Book Keeper	Bottling Works	67[illegible]0	W	yes		no		
50					—— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

April 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: [illegible] City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			—, William ?	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52		127	[illegible], William R	Head	R	$32		no	m	w	68	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	yes	no	
53			—, Lena	Wife-H					f	w	64	m	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
54			—, Mary M	Daughter					f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
55			—, Jesse	Son					m	w	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	5310	W	yes	no	
56	120	128	—, Roy	Head	R	$2[illegible]		no	m	w	2[illegible]	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Brick Layer	Public	3X41	W	no		
57			—, Billie	Wife-H					f	w	2[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
58		129	[illegible], James M	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	m	w	25	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Butcher	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
59			—, Ruth	Wife-H					f	w	27	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas		yes	none						
60		130	[illegible], Addie	Head H	R	$[illegible]		no	f	w	3[illegible]	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	120	13[illegible]	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	O	$7000		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		yes	Com. Traveler	Hosiery Co	[illegible]	W	no	no	
62			—, Rita [illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	39	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	Teaching	At Home	4440	O	yes		
63	120A	132	[illegible], Fred	Head	O	$2000		no	m	neg	47	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Shop	[illegible]096	W	yes	no	
64			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					f	neg	52	m	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		yes	Wash + iron	At Home	[illegible]96	W	yes		
65			—, [illegible]	Son					m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
66			—, Willie M	Daughter					f	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			[illegible], Eugene	Cousin					m	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Janitor	Public Office	6199	W	no		
68		133	[illegible]	Head	O	$2500		no	m	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Com. Traveler	Wholesale Gro	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
69			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
70			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]-in-law					f	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Bakery	[illegible]711	W	yes		
71			—, [illegible]	Son-in-law					m	w	33	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Baker	Bake Shop	[illegible]411	W	yes	yes	WW
72	12[illegible]	134	[illegible], Hattie	Head H	O	$600		no	f	neg	5[illegible]	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		yes	none						
73			—, [illegible]	Son					m	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
74	12[illegible]	135	[illegible], Mary	Head H	R	$[illegible]		no	f	neg	[illegible]	m		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	Cook	Private Res	[illegible]	W	yes		
75			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter					f	neg	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
76			[illegible], [illegible]	Son					m	neg	10	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
77			—, [illegible]	Daughter					f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78			—, Opal	Daughter					f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	$30		no	m	w	46	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		yes	Janitor	High School	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
80			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	40	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		yes	none						
81			—, [illegible]	Son					m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	Truck Driver	Highway	4X11	W	yes	no	
82			—, [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
83			—, James	Son					m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
84			—, Charlie	Son					m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	$[illegible]	R	no	m	w	64	m	26	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		yes	Physician	Genl Practice	[illegible]94	O	yes	no	
86			—, Alice	Wife-H					f	w	61	m	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none						
87			—, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
88			[illegible], [illegible]	Sister					f	w	63	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		yes	none						
89	12[illegible]	137	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$6		no	f	neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Cook	Private Res	6096	W	yes		
90	97	138	[illegible], Mitchell	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	m	neg	[illegible]3	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Yard man	Private Res	7896	W	yes	no	
91			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					f	neg	33	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Res	6096	W	yes		
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$35	R	no	m	w	27	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Agent	Oil Company	6290	W	yes	no	
93			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	2[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Texas		yes	none						
94			—, [illegible]	Son					m	w	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri			none						
95	12[illegible]	14[illegible]	Jordan, William [illegible]	Head	R	$33		no	m	w	33	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes	yes	WW
96			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	27	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			—, William [illegible]	Son					m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
98			—, [illegible] E	Son					m	w	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
99	13[illegible]	14[illegible]	Murphy, Jesse	Head	O	$3500		no	m	w	48	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Bottling	Soft Drinks	7720	W	yes	no	
100			—, Clara	Wife-H					f	w	46	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6-A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Jesse J.	Son					m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ticket agent	Picture Show	677V	W	yes		no		
2					—— Lawrence	Son				V	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Creamery	7312	W	yes		–		
3					—— Etta M.	Daughter				V	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Annie M.	Daughter				V	f	w	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					—— William W.	Son					m	w	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			131	142	Markham, Jim W.	Head	O	$3,000		no	m	w	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Good Roads	7471	W	yes		no		
7					——, Mamie	Wife-H				V	f	w	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					——, John	Son					m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					——, Lizzy	Daughter					f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					——, Lucy E.	Daughter					f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					——, Tom S.	Son				V	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					Kennedy, Mary M.	Boarder				V	f	w	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Kansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	1414	W	yes				
13			132	143	McLean, William	Head	O	$3,000		no	m	w	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
14					——, Zerita	Wife-H				V	f	w	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	1494	W	yes				
15					——, Lucy E. ut	Daughter				V	f	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					——, Will	Son					m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			133	144	McBrown, W. Robert	Head	R	$30	R	no	m	w	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Wholesale Gro.	6190	W	yes		yes	WW	
18					——, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	f	w	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	County Clerk	7192	W	yes				
19			134	145	Ellis, Raymond	Head	O	$2,000	R	no	m	w	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone	6614	W	yes		no		
20					——, Dora	Wife-H				V	f	w	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
21					——, Bennie	Son					m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4391	W	yes				
22					——, Chester	Son					m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23			135	146	Hayes, Celia	Head-H	O	$3,000		no	f	w	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book-keeper	Furniture	6742	W	yes				
24			136	147	DeGory, John	Head	O	$5,000		no	m	w	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Executive	Lignite-Coal	7382	E	yes		no		
25					——, Jane	Wife-H				V	f	w	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
26					Wilkins, Camilia	Servant				V	f	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Res.	6096	W	yes				
27			137	148	Cook, John S.	Head	O	$3,000	R	no	m	w	57	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Manager	[illegible]	7371	E	yes		no		
28					——, Pettie	Wife-H				V	f	w	52	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
29					——, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	m	w	33	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Book-keeper	Telephone	6711	W	yes		yes	W	
30			138	149	Traylor, Simpson W.	Head	O	$6,000	R	no	m	w	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	5491	E	yes		no		
31					——, Eddie	Wife-H				V	f	w	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					——, Bellie	Son				V	m	w	2[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dentist	Dental Office	2234	O	yes		no		
33					——, Louise	Daughter-in-law				V	f	w	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]		yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
34			139	150	Daniel, Ruth	Head-H	O	[illegible]			f	w	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
35					——, Ike	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Gas & Oil	8989	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		
36					——, Alfred R.	Son				V	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							[illegible]		
37					——, Fay	Daughter				V	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7192	W	no	34	no		
38					——, Morris B.	Son				V	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					——, Nell	Daughter				V	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			140	151	Box, W.	Head	O	$1750	R	no	m	w	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Garage & Fill. Sta.	7393	W	yes		no		
41					——, Ruth	Wife-H				V	f	w	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					——, W. B. Jr.	Son				V	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					——, Marie	Daughter				V	f	w	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			141	152	Berry, James H.	Head	R	$40	R	no	m	w	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Manager	Lumber Co.	4571	W	yes		no		
45					——, Bess J.	Wife-H				V	f	w	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					——, James H.	Son				V	m	w	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					Jordan, Lawrence	Father-in-law				V	m	w	60	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Com. Traveler	Metal Work	4235	W	yes		no		
48					——, Ollie	Mother-in-law				V	f	w	50	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Com. Traveler	Novelties	4290	W	yes		no		
49			142	153	Adams, Euric	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	m	w	82	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Lawyer	Genl. Practice	5814	O	yes		yes	CS	
50					——, Emma M.	Wife-H				V	f	w	80	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	New York	Massachusetts		59					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 3-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51			Castleberg, Emma [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	D		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Ohio	yes	none							
52			——, Freda	Granddaughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
53			Riley, Bill	Servant					M	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Gardener	Private Res	8VVV	W	yes		no	
54	[illegible]	[illegible]	Carlton, H. Earle	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes		no	
55			——, Arlie	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
56			——, H. Earle	Son					M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none							
57			——, Robert [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
58			——, James	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
59	144	155	Kelly, [illegible]	Wife-H	O	$2500		no	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
60			——, James B.	Head					M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Prison Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
61			——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teller	Bank	7X83	W	yes			
62	145	156	Moore, Leroy	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	County Judge	Houston Co.	5X9[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no	
63			——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Teacher	Public School	1490	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]	
64			Durst, [illegible]	Mother-in-law					F	W	7[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
65	146	157	Ford, Andrew	Head-H	R	$[illegible]		no	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7881	W	yes			
66	147	158	Bell, Roscoe	Head	O	$22		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Manager	Dairy	8811	W	yes		no	
67			——, Carrie R.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
68			——, John E.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Filling Sta.	7881	W	yes		no	
69			——, Fannie E.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
70			——, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	none							
71			——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none							
72			Ruckelle, Kathleen	Daughter					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
73			——, [illegible]	Son-in-law					M	W	30	M	27	yes	yes	New York	New York	New Jersey	yes	Contractor	Plumbing	30X1	O	yes		no	
74	148	159	Burt, Martha [illegible]	Head-H	O	$[illegible]		no	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Boarding room keeper	Hotel	8290	O	yes			
75			Reese, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	House keeper	Hotel	6V9V	W	yes			
76			——, Willie	Boarder					M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7X44	W	yes		yes	WW
77			Laird, [illegible]	Roomer					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Vulcanizer	Garage	7773	W	yes		no	
78			Williams, George H.	Boarder					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						yes	WW
79		[illegible]	[illegible], Edgar [illegible]	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Laborer	Public works	7X93	W	yes		no	
80			——, Emma B.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
81			——, Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
82			Johnson, [illegible]	Cousin					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Public works	7X93	W	yes		no	
83	149	161	[illegible], Matthew B.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	54	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Book keeping	Farm	67VV	W	yes		no	
84			——, Della	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	yes	none							
85			——, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
86			——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Asst. Engineer	Bridge Bldg.	5711	W	yes		no	
87			——, Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
88	150	162	French, James [illegible]	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no	
89			——, Martha	Mother-H					F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	none							
90			——, George E.	Nephew					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
91	151	163	Powell, Stonewall	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none						no	
92			——, [illegible] M.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none							
93	152	16[illegible]	Morrow, [illegible]	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Foreman	Bridge Construction	7471	W	yes		no	
94			——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
95			——, Montez	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Inspector	Concrete	77X1	W	yes			
96			——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	yes			
97	153	165	Millican, Jonas	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	no	35	no	
98			——, Ella M.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
99			——, [illegible] M.	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
100			——, Cecil M.	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 3-2
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Castleberg, Emma	Daughter				no	F	W	[illegible]	D		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Ohio		87					yes	none								
52					——, Freda	Gr. Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					Riley, Bill	Servant					M	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Private Res	VIVV	W	yes		no		
54			148	154	Carlton, H. Earle	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4559	W	yes		no		
55					——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					——, H. Earle	Son					M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					——, Robert L.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					——, James	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			144	155	Field, [illegible]	Head-H	O	$2500		no	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					——, James C.	Husband					M	W	54	M	17	no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Guil Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
61					——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teller	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes				
62			145	156	Moore, Leroy	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	County Judge	Houston Co.	5893	W	yes		no		
63					——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
64					Guest, Ethel M.	Mother-in-law					F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			146	157	Lund, Andrew	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	[illegible]	W	yes				
66			147	158	Hill, Roscoe	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Dairy	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
67					——, Carrie R.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68					——, John E.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Sta	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
69					——, [illegible] E.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
70					——, [illegible] E.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					[illegible]	none								
71					——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
72					Rochelle, Katherine	Daughter					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
73					——, [illegible]	Son-in-law					M	W	50	M	27	yes	yes	New York	New York	New Jersey		56					yes	Contractor	Plumbing	30X1	O	yes		no		
74			148	159	Guest, Martha E.	Head-H	O	$[illegible]		no	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Boarding room keeper	Hotel	[illegible]	O	yes				
75					Reed, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes				
76					——, [illegible]	Boarder					M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7X44	W	yes		yes	WW	
77					Lord, [illegible]	Boarder					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Vulcanizer	Garage	7773	W	yes		no		
78					Williams, George H.	Boarder					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						yes	WW	
79			[illegible]		[illegible], Edgar E.	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes		no		
80					——, Emma B.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
81					——, Marga	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					Johnson, [illegible]	Cousin					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes		no		
83			149	161	Merchant, Matthew B.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
84					——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none								
85					——, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					——, [illegible]	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Engineer	Bridge Bldg	5771	W	yes		no		
87					——, Mary D.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			150	162	French, [illegible]	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
89					——, [illegible]	Mother-H					F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama		83					yes	none								
90					——, George E.	Nephew					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			151	163	Powell, Stonewall	Head	O	$5,000		no	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	South Carolina		60					yes	none						no		
92					——, Martha M.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		60					yes	none								
93			152	164	Moore, [illegible]	Head	R	$[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Foreman	Bridge Construct.	7471	W	yes		no		
94					——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
95					——, Monty	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Concrete	77X1	W	yes				
96					——, Daryl	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	yes				
97			153	165	Millican, [illegible]	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	no	35	no		
98					——, Ella M.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					——, [illegible] M.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
100					——, Cecil M.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8617

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex[illegible] | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7-A | 9101 | 25

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	9 [illegible]		no	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none							
2			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder					F	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private Res	[illegible]	W	yes			
3			—, [illegible]	Boarder					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private Res	[illegible]	W	yes			
4	[illegible]	167	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Civ Engineer	Bridge Bldg	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
5			—, Ella [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	none							
6			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
7			—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
8			—, Frances	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
9			—, Alfred E	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
10			—, Eleanor	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	85	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
12			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
13			—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		none							
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	English, William [illegible]	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW
15			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	8	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
16			—, Robert	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
17			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
18			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
20			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
21			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
22			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
23			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
24			—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
25			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
26	[illegible]	171	Brown, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	5[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Contractor	Road work	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
27			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana	yes	none							
28			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	Teacher	Rural School	1444	[illegible]	no	36		
29			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none							
30			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none							
31			—, Charles [illegible]	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none							
32			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none							
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Appraiser	[illegible]	[illegible]				no	
34			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	none							
35			—, William C. Jr	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
36			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
37			—, Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
38			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
39	160	173	Hest, Forest	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer Labor	[illegible] Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
40			—, Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none							
41			—, Forest	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none							
42			—, Betty B	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	[illegible]							
43			Fox, [illegible]	Boarder					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Runs Tractor	State Highway	4871	W	yes		yes	WW
44			[illegible], Judson	Boarder					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Runs Tractor	State Highway	4871	W	yes		no	
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, James H. Jr	Head	O	25,000	R	no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Contractor	Road Construct.	0471	E	yes		no	
46			—, Alice L.	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none							
47			—, Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
48			—, Albert H. Jr	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
49			—, Alice O	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
50			[illegible], Clara	Aunt					F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 7-B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Shelton, Mae	Boarder					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	7774	W	yes				
52			154	166	Williams, Mary F	Head-H	R	$20	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
53				167	Scott, William	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Paint	28X1	W	no	37	no		
54					—, Minnie H	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—, William F	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			155	168	Woodward, Jesse	Head	O	$2,000	R	no	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
57					—, Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
58					—, J. R.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	none								
59					Sutter, [illegible]	Step-daughter					F	W	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
60	East First Street		156	169	Bennett, [illegible]	Head	O	$2,000	R	no	M	W	3-	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Laundry	8697	W	yes		yes	WW	
61					—, Irene	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	8	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8796	O	yes				
62			157	170	Malina, Joe	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]					Na	yes	Laborer	Streets	7893	W	yes		no		
63					—, Ellie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—, Dennis	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		87		1				none								
65					—, Carl	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		87		1				none								
66					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				none								
67					—, Betty J	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				none								
68					Johnston, [illegible]	Roomer					F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Practical nurse	Hospital	791	W	yes				
69					—, Melvin	Roomer					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70			158	171	Morgan, John	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	4-	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	W	yes		no		
71					—, Mary E	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					[illegible], [illegible]	Mother-in-law					F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
73			159	172	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$200		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Service Station	4589	W	yes		no		
74					—, Mary B	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					—, [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	2-	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4891	W	yes				
77					—, [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	2-	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Service Sta	7891	W	yes		no		
78					Stewart, [illegible]	Boarder					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Power & Light	7762	W	yes		no		
79					Griggs, [illegible]	Boarder					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Lineman	Power & Light Co	776-	W			no		
80			160	173	Smith, [illegible]	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Indiana							yes	Druggist	Drug Store	[illegible]118	E	yes		no		
81					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	none								
82				[illegible]	Masters, Estelle	Head H	O	$5,000		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
83					—, James	Son					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	Farmer Labor	Genl Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
84			[illegible]	[illegible]	Lipscomb, William E	Head	O	$5,000		no	M	W	7-	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	Physician	Genl Practice	1?946	E	yes		no		
85					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	6-	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	none								
86			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], George M	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	yes		no		
87					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	none								
88				[illegible]	Vaughn, John [illegible]	Father-in-law					M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	none								
89					—, Brady [illegible]	Brother-in-law					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	Pipe man	City water wks	7993	W	yes		no		
90					—, [illegible]	Sister-in-law					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
91				179	Courtney, Lonzo	Head	R	$32		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Manager	Grocery	4X91	E	yes		no		
92					—, Jeanelle	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Grocery	6790	W	yes				
93				183	Harris, Bessie	Head-H	O	$2,500		no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Book-keeper	Coal Supply Co	67V2	W	yes				
94				184	Adams, Henry	Head	R	$32		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	Lawyer	Genl Practice	5X94	E	yes		no		
95					—, Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
96			163	190	Rogers, Alfred	Head	O	$4,000		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Dealer	Lumber	9541	E	yes		yes	WW	
97					—, Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
98			164	[illegible]	[illegible], John F	Head	O	$7,000		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Dry goods	8491	E	yes		no		
99					—, Nora	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	yes				
100					—, John Lat	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8-A | 26

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mr. [illegible] Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			——, Elizabeth	Daughter					[illegible]	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
2	165	192	Deaton, Clint	Head	R	$12		no	m	w	50	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes	no	
3			——, Minnie	wife-H					f	w	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Cashier	Cafe	6790	W	yes		
4			Wright, Ethel	Roomer					f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Waitress	Cafe	6790	W	yes		
5	166	193	Thompson, Lillie	Head-H	R	$40		no	f	w	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Manager	Boarding-house	5290	O	yes		
6			Williams, William L.	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			——, Johnie M.	Daughter					f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			[illegible], Berkley	Boarder					m	w	37	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	[illegible]	yes	Foreman	Concrete	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
9			[illegible], Joe	Boarder					m	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	[illegible]	yes	Mixer	Concrete	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
10			Pratt, Lynn	Boarder					m	w	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	[illegible]	yes	Driver	Truck	4499	W	[illegible]	no	
11			Hobbs, George	Boarder					m	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	[illegible]	yes	Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
12			[illegible], Walter	Boarder					m	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Driver	Truck	4499	W	yes	no	
13			[illegible], Leonard	Boarder					m	w	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
14			——, Beulah	Boarder					f	w	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
15	167	194	Baker, John W.	Head	O	$2,000		no	m	w	63	m	34	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Mail Carrier	City	8876	W	yes	no	
16			——, Cora	wife-H					f	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Agent	Life Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		
17			——, John W.	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
18			——, Judith	Daughter					f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
19			——, [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]		none						
20	168	195	[illegible], James E.	Head	O	$2,000		no	m	w	[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
21			——, Rena	wife-H					f	w	[illegible]	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	none						
22	169	196	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$3,000		no	m	w	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Agent	State papers	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
23			——, Grace	wife-H					f	w	29	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
24			——, Donald D.	Son					m	w	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
25			——, William	Brother					m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none						
26		197	Shaw, John W.	Head	R	$20		no	m	w	55	m	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Agent	Sewing Machine	4390	W	yes	no	
27			——, [illegible]	wife-H					f	w	44	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
28	170	198	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$3,000	R	no	m	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Clerk	Genl Mdse	8390	W	yes	no	
29			——, [illegible]	wife-H					f	w	42	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Teacher	Pub. School	1414	W	yes		
30			——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
31			——, [illegible]	Son					[illegible]	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			——, [illegible] H.	Son					m	w	[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Steel Construction	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
33			——, Eva [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	10	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
34	171	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$3,000		no	m	w	33	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Carrier	Rural Mail	8876	W	yes	yes	WW
35			——, [illegible]	wife-H					f	w	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none						
36			——, [illegible]	Son					m	w	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
37			——, [illegible] M.	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
38			——, Kenneth	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
39	172	200	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$30	R	no	m	w	40	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Engineer	Mechanics	5399	W	yes	no	
40			——, [illegible]	wife-H					f	w	40	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
41			——, [illegible]	Son					m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
42			——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
43			——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
44			——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
45			——, Jack	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
46	173	201	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$3,500	R	no	m	w	[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Book-keeper	Genl Mdse	6790	W	yes	no	
47			——, [illegible]	wife-H					f	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Saleslady	Millinery	4390	W	yes		
48			——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Teacher	Music	8270	O	yes		
49			——, James W.	Son					m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
50			——, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Newton
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Newton City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 119-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Mrs. W. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	174	201	Bridges, Carl	Head	R	$15		no	m	w	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no		
52			—, Bessie	wife-H					f	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
53			—, Carl	Son					m	w	2 1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
54	175	202	McGee, Jesse M	Head	O	$2,000		no	m	w	53	m	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky	yes	Merchant	Grocery	4991	E	yes	no		
55			—, Susie	wife-H					f	w	44	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Saleslady	Grocery	4590	W	yes			
56	176	204	Russell, Robert W	Head	O	$3,000	R	no	m	w	33	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	5391	W	yes	yes	W W	
57			—, Belle	wife-H					f	w	28	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Rural School	9490	W	yes			
58	177	205	[illegible], Albert L	Head	R	$5		no	m	w	64	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Dealer	Sec. hand furn.	5891	O	yes	yes	Sp	
59	178	206	Hallmark, Buck	Head	O	$3,000		no	m	w	44	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Buyer	Cattle	5891	W	yes	no		
60			—, Hattie	wife-H					f	w	49	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none							
61			—, Bonnie	Daughter					f	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Operator	Telephone	1999	W	yes			
62			—, Hallie V	Daughter					f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Operator	Telephone	1999	W	yes			
63	177	206	Rains, Captain	Head	O	$3,000		no	m	w	52	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Contractor	Logging camp	7201	O	yes	no		
64			—, Lillie	wife-H					f	w	48	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
65			—, Lee	Son					m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Inspector	Logs	7211	O	yes	no		
66			—, Mom	Daughter					f	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Rural School	9490	W	yes			
67			—, Celia J	Daughter					f	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
68	1[illegible]	207	Mosely, Nellie	Head-H	R	$8		no	f	neg	39	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Practical	nurse	5111	W	yes			
69			Jones, Pearlie V	Boarder					f	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Maid	Private Res.	1191	W	yes			
70	181	208	Busson, James	Head	O	$500		no	m	w	27	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no		
71			—, Ethel	wife-H					f	w	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
72	1[illegible]	209	[illegible]	Head	R	$6		no	m	neg	27	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Genl Farm	1111	W	yes	yes	WW	
73			—, Annie	wife-H					f	neg	20	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
74	183	210	Baumgarner, William	Head	O	$3,500		yes	m	w	67	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	1111	E	yes	no		3
75			—, Lula	wife-H					f	w	53	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
76			—, Lee-[illegible]	Son					m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
77			—, Marvin	Son					m	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Book-keeper	Oil mill	6765	W	yes	no		
78	184	211	McClellan, Julia	Head-H	R	$5		no	f	neg	54	m	22	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Wash & iron	At Home	5591	O	yes			
79			—, Herman	Nephew					m	neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Tractor	County Roads	5571	W	yes	no		
80			—, Sam	Husband					m	neg	70	m	30	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
81	185	212	Riley, Curt	Head	R	$5		no	m	neg	37	m	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Meat Market	5890	W	yes	no		
82			—, Ella	wife-H					f	neg	29	m	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
83	[illegible]	213	Warren, [illegible]	Head-H	R	$5		no	f	neg	[illegible]	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Servant	Private Res.	1596	W	yes			
84			—, Elijah	Son					m	neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Servant	Private Res.	1596	W	yes			
85	187	214	Polk, [illegible]	Head	R	$5		no	m	neg	73	m	40	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	1111	W	yes	no		
86			—, Laura	wife-H					f	neg	58	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	none							
87			—, [illegible]	Grandson					m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
88	188	215	Bridges, [illegible]	Head	O	$5,000		no	m	w	47	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Accountant	Road Const	6671	W	yes	no		
89			—, [illegible]	wife-H					f	w	46	m	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Ohio	yes	none							
90			—, Earl F	Son					m	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Book-keeper	Wholesale Gro.	6790	W	yes	no		
91	189	216	Ellis, [illegible]	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	m	w	39	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Com. Traveler	Stationery	4290	W	yes	no		
92			—, Edna	wife-H					f	w	33	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida	yes	none							
93			—, Evangeline	Daughter					f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
94	185	217	Posey, Frederick	Head	R	$35	R	no	m	w	48	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	9491	E	yes	no		
95			—, Bertha	wife-H					f	w	43	m	23	no	yes	Florida	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
96			—, Frank	Son					m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	yes	none							
97			—, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	yes	none							
98	186	219	Dunnican, Jefferson	Head	R			yes	m	neg	41	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Farm Laborer	Genl Farm	1111	W	yes	no		
99			—, Etta	wife-H					f	neg	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none							
100			—, [illegible]	Son					m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 9-A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Williams, Enumerator.

9301

27

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			— Chester	Son					m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
2	187	214	Shivers, Robert	Head	O	$15,000	R	no	m	w	50	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Merchant	Genl Mdse	1191	E	yes	no	
3			— Effie	Wife-H					f	w	49	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	none						
4			— Reba [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	19	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
5			— [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
6			— Maggie	Daughter					f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
7			— [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
8	188	220	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	m	w	68	m	48	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	yes	Buyer	Cattle	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
9			— Leila	Wife-H					f	w	42	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
10			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes		
11	189	[illegible]	Shivers, Margaret E	Head	O	$2,500		no	f	w	84	wd		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	New York		yes	none						
12	190	[illegible]	Butler, Nicholas	Head	R	$10		no	m	w	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Salesman	Furniture	439	W	yes	no	
13			— Maggie	Wife-H					f	w	[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
14			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
15			Smith, [illegible]	[illegible]					m	w	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Truck Driver	Ice Plant	4[illegible]	W	[illegible]		
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$3,000	R	no	m	w	[illegible]	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Dealer	Furniture	1911	E	yes	no	
17			— [illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Wyatt [illegible]	Head	O	$[illegible]		no	m	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
19			— [illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	38	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none						
20			— [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
21			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
22			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	none						
23			[illegible], [illegible]	Sister-in-law					f	w	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
24	193	225	Callier, Ed M.	Head	O	$2,500	R	no	m	w	78	m	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	Justice Peace	Houston Co.	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
25			— Caroline	Wife-H					f	w	70	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none						
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	Callier, [illegible]	Head	O	$2,500		no	m	w	[illegible]	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Manager	Meat Market	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
27			— [illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	[illegible]	m	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
28			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
29			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
30			— [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$[illegible]	R	[illegible]	m	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	[illegible]	yes	Editor	County Paper	[illegible]	E	[illegible]	no	
32			— [illegible]	Wife					f	w	[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none						
33			— [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
34			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
35			— [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
36			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
37			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
38			— Doris	Daughter					f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
39			— Jack	Son					m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
40			— Richard	Son					m	w	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
41			— Beverly	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
42	195	228	Stockton, [illegible]	Head	O	$1200		no	m	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio	[illegible]	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
43			— [illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	22	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
44			— [illegible]	Son					m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	[illegible]		none						
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	$[illegible]		no	m	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Buyer	Cotton	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
46			— [illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	39	m	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none						
47			— [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
48			— Adna [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	$10,000		no	m	w	78	wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	yes	Civ
50			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter-H					f	w	53	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Enumeration District No. 113-2 | Sheet No. 9 B

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	199	231	Lockey, Andrew	Head	O	[illegible]		no	m	w	42	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no	
52			—, Jessie	Wife-H					f	w	33	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
53			—, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
54			—, Edith	Daughter					f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
55			—, James	Son					m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
56			—, William V	Son					m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
57			—, Jessie	Daughter					f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
58			—, Juana	Daughter					f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
59			—, [illegible]	Son					m	w	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
60	200	232	Brooks, Mollie	Head-H	O	10,000	R	no	f	w	63	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
61			—, Mack	Son					m	w	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
62			—, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Book keeper	Dry Goods	[illegible]	W	yes		
63			—, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Book keeper	[illegible] Oil Co	6789	W	yes		
64			—, [illegible]	Son					m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
65	201	233	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	1,200		no	f	w	61	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
66			—, [illegible]	Daughter-in-law					f	w	36	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes		
67			—, [illegible]	Gr son					m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Driver	[illegible]	4499	W	yes		
68	202	234	Arnold, Bert	Head	O	6,000	R	no	m	w	47	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no	
69			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	45	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
70			—, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Rural School	1491	W	yes		
71			—, [illegible]	Daughter					f	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72			—, [illegible] L.	Daughter					f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
73			Smith, [illegible]	Mother-in-law					f	w	81	wd		no		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	yes	none						
74	203	235	[illegible], Guy	Head	R	30	R	no	m	w	44	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Operator	Compress	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
75			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	44	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
76			—, Opal	Daughter					f	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Book-keeper	[illegible]	114	W	yes		
77			—, [illegible]	Son					m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
78			—, Eugene	Son					m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Elijah	Head	R	6		no	m	neg	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Butcher	Meat market	[illegible]	W			
80			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					f	neg	20	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
81			—, Elijah	Son					m	neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
82			—, [illegible]	Son					m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
83		237	[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer					f	neg	22	[illegible]		no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes		
84	20[illegible]	237	Sherman, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]			m	w	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Com Traveler	Drug Co	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
85			—	Brother					m	w	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Com Traveler	Drug Co	42[illegible]	W	yes	no	
86	206	238	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	30		no	m	w	4[illegible]	m	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	yes	Merchant	Genl Dry Goods	[illegible]	E	yes	no	
87			—, Pearl	Wife-H					f	w	38	m	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	yes	none						
88			—, [illegible] B	Son					m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois	yes	none						
89			—, Herman	Son					m	w	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois	yes	none						
90			—, [illegible]	Son					m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois	yes	none						
91			—, Rose	Daughter					f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		none						
92	207	239	Brewton, John [illegible]	Head	O	6,000		yes	m	w	41	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no	4
93			—, [illegible] L.	Wife-H					f	w	[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
94	208	240	Reese, Bill	Head	R			yes	m	[illegible]	36	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	O		no	5
95			—, Rhoda	Wife-H					f	neg	2[illegible]	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
96			—, William	Son					m	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
97			—, B B	Son					m	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
98			—, Albert	Son					m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
99			—, [illegible] L	Daughter					f	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
100	209	241	Griffin, Herman	Head	O			yes	m	w	58	m	22	no	yes	Missouri	South Carolina	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		6

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10-A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

9401
28

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			——, Nora	Wife-H			F	W	5[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	8[illegible]	yes	none							
2			——, [illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	none							
3			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			——, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	none							
5	210	242	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		7
6			——, Nora	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	none							
7			——, Madge	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
10			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
11			Evans, [illegible]	Tenant			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
12			Lacy, [illegible]	Tenant			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
13	[illegible]	243	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
14			——, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
15			——, [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
16			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			——, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19	21[illegible]	244	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes			8
20			——, [illegible]	Mother-H			F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			——, [illegible]	Brother			M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
22			——, [illegible]	Brother			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
23			——, Mary	Sister			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]							
24	213	245	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		9
25			——, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Holland		yes	none							
26			——, William	Son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Indiana		yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
27			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none							
28			——, [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
29			——, Blanche	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none							
30			——, Georgia	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none							
31			——, [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87		none							
32	21[illegible]	24[illegible]	[illegible], Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		12
33	2[illegible]	247	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVV	E	yes	no		13
34			——, Bennie	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			——, [illegible] M	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			——, [illegible] O	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			——, [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39	[illegible]	24[illegible]	[illegible], Hardy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		14
40			——, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41	[illegible]	249	[illegible], Johnnie	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	15
42			——, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	26	M	15	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			——, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			——, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45			——, Enda C	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46	2[illegible]8	250	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
47			——, Jennie	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			——, Emeline	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			——, Earl W	Son			M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10-B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			—— Vernell	Daughter		yes	f	neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
52			—— Elmo	Son		1	m	neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
53	219	251	Russell, George C	Head	R	yes	m	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	17
54			—— Minnie B.	wife-H		1	f	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
55			—— Ernest	Son		1	m	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none						
56			—— Vistor	Son			m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		none						
57	220	252	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	18
58			—— [illegible]	wife-H		1	f	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
59			—— [illegible]	Son			m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
60			—— Annie L.	Daughter		1	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
61			—— Alfred	Son				W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
62			—— Bessie	Daughter			f	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
63			—— J. T.	Son		1	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
64			—— Willie	Daughter		1	f	W	3 [illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
65			Blackwell, Aaron	Son-in-law		1	m	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
66			—— Eula	Daughter		1	f	W	15	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
67	221	253	Rogers, John	Head	R	yes	m	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]						
68			—— Jessie	wife-H		1	f	W	20	M	5	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
69			—— Fannie	Daughter		1	f	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
70			—— Willie	Daughter		1	f	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
71	222	254	Strange, Dock	Head	R	yes	m	neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
72			—— Fannie	wife-H		1	f	neg	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
73			Williams, Ethel B	Step daughter		1	f	neg	18	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
74			—— J. C.	Step son		1	m	neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
75	223	255	McManus, DeWayne	Head	R	[illegible]	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Truck driver	Oil Company	4X4	W	yes	[illegible]	
76			Holland, Floyd	Roomer		[illegible]	m	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Truck driver	Oil company	4X4	W	yes	no	
77	224	256	Washington, Walter	Head	R	yes	m	neg	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
78			—— Mary	wife-H		1	f	neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
79			—— Willa	Daughter		1	f	neg		S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
80			—— Ben	Son		1	m	neg	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
81			—— May	Daughter		1	f	neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
82			—— Jennie	Daughter		1	f	neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
83			—— Jay D.	Son		1	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
84	225	257	Munson, Eugene	Head	R	yes	m	neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
85			—— Stella	wife-H		1	f	neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
86			—— Will	Son		1	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
87			—— Lester	Son		1	m	neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
88			—— Otis	Brother		1	m	neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
89			—— Dave	Brother		1	m	neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
90			—— Harry	Brother		1	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
91	226	258	Harris, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	21
92			—— Emma	wife-H		1	f	neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
93			—— Jay	Son		1	m	neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
94			—— May	Daughter		1	f	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
95			—— Inez	Daughter		1	f	neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
96			—— Dan	Son		1	m	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
97			—— Ike	Son		1	m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
98			—— Joe	Brother		1	m	neg	23	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
99			—— John	Brother		1	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
100	227	259	Dixon, Dan	Head	R	yes	m	neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct
Incorporated place: [illegible] City (part of)
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on June 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			—, Bill	Son			M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
3			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
4			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			—, John	Brother			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
6	2[illegible]	260	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no		23
7			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
8			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
9			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
10			—, John	Son			M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
11			—, [illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
12			—, Ada	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
13			—, Ola	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
14			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
15			—, Sara	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
16			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
17			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]							
18			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
19	229	261	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no		24
20			—, Ida	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
21			—, John	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
22			—, William	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
23			—, Jack	Son			M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
24			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
25			—, Rosie	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
26			—, Ida	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
27	2[illegible]	262	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		25
28			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none							
29			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
30			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
31			—, Esther	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
32			—, Mary	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
33			—, Clara	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
34			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
35			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		26
37			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
38			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
39			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
40			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
41			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
42			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
43			—, Sam	Brother			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
44			—, Ben	Brother			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	yes	WW	27
46			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
48			—, Willie	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	67	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no		28
50			—, Beulah	Daughter			F	Neg	30	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-? | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—, Nathan	Son			m	neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w		no	
52			—, Ben	Son			m	neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes	no	
53			—, Hubert	Son			m	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes	no	
54			—, Mary	Daughter			f	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes		
55			—, Lois	Daughter			f	neg	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes		
56			—, [illegible]	Daughter			f	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]		
57	240	266	Murphy, Ben	Head	O	yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	8	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	E	yes	no	29
58			—, Georgia	Wife – H			f	neg	63	m	9	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none					
59			—, Frank	Son			m	neg	28	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes	no	
60			—, Buck	Son			m	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes	no	
61			—, Henry	Son			m	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes	no	
62			—, Lue	Daughter			f	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes		
63			—, Dan	Son			m	neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	NP	yes		
64			—, Bell	Son			m	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
65			—, Dave	Son			m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
66			—, Wilson	Son			m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
67			—, Mary	Daughter			f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
68	241	267	[illegible], Gus	Head	R	yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	O	yes	no	30
69			—, Mary	Wife – H			f	neg	[illegible]	m	2[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
70			—, [illegible]	Daughter			f	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
71			Parker, Joe	Bro-in-law			m	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes	–	
72	242	268	Albright, Jake	Head	R	yes	m	w	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	O	yes	no	31
73			—, Kate	Wife H			f	w	37	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
74			—, Bud	Son			m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
75			—, Edio	Son			m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
76			—, May	Daughter			f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
77			—, Anna	Daughter			f	w	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
78			—, Mary	Sister			f	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes		
79	243	269	Brooks, Nan	Head – S	R	yes	f	neg	43	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	O	yes		32
80			—, Henry	Son			m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	NP	yes		
81			—, Chris	Son			m	neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	NP	yes		
82			—, Mamie	Daughter			f	neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
83			—, Lein	Daughter			f	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
84			—, Rube	Son			m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
85	244	270	[illegible], Joe	Head	R	yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	E	yes	no	33
86			—, Mag	Wife – S			f	neg	37	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
87			—, [illegible]	Nephew			m	neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes	no	
88			—, Elam	Nephew			m	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes	no	
89			—, James	Nephew			m	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes	no	
90			—, Flora	Niece			f	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes		
91			Harris, Adam	Uncle			m	neg	60	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes	no	
92			—, Annie	Cousin			f	neg	27	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	w	yes		
93			—, [illegible]	Cousin			f	neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
94			—, Reed	Cousin			m	neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
95	245	271	Harris, James	Head	R	yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	O	yes	no	34
96			—, Jimmie	Wife – H			f	neg	[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
97			—, William	Son			m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
98			—, Dick	Son			m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
99			—, Dock	Son			m	neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
100	246	272	Eardley, Will	Head	O	yes	m	w	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	O	yes	no	35

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Houston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct

Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-2

Supervisor's District No. 4

Sheet No. 12-A

30

Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, Mrs G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			——, Ida	wife-H				f	w	45	m	1[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	yes	none					
2	245	273	Austin, Guy	Head	O	R	yes	m	w	54	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	E	yes	no	36
3			——, Jackie	wife-H				f	w	47	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
4	246	274	Eardley, Will Jr.	Head	R		yes	m	w	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	O	yes	no	37
5			——, Mildred	wife-H				f	w	23	m	7	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
6			——, Jane	Daughter				f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
7			——, Roy	Son				m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
8	249	275	Eardley, Orville	Head	R		yes	m	w	27	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	O	no	no	38
9			——, Ruby	wife-H				f	w	22	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
10			——, Earlie	Son				m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
11			——, [illegible]	[illegible]				m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
12			Moore, [illegible]	Bro-in-law				m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	W	yes	no	
13			——, Henry	Bro-in-law				m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	W	yes	no	
14	250	276	Guthrie, Romeo	Head	R		yes	m	w	[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	E	yes	no	39
15			——, Lola	wife-H				f	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none					
16			——, Glenn	Son				m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	NP	yes		
17			——, [illegible]	Son				m	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	NP	yes		
18			——, Bill	Son				m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
19			——, Harvey	Son				m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
20			——, [illegible]	Son				m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
21			——, [illegible]	Daughter				f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
22			——, Haywood	Brother				m	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	W	yes	no	
23			——, Ruth	Sister				f	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	W	yes		
24	251	277	Burkhead, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	m	w	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	O	yes	yes WW	40
25			——, Lena	wife-H				f	w	3[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
26			——, George	Son				m	w	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	NP	yes		
27			——, Joe	Son				m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
28			——, Johnson	Son				m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
29			——, Mildred	Daughter				f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
30			——, Erma	Daughter				f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
31			——, Lena	Daughter				f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
32			——, Harry	Brother				m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	W	yes	no	
33			——, [illegible]	Brother				m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	W	yes		
34	252	278	Cardenas, Manuel	Head	O		yes	m	Mex	56	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	O	yes	no	41
35			——, Teresa	wife-H				f	w	56	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
36			——, Justine	Daughter				f	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
37			——, Frank	Son				m	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	W	yes		
38			——, Jesus	Son				m	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	NP	yes		
39			——, Ida	Daughter				f	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
40			——, Tom	Son				m	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	NP	yes		
41			——, John	Son				m	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
42			Mann, Verne	Step-son				m	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	W	yes	no	
43	253	279	Ashworth, Joe	Head	R		yes	m	w	59	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	O	yes	no	42
44			——, Hannah	wife-H				f	w	58	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
45			——, Yates	Son				m	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	W	yes	no	
46			——, Byron	Son				m	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	W	yes	no	
47			——, Fern	Daughter				f	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
48			——, David	Son				m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	W	yes	no	
49			——, Bob	Son				m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	W	yes		
50			——, Sam	Son				m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	NP	[illegible]		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2207

965

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Hamilton — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place: [illegible] City (part of) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]3-2 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 12-B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—, Gilden	Son			m	w	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
52	254	280	White, George	Head	R	yes	m	neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		43
53			—, Lue	Wife-H			f	neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			—, Marion	Son			m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
55			—, Tom	Son			m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
56			—, Arlena	Daughter			f	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			—, Annie	Daughter			f	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			—, Annia	Daug			f	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			—, George	Son			m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			—, Hattie	Daughter			f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			—, Velma	Daughter			f	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			—, Kate	Daughter			f	neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63	255	281	Evans, John	Head	R	yes	m	neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		44
64			—, Lura	Wife-H			f	neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			—, Jessie	Daughter			f	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			—, Ernest	Son			m	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
67			—, Arthur	Son			m	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
68			—, Lilly	Daughter			f	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			—, Smith	Son			m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			—, Bud	Son			m	neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			—, Jack	Son			m	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			—, George	Son			m	neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			—, Naomi	Daughter			f	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74	256	282	Allbright, Hubbard	Head	R	yes	m	w	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		45
75			—, Ada	Wife-H			f	w	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			—, Leland	Son			m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			—, Arland	Son			m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			—, Rowland	Son			m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			Ivey, Tom	Servant			m	neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
80			Strange, Jay	Servant			m	neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
81	257	283	Walker, R. L.	Head	R	yes	m	w	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		46
82			—, Ida	Wife-H			f	w	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			—, Mary	Daughter			f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			—, Berta	Daughter			f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			—, Jate	Daughter			f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			—, Ruth	Daughter			f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			—, Wyna	Daughter			f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88			—, V. E.	Mother			f	w	84	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89	258	284	Rushing, Emma	Head-H	R	yes	f	w	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes			47
90			—, Raymond	Son			m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
91			—, Bert	Son			m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
92			—, Josephine	Daughter			f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			—, Eugenia	Daughter			f	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			—, Louella	Daughter			f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			—, Jay L.	Son			m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			—, Abie	Son			m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97			—, Dick	Son			m	w	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	259	285	Hayslip, George	Head	O	yes	m	w	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	48
99			—, Lena	Wife-H			f	w	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			—, Chester	Son			m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 13 A | 9901 | 31

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, W. G. B. Williams [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	260	286	—, [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
2			—, George	Son			m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
3			—, [illegible]	Daughter			f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
4	261	287	Stewart, Cophill	Head	R	yes	m	w	25	M	19	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
5			—, Erma	Wife-H			f	w	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
6			—, Cophill Jr.	Son			m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
7			—, Elvin	Son			m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
8	262	288	Haysley, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	m	w	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
9	263	289	Johnson, Beasley	Head	O	yes	m	neg	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
10			—, Jane	Wife-H			f	neg	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
11			—, Quinton	Son			m	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
12			—, Sue D.	Daughter			f	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
13			—, Aaron	Son			m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
14			—, Arthur	Son			m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
15			—, Jimmie	Daughter			f	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
16			—, Joe B.	Daughter			f	neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
17			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			m	neg	23	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
18	264	290	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	f	neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes			52
19			—, May	Daughter			f	neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
20			—, [illegible]	Son			m	neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
21			—, Frank	Son			m	neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
22			—, Buck	Son			m	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
23			—, Samuel	Son			m	neg	24	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
24			—, Hubert	Son			m	neg	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
25			—, B. C.	Son			m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
26			—, [illegible]	Son			m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			
27			Burton, [illegible]	Son in law			m	neg	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
28			—, Ed	Son in law			m	neg	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
29			—, Rufus	Boarder			m	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
30	265	291	Boman, Eddie	Boarder			m	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
31			—, Dempo	Boarder			m	neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
32	265	291	Burton, Green	Head	R	yes	m	neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		55
33			—, Pearl	Wife-H			f	neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
34			—, [illegible] C.	Son			m	neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
35			—, [illegible]	Daughter			f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
36			—, Margaret	Daughter			f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
37			—, [illegible]	Daughter			f	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
38			—, Eddie	Son			m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
39			—, Floyd	Son			m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
40			—, [illegible]	Son			m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
41	266	292	[illegible], Dudley	Head	R	yes	m	neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
42			—, Mamie	Wife			f	neg	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
43			—, Fred	Son			m	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
44			—, Dyck	Son			m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
45			—, Florence	Daughter			f	neg	18	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
46			—, Johnnie	Son			m	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
47			—, Hazel	Daughter			f	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
48			—, [illegible]	Daughter			f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
49			—, [illegible]	Son			m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
50			—, Herman	Son			m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 13-B

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Mrs G B Williams, Enumerator.

9751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Jack	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
52			—— Paul	Son			M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
53			—— Mack	Son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
54	267	243	Mc[illegible], Mary	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes			49
55			—— Joe	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VCVV	NP				
56			Smith, Oscar	Boarder			M	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
57			Potts, Earl	Boarder			M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]	no		
58			—— Jim	Boarder			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
59	268	244	McMillan, Sam	Head	R		M	Neg	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
60			—— Julia	Wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
61			—— Sean	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VCVV	NP	yes			
62			—— Porter	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VCVV	NP	yes			
63			—— Susie	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
64			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
65			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
66			—— George	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
67	269	245	Robison, C[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
68			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
69			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
70			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
71			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
72	270	246	Johnson, John	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		52
73			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
74			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VCVV	NP	yes			
75	271	247	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
76			—— Mary	Wife-H			F	Neg	34	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
77			—— Harvey	Son			M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VCVV	NP	yes			
78			—— Wyatt	Son			M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VCVV	NP	yes			
79			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
80			—— Nell	Daughter			F	Neg		S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none							
81			—— Willard	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
82	272	248	Smith, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
83			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
84			—— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
85			—— Frances	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
86			—— Billie	Daughter			F	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
87			Rains, Gladis	Sister-in-law			F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
88	273	249	Mc[illegible], Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
89			—— Pearl	Wife-H			F	Neg	62	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
90			—— Lynella	Daughter			F	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
91			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	3[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
92			—— Porter	Son			M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
93			—— Jeff	Son			M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
94			—— Ward	Son			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
95			—— L[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
96			—— Clara	Daughter			F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
97			—— Willis	Daughter			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
98			—— Frank	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VCVV	NP	yes			
99			—— Willis	Son			M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VCVV	NP	yes			
100			—— Arlens	G. Son			M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8087

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14-A
Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Mrs G.B. Williams, Enumerator.

980 | 32

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—, George	Gr Son			m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
2			—, [illegible]	Gr Son			m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
3			—, Jennie B.	Gr Daughter			f	neg	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
4	274	300	[illegible], Sherman	Head	R	yes	m	neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	56
5			—, Liza	Wife-H			f	neg	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
6			—, Francis	Daughter			f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
7			—, Henry F.	Son			m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
8			—, Ola	Daughter			f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
9			—, Liza M.	Daughter			f	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
10			—, Lewis	Son			m	neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
11			—, Frank	Son			m	neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
12			—, Sherman	Son			m	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
13	275	301	Lockhart, Lee	Head	R	yes	m	neg	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
14			—, Hazel	Wife-H			f	neg	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15			—, Mary	Daughter			f	neg	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
16			—, [illegible]	Daughter			f	neg	2[illegible]	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
17			—, Frank	Son			m	neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
18			—, Jimmie	Son			m	neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
19			—, Ruby	Daughter			f	neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
20			—, Minnie	Daughter			f	neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
21			—, Katie	Daughter			f	neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
22			—, Maudie	Daughter			f	neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
23	276	302	Oneal, Josh	Head	R	yes	m	neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
24			—, Leona	Wife-H			f	neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
25			—, Jack	Son			m	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
26			—, Fred	Son			m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
27			—, Hattie	Daughter			f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
28			—, Rosia	Daughter			f	neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
29			—, Minnie	Daughter			f	neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
30			—, John	Brother			m	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer Labor	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
31	277	303	Martin, Taylor	Head	R	yes	m	neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	59
32			—, Georgia	Wife-H			f	neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33			—, Leonard	Son			m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
34			—, Curtis	Son			m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
35			—, Arthur	Son			m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
36			—, Tom	Son			m	neg	4 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
37			—, Velma	Daughter			f	neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
38			—, Selma	Daughter			f	neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
39	278	304	Davis, John	Head	R	yes	m	neg	38	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
40			—, Mary	Wife-H			f	neg	27	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
41			—, Hayes	Son			m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
42			—, [illegible]	Son			m	neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
43			—, Mahaie	Daughter			f	neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
44			—, Lola	Daughter			f	neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
45	279	305	Kennedy, Tom	Head	R	yes	m	w	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
46			—, Nora	Wife-H			f	w	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
47			—, Leola	Daughter			f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
48			—, Nora	Daughter			f	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
49			—, Jennie	Daughter			f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
50			—, Beck	Daughter			f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 3-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B
9351

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Wm. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule	Line
51					—, Ruby	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none									51
52					—, Katie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none									52
53			280	306	Garkins, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62	53
54					—, Lila	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									54
55					—, Erro	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none									55
56					—, Jane	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none									56
57					—, Bee	Daughter				X	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none									57
58			281	307	Ferrell, Ansel	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63	58
59					—, Jane	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									59
60					—, Robert	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			60
61					—, Harvey	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			61
62					—, Pete	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			62
63					—, Wilbert	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			63
64					—, Willie M	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									64
65					—, Dora	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									65
66					—, Nora	Daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									66
67					—, Flora	Daughter					F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									67
68			282	308	[illegible], Jim	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64	68
69					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									69
70					—, Alvin	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes					70
71					—, Maxine	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									71
72			283	[illegible]	[illegible], Garwood	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65	72
73					—, Beatrice	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									73
74					—, Joe	Son					M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm Labor	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			74
75					—, Melvin	Son					M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm Labor	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			75
76					—, Lynn	Son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			76
77					—, Louise	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									77
78					—, Carl	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes					78
79					—, William	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									79
80					—, Wayne	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									80
81					—, Hazel	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									81
82					—, Floyd	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									82
83			284	310	Duncan, A James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66	83
84					—, Velma	Wife-H					F	Neg	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none									84
85					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes					85
86					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									86
87					—, Gerald	Son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			87
88					—, Lee	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			88
89					—, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes					89
90					—, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes					90
91					—, Frederick	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									91
92					—, Minnie	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									92
93					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									93
94					—, Billie J	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none									94
95			285	311	Hopkins, Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67	95
96					—, Maud	Wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									96
97					—, Henry	Son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			97
98					—, Joe	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	VVVV	W	yes					98
99					—, Emma	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									99
100					—, Ruth	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: Houston County Jail (lines 7-21) Cedars Hospital (lines 22-31)

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Mrs G.B. Williams, Enumerator.

33

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1				——— Jack	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes		
2				——— William	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
3				——— Jeff	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
4				——— Frank	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
5		286	311	Jones, Marvin	Head				no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Com. Traveler	Newspaper	4249	W	yes	no	
6				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger				no	M	W	29	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farm Laborer	Genl Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
7		281	312	Estes, Eugene M	Head				no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	Jailer	Ho Co Jail	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
8				——— Cecelia	Wife H					F	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
9				——— Mary [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
10				——— John C	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
11				Johnson, [illegible]	Prisoner					M	Neg	37	M		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]	yes	none						
12				Ward, James	Prisoner					M	Neg	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
13				Allen, Jesse	Prisoner					M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
14				Pierson, Wilmer	Prisoner					M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
15				McFarr, [illegible]	Prisoner					M	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	yes	none						
16				Lockhart, George	Prisoner					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
17				Shepard, Ernest	Prisoner					M	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
18				[illegible], Charles	Prisoner					M	W	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	none						
19				[illegible], [illegible]	Prisoner					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
20				McQueen, Eu[illegible]	Prisoner					M	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
21				[illegible], [illegible]	Prisoner					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana	[illegible]	yes	none						
22		288	314	Butler, Charles H	Head	O	30,000	R	no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Physician & Surgeon	Hospital	1294	E	yes	no	
23				——— Maud	Wife H					F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
24				——— Charles [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
25				——— [illegible] M	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Tennessee	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none						
26				Smith, Dorothy	Boarder					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	[illegible]	yes	Trained nurse	Hospital	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		
27				[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder					F	W	22	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Practical nurse	Hospital	[illegible]	W	yes		
28				[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder					F	W	22	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Practical nurse	Hospital	[illegible]	W	yes		
29				[illegible], [illegible]	Servant					F	Neg	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Practical nurse	Hospital	[illegible]	W	yes		
30				Moore, [illegible]	Servant					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	[illegible] errand boy	Hospital	7094	W	yes		
31				[illegible], Emmett	Servant					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Maid	Hospital	[illegible]	W	yes		
32		287	315	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	45	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	[illegible]	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	1411	E	yes	no	
33				——— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	4590	NP	yes		
34				——— [illegible] M	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None						
35		[illegible]	316	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	20		no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Salesman	Frigidaire	4590	W	yes	no	
36				——— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
37				[illegible], [illegible]	Son in law					M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Service Man	Frigidaire	7690	W	yes	no	
38				——— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
39				——— [illegible]	Grand Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None						
40		[illegible]	317	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
41				——— [illegible] E	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
42				——— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
43				——— [illegible] E	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
44				——— [illegible] M	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
45				[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Traveling Salesman	Oil agency	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
46		2[illegible]	318	[illegible], [illegible] B	Head	R	15		no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Clerk	Tax assessor	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	
47				[illegible], [illegible] B	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no	
48				[illegible], Edward	Roomer					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Officer	State	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
49		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7244	W	yes	no	
50				——— [illegible] M	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Cook	Private family	6094	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: [illegible] (part of) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-2 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, Mrs. G. B. Williams, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	294	323	Holly, Terry	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Truck Driver	Gravel	4X8V	W	yes	no
52			—, Eula M	Wife-H				F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
53	295	321	Gray?, Henry F?	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Porter	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	yes	no
54			—, Ida M?	Wife-H				F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
55			—, F. B.	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
56			—, Cleo	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
57			Vaughn?, John	Boarder				M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	no
58			Randolph?, Tom?	Boarder				M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
59	296	322	[illegible], F. C.	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	E	yes	no
60			—, Cora	Wife-H				F	Neg	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
61			—, Edward	Son				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	no
62	297	323	Brown?, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	Neg	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7894	W	yes	no
63			Hall, Walter	Boarder				M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
64	298	324	Evans?, Norman?	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Concrete Mixer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	no
65			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
66			—, [illegible] Jr	Son				M	Neg	2?	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
67			[illegible]	Boarder				M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes	no
68	299	325	[illegible]	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	47	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	E	yes	no
69			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
70			Barkley?, [illegible]	Boarder				M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no
71			[illegible]	Boarder				M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Tie Maker	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
72	300	326	Gray?, [illegible]	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no
73			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
74			—, [illegible] Jr	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
75			—, Mary E.?	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
76			Christian?, Bobby?	Boarder				M	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Driver	Service Car	[illegible]	W	yes	no
77			McClendon?, [illegible]	Boarder				M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Truck Driver	General Hauling	4X8V	W	yes	no
78			[illegible]	Boarder				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Porter	Ford Garage	7913	W	yes	no
79	301	327	[illegible]	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
80			[illegible]	Boarder				M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Truck driver	General Hauling	4X8V	W	yes	no
81			Martin?, [illegible]	Boarder				M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
82	302	328	[illegible]	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no
83			[illegible]	Boarder				M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
84			[illegible]	Boarder				M	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
85			[illegible]	Boarder				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
86	303	329	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	Mex	38	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
87			[illegible]	Boarder				M	Mex	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
88			—, [illegible]	Boarder				M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
89	304	330	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	Mex	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
90			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
91			—, Rufino?	Son				M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
92			Carmona, Martin?	[illegible]-H				M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	yes	None					
93	305	331	[illegible], Esther?	Head H	O	2,000	no	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes	
94																								
95																								
96																								
97																								
98																								
99																								
100																								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A 34

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Belle V Powers, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1	234	1	1	Kenney, Thomas C	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	74	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	[illegible]	E	no		no	
2				—— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	74	M	27	no	yes	Texas	New York	Georgia	87			yes	None							
3	232	2	2	Campbell, Floyd	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Hauler	Freight	4X71	W	yes		No	
4				—— Mary V	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
5				—— Bobbie	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							
6				—— Ruby E	Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							
7		2	3	Bothwell, Dick H	Head	R	10		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Meat Market	3891	E	yes		No	
8				—— Helen	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
9	238	3	4	[illegible], Jesse W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
10				—— Allie	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
11				—— Frances	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
12		3	5	Moore, Edward E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Overseer	State Highway	7471	W	yes		no	
13				—— Velma	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
15				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16				Hallom, Lou E	Mother-in-law					F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
17				—— Ola E	Sister-in-law					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18		3	6	Decker, John E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
19				—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
20				—— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
21				—— Lizzie	Mother					F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
22				—— Robert	Brother					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Street Paving	7871	W	yes		no	
23				—— John	Brother					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
24	199	4	7	Sheridan, Fannie D	Head-H	O	10000		no	F	W	74	Wd		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
25				—— Stella	Daughter					F	W	46	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
26				—— Irving J	Son					M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
27				—— Phillip R	Grandson					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
28				—— Helen F	Granddaughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
29				—— Joy	Granddaughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
30	203	5	8	Allee, Stephen T	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	Agent	The Texas Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
31				—— Birdie Lee	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
32				—— Stephen T Jr	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33				Sebert, Jim M	Son-in-law					M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Dragline Machine	10X1	W	yes		yes	WW
34				—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
35				—— James M	Grandson					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
36	[illegible]	6	9	Foster, Jim M	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	59	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Hardware Store	6790	W	yes		no	
37				—— Kate F	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38				—— Stephen A	Son					M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Deliveryman	Dairy	8690	W	no	2		
39				—— Dolly L	Daughter-in-law					F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40				—— Robert F	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
41				—— John T	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
42				—— Birdie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
43				[illegible], Angeline	Sister-in-law					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44	211	7	10	Hollingsworth, Bettie	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
45		7	11	Peterson, Edgar A	Head	R	15			M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas	87	06	1	yes	Foreman	Planer Mill	7444	W	yes		no	
46				—— Roberta	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
47				—— Augusta	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48				—— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49	244	8	12	Dennis, Andrew F	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Planer Mill	[illegible]	E	yes		NO	
50				—— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
8831
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Belle V. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51		244	8	12	Daniel Bebe	Daughter				no	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									51
52		246	9	13	Spence John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama		87					yes	Attorney	County	3893	W	yes		no			52
53					— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none									53
54		248	10	14	Lunsford Ike B	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	0064	E	yes		no			54
55					— Bamie	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									55
56					Tims Chester J	Nephew					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57		232	11	15	Barron Millage N	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	68	M	21	yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no			57
58					— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									58
59					— Thomas	Son					M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Inspector	Highway	7571	W	no	3	no			59
60					— Lizzie	Daughter in law					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									60
61					— Napoleon	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		?			61
62					— Billy R	Grand Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									62
63	West Public Avenue	221	12	16	Hooks Norman	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture store	4590	W	yes		no			63
64					— Mabel E	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									64
65					— John W	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									65
66					— Billie J	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									66
67					— Farrel S	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									67
68					— Mabell	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									68
69		202	13	17	Eskridge Jim W	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E			no		1	69
70					— Hattie	Sister-H					F	W	77	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia		82					yes	none									70
71					Holcomb Will H	Son in law					M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E			no			71
72					— Millie A	Daughter					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									72
73					— Harriet	Grand Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									73
74					— Ann	Grand Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									74
75					— Billie	Grand Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									75
76					— Will H Jr	Grand Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									76
77					— Hazel	Grand Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									77
78					— James L	Grandson					M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									78
79			14	18	Oliver John D	Head	R	13		no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no			79
80					— Susan B	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81	Dupree Street				— Ted E	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Service Car	3923	W	no	4	no			81
82					— Irene L	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Variety store	4590	W	no	5				82
83					— Inez	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									83
84					— Mary G	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									84
85					— Sallie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									85
86					— John H	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									86
87					— Thomas	Son					M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									87
88			15	19	Smith Lee O	Head	R	15		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Planer Mill	7844	W	no	6	no			88
89					— Amanda	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90					— Fred P	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes					90
91					— Jim E	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes					91
92					— Norvell	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									92
93					— Arvell	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									93
94					— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									94
95	Cunningham Street		16	20	Cunningham Jackson	Head	O	250		no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no			95
96					— Viola	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									96
97					Hart Rosa M	Daughter					F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									97
98					— Dorothy L	Grand Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									98
99			17	21	Bowdoin George	Head	R	6		no	M	W	32	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	784[illegible]	W	yes		no			99
100					— Fannie L	Mother-H					F	W	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A

35

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Belle [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Glenwood Street		17	21	Blackmon, Lee S.	Brother-in-law					M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes				
2					Fanny A	Sister					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Annie M	Niece					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					[illegible] E	Niece					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					Sybil E	Niece					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					Thomas E	Nephew					M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					Eva E	Niece					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					John E	Nephew					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			18	22	Crawford, Herchell H	Head	R			no	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Saw Mill	1844	W	yes		no		
10					Claude	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
11					Horace	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					Gladys	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					Doris	Daughter					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					Kennedy, Nellie M	Step Daughter					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15	Stokes Street		19	23	Cantrell, Frank	Head	R	2.00		no	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
16					Geneva	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			20	24	Johnson, Edward	Head	R	2.00		no	M	Neg	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tie Loader	Steam Rail Road	7777	W	yes		no		
18					Viola	Wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					Hayden, H. B.	Step son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					S. E.	Step son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					Annie	Step Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			21	25	Almar, Bobbie M	Head-H	R	8		no	F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	7			
23					Hall, Nella E	Daughter					F	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None								
24					Hynes, Grace	Aunt					F	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	[illegible]396	W	yes				
25			22	26	Elmore, Lela	Head-H	R	8		no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
26					Henry H	[illegible]					M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			23	27	Smith, [illegible]	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Private	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
28			24	28	Williams, Harry	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	45	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Labrer	Steam Rail Road	7777	W			no		
29					Margaret	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			25	29	Fowler, Jim	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
31					Emella	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					Jewel	Daughter					F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					Le Roy	Son					M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					J. D.	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	Porter Springs Road (apr 3)		26	30	[illegible], Emmit F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Chicken Ranch	[illegible]	W	yes		no		3-X
36					Lola M	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			27	31	Cole, Bettie L	Head-H	R	8		no	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
38					Mantooth, Ethel G	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					Fragher, Emma E	Daughter					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6896	W	yes				
40					Milton L	Grand Son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					Jeff	Grand Son					M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			28	32	Burton, Eddie T	Head	R	15		no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Night-Watchman	City	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
43					Cora M	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	None								
44					John E	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
45					Robertson, Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
46					Jessie M	Grand Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					Smith, Pauline E	Daughter					F	W	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
48					Dell R	Grand Daughter					F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			29	33	White, Georgia	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress		[illegible]	W	no	8			
50					Annie M	Grand Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Belle V. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	[illegible] Spring Road		30	34	Ellis, Emily N	Head-H	R	5		no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
52					—, Ravenscroft	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	House	28X1	W	yes				
53					—, Jay Jr	Son					M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	House	28X1	W	yes				
54					—, Elmer F	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			31	35	McKnight, Hallie	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	30	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	9			
56			32	36	[illegible], Russell	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
57					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					[illegible]		[illegible]	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
58					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					—, Joyce F	Daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			33	37	Teal, George T	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Tanner	Own Shop	7236	E	yes		no		
61					—, Pearl	Daughter					F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
62					—, Leyton	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63		241	34	38	Lackey, Elmer	Head	R	11		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
64					—, Lena T	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—, Georgia M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					—, Gladys F	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					Johnson, Freddy	Roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
68		243	35	39	[illegible]	Head	R	11		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	E	yes		no		
69					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]								
70					—, Alvin J	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7879	W	yes				
71					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
72		245	36	40	Mayfield, [illegible]	Head	R	11		no	M	W	72	M	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	South Carolina	[illegible]		81					yes	[illegible]						no		
73					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		77					yes	[illegible]								
74					[illegible]	[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
75		247	37	41	Dempsey, Edgar [illegible]	Head	R	11		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Vulcanizer	Own Shop	2[illegible]	E	yes		no		
76					—, [illegible] M	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
77					—, Eloise [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					—, Evelyn M	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79		[illegible]	38	42	Henderson, G Harvey	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Nebraska	English-Canada	English-Canada		69	42	0			yes	Station agent	Steam Rail Road	9977	W	yes		no		
80					—, Bertha [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Florist	Garden	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
81					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None								
83		251	39	43	Sanders, Willard H	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		yes	W.W.	
84					—, Ethel [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—, Arthur L	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87		253	40	44	Cook, [illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
88					—, Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—, Billie [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90		257	41	45	Leaverton, Alice [illegible]	Head	R	15		no	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auxiliary Clerk	Postal	7X76	W	yes				
91					—, Stuart [illegible]	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		no		
92					Sharp, Emma	Mother-H					F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	None								
93					Roberts, Sam E	Nephew					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	Tailor shop	771V	W	yes				
94					—, Lowell	Niece					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95		258	42	46	Smith, Donnie G	Head-H	R	12		no	F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
96					—, Albert B	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop	30X1	W	yes				
97					—, Maggie L	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—, Ruby L	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					—, Dorothy M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—, Jessie A	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1? | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A | 36

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Belle V Power?, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: person	19 Birthplace: father	20 Birthplace: mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1		221	42	44	Smith, Charles H.	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2		238	43	47	Blanc?, Joe H.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	yes		no		
3					—, Edna?	Daughter-H					F	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—, Jewel	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—, John T.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—, [illegible] R.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7		2[illegible]	44	45	Turner?, Vernon	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture	4290	W	yes		no		
8					—, Etta L.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
9					—, Verna M.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					—, Jack L.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—, Jona? E.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—, [illegible] E.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					—, Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14		239?	46	51?	Ezzard?, Ida M.?	Head-H	R	12?		no	F	W	58	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Home	1364	O	yes				
15					—, Bertha?	Daughter					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Gin	6768	W	yes				
16					—, George B.	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4390	W	yes		no		
17					—, Tom?	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	House?	3381	W	yes		no		
18					—, Nellie	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—, R. B.?	Son-OB?					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20		231?	46?	50?	Fisher?, Wilson?	Head	UN?	UN?		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	5987?	O	yes		no		
21					—, Edna M.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	[illegible]	2			yes	None								
22					—, Robert E.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					—, Lillian E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24		262	47	51	Faulkner?, Homer H.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	2073	W	yes		yes	WW	
25					—, Ona?	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					—, Clifford	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—, Billie E.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					—, James? B.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29		267	48	52	Rogers, James L.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Postman	City	8876?	W	yes		yes	WW	
30					—, Allie? B.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—, Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					Stewart, Velma	Sister-in-law					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34		2[illegible]0	49	53	Brandon?, Edward D.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	23	M	9?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe?	8891?	E	yes		no		
35					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—, Billie E.	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37		2[illegible]	50	54	Brackman?, Phillip?	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	1	1907	Na	yes	Retail merchant	Dry Goods	5491	E	yes		yes	WW	
38					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	1	1909	Na	yes	None								
39					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		New York	Russia	Russia		56	19	0				None								
40					—, Solomon	Brother					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	1	1909	Na	yes	None						yes	WW	
41		220	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	3[illegible]	R	no	M	W	33?	M	3[illegible]	[illegible]		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	[illegible]	Dry? Station	7633?	O			no		
42					—, [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
43		222	52	56	Mangum?, Foster? J.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	[illegible]	O	yes		[illegible]		
44					—, Laura? B.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	8	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					—, Alfred C.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					—, Robert E.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—, Foster	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—, Thomas? L.	Son					M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49		223	53	57	Ellison?, Lonnie?	Head	R	16		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Cottonseed oil mill	2068?	W	yes		no		
50					—, Sallie? B.	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-3 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3-4, 1930, Mrs Belle V. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	224	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hazlett, John H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W.W.	
52				— Nellie M	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
53				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
54				— Emma R	Mother					F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None								
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bultry, [illegible] E	Head	R	20			M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana	61	yes	Manager	[illegible]	8989	E	yes		no		
56				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None								
57				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	Illinois	Texas	61		None								
58				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None								
59		[illegible]	[illegible]	Skipper, [illegible]	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	E	yes		no		
60				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
61				— Wanda F	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
62				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	87		None								
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	[illegible]	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
64				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
66				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
67				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
68				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
69				— [illegible] R	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
70				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Salesman	Furniture Co.	4590	W	yes				
72	57	62		Smith, Frank A	Head	O	30000	R	no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	General Manager	Smith Bros Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
73				— Rosetta	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	None								
74				— Albertine	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75				Washington, George	Servant					M	Neg	75	Wd		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		no		
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Self, Ben F	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Manager	Cotton and Oil Mill	7368	W	yes		no		
77				— Corrie B	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
78				Bell, [illegible] F	Mother-in-law					F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
79				[illegible], Roberta	Servant					F	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
80	59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Roe	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		44
81				— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None								
82				Baker, Willie B	Servant					M	W	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
83	60	65		[illegible], [illegible] L	Head	R	10		no	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Foreman	Steam Rail Road	7477	W	yes		no		
84				— Nora M	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	New Mexico	Georgia	Texas	92	yes	None								
85				— Florence B	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87		None								
86	61	66		Bell, Bertha	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	no	None								
87				— [illegible] E	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Steam Rail Road	7977	W	yes				
88	62	67		[illegible], Frank F	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
89				— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
90				— Kenneth F	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
91				— Joe F	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
92	63	68		Sharp, Lee	Head	R	14		no	M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	0681	W	yes		no		
93				— Emma L	Daughter-H					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
94				— Charles F	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
95				— Walter Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
96	64	69		Heard, Julius F	Head	R	36	R	no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		no		
97				— Florence C	Wife-H					[illegible]	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
98				— Amogene	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes				
99				— Ernestine	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	No	10			
100				— Eloise	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
9101
37

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Belle C. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			64	69	Heard Reese	Son		#	No		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Royce	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— J. Z. jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					Davidson Fanny	Aunt					F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			65	70	Heard Cecil G	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator Machine Dragline	Levee	80	W	yes		No		
6					— Lorraine	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			66	71	Burks Frank M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
8					— Lucy M	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Richard B	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10	[illegible] Street				Lewis Johnnie E	Step Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			67	72	Yeager Foster	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		71					yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	yes		No		
12					— Lena A	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
13					— Ancil L	Son					M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Lumber Grader	Planer Mill	7744	W	yes				
14					— Cora J	Daughter in law					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
15					— Harold A	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Cook Cecil	Roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		71					yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	5690	W	yes		no		
17					Dennis Chester	Roomer					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Gravel	7X19	W	yes		no		
18			68	73	Robinson Hugh G	Head	R	19		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		No		
19					— Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Dressmaking shop	3364	W	yes				
20					— Georgia B	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Dorothy M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			69	74	Ellis Elbrid M	Head	O	2200	R	yes	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	6000	E	yes		No		5
23					— Tula M	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	36	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama		23					yes	None								
24					— Edna M	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
25			69	75	Ratcliff [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee		81					yes	Blacksmith	[illegible]	6064	E			No		
26					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	N Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible]								
27			71		[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Blacksmith	[illegible]	6064	[illegible]	yes		No		
28					— [illegible]	[illegible]-H					F	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
30					[illegible] George [illegible]	Step Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31	[illegible] Street				— Mabel E	Step Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Delmar [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			71	76	Ellis Walter L	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] man	Automobile Parts	4529	W	yes		Yes	WW	
34					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— William [illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			7[illegible]	7[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Battery service	7823	W	yes		No		
40					— Albertine	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Billie [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			73	78	McCarty Mike	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	73	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	None						No		
43					— Nora G	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	4590	W	yes				
44			7[illegible]	79	[illegible] Ernest T	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	62	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Paper Hanger	House	04[illegible]	E	yes		yes	Sp	
45					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					Dallas L Aron	Step Son					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Store Keeper	Drug Store	7X90	W	yes		yes	WW	
48					— Laura A	Step Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					Thomasson Laura A	Mother in law					F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					Leeditter Warner	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
38

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Belle L. Powers, Enumerator.

(Street written vertically in column 1: Smith [lines 51–69]; Camden Street [lines 70–100]. Column 1 heading entry: april 4)

Line	House No. (3)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Line
51		76	81	Shotwell, [illegible]	Head	R	3		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Log Hauler	Saw Mill	89V1	W	yes		no		51
52				—— Fanny S	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								52
53				—— Wynelle S	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								53
54		76	82	Baker, Loral H	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deputy Sheriff	Houston Co	8993	W			no		54
55				—— Della	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								55
56				—— Virginia H	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								56
57				—— Veta M	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								57
58				—— Vivian D	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								58
59		77	83	Thomasson, Albert J	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	O	yes		no		59
60				—— Maud F	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None								60
61				—— Albert J Jr	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								61
62		78	84	Strange, James H	Head	R	20		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		62
63				—— Millie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None								63
64		79	85	Arledge, Wright J	Head	R	12		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Salesman	Groceries store	4590	W	yes		no		64
65				—— Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								65
66		80	86	Francis, [illegible]	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	None								66
67		81	87	Ellis, J Gerald	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	House	0[illegible]	E	yes		yes	W.W.	67
68				—— Endella	Mother-H					F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None	None		W	yes		no		68
69				—— James L	Brother					M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W					69
70		82	88	Peterson, Lizzie	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				70
71				Marshall, Larry E	Daughter					F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private Family	9596	W	no	11			71
72				Hilbert, Ruby E	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hospital	6[illegible]	W	yes				72
73				Patterson, Bobbie	Mother					F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	On Home	8596	W	yes				73
74				Matterson, Caroline	Sister-H					F	Neg	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								74
75		83	89	Singletary, Buster	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	58	M	32	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no		75
76				—— Louise	Wife-H					F	Neg	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								76
77				—— Jeffrey	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								77
78				Hird, Jesse L	Grand Son				no	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								78
79		84	90	Cunady, Lora	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None								79
80				Jones, Pete	Roomer					M	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		80
81				Tubbs, Ben	Roomer					M	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		81
82		85	91	Freeman, Jesse B	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		82
83				—— Susie	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None								83
84				—— Pearl E	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	4590	NP					84
85				—— Dudley	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								85
86				—— Clara S	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								86
87				—— Emma B	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None								87
88		86	92	Brumfield, Henry E	Head	R	34		no	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Garage	7373	O	yes		no		88
89				—— Cornelia	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								89
90				—— Cecil	Brother					M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hauler	General freight	4V8V	W	yes				90
91		87	93	Hurd, Henry	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	62	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	01X1	W	no	12	no		91
92				—— Virginia[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								92
93				—— Lawrence	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes				93
94				—— Emma M	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private Family	9596	W	yes				94
95				Fisher, Douglass	Roomer					M	Neg	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	yes		no		95
96		88	94	Rhodes, Henry	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		96
97				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								97
98		89	95	Groves, Ethel E	Head-H	O	800		no	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				98
99				Harts, Lemlie	Boarder					F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				99
100		90	96	Reagan, [illegible]	Head	Un	Un		no	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A 38
9201
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Bessie [illegible] Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	91	97	Evans, Wallace A.	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56	yes	Pastor	African Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		No	
2	92	98	Williams, [illegible]	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	42	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]	yes	Pastor	[illegible]	4222	E	yes	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
3			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	Neg	7	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	no	None							
5	93	99	Cumming, Will	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No	
6			Annie A.	Wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8396	W	yes			
7			Woods, Doris	Niece				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	94	100	Bolley, Bertha	Head-H	O	2000		F	Neg	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9	95	101	Murchison, Alvin	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Gulf Oil & Gas	8690	W	yes		No	
10			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11	96	102	[illegible], Williams	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tie Loader	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		no	
12			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			Dee, Rosa M.	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None							
14	97	103	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2000	no	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	13		
15			Johnnie M.	Daughter				F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			Billie	Stepmother				F	Neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8396	W	yes			
17			[illegible], Nash	Father				M	Neg	83	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						No	
18			[illegible], Charles	Nephew				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	98	104	Patterson, Alfred	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	At House	0681	W	yes		No	
20			Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21	99	105	[illegible], William M.	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Principal	Public school	9494	W	yes		no	
22			Margaret	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
23			Willie M.	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			Robert	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26	100	106	[illegible]	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Contractor	Building	0481	E	No	14	No	
27			Lunnetta	Wife-H				F	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			Thomas A.	Son				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	No	15	no	
29			Beulah	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30	101	107	Bowdoin, John E.	Head	O	800	no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						yes	WW
31			Irma A.	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	102	108	[illegible], Clyde	Head	O	2000	no	M	Neg	56	M	42	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	56	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	
33			Willie	Wife-H				F	Neg	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	40	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
34			Clyde Jr.	Son				M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35	103	109	Wheeler, Amanda	Head-H	O	3000	no	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Nurse	Practical	7796	W	yes			
36		110	Freeman, Mary	Head-H	R	UW		F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	1096	W	No	16		
37			Warren	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			Eunice	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			Boyer, Essie	Roomer				F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	1096	W	No	17		
40			[illegible], Melvin	Roomer				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	104	111	[illegible], George	Head	R	12	no	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Trader	Live Stock	8X91	E	yes		No	
42			Jessie	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			John	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45	105	112	Brown, John A.	Head	R	10	no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Live Stock [illegible]	7374	W	yes		No	
46			Emma	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None							
47			Luther	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Garage	3073	W	yes		No	
48	106	113	[illegible], Ruth	Head-H	O	300	no	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes			
49			Hopkins, Irene	Niece				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			Alwilda	Niece				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on 5, 1930, Mrs Bell? [illegible] Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	106	113	—— John A	Nephew				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			—— Amos	Nephew				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53	107	114	Menefee John	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVV	O	Yes		No	
54			—— Fannie	Wife-H				F	Neg	41	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			—— Beatrice	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			—— Bernett	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—— Tyree	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—— James E	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			—— Mattie M	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	108	115	Brooks Maria	Head-H	O	500	no	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Maryland	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
61			Gibson Vivian	Granddaughter				F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			—— David H	Grand son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63	109	116	Allen Jennie	Head-H	Un	Un		F	Neg	47	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Maryland	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	No	18		
64	110	117	Gibson Jim M	Head	Un	Un	no	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	No	19	No	
65			—— Ellen	Wife-H				F	Neg	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			—— Minnie M	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			—— George	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			Whitmore Ola	Step Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			—— Willie B	Step son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71	111	118	Nathaniel Eugene	Head-H	R	8	no	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W			No	
72			—— Hester	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			—— Ezzie	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			—— Alva	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75	112	119	Lungrum Henry	Head	O	1700	no	M	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Instructor	Farm	9614	W	yes		yes	W.W.
76			—— Mabel	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	1414	W	[illegible]			
77			Potts Arthur	Roomer				M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	[illegible]		No	
78	113	120	[illegible] Leon	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Department Store	7710	W	[illegible]		no	
79			—— Robbie L	Wife-H				F	Neg	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			—— [illegible]	[illegible]				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			—— [illegible]	[illegible]				M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]							
82			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	114	121	Price Harris M	Head	R	10	no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	State Highway	4X71	W	yes		No	
84			—— Maude L	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			—— Irene M	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86	114	122	Lackey William	Head	R	10	no	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	State Highway	4X71	W	yes		No	
87			—— Nellie E	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			—— John L	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89	115	123	Dickerson Lillie	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	43	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	no	20		
90	116	124	Palmore Susie	Head-H	O	700	no	F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes			
91			—— Herbert	Brother				M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hardware	7890	W	yes			
92			—— Fannie M	Niece				F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
93	117	125	[illegible] Lela H	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
94			McIntyre [illegible]	Roomer				F	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes			
95	118	126	Nathaniel Lewis	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumber Grader	Saw Mill	7744	W	yes		No	
96			—— Jodie	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			—— Addie M	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98	119	127	Ellsworth Lillie	Head	O	500	no	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	27		
99			Mathews [illegible]	Sister-H				F	Neg	19	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
100			—— Elmer	Nephew				M	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Belle V. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			120	128	Calhoun, Malinda	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	7396	W	yes				
2					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—— Sarah	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—— Leander	Son					M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					Long, Milton	Roomer					M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	[illegible]	W	yes				
7			121	129	Holty, Perry	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
8					—— Emily M.	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			12[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	71	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Physician	Office and [illegible]	9294	W	yes		no		
10					—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
11			12[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible], Walter	Head	R	15		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—— Walter [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None								
14					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None								
15					[illegible]	Brother-in-law					M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Bridge Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
16					—— [illegible]	Brother-in-law					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4871	W	yes				
17					—— [illegible]	Brother-in-law					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			12[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	2[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes				
19					—— [illegible] M.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—— [illegible]	Daughter					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			123	133	[illegible], Effie C.	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dress Maker	Home	7364	W	yes				
22					—— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Filling Station	7889	W	yes				
23			12[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	15		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4665	W	yes		no		
24					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
25					—— [illegible] C.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8371	W	yes				
26			124	135	[illegible], Milton E.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
27					—— Bertha M.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
28					[illegible], Charles A.	Roomer				no	M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
29					—— Ernest	Roomer					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Collector	Blacksmith shop	6328	W	yes				
30			125	136	[illegible], Lester H.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	6	no	yes	Minnesota	Scotland	Scotland		64	01	0			yes	Engineer	Electrical	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
31					—— [illegible] M.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None								
33					—— Lester [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None								
34			126	137	[illegible], Emma M.	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
35					—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Book Keeper	Texas Power & Light	6762	W	yes		no		
36					—— Lillian [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
37			127	138	[illegible]	Head	R	15		no	M	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	France		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	0681	W	No	22	no		
38					—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					—— [illegible] E.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			127	139	[illegible], Charles [illegible]	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	1	1889	Na	yes	Marker	Laundry	7777	W	yes		no		
41					—— Ellen	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	1	1904	Na	yes	None								
42					Bryan, Bernard H.	Step-son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	England	England		84	00	0			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4390	W	yes		no		
43			128	139	Douglass, Oscar	Head	R	15		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street Paving	7871	W	yes		no		
44					—— Rosa F.	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					—— [illegible] F.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					Rowe, Angeline [illegible]	Mother-in-law					F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
47			128	140	Valentine, Mary A.	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
48					[illegible], Rosa V.	Sister					F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Ticket Clerk	Missouri Pacific RR	9777	W	yes				
49			12[illegible]	141	Powers, Belle V.	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
50					—— Mary S.	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
9351

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Belle V Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Maple Street		130	142	Bradshaw, Lee	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
52					— Ella M	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
53					— Hollis W	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	no	23			
54					— Olive J	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— William L	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Mary L	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					Richard, Bohmen L	Son-in-law					M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Planer Mill	7844	W	yes		no		
58					— Mary O	Daughter					F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			131	143	Mazingo, Spencer W	Head	O	1700	R	no	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Ready to Wear	8491	E	yes		yes	WW SP	
60					— Minnie	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		72					yes	Retail Merchant	Ready to Wear	8491	E	yes		-		
61					— Margaret	Mother-in-law					F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no		Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina		81					yes	None								
62			132	144	Madden, James W	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	W	yes		no		
63					— Sallie T	Wife-H					F	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					yes	None								
64					— Charles	Grand Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	[illegible]	W	yes				
65			133	145	Tolivar, Jack	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	73	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
66					— Millie E	Wife-H					F	Neg	73	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					Holly, Zeola	Grand Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	no	24			
68					— Jack	Grand Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			134	146	Hazlett, James L	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	Sheriff	Houston County	8993	W	yes		no		
70					— Vera L	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
71					— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
72			135	147	Lewis, [illegible] C	Head	O	1800		no	M	Neg	48	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Own Shop	7216	E	yes		no		
73					— Jessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Willie J	Son					M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Wassell E	Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Tolivar	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Lois	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Andrew J	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					Hunter, Neil	Roomer					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Creamery	7 12	W	yes		no		
80			136	148	[illegible], Clarence L	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	47	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
81	Madison				— Mary L	Wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				
82					— Ester	Adopted Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					Close, Astilla	Niece					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Simmons, Joshua	Roomer					M	Neg	35	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Feed and Grain	7890	W	yes		no		
85			137	149	Bayne, Alfred	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	46	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		No		
86					— Malonia	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			138	150	Reed, Frank	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	48	M	18	[illegible]	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wholesale Grocery	7[illegible]10	W	yes		No		
88					— Lizzie	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager Cafe	Own Cafe	8896	O	yes				
89					Square, Jesse	Roomer					M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
90			139	151	Hollingsworth, William	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		No		
91					— Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
92					— Dollie M	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			140	152	Kelly, Mary	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	44	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
94			141	153	King, Dunnison	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
95					— Mozelle	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Lorene	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Shirmont	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			142	154	Randolph, Minnie	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes				
99					— Albert	Brother					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
100					— Wilmer	Niece					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
40
9401

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Belle [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color/race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	143	155	Bradley, [illegible]	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	48	M	23	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Machine Tender	Paper Mill	7744	W	yes		no	
2			—— Ella	Wife-H				F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			—— Freeman	Adopted Son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			Close, Leona	Niece				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5	144	156	[illegible], Monroe	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Wholesale Grocery House	7890	W	yes		no	
6			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9592	W	yes			
7			Moss, Alfred	Cousin				M	Neg	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
8	145	157	Arch, [illegible]	Head	O	250	no	M	Neg	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Cotton Compress	7765	W	no	25	no	
9			—— Emma	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10	146	158	Crowder, [illegible]	Head	O	250	no	M	[illegible]	23	M	22	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4V[illegible]	W	yes		no	
11			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8576	W	yes			
12			—— Marie J	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			—— Rufus T	Son				M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			—— Katie M	Daughter				F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			—— Jerome E	Son				M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			—— Evola	Sister				F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	26		
17	147	159	Bar, [illegible]	Head-H	O	800	no	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laundress	at Home	8590	W	yes			
18			Washington, [illegible]	Farmer				F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	Private Families	8576	W	yes			
19	148	160	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	800	no	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Cafe	[illegible]	E	yes			
20			—— [illegible]	Sister				F	Neg	3	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Cafe	6111	W				
21	149	161	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
22			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			—— Earl B	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			—— Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	150	162	Williams, [illegible]	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	54	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Meal Cooker	Cotton seed oil mill	776[illegible]	W	yes		no	
28			—— Ada	Wife-H				F	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			Arch, Cleotis	Grandson				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	151	163	[illegible], Edward	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	34	M	2	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Drayman	Farm Produce	[illegible]90	W	yes		no	
31			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	152	164	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2000	no	M	Neg	40	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9991	W	yes		yes	WW
33			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	at Home	1364	W	yes			
34			—— Willie [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	153	165	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	300	no	F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
38			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	154	166	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	6	no	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8576	W	yes			
40			—— Adolphus I	Son				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	9518	W	yes			
41			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			—— [illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43	155	167	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	[illegible]	6096	W	yes			
44			—— [illegible]	[illegible]				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45	156	168	[illegible], Lena	Head-H	O	600	no	F	Neg	40	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
46	157	169	[illegible], Lena	Head-H	R	4	no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	yes			
47			—— Virginia	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House Maid	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes			
48			—— Elmora	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—— Herman	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—— Gladys	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			157	169	[illegible] [illegible]	Daughter				no	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			158	170	Washington Fred	Head	[illegible]	Un		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		
53					— Katie	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	939V	W	yes				
54					— Eula M	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes				
55					— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56			159	171	Smith [illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]	Un		no	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		73					yes	None								
57					[illegible] [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	22	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laundress	Home	[illegible]96	W	yes				
58					[illegible] [illegible]	Grandson					M	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— [illegible]	Granddaughter					[illegible]	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					Steel [illegible]	Son-in-law					M	Neg	47	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
61					— Ben F	Grandson					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— [illegible]	Grandson					M	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			160	172	[illegible] Arthur	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wholesale Grocery	7890	W	yes		No		
64					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
65					— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Bayne Roy	Son-in-law				no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Bottling Works	4820	W	yes		No		
69					— Nell Ethel	Daughter					F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Dorothy M	Granddaughter					F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			161	173	Cain Bernice	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Magnolia Gas & Oil	[illegible]	W			No		
72					— Mary L	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			162	174	Harris Victoria	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					yes	None								
74			163	175	Shackelford Ennis [illegible]	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Fireman	Cotton seed Oil Mill	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
75					— Mary E	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Louise E	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Mack L	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— M E	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— L T	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			164	176	Box Jesse	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Freight	4V77	W	yes		No		
81					— Beatrice	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Jesse	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Bernice	Daughter					F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Ernest R	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			165	177	Calhoun Walt	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	54	D		no		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		No		
86					— Henry	Father					M	Neg	91	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		[illegible]					yes	None						No		
87			166	178	Teer Willie	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	56	Wd		no	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes		No		
88					— Sarah J	Daughter					F	Neg	36	M		no	15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Jimmie B	Son					M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes		No		
90					— Willie [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cold Drinks Candy	7220	O	yes	[illegible]			
91			167	179	Bayne King H	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	Tailor Shop	771V	W	No	27	No		
92					— [illegible] H	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— King E	Son					M	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Fay E	Daughter					F	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					Livingston Sam	Roomer					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	yes				
97			168	180	[illegible] A J	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Grader	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
98					— Maggie N	Wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W	yes				
99					— [illegible] J	Brother					M	Neg	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Wholesale Grocery	7890	W	yes		No		
100			169	181	Bayne Harden	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Plumber	Plumber Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No		

(Left margin, beside line 71: April 8)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-3 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 8 A (9301) — 41

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Belle V. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			169	181	—— Catharine	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					—— Ernest	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hardware Store	7510	W	yes				
3					—— Curtis	Son					M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Filling Station	7639	W	yes				
4					—— Ovida	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—— Lorrena	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—— Lennarer	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Hardin	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—— Katharine	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					—— M. A.	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			170	182	Robertson Jimmie	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Retail Feed & Grain Store	7510	W	yes		no		
11					—— Polly	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			171	183	Wynn Hosea	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Farm	V111	W	no	28	no		
13					—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					—— Allthumas	Son					M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					—— W. E.	Brother					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			172	184	Lewis Edward	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	7690	W	yes		no		
17					—— Donna	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—— Eddie M	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					—— Bobbie	Daughter					F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—— Johnnie	Daughter					F	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			173	185	Birdwell Jennie	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	Neg	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	1096	W	yes				
22					Holly Kenn	Roomer					M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8494	W	yes		no		
23					—— Ethel B	Roomer					F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			174	185	Terry Jimmie	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	25	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	General Hauling	4881	W	yes		no		
25					—— Ophelia	Wife-H					F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			175	186	Richard Minnie	Head	O	800		no	F	Neg	50	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	V111	W	yes				
27					Taylor Fannie	Mother-H					F	Neg	67	D		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
28					Jones Willie	Brother					M	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	7991	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
29					King Willie E	Grand Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			176	187	Epps Isabella	Head-H	O	300		no	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None		8364	W					
31					—— Minnie	Daughter					F	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
32			177	188	Williams [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Own Home	8596	W	yes				
33			178	189	Payne Pearce	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Private Family	8364	W	yes	XXXX			
34					—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Own Home	8364	W	yes				
35					—— Reggie	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			179	190	Lewis Joe	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Saw Mill	7849	W	no	29	no		
37					—— Lucile	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laundress	Own Home	8596	W	yes				
38					—— Myrtle	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			180	191	Sanders Sarah	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Own Home	8596	W	yes				
40			181	192	Henderson Jimmie	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	31	M	29	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Street Construction	7571	W	yes		no		
41					—— Estell	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
42					—— Eya M	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—— Eris	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			182	193	Byrum Henry J	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Texas Power & Light Co	1862	W	yes		no		
45					—— Mae Ettie	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					—— Edgar	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
47					—— S. E.	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—— Henny M	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					—— James E	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			183	194	Vaughn Mary E	Head H	R	6		no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Own Home	8596	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place [illegible] (part of) — Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ — Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 173-3 — Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 8 B — 9551

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	183	194	— Johnnie	Son			no	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labrer	Ford Garage	7873	W	yes		no		
52			Daniels [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labrer	[illegible]	7889	W	yes		no		
53	184	195	Edwards Henry L	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumber Stacker	Saw Mill	7844	W	no	30	no		
54			— Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55			— Lavera	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56			Toliver [illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	43	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labrer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
57	185	196	Patterson Maggie	Head-H	O	800	no	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
58			— Willie M	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
59			Smith Aaron	Son				M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labrer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no		
60			— Maggie L	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	31			
61			— Naomi [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62			— Ethel L	Granddaughter				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
63	186	197	Smith John B	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance co	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
64			— Marie	Wife-H				F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
65	187	198	[illegible] Carl	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Own shop	6096	O	yes		no		
66			— Pearl	Wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Honduras	Louisiana	55	yes	None								
67			[illegible] Nora M	Roomer				F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
68	188	199	[illegible] William [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		4
69			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
70			— Mildred [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
71			— Clifton	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
72			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73			— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
74			— [illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75	189	200	Vaughn George W	Head	O	1200	no	M	Neg	62	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
76			— Eyline	Wife-H				F	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W					
77	190	201	[illegible]	Head	O	4[illegible]	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	State Highway	7871	W	no	32	no		
78			— Malinda	Wife-H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
79			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
80			— [illegible]	Granddaughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
81	191	202	[illegible] Essex	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Automobile Garage	2073	W	yes		no		
82			— Rhoda	Wife-H				F	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
83			— Roberta	Step Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
84	192	203	[illegible] John	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	53	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
85			— Maggie	Wife-H				F	Neg	53	M	30	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								
86			— Estamoka	Daughter				F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	no	33			
87			— Wynona	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
88	193	204	[illegible]	Head	O	300	no	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	34			
89	194	205	[illegible] Nep	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hauler Logs	Saw Mill	8911	W	yes		no		
90			— Dora	Wife-H				F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
91			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
92			— Clotel	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
93	195	206	[illegible]	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	55	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labrer	Bottling Works	7820	W			no		
94			— Mary M	Wife-H				F	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
95			— Lucile	Daughter				F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Boarding House	6096	W	yes				
96			— Josephine L	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97			— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
98	195	207	— Clyde	Head			no	M	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labrer	Street Construction	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
99			— Allene	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
100			— Curtis	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A 9601
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Belle [illegible] Powers, Enumerator.

42

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	195	207	White, Pauline	Daughter				no	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2			—— Webster	Son				1	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3	196	208	Gray, Mary	Head-H	O	400		no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	1188	W	yes			
4			Scarrington, Lenora	Daughter				1	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9516	W	yes			
5	197	209	Thompson, Sam	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ice Puller	Texas Public Utility	7762	W	yes		yes	WW
6			—— Bertha	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			—— Marie J	Daughter				1	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			Martin, Robert H	Brother-in-law				1	M	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W			yes	WW
9			—— Robert H Jr	Nephew				1	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10	198	210	Russell, Albert	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	43	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
11			—— Tarrnia	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Own Home	3596	W	yes			
12			—— Albert	Son				1	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			—— Catharine	Daughter				1	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
14			—— Christine	Daughter				1	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
15			—— Willie E	Daughter				1	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
16			—— Dorothy M	Daughter				1	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
17	199	211	Hadley, Samuel H	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	undertaker	Own Parlor	9690	E	yes		no	
18			—— Jessica	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			Hall, Ora Lee	Roomer				1	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			Brown, [illegible]	Roomer				1	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21	200	212	Russell, Archie	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no	
22			—— Winnie Lee	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23	201	213	Humphrey, Albert	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	1188	W	yes		no	
24			—— Cornelia	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
25			Fuller, Henrietta	Roomer				1	F	Neg	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26	202	214	Evans, Sammie	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	48	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no	
27			—— Howard	Son				1	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			—— Ruth	Daughter				1	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29	203	215	Fulton, Amanda	Head-H	R			no	F	Neg	77	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
30			—— Prescott	Grand Son				1	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	1188	W	yes			
31			—— Isaac	Grand son				1	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
32	204	216	White, Brooks	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Bottling works	7820	W	yes		no	
33			—— Hattie B	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
34	205	217	Blackshear, Albert	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Car Loader	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no	
35			—— Lillie	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	1596	W	yes			
36			—— Emmett	Son				1	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37	206	218	Daniels, William	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	33	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Edger	Saw Mill	3244	W	yes		no	
38			—— Ella	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	25	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	207	219	Stewart, Annie	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			Green, Bettie	Sister				1	F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	35		
41	208	220	Williams, Cora	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Own Home	8596	W	yes			
42			Doyle, Jeffery	Brother				1	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Grader	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
43	209	221	Davis, Erin	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
44	210	222	Gray, Roosevelt	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	City and Town	6878	W	yes		no	
45			—— Ella	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46	211	223	Toms, Jimmy	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	50	M	32	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Lumberstacker	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no	
47			—— Polly	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
48			Baker, Ervin	Roomer				1	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	no	36	no	
49	212	224	Fenton, Bonnie E	Head H	R	12		no	F	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			—— Arthur E	Son				1	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	State Highway	4871	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6937 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 B | 965

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Bellie V Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			212	224	Parton Pauline G	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			213	225	Raudland Flover	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
54					— Irma	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
55					— Johnnille	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Eugene	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Ethel M	Daughter					F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			214	226	Jackson Billie	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	60	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardner	Private Family	V1VV	W	yes		no		
59					Calhoun Laura	Roomer					F	Neg	45	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
60			215	227	Lacy Brooks L	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	37X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
61					— Bettie	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			216	228	Simmons John	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	86	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						no		
63					— Mary L	Wife-H					F	Neg	67	M	15	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None								
64			217	229	Ceasar Fannie M	Head-H	O	500		no	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	37			
65					Baker Hattie B	Roomer					F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	38			
66					Hamp Martha	Roomer					F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	House	8596	W	yes				
67					Ward Andrew	Roomer					M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tie Loader	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes				
68			218	230	Simpson Mardee	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	19	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	On Home	8596	W	yes				
69					— Beaulah	Sister					F	Neg	20	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chamber Maid	Hotel	1398	W	yes				
70					Hunter Idel	Nephew					M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					Elam Edna M	Roomer					F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Child Nurse	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
72					Taylor Earnest	Roomer					M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			219	231	Mason Arthur L	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
74					— Susie A	Wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
75					Grey Thomas	Grand son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			220	232	Hundy Ruby E	Head H	R	8		no	F	Neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
77					Wyche Minnie O	Roomer					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Child nurse	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
78			221	233	Benjamine Will S	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boot Black	Barber shop	8396	W	yes		no		
79					— Elvola	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Ruby D	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— Allie M	Daughter					F	Neg	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Johnson Mary E	Aunt					F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	39			
83			222	234	Jackson Frank	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	no	40	no		
84					— Marva	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					Burleson Jennie	Roomer					F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
86			223	235	Jasmus Ceasar	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	48	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
87					— Sarah	Wife-H					F	Neg	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	On Home	8596	W	yes				
88					Johnson Sarah	Step Grand Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Ruby	Step Grand Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					Woods Willie	Grand son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
apr 10 91			224	236	Daniels Berry	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	67	M	23	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None						no		
92					— Ella A	Wife-H					F	Neg	65	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93			225	237	McAfee William	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Planer Mill	7844	[illegible]			no		
94			226	238	Sanders Henry	Head H	R	5		no	F	Neg	71	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Laundress	On Home	8596	W	yes				
95					Potts Simon	Roomer					M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no		
96			227	239	Rich David	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Porter	Drug Store	7890	W	yes		yes	WW	
97					— Florence E	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			228	240	McDaniels Mark	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	66	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter	Home	06X1	W	yes		no		
99					— Ellen	Wife-H					F	Neg	63	M	15	no	no	Texas	Maryland	Maryland		87					yes	None								
100					Riley Edward	Grand Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Home	V4X1	NP					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9637 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10 A | 43

Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Mrs Belle V. Powers, Enumerator.

Apr 10

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Line
1	229	241	Jenkins, Sam	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumber Stacker	Planer Mill	7844	W	yes		no		1
2			—, Eliza	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								2
3	230	242	Harrell, Frank	Head	O	900		no	M	Neg	47	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pipe layer	City Streets	7871	W	no	41	no		3
4			—, Esther	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	own Home	8396	W	yes				4
5	231	243	Moore, John T.	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	32	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		5
6			—, Luethea	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								6
7			Elton, Lenore	Boarder					F	Neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	own Home	8396	W	yes				7
8	232	244	Davis, Benjamina	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	own Home	8396	W	yes				8
9			Vaughn, Cleveland	Boarder					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes		no		9
10			McClinton, Oscar	Boarder					M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no		10
11			Bryant, Jessie	Boarder					M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Street-Cleaner	City Streets	3171	W	yes		no		11
12	233	245	Hollingsworth, Sandy	Head-H	R	6		no	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	City School	6X14	W	yes		no		12
13	234	246	Turner, George	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	41	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tie Loader	Missouri Pac. R.R.	7877	W	yes		no		13
14			—, Bertha	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								14
15			—, Genevieve	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								15
16			—, Wilford	Son					M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								16
17			—, Rosa	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								17
18	235	247	Adams, Albert	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no		18
19			—, Rosa B.	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				19
20	236	248	Brown, George	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no		20
21			—, Lula	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	own Home	8396	W	yes				21
22	237	249	Henry, Arthur	Head	R	6	R	no	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dray Man	Gulf Coast Oil Co.	4096	W	yes		no		22
23			—, Lula	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								23
24			—, Elberta	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								24
25	238	250	Hall, Arthur	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	5X91	E	yes		no		25
26			—, Roxanna	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4390	NP	yes				26
27			—, Arthur C.	Son					M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								27
28			—, Fannie	Mother					F	Neg	71	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								28
29			Lloyd, John W.	Step son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								29
30	239	251	Thomas, Henry	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumber Stacker	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no		30
31			—, Ethel	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								31
32			—, Fernanda	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								32
33			—, Mildred	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								33
34			—, Beulah	Daughter					F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								34
35	240	252	McDaniels, Georgia	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	own Home	8396	W	yes				35
36			Thomas, Beulah	Daughter					F	Neg	17	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				36
37	241	253	Burrell, Emma	Head-H	O	[illegible]		no	F	Neg	67	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laundress	Own Home	8396	W	yes				37
38			Bryant, Carl	Grandson					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								38
39			Franklin, Henry	Grandson					M	Neg	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								39
40			—, Lewis	Brother					M	Neg	75	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								40
41	242	254	Edwards, Sarah	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	own Home	8396	W	yes				41
42	243	255	Smith, Jesse	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		yes	W.W.	42
43			—, Alice	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								43
44	244	256	Allen, Linwood	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Concrete Mixer	Brick Building	7881	W	yes		no		44
45			—, Lula	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				45
46	245	257	Jackson, Mary E.	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				46
47	246	258	Evans, Jennie	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Own Home	8396	W	yes				47
48	247	259	Dew, Adeline	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	own Home	8396	W	yes				48
49			Williams, Jackie	Son					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes				49
50			Sedan, Gordon	Boarder					M	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Ford Garage	7973	W	yes		no		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Belle V. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			247	259	Watkins, Guy	Roomer		#		No	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes		no		
52			248	260	Dilliman, Alis D.	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
53					—, Paralee	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—, Rontune	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					—, Newton	Son					M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—, Dortes	Daughter					F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			249	261	Williams, John	Head	R			no	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
58					Harris, Mary H	Mother-H					F	Neg	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			250	262	Lewis, Lula	Head H	O	500		no	F	Neg	72	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	own Home	8596	W	yes				
60					—, David	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard Boy	Private family	7896	W	yes				
61			251	263	Fields, Minnie	Head H	R	6		no	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	own Home	8596	W	yes				
62					—, Walter	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
63					—, Archer	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					—, Fred	Son					M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					Burton, Leola	Roomer					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66	San Antonio Road		252	264	Parr, Arthur	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				7
67					Smith, Rufus	Boarder					M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
68			253	265	Hurl, Ben E	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W.W.	8
69					—, Ruey	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—, Emily	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			254	266	Hall, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
72					—, Adell	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			255	267	Brown, Daniels	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
74					—, Savannah	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75			256	268	Bennett, John	Head	R	20		no	M	W	52	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9991	W	yes		no		
76					—, Ludie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—, Mary F	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					Jarvis, Roy	Step son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—, Declie	Step son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					Sanders, Frank	Roomer					M	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Cotton seed oil	2168	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
81			257	269	Albright, George	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		10
82					—, Adie	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
83					—, Maggie	Daughter					F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84	[illegible] Road		258	270	Molin, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	11
85					—, Emma	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—, John	Son					M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
87			259	271	West, Howard	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
88					—, Rene	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					—, Dora	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					—, Charles	Son					M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			260	272	Washington, Eris	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	62	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
92					—, Geraldine	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					—, Lonnie	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes				
94			261	273	Fuller, John B	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
95					—, Fannie	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
96					—, Justin	Son					M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
97					—, Clara	Daughter in law					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
98					—, Beth	Grand Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						none								
99					—, Charles	Grand Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						none								
100					—, Clarita	Grand Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						none								

Apr 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11 A | 980

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Belle V. Powers, Enumerator.

44

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color/race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			261	273	Fuller Shannon	Son				yes	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87						None									1
2			262	274	Kimbrough Emanuel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14	2
3					—— Corry	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									3
4			263	275	Daniels Hall	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			4
5					—— Pearl	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
6					Burks Otis B	Step son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7			264	276	Hail Wilam	Head	O	3700		yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Public Weigher	Cotton Compress	7168	W	yes		no			7
8					—— Sue	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									8
9					—— James E	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				15	9
10			265	277	Mann Calvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		16	10
11					—— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									11
12					—— Joyce	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									12
13					—— Velma	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
14			266	278	Russell Lincoln	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17	14
15					—— Nellie	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									15
16					—— Bessie	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9444	W	yes					16
17					—— Elmo	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									17
18					—— Walter	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									18
19					—— Lincoln	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									19
20					—— Nelly	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21			267	279	Lacy Ezekiah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		18	21
22					—— Rethy	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes					22
23					—— Louie	Son					M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no			23
24			268	280	Daugherty W. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	45	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		19	24
25					—— Florence	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	44	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None									25
26					Engle Roy	Roomer					M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			26
27					Call J. B.	Roomer					M	W	65	S		no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		59					yes	Timber buyer	Staves	63[illegible]	W	yes		no			27
28	Hail Bluff Road		269	281	Fenn Thomas E.	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	48	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						yes	WW		28
29					—— Catharine E.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None									29
30			270	282	Hall Horace	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									30
31			271	283	Weldon Ernest	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	41	no	yes	Nebraska	England	England		69	77	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		20	31
32					—— Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									32
33					—— Elizabeth	Mother					F	W	86	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	77	77	1	(1)	Wn	yes	None									33
34					—— Doris M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None									34
35			272	284	Berry Neal	Head	O	200		yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Street Cleaner	City	8771	W	yes		no			35
36					—— Lela	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes					36
37					—— John	Father					M	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8194	W	yes		no			37
38			273	285	Cabiness Bessie	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	Neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laundress	own Home	8596	W	yes					38
39			274	286	Cook Joe	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Stationary Engineer	Laundry	1897	W	yes		no			39
40					—— Lynn	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									40
41					—— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									41
42					—— Hilbert	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									42
43	Navarro Road		275	287	Dixon P. C.	Head	M			yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		21	43
44					—— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									44
45					Crawford Edgar	Wife's Son					M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									45
46			276	288	Lee J. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22	46
47					—— Emmie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	Home Laundry	8596	O	yes					47
48					—— Nora	Daughter					F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49					Oliver Marcus	Step son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23	49
50					—— Mada E.	Step Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
9851

Enumerated by me on 12th, 1930. Mrs Belle V. Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			276	288	Oliver Marvin	Step son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Maurice	Step son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			277	289	Hunter Will	Head	R	480		yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24
54					— Matilda	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	53	M	22	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
55			278	290	McLean George	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		25
56					— Dorothy	Daughter-H				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Dan	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— George E	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			279	291	Byrd O. C.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		26
60					— Maggie E	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
61			280	292	Hunter George	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	76	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		27
62	Navarro Road				— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	68	M	15	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
63			281	293	Ellis Tom	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	52	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		28
64					— Follie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	52	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
65					— David	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
66					— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
67					— D. Belle	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
68					— Willie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					Hunter Doris	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					Neil Doris	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			282	294	Mosley Luther	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		Yes	WW	
72					— Lucie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Richard	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
74					Hamp Roosevelt	Lodger				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
75			283	295	Terry Earl	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	67	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		29
76					— Tess	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
77					— Iodell M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes				
78					— Wanita	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
79					— Roletta	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					Howard Doris	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					Porter Fannie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes				
82			284	296	Terry Richard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tie Maker	Missouri Pac RR	7877	W	yes		No		
83					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farms	VVVV	W	yes				
84			285	297	Elam John	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	57	M	21	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		30
85					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	52	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
86					Dickerson Moses	Grand Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
87			286	298	Elam Bob	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		31
88					— Tiyga	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
89					— J. D.	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Sarah	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— Berry B	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Willie E	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Garfield	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Georgia M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			286	299	Oneal Emma	Head-H	O	500		yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
96					— Rosa	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
97					— A. C.	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
98					— Eva A	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			287	300	Abbs Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				32
100					— Emily	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12-A | 45

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			287	300	Abbs, Stafford	Son				yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
2					—, John H	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
3			288	301	Francis, Blatcher	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
4			289	302	Newman, J. R.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
5					—, Florence	Wife-H					F	Neg	15	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			290	303	Bennett, Dave	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		33
7					—, Sam	Brother					M	W	50	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
8			291	304	Elum, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
9					—, Ida M	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
10					—, Jessie M	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—, Billie W	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—, J. C.	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			292	305	Robinson, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		34
14					—, Jewell	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
15					—, Sarah	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						–		
16					—, Ben	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—, Billie B	Daughter					F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			293	306	Harris, E. S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Missouri		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		35
19					—, Ellie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
20			293	307	—, Leonard	Head	O			yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		36
21					—, Bernice	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			294	308	Griffin, Aron	Head	Un			yes	M	Neg	39	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
23					—, Johnny M	Daughter-H					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
24					—, Henry	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
25					—, Janie	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
26					—, Curtis	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
27					—, Willie M	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—, J. [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
29					—, Freddie	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—, Corretta	Daughter					F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			295	309	Gilmore, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		38
32					—, Malissa	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
33					—, George	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
34					—, Edward	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—, Alfonso	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—, Robert	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—, Lucille	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			296	310	Elmore, Dave	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
39					—, Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
40					—, Lottie	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
41					—, Claudia	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
42					—, L. D.	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—, Helen	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—, Mildred F	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			297	311	Fowler, Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		40
46					—, Catherine	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—, Mary L	Daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
48			298	312	Johnson, Harvey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		41
49					—, Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labrer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
50					—, Harvey E	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City (part of)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-3
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
995

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Belle [illegible] Powers, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Line no. Unemployment (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			298	312	Johnson Jessie M	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Emma L	Daughter					F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			299	313	Byrd Carl	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		42
54					— Ethel	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VCVV	Wp	yes				
55					— Brodie	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VCVV	Wp	yes				
56					— Lucile	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VCVV	Wp	yes				
57					— Carl	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VCVV	Wp	yes				
58					— Billie	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					Moses T. D.	Lodger					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
60			300	314	Hunter Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	yes		no		43
61					— Daisy	Wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
62					— Ivory	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	Wp	yes				
63			301	315	Hunter Roosevelt	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		44
64					— Emma D	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	8	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VCVV	Wp	yes				
65					Newman Lillie M	Step Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Bessie M	Step Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— [illegible]	Step Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			302	316	Newman [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
69					— Lola	Wife-H					F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
70			303	317	Hunter Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		45
71					— Pearl	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VCVV	Wp	yes				
72			304	318	McElwee Bettie	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		76

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 A | 7731/4 | 46

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Dell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	1	1	Doss, Marshall	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			— Nora	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
3			— Hubert	Son		\	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
4			— Mattie	Daughter		\	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
5			— Claude	Son		\	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
6	2	2	Beeson, Cal	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none					no	
7			— Nora	Wife-H		\	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
8			— Edward	Son		\	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Highway department	7871	W	yes	no	
9			— Joe E.	Son		\	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		2
10	3	3	Moser, Walter W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
11			— Ellen	Wife-H		\	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
12			— Woodrow	Son		\	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			— Harold	Son		\	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
14			— Marguerite	Daughter		\	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
15			Rains, Edna	Daughter		\	F	W	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
16	4	4	Risy, Lou	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	4
17			— Annie C.	Wife-H		\	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18	5	5	Johnson, Allen	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
19			— Alice	Wife-H		\	F	Neg	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
20			— Rosa P.	Daughter		\	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
21	6	6	Corner, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
22			— Henry	Brother		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
23			— W. J.	Brother		\	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
24	7	7	West, Jeffrey	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
25			— Roberta	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
26			— Leotis	Son		\	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
27			— Irene	Daughter		\	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
28	8	8	Butts, Luther	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
29			— Janie	Wife-H		\	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
30			— H. B.	Son		\	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
31			— Musella	Daughter		\	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
32			— Junior	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
33			Dandley, John E.	Step-son		\	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			— Jessie M.	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35			— Ned	Step-son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
36			— Josephine	Step-daughter		\	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
37	9	9	Lacy, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
38			— Bettie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
39			— Willie M.	Daughter		\	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— Addie M.	Daughter		\	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
41			— Estella	Daughter		\	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
42			— Verulee	Daughter		\	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
43	10	10	Garner, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
44			— Gussie	Wife-H		\	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
45			— Dan R.	Son		\	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
46	11	11	Van Buren, Willie	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
47			Johnson, Austin	Partner		\	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
48	12	12	Frizzell, Dave	Head	O	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
49			— Zelma	Wife-H		\	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
50			— Clarence W.	Son		\	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Sue Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	13	13	Luce, William G.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
52			—— Buena	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
53			—— Eris O.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
54			—— W. G. Jr.	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
55	14	14	Willis, Mary M.	Head	O	$250		no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
56			—— Beadie	Daughter					F	W	49	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
57	15	15	Johnson, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
58			—— Miriam	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
59			—— Genevieve	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
60			—— William T.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
61			—— Norman L.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
62	16	16	Richards, Bob	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
63			—— Augusta	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
64			—— Ola M.	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			—— Annie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			—— Robbie D.	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
67			—— Ervie B.	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
68			—— Joe B.	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
69			—— Delbert	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
70			—— Elbert	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
71			—— Emma	Daughter					F	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
72			Scurlock, Jessie	Boarder					F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73	17	17	Hearon, Will B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
74			—— Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	None						
75			—— Jim D.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76			—— Lucile	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
77			—— Bill	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
78			—— Rosalien	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
79			—— Dick	Son					M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
80			—— Martha M.	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
81			Murchison, Mary	Mother					F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	None						
82	18	18	Platt, Sam H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	S		no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
83			—— Adelina	Sister-H					F	W	66	D		no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Tennessee	yes	None						
84	19	19	Gardner, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
85			—— Josephine	Daughter-H					F	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None						
86			—— Rosalie	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87			—— Letha A.	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
88			—— John A.	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labore	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			—— Jay T.	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
90			—— Joe M.	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
91			—— Eddie R.	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
92			—— Rubins	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
93			—— Josie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
94	20	20	Walker, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	66	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
95			—— Rosetta	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None						
96	21	21	Lamb, Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
97			—— Roberta	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
98			Jackson, Willie	Step-son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
99	22	22	Lamb, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
100			—— Lula	Wife-H					[illegible]	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None						

Margin note (lines 94–100): Smith Brothers farm

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 A | 47

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Dell Hale, Enumerator.

(Column 1, written vertically: Carthage Road — Smith Brothers farm)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	23	23	Cooper, Will F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Manager	General farm	VXVV	W	yes	no		22
2			—— Mary J.	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None							
3			—— Orah	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
4			—— Leola	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
5			—— Lloyd	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
6			—— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
7			—— Ernest	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
8			—— Lora	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
9			—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
10	24	24	Parks, Fletcher	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
11			—— Lone	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
12	25	25	Nichols, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
13			—— Nettie	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
14			—— Howard	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
15			—— Rena	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
16			—— Patsy	Mother			F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
17	26	26	Poe, Annie	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes			25
18			—— Morgan	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes			
19			—— Pearlie	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
20			—— Earle	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
21	27	27	Matchet, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
22			—— Della	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
23			—— Harvey	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes			
24			—— Maxine	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
25			—— Effie	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
26			—— John E.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
27	28	28	Matchet, Delbert	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		27
28			—— Katie L.	Wife-H			F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
29			—— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
30		29	Levenson, Willie	Head			M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Carpenter	Public building		W	yes			
31			—— Spicy	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
32			—— John	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
33			—— James R.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
34	29	30	Chandler, Hemp	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
35			—— Maria	Wife-H			F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
36			—— Vernon	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
37			—— Marietta	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
38			—— Boyd	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
39	30	31	Longman, Elias	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	29
40			—— Alberta	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
41			—— Elias Jr.	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
42			—— Nelson	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
43			—— Doris	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
44	31	32	Robison, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
45			—— Beatrice	Wife-H			F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
46			—— Cassie M.	Daughter			F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
47			—— John B.	Son			M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
48			—— Jessie D.	Son			M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
49	32	33	Moten, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
50			—— Alice	Wife-H			F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Dell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51			33	34	Richards, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
52					—— Julia	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
53					—— Ada	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
54					—— Wilma	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
55					—— Clifford	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
56					—— Will F.	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
57					—— James L.	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
58					—— Robert	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
59					—— Lucy	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
60					—— Henry	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
61					—— Leslie	Son					M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
62					—— William Jr.	Son					M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
63					—— Roy B.	Son					M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
64			34	35	Walker, Edwin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
65					—— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
66					Tait, James E.	Step-son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
67					Jones, Albersena	Ward					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
68			35	36	Ferguson, Julius	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		34
69					—— Ruth M.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
70					—— Ruby E.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
71					—— Alta M.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
72					—— Willie M.	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
73					—— James S.	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
74					—— Eran S.	Brother					M	W	21	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
75	Carthage Road		36	37	Cannon, Mac	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
76					—— Addie	Daughter-H					F	Neg	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
77					Hannah, Odell	Grand-daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
78			37	38	Washington, Jim	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	78	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
79					—— Nancy	Wife-H					F	Neg	70	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
80					Jones, Amelia	Grandson					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
81			38	39	Glenn, Jay D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	37
82					—— Minerva	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
83					—— Ed. A.	Cousin					M	W	54	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
84			39	40	Lee, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
85					—— Josephine	Mother-H					F	Neg	64	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
86					—— Jo Ella	Sister					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
87					—— Eben	Nephew					M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
88			40	41	Peterson, Georgia	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	48	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				40
89			41	42	King, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
90					—— Ernestine	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
91					Scott, Will	Roomer					M	Neg	48	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
92			42	43	Brice, Sampson	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
93					—— Hattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School	4444	W	yes				
94					Walker, Ida L.	Step-daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
95					—— Mary	Step-daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
96					—— Lucy F.	Step-daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
97					Brice, Clevon	Step-son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
98			43	44	Jones, Melissa	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	65	WD		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				44
99			44	45	Arledge, Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
100					—— Della	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Sell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1		45	46	King, Smithie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
2				—— Janey	Wife-H			F	Neg	23	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
3				—— William S.	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
4				—— Lillian	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
5				—— L. J.	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
6				—— Viola	Daughter			F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
7		46	47	Connor, Dick	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
8				—— Florence	Wife-H			F	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
9				Kimball, Henry	Boarder			M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
10		47	48	Ashley, Jim W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
11				—— Lily	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
12				—— William	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13				—— Jim W. Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
14				—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15				—— Wayne	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
16				—— Myrndal	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
17		48	49	Richards, Branch	Head-H	O	no	M	Neg	90	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	California	yes	None					no	
18		49	50	Fields, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
19				—— Viola	Wife-H			F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20				—— Venolia	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
21				—— Carnell	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
22				—— Marnell	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
23				—— Bertha	Daughter			F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
24		50	51	Thomas, George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
25				—— Florence	Mother-H			F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
26				Wylie, Corine	Adopted sister			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	~~Farm~~ laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27	Carthage Road	51	52	Jones, Dick	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
28				—— Hettie	Wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
29				—— Nolia	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
30				—— Jim E.	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
31				—— Burnett	Son			M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
32		52	53	Jones, John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	61	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
33				—— Annie	Wife-H			F	Neg	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
34		53	54	Washington, R. B.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	54
35				—— Willie M.	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
36				—— Isaiah	Son			M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
37				—— James	Son			M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
38		54	55	Devit, Boyd	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
39				—— Roberta	Wife-H			F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40				—— Johnnie B.	Son			M	Neg	5 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
41				—— Earlie D.	Son			M	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
42				—— Noonie	Daughter			F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
43				—— Anonymous	Son			M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
44				—— Robbie M.	Daughter			F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
45		55	56	Mitchell, Buster	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
46				—— Ruby	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
47		56	57	Carter, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
48				—— Elvira	Wife-H			F	Neg	43	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
49		57	58	Jones, Dock	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
50				—— Minnie B.	Wife-H			F	Neg	34	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas

County Houston

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (part 2)
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ...
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ... Block No. ...

Unincorporated place ...
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ...
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-4

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Mattie Bell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			58	59	Cannon, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	59
52					—— Cora	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
53					—— J. F.	Son				\	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm labourer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54			59	60	Colter, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		60
55					—— Carrie	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
56					—— Annie B.	Daughter				\	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
57					—— Johnnie	Son				\	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
58					—— Willie F.	Son				\	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
59					—— Wayne	Son				\	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
60					—— Rosa B.	Daughter				\	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
61			60	61	Lee, Henry M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
62					—— Mattie L.	Wife-H				\	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
63			61	62	Rhone, Franklin	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
64					—— Jay L.	Son				\	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
65					—— Mabel	Daughter-H				\	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
66					—— Faunine	Daughter				\	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
67					—— Emma L.	Daughter				\	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
68					—— Oswald	Brother				\	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
69			62	63	Ashworth, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
70					—— Bessie	Wife-H				\	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
71					—— Clare	Daughter				\	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
72					—— Roy	Son				\	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
73					—— Annice	Daughter				\	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
74			63	64	Johnson, Silas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
75					—— Ethel	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
76					—— Waymon	Son				\	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm labourer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77					—— Eloise	Daughter				\	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
78					—— Rozzie	Son				\	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
79					Colter, Leroy	Ward				\	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
80			64	65	Johnson, Ira	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
81					—— Alice	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	48	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
82					—— Josie	Daughter				\	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
83			65	66	Hobson, Wood	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
84					—— Nora	Wife-H				\	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	None								
85					—— Howard	Son				\	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
86					—— Keith	Son				\	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
87			66	67	Masters, Harvey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
88					—— Bertha	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
89					—— Liza	Aunt				\	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None								
90					Allen, Corine	Ward				\	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
91			67	68	Reaves, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
92					—— Lora	Wife-H				\	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
93					—— Stella	Daughter				\	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
94					—— Lillian	Daughter				\	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
95					May, Frank	Step-son				\	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
96			68	69	May, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
97					—— Lois	Wife-H				\	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
98					—— Jack Jr.	Son				\	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
99			69	70	Wheeler, Richard W.	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	1			
100					—— Albert	Son				\	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Dell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	70	71	Johnson, Elmer	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
2			—— Alice M.	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
3			—— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
4			—— Floyd	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
5			—— David	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
6			Beavers, Dan L	Boarder	R		M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
7	71	72	David, Edward	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
8			—— Bella	Wife-H			F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
9			Jenkins, Jake	Step-son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
10			—— Pete	Step-son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
11	72	73	Fizzell, Jeff	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	39	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
12			—— Rilla	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
13			—— Willie	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labour	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
14			—— Woodie	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
15			—— Jim L.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
16			—— Travis	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
17			—— Gilbert	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
18			—— Clemmie	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
19	73	74	Parks, Pink	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
20			—— Annie	Wife-H			F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
21			—— Eva M.	Adopted daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
22	74	75	Parks, Nathan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
23			—— Clara	Wife-H			F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
24			—— Pearlie	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
25	75	76	Sims, Bella	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	63	WD		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			76
26	76	77	Wood, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77
27			—— Rose	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
28			—— Horace	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
29			—— Anabel	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
30			—— Jay L.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none							
31	77	78	Frizzell, Harvey	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	78
32			—— Martha	Mother-H		X	F	W	75	WD		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
33	78	79	Cargill, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	M	17	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		79
34			—— Melissa	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
35			—— Albert	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
36			—— Jessie N.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
37			—— Elwood	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
38			Holleman, Dorothy	Grand-daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
39			—— Edna	Grand-daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
40	79	80	Thompson, Robert	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		80
41			—— Florence	Wife-H			F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	yes	None							
42			—— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
43	80	81	Gilder, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
44			—— Ida	Wife-H			F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
45			—— Eda M.	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
46			—— Effie L.	Daughter			F	Neg	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
47			—— Ruth L.	Daughter			F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
48			—— Willie J.	Son			M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
49			Richards, Rufus	Cousin			M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None							
50			King, Justine	Roomer			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1, part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	81	82	Johnson, Willis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	75	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		82
52			——— Ann	Wife-H				F	Neg	67	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
53	82	83	Emmerson, Bill	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	72	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		83
54			——— Nora	Wife-H				F	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
55	83	84	Thompson, Dave	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		84
56			——— Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
57			——— Janey	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
58			——— Albertine	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
59			——— Dave Jr.	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
60			——— Sammie L.	Daughter				F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
61	84	85	English, Essa	Head-H	R	$5	yes	F	Neg	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
62	85	86	Porter, Skid	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
63			——— Maggie	Wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none							
64			——— Cornelius	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65			Collins, Willie M.	Step-daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
66	86	87	Colter, Minnie	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			86
67			——— Milton	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
68			Slider, Mary	Mother-H				F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
69	87	88	Collins, Theo	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
70			——— Victoria	Wife-H				F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
71			——— Floyd	Brother				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
72			——— Will J.	Brother				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
73	88	89	Collins, A. C.	Head-H	R		yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			88
74	89	90	Rains, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
75			——— Ada B.	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
76			——— Edwin	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
77			——— Dewitt	Son				M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
78			——— Iris	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
79			——— Lunie J.	Son				M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
80			Garner, Willie	Boarder				M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
81	90	91	Glenn, Thomas L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	78	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	None					no		
82			——— Carolyn E.	Wife-H				F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
83			——— Abbie	Son				M	W	39	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	91
84	91	92	Frizzell, Tom	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
85			——— Kathleen	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
86			——— Booth	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			——— Ray	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
88			——— Tom Jr.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
89			——— Marie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
90			——— Harry	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
91			——— Doris	Daughter				F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
92			——— Abbie	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
93	92	93	Stevens, Rufus	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
94			——— Willie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	None							
95			——— Lewis	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96			——— Jessie	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
97			——— Tommie L.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
98			——— Bessie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
99			——— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
100			——— Barkley	Son				M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas | Incorporated place | Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Sheet No. 5 A 8150

County Houston | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Unincorporated place | Institution | Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Sell Hale, Enumerator.

Crockett - Bates Ferry Road

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1		Continued from page 4 B			Stevens, Floyd	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none									1
2					May, Jasper	adopted son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none									2
3			93	94	Swift, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94	3
4					—— Dollie	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none									4
5					—— Annie	Son					M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		none									5
6					—— Jim E.	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		none									6
7			94	95	Griffin, C. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95	7
8					—— Georgia	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	None									8
9					Frizzell, Jennie	Step-daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None									9
10					—— Wilma	Step-daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None									10
11			95	96	Moss, David	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96	11
12					—— Janie	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None									12
13					Nelms, Tinsie M.	Step-daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None									13
14			96	97	Jones, Jane	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None									14
15			97	98	Smith, Dewitt	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	97	15
16					—— Lela	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None									16
17					—— Kathleen	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None									17
18					—— Willie M.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None									18
19					—— Aline	Daughter					F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None									19
20					—— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None									20
21					—— William D.	Son					M	W	8/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None									21
22			98	99	Robison, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98	22
23					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None									23
24			99	100	Robison, Cleon	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	2	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				99	24
25					—— Lela P.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None									25
26			100	101	Patrick, Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100	26
27					—— Leona	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none									27
28					—— Guy B.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					28
29					—— Johnnie	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None									29
30					—— Fay	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None									30
31					—— Edna	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None									31
32					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None									32
33			101	102	Tunstall, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101	33
34					—— Lela	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	None									34
35					—— Berkley	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102	35
36					—— Johnnie	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	None									36
37					—— Jim E.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					37
38					—— Dessie M.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	None									38
39					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	None									39
40					—— Tom Jr.	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		None									40
41			102	103	Rawls, Edell	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103	41
42					—— Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None									42
43					—— Floyd	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None									43
44			103	104	Rawls, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104	44
45					—— Lilie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None									45
46					—— Edell	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					46
47					—— Burnell	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None									47
48					—— Robert	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None									48
49					—— Sam R.	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None									49
50					—— Johnnie	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-4 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 5 B — 8201-f

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Dell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51		104	105	Dowdy?, June?	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		104
52				—— Nancy	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None							
53				—— James E.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
54				Tunstall?, Willie L.	Step-daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
55				Lakey?, William A.	Father-in-law			M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
56		105	106	Burk?, Abe?	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		106
57				—— Katie	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
58				—— Carter?	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		107
59				—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
60				—— [illegible]	Mother			F	W	78	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
61		106	107	Foster, Will?	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	108
62				—— Lilian?	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
63				—— Essie? F.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		None							
64				—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		None							
65		107	108	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Northern Ireland	Scotland	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		109
66				—— Antoinette	Wife-H			F	W	65	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
67				—— [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None							
68		108	109	Stubblefield, Dock	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		110
69				—— Lottie	Wife-H			F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
70		109	110	Wolf, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		111
71				—— Minnie	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
72	Crockett - Bates Ferry Road			—— William	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73				—— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
74				—— Jesse	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
75				—— James	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
76				—— Harold	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
77				—— Billie	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
78		110	111	Price?, James L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		112
79				—— Mary	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
80				—— Vernon?	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None							
81				—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None							
82				—— John W.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None							
83				—— Wilma	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None							
84		111	112	Smith, Henry P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		113
85				—— Lula	Wife-H			F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	None							
86				—— Frank	Son			M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		114
87				—— Charlie	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88				—— Brown	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		None							
89		112	113	Harrison, Dick	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		115
90				—— Nora	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
91				—— Grant	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
92		113	114	Vickers, Ed G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		116
93				—— Maud	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
94				—— Edward	Son			M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		117
95				—— Mildred	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96		114	115	Alfred?, Scott	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
97				Day, James	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		118
98				—— Cora?	Daughter-H			F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
99				—— Zelma	Granddaughter			F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
100				—— Verlon W.	Grandson			M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A | 51

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Bell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	115	116	Hodges, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		119
2			— Gladys	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
3			— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
4			— Naomi	Daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
5	116	117	Morgan, Lewis	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		120
6			— Effie	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
7			— Morris	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP				
8			— Esta M.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
9			— Bernice	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
10			— John N.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							
11			— Lewis Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							
12			— Frank L.	Son				M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							
13	117	118	Julian, Lou	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	56	WD		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			121
14			— Roy	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15	118	119	Vickers, Rob	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		122
16			— Myrtle	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
17			— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
18			— Robbie	Daughter				F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
19			— Glenn J.	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
20	119	120	Patton, Albert	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Mail carrier	Rural route	8836	W	yes	no		
21			— Nona	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	none							
22			— Thomas L.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
23	120	121	Patton, Mary L.	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	58	WD		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			123
24		122	May, Jesse	Head	un	Un		M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	124
25			— Veda	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
26			— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
27	121	123	Rhone, Jesse	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		125
28			— Maud	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
29			— E. B.	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			— Marion	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
31			— Robert	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
32			— Christine	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
33	122	124	Rice, Jas R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		126
34			— Fanny	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
35			— Jay B.	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36	123	125	Bullock, Brady	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	127
37			— Ida	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
38			— James R.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
39	124	126	Hutcheson, William M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
40			— Ara	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
41			— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
42			— Benjamin	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			— Myrtle	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
44			— Rosetta	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
45			— Inez	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
46	125	127	Frizzell, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	129
47			— Maggie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
48			— Ernest	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
49			— Jewel	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
50			— Nell	Daughter				F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part 2)
Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___
Unincorporated place: ___ Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Sue Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			126	128	Rhoden, Hugh	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		130
52					—— Ella	Wife - H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					yes	none								
53					—— Tom	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		131
54					—— Wyndham	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	none								
55					—— Kathryn	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	none								
56					—— Ethel	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama								none								
57					Daniel, Dell	Daughter					F	W	18	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	none								
58					—— Billy H.	Grand-son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama								none								
59			127	129	Masters, Jodie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132
60					—— Josephine	Mother					F	Neg	36	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
61					—— Sullivan	Brother					M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
62					—— Jim D.	Brother					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
63					—— Willie M.	Sister - H					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
64					—— Bertha	Sister					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
65					—— Lisbeth	Sister					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
66					—— Fan	Sister					F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
67					—— Harvey	Brother					M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
68					Nelms, Jesse	nephew					M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
69			128	130	Smith, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		133
70					—— Roberta	Wife - H					F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
71					—— Jim Jr.	Son					M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
72			129	131	Richards, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134
73					—— Rosa	Wife - H					F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
74					—— Lora G.	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
75					—— Mamie O.	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
76					—— Effie	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
77	Hickory Creek Road		130	132	Lucas, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135
78					—— Laury	Wife - H					F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
79					—— Clarence	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		136
80					—— Jessie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
81					—— James	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
82					—— Mattie D.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
83					—— Roy	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
84					—— Leary	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
85					Cook, Jimmie	Boarder					M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
86			131	133	Eason, Lonnie	Head - H	R			yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
87			132	134	Barnhill, John T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Manager	General farm	VXVV	W	yes		No		
88					—— Estelle	Wife - H					F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	none								
89					—— Ida - ab	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	none								
90					—— Dudley	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	none								
91					—— Robert P.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	none								
92					—— Jack	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas								none								
93					Hale, William T.	Father-in-law					M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
94			133	135	Masters, Calvin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
95					—— Florence	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
96			134	136	Poole, Marion	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		139
97					—— Wilma	Wife - H					F	W	70	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
98			135	137	Gossett, Dozier H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	89	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	none								
99				✓	—— Andy	Son					M	W	40	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		140
100					—— Helen	Daughter-in-law - H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Mattie [illegible] Hale, Enumerator.

Street: Hickory Creek Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	136	138	Ray, Alec	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
2			— Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
3			— Willie H.	Son			M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
4	137	139	Shaw, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
5			— Georgia	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6			— Tom Jr.	Son			M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
7			— Elmore	Son			M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
8			— Myrtle E.	Daughter			F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
9	138	140	Reed?, Tom	Head	O?	yes	M	W	75	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	143
10			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			F	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
11			— Eve?	Daughter			F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
12			— Rosie	Daughter			F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13	139	141	Masters, Bob	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
14			— Beechy	Wife-H			F	Neg	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
15			— Eveline	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
16			— Willie B.	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
17			— Leora?	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
18			— Eddie?	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
19			— Ned?	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
20			— R. L.?	Son			M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
21			— Vera L.?	Daughter			F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
22	140	142	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
23			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	33	M	15?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
24			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
26			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no?		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
27			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
28			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	3 1/2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
29			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
30	141	143	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
31			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	33	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
32			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
33	142	144	Benton?, Tramp?	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
34			— Lottie M.	Wife-H			F	Neg	16?	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
35			— Bertha L.	Daughter			F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
36			— Robert L.	Son			M	Neg	1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
37	143	145	Johnson, Teddy?	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
38			— Stella	Wife-H			F	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
39			— A. W.?	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40			— Eli	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
41			— Annie B.	Daughter			F	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
42			— Monroe	Son			M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
43	144	146	Beavers?, Jimmie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
44			— Willie	Wife-H			F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
45			— Evola	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP	yes		
46			— Sallie E.	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
47			— Esta P.?	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
48			— Leon	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
49			— Milsie?	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
50			— Lee L.	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 - part of | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Mattye Dell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	Continued from 7A		—— Johnathan	Son				M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
52			—— Flossie	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
53			—— Freddie	Son				M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
54			—— Boy	Son				M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
55	145	147	Ashmore, W. Alvin	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	150
56			—— Pearl	Wife - H				F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
57			—— Essie	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
58			—— Alan	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
59			—— W. Alvin Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
60			—— Jesse B.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
61			—— Will B.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
62	146	148	Woolem, Lige	Head	R		yes	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	167
63			—— Clara	Wife - H				F	W	61	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
64	147	149	McKinney, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
65			—— Eunice	Wife - H				F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
66	148	150	Wagley, Nora	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
67			—— Harey	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			—— Clifton	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			—— Edward	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
70			—— Alice	Niece				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
71			Wolf, Mary J.	Mother-in-law - H				F	W	56	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72	149	151	Wolf, Coon	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	154
73			—— Mattie	Wife - H				F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi	no	none						
74			Cleveland, Monroe	Boarder				M	W	53	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155
75	150	152	Beard, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
76			—— Emma	Wife - H				F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
77			—— Eacy M.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
78			—— Willie	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
79			—— Adele	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
80			—— Emma P.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
81			—— Grover	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
82			—— Erma E.	Daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
83	151	153	Favors, Leroy	Head	R	$15	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
84			—— Bessie	Wife - H				F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
85	152	154	Hale, W. Page	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	156
86			—— Ethel D.	Wife - H				F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
87			—— Lucy M. - ab	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
88			—— Nell - ab	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
89			—— Daniel P.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
90			—— Johnnie	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
91			Rains, Alvin	Boarder				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
92			Roger, Marguerite	Boarder				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
93	153	155	Johnson, Gilbert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
94			—— Cora	Wife - H				F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
95			—— Junior	Son				M	Neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
96	154	156	Frizzell, Bill	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
97			—— Rena	Wife - H				F	W	24	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
98			—— Grover	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
99			—— Esther	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
100			—— Arthur	Son				M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6227

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1, Part 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A   534

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Nell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	155	157	Ellis, Bryant	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
2			—— Mary B.	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
3			—— Lorine	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
4			—— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
5			—— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
6			—— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
7			—— Hollis	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
8			—— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
9	156	158	Jones, Jim	Head-H	R	no	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
10	157	159	Carter, Ross	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
11			—— Anna	Wife-H			F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
12			—— May L.	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
13			—— Boyd	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			—— Maud	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
15			—— Lorita	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
16			—— Leroy	Son			M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
17	158	160	House, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162
18			—— Rachel	Wife-H			F	Neg	63	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
19			—— Jay C.	Adopted son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
20	159	161	Carr, Pinkney	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163
21			—— Zella M.	Wife-H			F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
22			—— Jeanette	Mother			F	Neg	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
23	160	162	Carter, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	164
24			—— Margaret	Wife-H			F	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
25			—— Lucathus	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
26			—— Lunita	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
27			—— Parker	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
28	161	163	Jones, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	165
29			—— Ermina	Wife-H			F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30			—— Beulah	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
31	162	164	Carter, Bettie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		166
32	163	165	Dennis, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	167
33			—— Pearl	Wife-H			F	Neg	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
34	164	166	Williams, Elmer	Head-H	R	no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm manager	General farm	VXVV	W	yes	no	
35	165	167	Goff, Elie	Head	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	168
36			—— Rosie	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
37			—— Eldridge	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
38			—— Connie	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
39			—— T. S.	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
40			—— Eunice	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
41	166	168	Williams, Jeff	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	169
42			—— Dollie	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
43			—— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
44			—— Georgia	Daughter			F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
45			—— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
46			—— Hester	Daughter			F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
47			—— Levilla M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
48			—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
49	167	169	Lucas, E. Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	170
50			—— Callie	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas
County Houston
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 part of
Incorporated place ....
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place ....
Institution ....

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Bell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Lucas, Chester	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52	169	170	Booth, Robert E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		171
53			—— Annie L.	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
54			—— R. E.	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
55			—— Thomas	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
56			—— Robert Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
57			—— George	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
58			—— Lamar	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
59	169	171	Gossett, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		172
60			—— Ernie	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
61	170	172	Scott, Johnnie	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		173
62			Hopkins, Albert D.	Partner			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		174
63	171	173	Guice, Albert	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		175
64			—— Sallie	Wife-H			F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
65			—— Johnnie-at	Son			M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
66			—— Harold C.	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
67			—— Bennie	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
68			—— Raymon	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
69			—— Albertine	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
70			—— Elmer	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
71			—— Lou J.	Son			M	Neg	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
72			—— Kent	Son			M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
73	172	174	Vaughn, George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		176
74			—— Willie W.	Wife-H			F	Neg	63	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
75			Nelms, George	Boarder			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		177
76	173	175	Williams, Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		179
77			Jones, Lizzie	Grand-mother-H			F	Neg	66	WD		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	yes	None							
78	174	176	Jones, Pete	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	75	WD		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		179
79	175	177	Washington, Janie	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	67	WD		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			180
80			—— Loretta	Grand-daughter-H			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
81			—— Catherine	Grand-daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
82			—— Henry B.	Grandson			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			Scott, Etta M.	Granddaughter			F	Neg	18	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
84	176	178	Moore, Walter	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		181
85			—— Katie	Wife-H			F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
86			—— Otis	Son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			—— Eunice	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
88			—— Ollie	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
89			—— Elnora	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
90			—— Caroline	Daughter			F	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
91	177	179	Moore, Johnnie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	182
92			—— Emy	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
93	178	180	Davis, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		183
94			—— Armenia	Sister			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
95			Brown, James	Step-brother			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96			Payne, Lendee	Aunt-H			F	Neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
97	179	181	McKelvey, Ole	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		184
98			—— Jessie	Wife-H			F	Neg	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None							
99	180	182	Nelms, Lobe	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	65	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		185
100	181	183	Palmer, Foley	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	60	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	V[illegible]	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Sheet No. 9 A

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 part of | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Dell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	182	184	Lamb, Steve	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		186
2			—— Isetta	Wife-H			F	Neg	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
3			—— Earline	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
4			—— Malvin	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
5			—— Colesta	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
6			—— Moses	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
7			—— Truman	Son			M	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
8	183	185	Bryant, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		187
9			Moore, Bestrice	Aunt-H			F	Neg	45	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
10	184	186	McKelvey, Mary	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	45	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		188
11			—— [illegible]	Daughter-H			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
12			—— Ella M.	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13	185	187	Allen, Carl	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		189
14			—— Minnie	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
15			—— Andrew	Son			M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
16	186	188	McKinney, Dick	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		190
17			—— Lossie	Wife-H			F	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
18			—— Tessie	Daughter			F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
19			—— Jessie M.	Daughter			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
20			—— Annie M.	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
21	187	189	McKinney, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		191
22			—— Clifford	Wife-H			F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
23			—— Helen R.	Daughter			F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
24	188	190	Minter, Bill	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					no		
25			—— Cynthia	Wife-H			F	W	71	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Northern Ireland	Scotland	yes	none					no		
26	189	191	Watkins, Billie	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		192
27			—— Sallie	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none							
28			—— Minter	Daughter			F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
29			—— Clifford	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
30	190	192	Loftin, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	193
31			—— Dewey	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
32			—— Rita	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
33			—— Bobbie	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
34	191	193	Harrison, William H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		194
35			—— Jennie	Mother-H			F	W	50	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
36	192	194	Lane, Clint	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		195
37			—— Della	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
38			—— Tol	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39	193	195	Bennett, Pinkney	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		196
40			—— Eva	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
41			—— Lloyd	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
42			—— Leonard	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
43			—— Joseph C.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
44	194	196	Robison, Hardin	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		197
45			—— Stella	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
46			—— Marie	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
47			—— Rayford	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
48			—— George W.	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
49			—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
50			—— Mattie B.	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Aul Hale, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Creath Road

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	195	197	Oliver, Zibidee	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	198
52			—— Burena	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
53			—— Ennie L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
54			—— Largie M	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
55			—— Byron W.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
56			—— A. E.	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
57			—— Iva M.	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
58			—— Eunice G.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
59	196	198	Creath, Will	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	199
60			—— Minnie	Wife-H			F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
61			—— W. G.	Son			M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
62	197	199	Anderson, Clifton	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	200
63			—— Alberta	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
64			—— Sybil	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
65			—— Frank	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
66			—— Jimmie	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
67			Johnson, Marshall	Boarder			M	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
68	198	200	Burrow, Samuel	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	201
69			—— Lily	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	yes	none						
70			—— Ernest	Son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	202
71			—— Albert	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72	199	201	Boseman, Nathan	Head	R	yes	M	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	203
73			—— Nettie	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
74	200	202	Beathard, James L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	204
75			—— Annie	Wife-H			F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
76			—— Walter	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
77			—— Lloyd	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
78			—— Charlie	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
79			Norton, Garland	Grand-son			M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
80	201	203	Williams, Lip	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	205
81			—— Amanda	Wife-H			F	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
82			—— Violetta	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
83	202	204	Colter, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206
84			—— Mattie	Mother-H			F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
85			—— Lois	Sister			F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
86			—— Katherine	Sister			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
87			—— Lorris	Sister			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
88			Wesley, Ann	Boarder			M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
89	203	205	Stedman, Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
90			—— Veola	Wife-H			F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
91			—— Buna	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
92			—— Bill	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
93			—— Oscar	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
94			—— Jimmie	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
95	204	206	Elam, Alec	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
96			Gilder, Walter	Partner			M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	—
97	205	207	Simpson, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	209
98			—— Lucy	Wife-H			F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
99			—— Mattie	Daughter			F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
100	206	208	Alton, Marie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
55

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Bell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	207	209	Colter, Earl	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
2			—— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3			—— Alton	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			—— Viola	Daughter			F	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5			—— Anna L.	Daughter			F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
6	208	210	Gilder, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
7			—— Liza	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
8			—— Ira M.	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9			—— Lora L.	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
10			—— Elmo	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
11			—— Timothy	Son			M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
12	209	211	Williams, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
13			—— Gertrude	Mother-H		X	F	Neg	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14	210	212	Rogers, Jose	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	25	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
15			—— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16	211	213	Crawford, James Sr.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	34	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	214
17			—— Acie	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none						
18			—— James Jr.	Son			M	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Assistant Supervisor	General farm	VXVV	W	yes		
19			Gal, Augusta	Servant			F	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W			
20	212	214	Connor, Dump	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
21			—— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
22			—— Arlene	Daughter			F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23			—— Delton	Son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
24			—— Reba	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25			—— Eugene	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26			—— Louise	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27			—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
28	213	215	Prince, Buster	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
29			—— Emiliane	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			—— Amelia	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31			—— Douglas	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32	214	216	Minter, Jacob F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	217
33			—— Ruth	Daughter-H		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		83					yes	none						
34			—— Harold	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		83					yes	none						
35	215	217	Hopkins, Hewell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
36			—— Lola	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37	216	218	Mason, Maud	Head	O	yes	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina		87					yes	none						
38			—— Pauline	Daughter-H		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
39			—— Marcus	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40			—— Nadine	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41			—— Audrey	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42	217	219	Loskey, John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	219
43			—— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
44			—— Francis	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
45			—— Eunice	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46			—— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47			—— Lora B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48			—— Naomi	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49			—— Morris	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
50			Ashmore, Kate	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Hale (?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	207	209	Colter, Earl	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
2			—— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			—— Alton	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4			—— Viola	Daughter			F	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5			—— Anna L.	Daughter			F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6	208	210	Gilder, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
7			—— Liza	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
8			—— Ira M.	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
9			—— Lora L.	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
10			—— Elmo	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
11			—— Timothy	Son			M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12	209	211	Williams, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
13			—— Gertrude	Mother-H		X	F	Neg	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14	210	212	Rogers, Jose	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	–	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
15			—— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16	211	213	Crawford, James Sr.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	34	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	214
17			—— Acie	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			—— James Jr.	Son			M	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Assistant supervisor	General farm	VXVV	W	yes		
19			Hal, Augusta	Servant			F	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W			
20	212	214	Connor, Dump	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
21			—— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22			—— Arlene	Daughter			F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23			—— Dilton	Son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
24			—— Reba	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
25			—— Eugene	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
26			—— Louise	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
27			—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
28	213	215	Prince, Buster	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
29			—— Emiliane	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30			—— Amelia	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31			—— Douglas	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32	214	216	Minter, Jacob F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	217
33			—— Ruth	Daughter-H			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
34			—— Harold	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	None						
35	215	217	Hopkins, Dewell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
36			—— Lola	Wife-H			F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
37	216	218	Mason, Maud	Head	O	yes	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina		87					yes	None						
38			—— Pauline	Daughter-H			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
39			—— Marcus	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
40			—— Nadine	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41			—— Audrey	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42	217	219	Lackey, John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	219
43			—— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
44			—— Edwin	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
45			—— Eunice	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
46			—— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47			—— Lucie B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48			—— Naomi	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49			—— Morris	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50			Ashmore, Kate	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 16 B | 87C/4

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Sell Hale?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	218	220	Coborn, Obie	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	220
52			—— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
53	219	221	Smith, Frederick?	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
54			—— Byrd?	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
55			Lucier?, Edna P.	Boarder					F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
56	220	222	Brooks?, Purtus?	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	221
57			—— Lily?	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
58			—— Fred E.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
59			—— Ilene?	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
60	221	223	Owens?, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	222
61			—— Anna?	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
62			—— Leota?	Daughter					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
63			—— Willie?	Son					M	W	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
64			—— Opal?	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
65			—— Jessie E.?	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
66			—— Zilla M.?	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
67			Simmons?, Freeman	Boarder					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
68	222	224	Sells?, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	59	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		223
69			—— Tempie?	Wife-H					[illegible]	Neg	56	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
70	223	225	Craig?, William T.?	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	224
71			—— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
72			—— John	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
73			—— Henry J.?	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
74	224	226	Monk?, Claude	Head	O	$2,000		no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Proprietor	General store	9V91	O	yes		
75			—— Berta	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
76	225	227	Taylor, J. T.?	Head	O			yes	M	W	86	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
77			—— Mattie	Wife					F	W	81	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	New York	Georgia	yes	None						
78			Jones, Josephine	Daughter-H					F	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
79	226	228	Ford, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22[illegible]
80			—— Winnie?	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18?	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
81			—— Ima F.?	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
82			—— Johnnie	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
83			—— Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
84	227	229	Vaughn?, Eli?	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	226
85			—— Lily?	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
86			—— Cassie	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
87			—— Arvie?	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88			—— Zona?	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
89	228	230	Powell, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	227
90			—— Flora	Wife					F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
91			—— Irene?	Daughter-H					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
92			—— Jay D.?	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93	229	231	Rice, Sam?	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	228
94			—— Linda?	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
95			—— Norman	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	229
96			Hager?, Erma	Step-daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
97			—— Donald	Step-son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
98			—— Paul	Step-son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
99	230	232	Denman?, Lawrence?	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	60	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	230
100			—— Lou	Wife-H					F	Neg	60	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1, part of | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11 A | 56

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Mattye [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	231	233	Walker, E. J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	231
2			— Essie	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
3			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— M. E.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
5			— L. B.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
6			— Dorothy P.	Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
7			— Mary L.	Daughter				F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
8	232	234	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	232
9			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	14	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
10			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
11	233	235	Kelley, Starks	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
12			— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
13			— Frank L.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
14			— Herschel	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15	234	236	Sims, Johnnie	Head	R	$10	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
16			— Ruthie	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
17			— Lewis	Son				M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
18	235	237	Parker, James E.	Head	R	$10	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
19			— Ruthie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
20			— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
21			— Marie	Daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
22			— Guy E.	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
23	236	238	Hansen, [illegible] H.	Head	R	$10	no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
24			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none						
25			— [illegible] H. Jr.	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
26			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
27			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
28			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
29			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
30			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
31			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
32			— Frances	Daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
33			— Harland	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
34	237	239	[illegible], Sam	Head	R	$15	no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Manager	Saw Mill	7344	E	yes	no	
35			— Willie	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
36			— Cleo	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
37			— Gilbert	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
38			— Georgena	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
39			— Bettie J.	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
40	238	240	Sims, Jewell	Head	R	$10	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
41			— Dora	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
42			— Hugh	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
43			— Connie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
44			— Eva	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
45	239	241	Sims, Fatey	Head	R	$10	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	784[illegible]	W	yes	no	
46			— Mary F.	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	yes	none						
47			— Mattie	Daughter				F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
48			— Jessie	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
49	240	242	Benton, Willis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	234
50			— Verna	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Sul Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	241	243	Ashmore, Wess	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		235
52			—— Isora	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None							
53			Beavers, Lonnie	Step-son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none							
54			—— Lily M.	Step-daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none							
55	242	244	Shields, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	236
56			—— Ina	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
57			—— Frankie M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				none							
58			—— Earline	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				none							
59	243	245	Colter, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		237
60			—— Willie E.	Wife-H			F	Neg	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none							
61	244	246	Turner, Mart	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	England	33	0	yes	None							
62			—— Harriet	Wife-H			F	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas			yes	none							
63	245	247	[illegible], L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		238
64			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none							
65			—— [illegible]	Sister			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma			yes	none							
66	246	248	Ashmore, Will	Head-H	O	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		239
67	247	249	Jackson, J. J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		240
68			—— Sallie	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi			yes	None							
69			—— Ray	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
70			—— Jesse	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	no		
71			—— Guy S.	Son			M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
72			—— Charlie	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None							
73			—— Robert	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				none							
74	248	250	Coborn, Emmett	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		241
75			—— Minnie	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none							
76			Langley, Codie	Step-son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None							
77			—— Juanita	Step-daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				None							
78			—— Edward	Step-son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				none							
79			—— Ernest C.	Step-son			M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				none							
80	249	251	[illegible], Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		242
81			—— Fannie	Wife-H			F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none							
82			—— George	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				None							
83			—— Joe	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				none							
84	250	252	[illegible], Chester	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		243
85			—— Curtis	Son			M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none							
86			—— Fannie	Daughter-H			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none							
87			—— Cecil J.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none							
88			—— J. C.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				None							
89			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				None							
90	251	253	Gregg, William M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		244
91			—— Martha	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	None							
92			—— Willie	Son			M	W	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		245
93			—— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none							
94			—— Edna	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none							
95	252	254	Gregg, Elson	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		246
96			—— Mildred	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none							
97	253	255	Hammond, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		247
98			—— Jimpie	Wife-H			F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			yes	None							
99			—— Bill	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
100			—— Johnnie	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		249

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Bell Hale, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written along the margin): San Antonio Road

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig. (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	254	256	Ashby, Bud	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		250
2			—— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
3			—— Richard	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		8					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
4			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		8					yes	None								
5			—— [illegible] M.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		8					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
6			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		8						None								
7	255	257	[illegible], Albert F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				251
8			—— Sadie	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		8					yes	None								
9			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		8					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
10			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		8					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
11	256	258	[illegible]	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida		[illegible]					yes	Proprietor	General store	9V91	O	yes		no		
12			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		8					yes	None								
13			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	47	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		8					no	None								
14	257	259	Jones, W. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		252
15			—— Ida M.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
16			—— Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None								
17	258	260	[illegible], Tom	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		253
18			—— Lucille	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
19			—— J. B.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
20			—— Sylvan	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
21			—— Lucile	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
22			—— Morris	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None								
23			—— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None								
24			—— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		254
25	259	261	Peterson, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	South Dakota	Denmark	Denmark		68	07	0			yes									
26			—— Ellen	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
27			[illegible], Chris	[illegible]					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	188[illegible]	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		255
28	260	262	Evans, [illegible] C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Physician	General practice	9[illegible]	O	yes		no		256
29			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		8					yes	None								
30			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		8					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
31			Barton, [illegible]	[illegible]					F	Neg	70	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
32	261	263	Barton, [illegible]	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		257
33	262	264	[illegible], Joe B.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		258
34			—— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
35			—— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None								
36	263	265	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				257
37			Richardson, Wilson	Grandson					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38	264	266	Jones, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		260
39			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
40			Bell, Chester	Stepson					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
41			[illegible], [illegible]	Step-brother					M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
42	265	267	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		261
43			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		8					yes	None								
44			—— [illegible]	Mother					F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		[illegible]					yes	None								
45			—— [illegible]	Brother					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
46	266	268	Parker, [illegible]	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				262
47			Edwards, [illegible]	Grandson					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48			[illegible], Fannie	Daughter					F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9x91	E	yes				
49	[illegible]	269	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		8					yes	None								
50			—— Selma	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8637 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Sue Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			268	270	Owens, George Jr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		263
52					——— Verna	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					——— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					——— Colleen	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					——— Verna F.	Daughter				X	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			269	271	McCreary, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		264
57					——— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					——— Louis	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
59					——— Robert	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
60					——— Jimmie	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
61					——— Fletch	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					——— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63			270	272	Owen, George Sr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		265
64					——— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
65					——— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
66			271	273	Allen, Rob	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		266
67					——— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					Lewis, A. C.	Servant				X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes				
69			272	274	Vaughn, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		267
70					——— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			273	275	Holmes, Douglas	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		268
72	San Antonio Road				——— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
73			274	276	Moore, Frank	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
74			275	277	Owen, Anne	Head-H	O			yes	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				269
75			276	278	Bergman, R. B.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		270
76					——— Cornelia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					——— Albert	Brother				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General farm	VOV.	NP	yes				
78					——— Buster	Brother				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					——— Lengo	Brother				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					——— Jewell	Sister				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			277	279	Gossett, Wilal	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		271
82					——— Erma	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none								
83					——— Nazarene	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			278	280	Cermak, Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1903	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		272
85					——— Rose	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
86					——— Rose	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15				yes	None								
87					——— Lester	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15				yes	Farm Labourer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
88					——— Cecile	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15				yes	none								
89					——— Jerry	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15				yes	none								
90					——— Millie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15				yes	none								
91					——— George	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15					none								
92			279	281	Allen, Jimmie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		273
93					——— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					——— John	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					——— Lenita	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					——— Crozette	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			280	282	Allen, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		274
98					——— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					——— Rosale	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					——— Will Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part 1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1		281	283	Benton, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	275
2				—— Gussie	Wife-H			F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	none						
3				—— Marie	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
4				—— Willie E.	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
5				—— Mamie	Daughter			F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
6		282	284	Hall, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	276
7				—— Sudie	Wife-H			F	Neg	44	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
8		283	285	Bolton, Oscar	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	277
9				—— Mattie	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
10				—— Ellis	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
11				—— Joe E.	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
12				—— John E.	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
13				—— James E.	Son			M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
14		284	286	Manning, John	Head	O	yes	F	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	278
15				—— Emma	Wife-H			F	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none						
16		285	287	Manning, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	279
17				—— Joanna	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
18				—— Pennie	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
19				—— L. T.	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
20	San Antonio Road	286	288	Manning, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	280
21				—— Annie	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
22				—— John H	Son			M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
23		287	289	Benton, Henry L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	281
24				—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
25				—— Henry F.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
26				—— Viola E.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
27		288	290	Jones, John R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	282
28				—— Pleasonie	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
29				—— Annie	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
30				—— Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31		289	291	Sheridan, Seaff	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	283
32				—— Myrtle	Wife-H			F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33		290	292	Allen, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	284
34				—— Ludie	Wife-H			F	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
35		291	293	King, Earnest	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	285
36				—— Sallie	Wife-H			F	Neg	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
37				—— Lavada	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
38				—— Gustine	Son			M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39				—— R. Lee	Grandson			M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
40		292	294	Johnson, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	286
41				—— Frances	Wife-H			F	Neg	50	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
42		293	295	Bell, Jim L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	287
43				—— Geneva	Wife-H			F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
44				—— Robbie S.	Daughter			F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
45		294	296	Jones, Page	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	288
46				—— Estella	Wife-H			F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
47				—— Anita	Daughter			F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
48				—— Berline	Daughter			F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
49		295	297	Jones, Douglas	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	289
50				—— Daisy	Wife-H			F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part 2)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Sue Hale, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			296	298	Jackson, Lodie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		290
52					—— Cindy M.	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			297	299	Farek, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		291
54					—— Terese	Mother					F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1857	Na	yes	None								
55					Dow, Dennie	[illegible]-H					F	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56			298	300	Farek, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		292
57					—— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1901	Na	yes	None								
58					—— Joe E.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None								
59			299	301	Farek, George L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		293
60					—— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
61			300	302	Fielder, Richard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		294
62					—— Mary	~~Mother~~-H					F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					Washington, Minnie	Sister					F	Neg	36	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64					Jones, Phelia	Sister					F	Neg	38	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—— Chester	Nephew					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—— L. E.	Nephew					M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					Farmer, J. T.	Boarder					M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	2			
68					—— Cora	Boarder					F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—— Corine	Boarder					F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			301	303	Taylor, Chester	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		295
71					—— Effie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					Kelley, George	Boarder					M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		296
73	San Antonio Road		302	304	Ross, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		297
74					—— Leona	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—— Effie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					—— James	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—— Gilbert	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—— Thomas	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					—— Raymond	Nephew					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				298
81			303	305	Langrum, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		299
82					—— Ellen	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
83					—— Godfrey	Son					M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			304	306	Emmerson, Buster	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		300
85					—— Elnora	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					Jones, Will C.	Step-son					M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			305	307	Holt, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		301
88					—— Adele	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—— Horace	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Marcus L.	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—— Jewell	Daughter					F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			306	308	Beard, Melvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		302
95					—— Willie M.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—— Lois	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—— Millie	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—— Melvin Jr.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			307	309	Beard, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		303
100					—— Edie M.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 14 A | 905/4 | 59

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Sue Hale, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			308	310	Perkins, L. B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		304
2					—— Mary M.	Wife - H					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—— L. B. Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—— John M.	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					—— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			309	311	Beard, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		305
7					—— Mary	Wife - H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—— Essie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					—— Burtis	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	General farm	VOVV	NP					
10					—— Curtis	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labour	General farm	VOVV	NP					
11					—— Ardie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—— John R.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			310	312	Beard, Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		306
14					—— Georgia	Wife - H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—— Ethel	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—— Raymond Jr.	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			311	313	Vickers, Cora	Head - H	O			yes	F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				307
19					—— Johnnie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—— Price	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21	San Antonio Road		312	314	Baylor, Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		308
22					—— Pearl	Wife - H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			313	315	Ferrell, Leroy	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		309
24					—— Bedie	Wife - H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					—— Mary	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			314	316	Kallmark, Harvey	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		310
27					—— Minnie	Wife - H					F	W	43	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—— Leroy	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
29			315	318	Gilder, Garfield	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		311
30					—— Lartha	Wife - H					F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—— Minnie P.	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					—— Ruby L.	Daughter					F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			316	318	Calter, Nig	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		312
34					—— Mary L.	Wife - H					F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— Thelma	Daughter					F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			317	319	Jackson, Jimmie	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		313
37					—— Zella B.	Wife - H					F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—— Vera L.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					—— Rosa A.	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			318	320	Moore, Stanley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		314
41					—— Mary L.	Wife - H					F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			319	321	Dixon, John W.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		315
43					—— Rosa B.	Wife - H					F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			320	322	McKinney, Burt	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		316
45					—— Mary	Wife - H					F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					—— Nolan	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					Maten, Daniel	Step-son					M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			321	323	Sepmore, Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Illinois		87	29	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		317
49					—— Jennie	Wife - H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—— Robert L.	Son					M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas | Incorporated place | Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Sheet No. 14 B | 9101

County Houston | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1, part of | Unincorporated place | Institution | Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Mattie Bell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME (5)	RELATION (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
51			322	324	Seymore, Dave	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Illinois		57	27	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		318	51
52					—— Opal	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									52
53					—— David	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									53
54					—— Mollie	Mother				X	F	W	56	WD		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None									54
55					—— Ethel	Sister				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Illinois		57	27	1			yes	None									55
56			323	325	Moore, Charlie P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		319	56
57					—— Tomietta	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									57
58			324	326	Hall, McKinley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		320	58
59					—— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		57					yes	None									59
60					—— Jim E.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									60
61					—— Emma B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									61
62					—— Earl	Son				X	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									62
63			325	327	Johnson, Gibson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	47	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		321	63
64					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									64
65					—— Carey B.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									65
66			326	328	Dennis, Willie J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		322	66
67					—— Altie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									67
68			327	329	Griffin, W. Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		323	68
69					—— Althea	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									69
70			328	330	Hopkins, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		324	70
71					—— Lily M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									71
72					—— Andrew	Son				X	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									72
73	San Antonio Road		329	331	Jones, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			73
74					—— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									74
75					—— Otis	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									75
76					—— Jesse J.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									76
77					—— Lida	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									77
78					—— George Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									78
79					—— Gypsy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									79
80			330	332	Oneal, Wilbur	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		325	80
81					—— Zelma	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									81
82			331	333	Tate, Johnson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		326	82
83					Lockhart, Fennie	Cousin				X	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									83
84			332	334	Treat, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		327	84
85					—— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									85
86					Miller, Lizzie	Sister				X	F	Neg	36	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									86
87					—— Mabelle	Niece				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									87
88					—— O. C.	Nephew				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					88
89					—— Artie	Nephew				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									89
90					—— Tommie	Nephew				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									90
91					—— J. D.	Nephew				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									91
92					—— W. D.	Nephew				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									92
93					—— Babe Ruth	Nephew				X	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									93
94					—— King Jr.	Nephew				X	M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None									94
95			333	335	Tate, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		328	95
96					—— Ada	Sister				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									96
97					Colter, Louanna	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	40	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		57					yes	None									97
98					—— Viola	Step-sister				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None									98
99			334	336	Chestnut, Ella	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	46	WD		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		57					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes					99
100			335	337	Petty, Jake	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	65	WD		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		57					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Sheet No. 15 A

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 part 2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Hill Hale, Enumerator.

9151 60

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			336	338	Calter, Sidney	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		329
2					—— Nancy	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
3					Washington, Elmo	Step-son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
4					—— W. D.	Step-son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
5					—— L. W.	Step-son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
6			337	339	Conway, Reed	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		330
7					—— Annie	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	none								
8					—— Essie B.	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
9					—— Arline	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
10			338	340	King, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		331
11					—— Fannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	none								
12					—— Joe E.	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	none								
13					—— Jane	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	none								
14			339	341	Dawson, Edwood	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		332
15					—— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
16					—— Oran-ah.	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
17					—— Edwood Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	none								
18					—— W. H.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	none								
19					—— Jamie	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
20			340	342	Elam, Lydia	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	51	WD		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				333
21					Hawkins, Annie	Daughter					F	Neg	23	D		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		8					yes	None								
22	San Antonio Road		341	343	Simpson, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	WD		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		334
23					—— Pearline	Daughter-H					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
24					—— Fronie	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
25					—— Josie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	none								
26					—— Rolie	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	none								
27					—— Chester	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
28			342	344	Walker, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
29					—— Lizzie	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
30			343	345	Jordan, Dan	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		335
31					—— Willie	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
32					—— Raymond	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	none								
33					—— Mandy	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None								
34					—— Ellen	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None								
35					—— Mannie	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
36					—— Alberta	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
37					—— Macbeth	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
38					—— Willie	Son					M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
39					—— Violetta	Daughter					F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
40			344	346	Thompson, Jim A.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		336
41					—— Estelle	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
42					—— Leonas	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None								
43					—— Lilian	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
44					—— J. T.	Son					M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
45					—— Gertrude	Daughter					F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
46			345	347	Tate, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		337
47					—— Alice	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
48					—— Dimples	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
49					—— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
50					—— Willie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8037

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Hall Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51		346	348	Rice, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		338
52				—— Nannie	Wife - H			F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
53				—— Evelyn - ab -	Daughter			F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
54				—— Johnnie	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
55		347	349	Griffin, Monroe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		339
56				—— Nannie	Wife - H			F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
57				—— M. G.	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
58				—— A. D.	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
59				—— Hardy	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
60				—— Willie G.	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
61				Carr, Harold	Boarder			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		340
62		348	350	Jaggs, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		341
63				—— Nellie	Wife - H			F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
64				—— Archie	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
65				—— Pauline	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
66				—— Jessie	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
67		349	351	Wilson, John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		342
68				—— Fanny	Wife - H			F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
69				—— Irbie	Son			M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
70				—— Leslie	Son			M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
71		350	352	Jones, Edgar	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		343
72				—— Willie M.	Wife - H			F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
73				—— Lizzie	Daughter			F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
74				—— John L.	Son			M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
75	San Antonio Road	351	353	[illegible], John L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		344
76				—— Sarah E.	Wife - H			F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
77				—— Jim L.	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
78				—— Bonnie L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
79				—— Albert	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
80				—— Bob	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
81				—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
82				—— Lena	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
83				—— Johnnie	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
84		352	354	[illegible], Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		345
85				—— Lizzie	Wife - H			F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
86		353	355	Smith, Thomas	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		346
87				—— Hazel	Wife - H			F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
88		354	356	Coaster, Louis	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		347
89				—— Anna	Wife - H			F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
90				—— A. J.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
91				—— Louis	Son			M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
92		355	357	Livingston, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		348
93				—— Mamie	Wife - H			F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	None							
94				—— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
95				—— Robert	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
96				—— Bettie J.	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
97				—— Imogene	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
98		356	358	Calter, John	Head - H	R	yes	M	Neg	68	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
99		357	359	Wheeler, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
100				—— Ernestine I.	Wife - H			F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hamilton | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 16 A | 61 | 92514

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Mattie Bell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	357	359	Blackshire, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	61	M	18	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	349
2			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
3			McIntyre, Motris	Grand-son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
4			—— [illegible]	Grand-son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
5			[illegible], [illegible]	Sister-in-law			F	Neg	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
6			[illegible], [illegible]	Step-daughter			F	Neg	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
7			—— [illegible] M.	Step-granddaughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
8			—— Bettie	Step-granddaughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
9	358	360	Hobson, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	350
10			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
11			—— Billie	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	351
12	359	361	[illegible], [illegible] M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
13			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
14			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	352
15			—— Flora	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
16			—— [illegible] R.	Grand-son			M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
17	360	362	Patton, [illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	353
18	361	363	Hobson, Haus	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	354
19			—— Helen	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20			—— Adabel	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
21			—— Carl H.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
22			—— Robert	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
23			—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
24	362	364	Hobson, H. A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	355
25			—— Evie M.	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
26			—— George	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
27	363	365	McQueen, Dan	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	356
28			—— Ellie	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
29			—— Lura M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30			—— Odell	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
31			—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	~~None~~						
32			—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
33			—— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
34			—— Dan Jr.	Son			M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
35	364	366	Hale, Billy	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	357
36			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
37			—— Jack	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
38			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
39			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40	365	367	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	358
41			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
42			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
43	366	368	Hughes, Florence	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	32	WD		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		359
44			—— Aaron	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
45			—— J. B.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
46			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
47			—— Edward	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
48			—— Fanny P.	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
49			—— [illegible]	Brother-in-law			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
50	367	369	Johnson, [illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	58	WD		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Mattie [illegible] Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	368	370	Neel, Albert C	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		360
52			—— Alice	Wife - H			F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
53			—— Carmen	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
54			—— Eva B.	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
55			—— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
56			—— Madell	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
57			—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
58			—— Addie L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
59			—— June	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
60			—— Albert C. Jr.	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
61			—— Ermine	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
62	369	371	Poole, Pete	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		361
63			—— Becky	Wife - H			F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
64			—— Preston	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
65			—— Claude	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
66			—— Ernnie	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
67			—— Telma	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
68			—— Roy	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
69	370	372	Goolsby, Leo	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		362
70			—— Dillard	Wife - H			F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
71			—— Moselle	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
72	371	373	Harrison, Garrett	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		363
73			—— Dora	Wife - H			F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
74			—— Laura B.	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
75			—— Alvin	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
76			—— Amazone	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
77			—— Garrett T. Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
78			Lewis, Johnnie	Boarder			M	W	79	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		364
79	372	374	Graham, Meredith	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		365
80			—— Lena	Wife - H			F	W	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
81			—— Cora M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
82			—— Georgia B.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
83			—— Elwood	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
84			—— Lora	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
85			—— Florence	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
86			—— Sam S.	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
87			—— Meredith Jr.	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
88	373	375	Loviaby, John T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		366
89			—— Laura B.	Wife - H			F	W	36	M	20	yes	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
90			—— Margaretta	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
91			—— Mayze E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
92			—— Trace	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
93			—— Irene	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
94			—— Noah	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
95			—— Johnnie B.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
96			—— Julia B.	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
97	374	376	Looky, Lawrence	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	367
98			—— Irene	Wife - H			F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
99			—— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
100			—— Edna G.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas | Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Sheet No. 17 A | 62

County Houston | Ward of city ____ | Block No. ____ | Supervisor's District No. 18 | 93517

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1, part 1 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) | Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) | Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) | Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Nell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			375	377	Graham, Jesse M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		368
2					—— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
3					—— J. T.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
4					—— Loy	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
5					—— Roy	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
6					—— Hubert	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
7					—— Herbert	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
8					—— L. C.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
9			376	378	Graham, Preston	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		369
10					—— Georgia B.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
11					—— Nell	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
12			377	379	Ferrell, Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		370
13					—— Mattie M.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
14					—— Sybil	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
15					—— Marie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
16					—— Oleta	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
17					—— Charles Jr.	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
18			378	380	Hall, Ira C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	371
19					—— Zora	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
20					—— Lorene	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
21					—— Marie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
22					—— Edna L.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
23			379	381	Graham, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		372
24					—— Lily	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
25					—— Anna	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
26					—— Lura B.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
27					—— Mattie J.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
28					—— John L.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
29			380	382	Grooms, Alec	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		373
30					—— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
31			381	383	Fowler, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		374
32					—— Grace	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	None								
33					—— Calvin	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
34					—— Elton	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
35					—— Pearle	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
36					—— Norman	Son					M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
37			382	384	Walling, Elisha A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		375
38					—— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
39					—— George E.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
40					—— Colton	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
41					Phillips, Irene	Step-daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
42					—— Billie	Step-daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
43			383	385	Grooms, John C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		376
44					—— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
45					—— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
46					—— Zona B.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
47					—— Estelle	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
48					—— Truman	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
49			384	386	Grooms, George	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		377
50					—— Nannie	Wife-H					F	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6987

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Mattie Hill Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	385	387	Whittaker, Dan	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		379
52			—— Maude	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	yes	none								
53			—— Carl	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
54	386	388	Lively, Willie L.	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		-		379
55			—— Edna	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
56			—— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
57			Ferguson, Mary A.	Mother-H	[illegible]	yes	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
58	387	389	Luce, Bart	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		380
59			—— Mary	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none								
60			—— Barney	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
61			—— Laura	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
62			—— Loreta	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
63			—— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
64			—— Alton	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
65			—— Leon	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
66			Sims, Dona	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	yes	none								
67	388	390	Ferguson, Chester	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	381
68			—— Grace	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
69	389	391	Dixon, James W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		382
70			—— Kay	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
71	390	392	Sims, Luther	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		383
72			—— Jessie	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
73			—— Doyle	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
74			—— Tommie	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
75			—— Ellis	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
76			—— Buckner	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
77			—— Henry F.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
78			—— Robert	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
79			Gardner, Albert A.	Boarder			M	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	Cement plant	7803	W	no	83			
80	391	393	Grounds, Grady	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		384
81			—— Belle	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
82			—— Harold	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
83			—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
84			—— Grady Jr.	Son			M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
85	392	394	Grounds, George E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		385
86			—— Bertie	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
87			—— Nona M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
88			—— Floyd	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
89			—— Cullen	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
90	393	395	Hill, Guy	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		386
91			—— Stella	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
92	394	396	Marsh, J. H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	none								
93			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			F	W	61	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None								
94			—— Vernon	Son			M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		387
95			—— Mae	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
96			—— Normangee	Grand-son			M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
97	395	397	Lawrence, Martha	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				388
98			~~Riggins~~, Willie M.	Daughter-H			F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
99			—— Lawrence L.	Grand-son			M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
100			Williams, Denison	Nephew			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1, part 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 A
9-5-14
63
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Mattie Lue Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1		396	398	Denman, Job	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	389
2				— Margaret	Wife-H			F	Neg	29	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
3				— Belle	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
4				— James	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
5				— Bettie	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
6				— Jean	Daughter			F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
7				— Noble	Son			M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
8		397	399	Summers, Martin	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	390
9				— Eddie	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	None						
10				— David	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
11				— Martin Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
12				— J. A.	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
13		398	400	Horne, Wash	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	391
14				— Ruby	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
15				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
16				— Dale	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
17				— Dennis	Son			M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
18				Sharp, Roy	Step-son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
19				— Howard	Step-son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20		399	401	Rushing, Minnie	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	39	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		392
21				— Norman	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22		400	402	Grimm, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	393
23				— Ella	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
24				— George	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
25				— Alma	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
26				— Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
27	Rusk Road	401	403	Johnston, Jimmie	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
28				— Alice	Wife-H			F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
29				— Mabelle	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
30		402	404	Johnston, Irene	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	35	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		394
31				— Wilbur	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
32				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
33				— Pearline	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
34				— Andrew	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
35				— Fate	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
36		403	405	Seay, William H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	395
37				— Elizabeth	Wife-H			F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
38				— Eula	Daughter			F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
39		404	406	Reynolds, Claude	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	396
40				— Allene	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
41				— Lila G.	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
42				— James	Son			M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
43		405	407	Reynolds, James F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	397
44				— Josephine	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
45		406	408	Grounds, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	398
46				— Lora	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
47				— Edward	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
48				— LeLois	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
49				— Melba	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
50				— George W.	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9037 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas
County Houston
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [illegible] part 2
Incorporated place
Ward of city Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 18 B
95614

Enumerated by me on April 23rd, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Bell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			407	409	Hearne, Odell	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		399
52					—— Myrtie	Wife-H				"	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
53					—— Ola M.	Daughter				"	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
54					—— Lorene	Daughter				"	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
55					—— Orlena	Daughter				"	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
56					—— Lawson	Son				"	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
57			408	410	Ferguson, Dan	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		400
58					—— Fannie L.	Wife-H				"	F	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
59					—— Doris	Daughter				"	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
60			409	411	Fowler, John M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		401
61					—— Gusta	Wife-H				"	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
62					—— Nannie	Daughter				"	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
63					—— William	Son				"	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
64					—— Lena	Daughter				"	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
65					—— Nodell	Daughter				"	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
66			410	412	Randall, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		402
67					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				"	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	none								
68					—— Rayburn	Son				"	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
69					—— Dillia M.	Daughter				"	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
70					—— Cleburn	Son				"	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
71					King, Mary	Mother-in-law				"	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none								
72			411	413	Thomas, Wayne	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		403
73					—— Sophia	Wife-H				"	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
74					—— Neal G.	Son				"	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
75			412	414	Grounds, William F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
76					—— Carey	Wife-H				"	F	W	69	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	none								
77	Rusk Road		413	416	Thomas, Dave	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		404
78					—— Paralee	Wife-H				"	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—— Glenn	Son				"	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
80					—— Hugh	Son				"	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
81					—— Genevieve	Daughter				"	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
82					—— Maurine	Daughter				"	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
83			414	416	Millwel, John S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		405
84					—— Louella	Daughter				"	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
85					—— John H.	Son				"	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
86					—— Lois	Daughter				"	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
87					—— Evelyn	Daughter				"	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
88					—— Thomas	Son				"	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
89					Morgan, Grady	Boarder				"	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		406
90			415	417	Shanks, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		407
91					—— Mary	Wife-H				"	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
92					—— Talmadge	Son				"	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
93			416	418	Hall, Rayburn B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		408
94					—— Delma	Wife-H				"	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
95					—— Rayburn Jr.	Son				"	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
96			417	419	Hall, William H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		409
97					—— Isabel	Wife-H				"	F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
98			418	420	Taylor, William T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		410
99					—— Dollie	Wife-H				"	F	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
100					—— Bailey	Son				"	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 19 A
95514
64
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Bell Hall, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, lines 1–50): Rusk Road - Murchison Farm

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	419	421	Hickmon, Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	411
2			—— Joanna	Wife-H			F	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
3			—— Claude	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			—— Eunice	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
5			—— Booker T.	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
6			—— Clyde	Son			M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
7			—— W. T.	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
8			—— Pearlie B.	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
9			—— Mabel	Daughter			F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
10			—— Charles	Son			M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
11			—— Charlie	Son			M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
12			—— Junior	Son			M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
13	420	422	Cobb, Elisha	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	412
14			—— Sarah	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
15			—— Vernon	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
16			—— Elisha Jr.	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
17			—— Willie B.	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
18			—— Ed D.	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
19			—— George A.	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
20			—— Sallie F.	Sister			F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
21	421	423	Griffin, John W.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	413
22			—— Ada	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
23			—— John E.	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
24			—— Leroy	Son			M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
25			—— Reuben	Son			M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
26			—— Sephus	Son			M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
27	422	424	Alexander, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	414
28			—— Mattie	Mother-H			F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
29			—— Minor	Brother			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
30			—— Margaret	Sister			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
31			—— Morris	Brother			M	Neg	6	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
32			Dixon, Sara L.	Adopted sister			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
33			Green, Fannie	Grandmother			F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
34			Jones, Emma L.	Sister			F	Neg	23	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
35	423	425	Archie, Miles	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	415
36			Warren, Fannie	Sister-H			F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none						
37			—— Albert	Nephew			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			—— J. D.	Nephew			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none						
39	424	426	Patton, Jason	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	416
40			—— Minnie	Wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
41			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			—— Russell	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
43			—— Mary	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
44			—— Margie	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
45			—— Eloise	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
46			—— Oliver	Son			M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
47			—— Willie O.	Son			M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
48			Starks, Ruth	Daughter			F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
49	425	427	Wiley, Jesse	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	417
50			Bowens, Lee	Nephew			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6617

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Sheet No. 19 B | 96014

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Dell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51			426	428	Duncan, Mac	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		418	51
52					—— Berta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									52
53					—— Theoda	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									53
54					—— Mineola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									54
55				429	Thompson, Herman	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		419	55
56					—— Claudie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									56
57					—— Curtis	Brother				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes					57
58					—— Mae	~~Daughter~~				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59			427	430	Foreman, B. F.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		420	59
60					—— Pearlie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									60
61					—— Irra P.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									61
62					—— Olive	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					62
63					—— J. B.	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					63
64					—— David	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65					—— Bessie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66					—— Melvin	Son				X	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									66
67				431	Davis, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		421	67
68					—— Irene	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									68
69					—— Julius	Son				X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									69
70					—— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									70
71					—— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									71
72	Rusk Road - Murchison Farm		428	432	Cobb, Jewell	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		422	72
73					—— Inez	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None									73
74					—— Ruth L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None									74
75					—— Marta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None									75
76					—— John L.	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None									76
77					—— Vera B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None									77
78					—— Sadie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None									78
79			429	433	Beazley, Spencer	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		423	79
80					—— Alton	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					80
81					—— Walter	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									81
82					—— Elmo	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									82
83					—— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									83
84					—— Louis	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									84
85					—— Annie J.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86					—— Alice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									86
87					—— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									87
88					—— Lennie	Son				X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									88
89			430	434	Hunter, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		424	89
90					—— Joella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									90
91					—— Walta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									91
92			431	435	Lockhart, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		425	92
93					—— Allie B.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									93
94					—— L. H.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									94
95					—— R. T.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									95
96					—— Ray	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									96
97					—— Lee Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									97
98			432	436	Motten, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		426	98
99					—— Ethelia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									99
100					—— Esmora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 20 A | 65

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Bell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	Rush Road Morrison Lane	433	437	Williams, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	427
2				—— Callie J.	Wife-H			F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
3				—— Mamie	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
4				—— Eva	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
5				—— Idella	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
6				—— Wilburt	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
7		434	438	Wilder, Wesley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	428
8				—— Louanna	Mother-H			F	Neg	53	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
9		435	439	Colter, Sarah	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	429
10				—— Ophelia	Son			M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
11				—— Sellastine	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
12				—— Rissa	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
13		436	440	Wilder, Wiley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	430
14				—— Julie	Wife-H			F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15		437	441	Hogue, Charlie	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	431
16				—— Lula	Wife-H			F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
17		438	442	Brown, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	432
18				—— Susie	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
19				—— Lonnie T.	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVV	NP	yes		
20				—— Arnold A.	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
21				—— Claude	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
22				—— Cohen	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
23				—— William M.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
24				—— Mildred B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
25				—— James E.	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
26				—— Emory	Son			M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
27		439	443	Jenkins, Johnnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	433
28				—— Georgia	Wife-H			F	Neg	49	M	16	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
29				Chatman, Eddie B.	Step-son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes		
30				—— Alvin	Step-son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
31		440	444	Hill, Jeff A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	434
32				—— Lizzie	Wife-H			F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33	Rush Road	441	445	Denny, John W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	435
34				—— Jane	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
35				—— Clifton	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W			
36				—— Frances	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
37		442	446	Frizzell, Joe B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	436
38				—— Veltie S.	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
39				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
40				—— Gail	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
41				—— Eugene	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
42				—— Nita	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
43		443	447	Thomasson, Louis B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	437
44				—— Beulah	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none						
45				—— Winnie	Daughter			F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
46				—— Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
47				—— Edward	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
48				—— Emory	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
49				—— R.C.	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
50				—— Wilburn	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Bell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	444	448	Rains, Marvie	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	438
52			—— Lillian	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	445	449	Lewis, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	439
54			—— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55	446	450	Rabb, Rupert E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	440
56			—— Beulah	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
57			—— Joe B.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
58			—— Lina	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—— Frank	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
60			—— Walter	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
61			—— Janie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
62			—— La Verne	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
63			—— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			—— Norma	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
65			—— Elbert	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
66			—— Edward	Son		X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			—— Jim	Son		X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	447	451	Walker, John M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	441
69			—— Mamie	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—— Jessie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— Flonnie	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			—— Asa L.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
73	448	452	Nelson, Joe B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	442
74			—— Eula L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			—— A. J.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
76			—— Lelia	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			—— Wilsonia L.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			—— Mallie	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			none						
79			—— Lodean	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			none						
80			—— Morris	Son		X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			none						
81			—— Anita L.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			none						
82	449	453	Sims, Barney B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	443
83			—— Dovia	Wife-H		X	F	W	65	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		yes	none						
84	450	454	Allen, Roy	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	444
85			—— Esta	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
86			—— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
87			—— Ellozene	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
88			—— Eloise	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
89	451	455	Jones, William	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	445
90			—— Lula	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
91			—— [illegible]	Mother		X	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	none						
92	452	456	Jones, Dewey	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	446
93			—— Meakie	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
94			—— Donald	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
95			—— Doyle	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
96			—— Sybil	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
97			—— Harold	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
98	453	457	Sims, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	447
99			—— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		yes	none						
100			—— Lois W.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. Mattie Dell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work (Yes or No)	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
1			454	458	Sims, Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		448
2					— Nannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
3			455	459	Graham, Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		449
4					— Una	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— K. D.	Brother				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— Norman	Brother				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			456	460	Graham, Tracy	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		450
9					— Trixie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Maggie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Marguerite	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			457	461	Maddox, Billie	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		451
15					— Jimie	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Velma L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Bessie G.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			458	462	Jones, Rice	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		452
19					— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Gleason	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			459	463	Jones, George M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		453
23					— Hermine	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Georgia	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			460	464	Butler, Allen C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		454
27					— Fannie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
28					— Alfie E.	Adopted son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
29					Bowman, Eddie	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	45	D		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farm laborer	General farm		W	yes		no		
30			461	465	Smith, Andrew J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		455
31					— Mae E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Bessie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			462	466	Sims, William T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		456
34					— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Harry	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Wallace	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— Curtis	Son				X	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			463	467	Sims, Martin S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		83					yes	None								
40					— Pallie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
41			464	468	Sims, Martin C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		457
42					— Bethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87					yes	None								
43					— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Jaune E.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			465	469	Johnson, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		458
47					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— Harry	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
49					— Jake	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— Lola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8437 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Ad Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			466	470	Sims, John T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		58					yes	None								
52					—— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
53					—— Sherman	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		459
54					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			467	471	Norris, William Sr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		460
56					—— Mattie T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
57					—— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—— Willard	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			468	472	Sims, John C.	Head				No	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Proprietor	Dry goods store	8471	E	yes		no		
60					—— Parthy	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
61					—— H. D.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
62					—— Roger	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
63			469	473	Jones, Schultz	Head	R	$12		yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry-goods store	4790	W	yes		no		
64					—— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—— Durwood	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			470	474	Westbrook, Robert	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		8?					yes	Section foreman	Steam Railroad	7.77	W	yes		no		
68					—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— Belmont	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— Mel	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
73					—— R. L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
74					—— Nanaline	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
75					—— James E.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
76			471	475	Keeling, Andrew J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		461
77					—— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					—— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—— Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80			472	476	Douglass, Walter	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	70	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
81			473	477	Martin, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
82					—— Annie	Mother				X	F	Neg	70	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— Jennie	Sister-H				X	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84			474	478	Turner, John T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		462
85					—— Louisa	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			475	479	Patton, Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		463
87					—— Leslie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						–		
88					—— Edward	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
89					—— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—— Emma L.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—— J. E.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					—— Guy	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					—— Lopez	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—— Candie	Sister				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9-8-	W	yes				
95					—— Emma	Mother				X	F	W	67	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			476	480	Rohloff, Charles A.	Head	O	2,850		no	M	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	12	0			yes	None								
97					—— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	36	no	yes	England	England	England	English	99	33	V	Thr	Na	yes	none								
98			477	481	Knobel, John J.	Head	O	2,350		no	M	W	49	M	42	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Blacksmith	own shop	6064	O	yes		no		
99					—— Lovey	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	52	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
100					Woolie, Johnnie	Adopted son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 22 A | 9852 | 67

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Dell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	478	482	Rohloff, Gus A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	43	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	58	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	464
2			—— Maggie	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
3			—— Horace	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87				None						
4			—— Forest	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87				None						
5			Stockton, Edward	Step-son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
6			—— Leroy	Step-son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
7			—— Franklin	Step-son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
8	479	483	McQueen, Will	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	465
9			—— Nannie	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
10	480	484	Johnson, Monroe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	466
11			—— Effie	Wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
12			—— Georgia	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
13			—— Sam	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
14			—— William	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
15			—— Julia	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
16	481	485	Beard, James L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	467
17			—— Anna L.	Daughter-H			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
18			—— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
19	482	486	Beard, Claude Y.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	468
20			—— Mary B.	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
21			—— Clarence D.	Son			M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
22			Palmer, James L.	Step-son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
23	483	487	Chatman, Ennis	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	469
24			—— Alma	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
25	484	488	Spence, Chester	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	470
26			—— Alice	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
27			—— Chester Jr.	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
28	485	489	Taylor, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
29			—— Sallie	Wife-H			F	Neg	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30	486	490	Halford, Eddie	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	471
31			—— Mollie	Mother-H			F	W	56	WD		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	None						
32			—— Willie L.	Sister			F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	None						
33			—— Guy	Brother			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
34			Clark, Bill	Grandfather			M	W	96	WD		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida				yes	None						
35			Sims, Odie	Boarder			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
36	487	491	Stepp, Robert L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	472
37			—— Minnie	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12			yes	None						
38			—— Rolie	Son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
39			—— Lester	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
40			—— Pearle	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
41			—— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
42			—— Jewel	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
43			—— Abner	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
44	488	492	Robison, Archie	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	473
45			—— Mollie	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
46			—— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
47			—— Reba	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
48			—— David	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
49			Nichols, Raymond	Step-son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			—— Bessie	Step-daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part K)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 22 B (93-2-4)

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs. Mattye Dell Hale, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			489	493	McQueen, Rosa L.	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		8	13	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				474
52					—— Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
53					—— Tommie	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
54			490	494	Morgan, Ben R.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
55					—— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	none								
56			491	495	West, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
57					—— Annie M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
58					Johnson, Mary	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
59			492	496	Poe, Louis L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47[illegible]
60					—— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
61					—— Louis Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
62					—— Richard	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
63					—— Billie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
64					Thomas, Lucy	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
65			493	497	Dixon, William T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		476
66					—— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none								
67					—— Georgia B.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none								
68					—— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none								
69			494	498	Selman, George J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		477
70					—— Della	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
71					—— Therman	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
72					—— Eloise	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
73			495	499	Sewall, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		478
74					—— Fay	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
75					—— Marguerite	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
76					—— Harold	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
77					—— Norman	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
78			496	500	Freeman, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		479
79					—— Florence	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
80					—— Albert	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
81					—— Douglas	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
82					—— Willard	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
83					—— Dolly	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
84					—— Odessa	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
85					—— Sybil	Niece				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
86			497	501	Chairs, William M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		480
87					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none								
88					Reed, Ola	Daughter				X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none								
89					—— Reba	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
90			498	502	Christian, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		481
91					—— Donie	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	none								
92			499	503	Gibson, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		482
93					—— Irene	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
94					—— Willard E.	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
95					Pullin, Garland	Step-son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
96					—— Paul	Step-son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
97			500	504	Turner, Joe	Head				yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		483
98					—— Louella	Wife-H	O			yes	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
99					—— Jim O.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
100					—— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A
99514
68

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs Mattie Lee Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	501	505	Grounds, David V.	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	484
2			—— Susan	Wife-H		X	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	none						
3			Hills, Opal	Boarder		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school		W	yes		
4	502	506	Grounds, Duke	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	485
5			—— Altha	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
6			—— Willie	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
7			Denman, Coy W.	Boarder		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school		W	yes		
8			Smith, Bevie	Boarder		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school		W	yes		
9	503	507	Mason, Augustus M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	486
10			—— Lula	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
11			—— Jessie J	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
12			—— Delvin	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
13			—— John H.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
14			—— Glenn	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none						
15			—— Noel	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none						
16			—— Nolan	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none						
17	504	508	Oliver, Charlie H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	487
18			—— Cora	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
19			—— Claude	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
20			—— Olan	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
21			—— Walter	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
22	505	509	Allen, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	488
23			—— Viola	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
24			—— Doris	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
25			—— Horace	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
26			—— Harold	Son		X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
27			—— Perry L	Son		X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
28	506	510	Smith, Steve	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	489
29			—— Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
30	507	511	Anderson, Sam	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	490
31			—— Lou	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	60	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none						
32			Moore, Sam L.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
33			—— Mattie M.	Grand-daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. 23 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column.)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT (Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS (Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces): Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 pt 1 | Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Robert E. Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	McKinny Wess	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			— Settie	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			Baker Mabel	Step Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4	2	2	Reed Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
5			— Annie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			[illegible] Jimmie	Roomer			x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General F.	VVVV	W	yes	no	
7	3	3	Richards Strat	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
8			— Lena	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
10	4	4	Jackson Joe	Head	Un		yes	M	[illegible]	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
11			— Annie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	38	M	21	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Cook~~	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
12			[illegible] Kiles	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
13	5	5	Williams W. L.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
14			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			— [illegible]nette	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			— Lester	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			— [illegible]odelle	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			[illegible] [illegible]	Brother-in-law			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
23			— [illegible]	Brother-in-law			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
24	6	6	[illegible] Drew	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
25			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28		7	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
29			— Effie	Daughter H			x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			— Douglas	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32	8	8	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
33			— [illegible]tine	Wife H			x	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			— [illegible] Herman	Son			x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	61	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
37			— Maude	Step Daughter H			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			— Edgar	Step Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none						
39			Johnson [illegible]	Grand Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			[illegible] Alberta	Grand Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	10	10	[illegible]ington Grant	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
42			— Rosa	Wife H			x	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			— Jim	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44			— Cordelia	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			— Jr. Grant	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			[illegible] [illegible]	Step Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
47			— [illegible]	Step Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			Jackson L. D.	Roomer	R		yes	M	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
49			[illegible] Silas	Roomer			yes	M	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
50	11	11	Hewlett Grady	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Crockett city | Enumeration District No. 113-5 | Sheet No. 1-B

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Robert E. Hale, Enumerator. 7701

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			12	12	Brewton Ernest	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
52					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Jennette	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					Garner Jack	Step Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
55			13	13	Brewton John C.	Head	O			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	69	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
56					— Beatrice	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
57	Apr 3				Jackson? Arch	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		11
58					[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Katie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Marene	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			14	14	Farmer Sam A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		12
62					— Vetta	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
63					— Charley G.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
64					— Betty	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
65			15	15	McTinly [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
66					— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			16	16	Russell Leo	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	61	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				14
69					Lacy David	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
70					— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					Salomon	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Jesse	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					McCaliff Mitchell	Father in law				x	M	Neg	80	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
75					— Millie	Mother in law				x	F	Neg	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			17	17	Farmer Lum R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	General Farm	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		16
77					— Lucy	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— J B	Son				x	M	W	18	S	~~[illegible]~~	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
79					— Charley	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80			18	18	Boy Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
81					— Fannie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			19	19	Lacy Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
83					— Ella	Wife H				x	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Morris	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
85					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
86					— Francis	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			20	20	Lacy Jr David	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
88					— Mamie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Thomas	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					Parker Jessie	Sister in law				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			21	21	Farmer [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
92					— Melinda	Wife H				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			22	22	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		21
99					— Callie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School Teacher	9494	W	yes				
100					— Lela	Sister				x	F	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs. Robert E. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	23	23	Lanne, Tomf	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	22
2			—, Carrie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			—, Eddy	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
4			—, Liddie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			—, Billie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	24	24	Tate, Buck	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
7			—, Daisy	Wife H		x	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			Reese, Leroy	Brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9	26	26	Cotton, Charley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
10			—, Hayde	Wife H		x	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			—, Marie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	28	28	Hightower, Rheuben	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
13			—, Robbie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			—, Ruby	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	21	21	Hightower, Isabella	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		26
16			—, Wessie	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			—, Bessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			—, Lillie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			—, Birdie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			—, Sam Van	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
21			—, Claude	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22	28	28	Lanne, Fate	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
23			—, Ella	Wife H		x	F	Neg	61	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			—, John T	Grandson		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
25			—, Preston W	Grandson		x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
26			—, Luke	Grandson		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
27			—, Ine May	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28	29	29	Stubblefield, Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
29			—, Angie	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			Baker, Candia	Boarder		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	School Teaching	1494	W	yes		
31	30	30	Grib, Theodore	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	30
32			—, Jeanne	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			—, Hazel	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—, Leroy	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			—, Kenneth	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			—, Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			Farrow, Robert	Father-in-law		x	M	W	77	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
38			—, Jemima	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	76	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
39	31	31	McCulough, Clifton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
40			—, Bell	Wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			—, Detroit	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			—, John	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no	?	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			—, Elvin	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44			—, Carrie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46	32	32	Evans, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	32
47			—, Pernelle	Wife H		x	F	Neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			—, Edna	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49			—, F. B.	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			—, Easter	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

(Margin note, column 1: arbor road)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 33—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6967

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (?)
Incorporated place: [illegible] city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hale, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother
51					Evans Julius	Son				yes	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
52	[illegible]				Evans Joe	Nephew	R			yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
53					— Peter	Nephew				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
54					— Frank	Father				x	M	Neg	81	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
55			33	33	Reese Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
56					— Ella M	Wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57			34	34	Terry Emmet E	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
58					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
59					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
60					— Willie	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
61					Douglas Albert	Father-in-law	O			yes	M	W	80	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62			35	35	Fields Thomas W	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee
63					— Olivia	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64			36	36	Hallmark Emmett	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
65					— Ella M	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
66					— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
67					— J. E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
68					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69					— [illegible] M	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
70			[illegible]	37	Johnson [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
71					— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72					— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73					— Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74					— Albert	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75			37	38	[illegible] [illegible] P	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
76					— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
78			37	39	Carlton James M	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
79					Ella	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama
80					— Newton	Son	R			yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
81			40	40	Pomeroy Susie	Daughter				x	F	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
82					— Reginald	Grand Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
83					— Francis	Grand Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
84					— [illegible]	Grand Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
85					— Joe	Grand Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
86					— Ella	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
87					Smith John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
88					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
89					— Leslie	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
90					— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
91					[illegible] Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92					— Jimmy M	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
93			42	4[illegible]	Hallmark Harvey H	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
94					— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
95					— [illegible] M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
96					Smith [illegible]	Step Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
97					— Robert J	Step Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98					— [illegible]	Step Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99					Hallmark [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
100					[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	21 Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	Code D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51		87						none								
52		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
53		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
54		87					yes	none								
55		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
56		87					yes	none								
57		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
58		87					yes	none								
59		87						none								
60		87						none								
61		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		36
62		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		37
63		87					yes	none								
64		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
65		87					yes	none								
66		87					yes	none								
67		87						none								
68		87						none								
69		87						none								
70		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
71		87					yes	none								
72		87					yes	none								
73		87					yes	none								
74		87					yes	none								
75		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
76		87					yes	none								
77		87						none								
78		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		41
79		87					yes	none								
80		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
81		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
82		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
83		87					yes	none								
84		87						none								
85		87						none								
86		87						none								
87		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
88		87					yes	none								
89		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
90		87					yes	none								
91		87					yes	none								
92		87						none								
93		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		44
94		87					yes	none								
95		87					yes	none								
96		87					yes	none								
97		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
98		87					yes	none								
99		87						none								
100		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hall, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1			43	43	Smith, Mellie	Head H	O			yes	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				46
2					Smith, M. A.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
3			44	44	Bennard, Ike	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
4					—, Roberta	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			45	45	Ashley, Bill E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
6					—, Janie	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
7	Gr.		46	46	Smith, Dozier	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
8	5				—, Nannette	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	21	~~yes~~	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Jr, Dozier	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
10					—, Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					—, Josie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—, Anna	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					—, Joseph	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			47	47	Walker, John J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		50
15					—, Mattie	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					Walker, Will	Son	R			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		51
17					Walker, Lynn	Son	O			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				52
18					—, Linda	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—, J. R.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			48	48	Eaton, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		53
21					—, Alice	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Smith, Thomas	Roomer	R			yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		54
23			49	49	Smith, James E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		55
24					—, Rosa	Wife H				yes	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
25			60	60	Smith, Bluff	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		56
26					—, Hettie	Mother H				x	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
27					— [illegible]	Brother	R			yes	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
28					Smith, Mamie	Sister				x	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Tennessee~~	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
29					Smith, Dick	Brother	O			yes	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		58
30	Gr.		61	61	Ellison, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
31	7				—, Ila	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—, Emmerel	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—, Molly	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Jr, Walter	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					—, Eunice	Mother				x	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			62	62	[illegible], Sela J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				60
37					—, Jessie	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—, Parker	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
39					—, Naomi	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
40			63	63	[illegible], Sid E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes				61
41					—, Lee E.	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—, Lloyd C.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
43					—, Alma	Son				x	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			64	64	Smith, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				62
45					—, Lena	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					—, Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48			65	65	Lunsway, Ace M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				63
49					—, Ivie	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—, Dorris	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 st | Incorporated place: Crockett city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-8 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 3B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hale, Enumerator. 7901

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Connaway, Emory	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
52			—, Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			—, Paul	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54			C. P.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			Billy Jo	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56			Clifford	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57	56	56	Connaway, Elzora W	Head H	O		yes	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			64
58			Fourrnquet, Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		65
59			—, Vida	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			—, Vera	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			Charles	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63	57	57	Coker, Morgan	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		66
64			—, Kate F	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
65			—, Horace	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
66			—, Arthor	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
67			—, Ethel	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68			Bernice	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69	58	58	Black, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
70			—, Hazel	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			—, Jr Robert	Son			x	M	W	6 mo	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72	59	59	Henning, Walter C	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
73			—, Lettie	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
74			—, L. J.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
75			—, Margurat	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76	60	60	Fourrnquet, Willie B	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
77			Sallie	Sister H			x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
78			Lorres, Cecil	Nephew			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
79			—, Earl	Nephew			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			Ruby	Niece			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
81			—, Bernice	Niece			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
82			—, Lotis E	Niece			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
83			Fourrnquet, Horace	Brother	R		yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
84	61	61	Staggs, John D	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		71
85			—, Bertha	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
86			—, Floyd	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
87			—, John	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
88			—, Leona	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
89			Tressie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
90	62	62	Daniel, James	Head	R	Un	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	School Town	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	
91			—, Alma	Wife H			✓	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	School Town	9494	W	yes			
92	63	63	Douglas, Burl H	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		72
93			—, Nora	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94	64	64	Barnette, Luther	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
95			—, Ethel	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			—, Jr Luther	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			—, J. W.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	none							
98			—, Bessie	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			Smith, Mrs Bessie	Roomer			x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	School Town	9494	W	yes			
100			James, Mary	Roomer			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Houston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: ~~Crockett city~~

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-5

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 4 A 72

7951

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Robert E. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			65	65	Hodges, Dye	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		74
2					—, Madeline	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—, Jesse	mother				x	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—, Ida M	Sister				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—, Annie	Sister				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, Robert	Brother				x	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
7			66	66	Saunders, Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
8					—, Ida	Sister H				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					Rosa	Sister				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Eddie	Brother				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					Fuller, Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		76
12					—, Willie	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					Saunders, W.C.	brother-in-law				x	M	W	6	S		no	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			67	67	Foster, Jack A	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		77
15					—, Mamie	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—, Clinton	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					Earl	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					—, Edward	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					—, M.A. Grande	mother				x	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			68	68	Easterly, Earl C	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		WW		78
21					—, Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	School rural	9?9?	W	yes				
22					—, Gerald	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					Morris	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			69	69	Thomas, John G	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		77
25					—, Dixie	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—, Earnest	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes				
27			70	70	Seabell, Emma C	Head	O			yes	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes				80
28					Easterly, Ruth G	Daughter H				x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
29			71	71	Rains, Cal H	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		81
30					—, Anna E	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
31					—, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					Raymon	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					Mary J	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			72	72	Hallmark, Hugh	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		82
35					—, Julia E	mother H				x	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—, S.B.	Brother				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
37					J.D.	Brother				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer "	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
38					Lee R	Brother				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			73	73	Rushing, Clinton	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				83
40					—, Essie	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						-		
41			74	74	Smith, James E	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		84
42					—, Myrtle M	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—, Reba	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					Oleta	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			75	75	Starling, Charley B	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		85
46					—, Lizzie	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—, Cubbie	Son	R			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		86
48					—, Felix	Son	R			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		[illegible]		87
49					—, Cloccie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—, Nettie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 pt
Incorporated place: Crockett city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
8001
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	76	76	Foltz, Robert L	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	88
52			Ida	mother H		x	F	W	48	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			Murrel	Brother		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
54			Leonard	Brother		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
55			George	Brother		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56	77	77	Bruce, Jonnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	89
57			— Helen	wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			— J B	Son	R	x	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		90
59			— T B	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		91
60			— Joe H	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
61	78	78	Thompson, Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
62			— Lillie M	wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			Bruce, Claudie	Step Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			James	Step Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65	79	79	Jones, Tim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	93
66			— Mattie	wife H		x	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			Long, L B	Step daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68	80	80	Bruce, Mollie	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	46	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		94
69			— Martha	mother H		x	F	Neg	89	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— Lottie	sister		x	F	Neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
71			Wolf, Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	95
72			— Annie	wife H		x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
73			— Lela	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
74			— Luther	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
75			— Edna	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
76	81	81	Jones, Sarah	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	50	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		96
77			Denman, Roxanne	mother H		x	F	Neg	60	WD		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none						
78			Denman, Nora	sister		x	F	Neg	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		97
79			Hodges, Bert F	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	98
80			— Vera	wife H		x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			Merrit	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
82	82	82	Williams, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	99
83			— Molly	wife H		x	F	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			David, Kirkley	Roomer		x	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			
85	83	83	Jones, Floyd	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	100
86			— Roberta	wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	84	84	Masters, Lewis	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
88			— Lucy	wife H		x	F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			Q B	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			Johnson, William	nephew		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
91	85	85	Bryant, Alton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
92			Addie	wife H		x	F	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			Ellis, Kathrine	Roomer		x	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
94	86	86	Stanton, George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	67	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
95			— Emma	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96	87	87	Johnson, Alford	Head H	O	yes	M	Neg	67	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
97	88	88	Lee, Dick	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
98			— Lena	wife H		x	F	Neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99	89	89	Frizzell, Dave	Head	O	yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81 87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	106
100			— Jinnie	wife H		x	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pct 1)
Incorporated place: ~~[illegible] City~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 5 A
73
8051
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Robert E. Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color/race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	(29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	91	91	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	[illegible]	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	[illegible]	yes		no	107
2			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
3	91	90	Colter John B	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	108
4			— Mandy	Wife H		x	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— John G	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	109
6			— Viola	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			— Adelle	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Annie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Jesse	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Brook	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Jimmy	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	none							
12			— Betty M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13	92	92	[illegible] Mary	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			110
14			— Bert	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— Woodrow	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	111
16			— Walter	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
17			— Jessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			— Ella	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19	93	93	Johnson Maria	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes			
20			Fields Ruby	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Field	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— John L	Grandson		x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			— Verline	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			Johnson Joe E	Grandson	R	yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no	112
25			— Willie	Grandson	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no	113
26	94	94	[illegible] Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no	114
27			— Fannie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	65	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28	95	96	[illegible] Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	~~no~~	no	115
29			— Viola	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Opal	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			— Ivy	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32			— Jack	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33	96	97	[illegible] Robert L	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no	116
34			— Ivy	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Albert	Son	R	yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	117
36			Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			Woodrow	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
38			Fannie	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			Edward	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			Hubert	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			[illegible]ett Joe	Adopted son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42	97	97	[illegible] Clifton	Head	O	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	118
43			— Willie	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
44			— Billie	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
45	98	98	[illegible] Joe H	Head	O	yes	M	W	81	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	119
46			— Liza	Wife H		x	F	W	73	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
47			[illegible] Tom	Roomer	R	yes	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	120
48	99	99	[illegible]	Head H	R	yes	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	121
49			— Ura	Granddaughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			— Nancy	Granddaughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place: Crockett city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hall [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	100	100	Smith, Millard	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	122
52			— Miles [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none						
53			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		
54			— Mattie	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
57	101	101	Frizzell, Crockett	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
58			— Mattie	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Clara [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Betty	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			— Charles E	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			[illegible], Leonard	Roomer		x	M	W	20	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
63			Frizzell, [illegible]	Brother		x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
64	102	102	[illegible], Pinkney [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	124
65			— [illegible]	Roomer	R	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
66			[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
67			— Irene [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	127
69			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71	103	103	[illegible], Dick [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VV	E	yes	no	128
72			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— [illegible]	Son	R	yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
74			— Albert	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
75			— O. C.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
76			— Milburn [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Clifford	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	?	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	none						
80	104	104	[illegible], Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
81			— Pauline	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			[illegible], [illegible]	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83	105	105	[illegible], Fisher [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	34	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	131
84			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	Neg	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			[illegible], [illegible]	Sister		x	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
86	106	106	Washington, Andrew [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
87			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
89	107	107	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
90			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
93			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94	108	108	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	134
95			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
96			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
97			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98	109	109	[illegible], Ethel	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VV	O	yes	no	135
99			— Leola	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— Jesse	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A | 74

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hal, Enumerator. 8151

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color/race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1		110	110	David, Ola	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	61	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	136
2				—, Hattie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3				—, Mollie	Sister		x	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4		111	111	Johnson, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	137
5				—, Eunice	Wife H		x	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	yr			Porter, Nannie	Niece		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7	10	112	112	Dudley, Danny	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	138
8				—, Clara	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9				James, Frances	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10		113	113	Clark, Johnie	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	139
11				—, Belle	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
12				—, Bessie	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13				—, S.G.	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
14				—, Iona	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15				—, Frankie	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16		114	114	Turner, Charles A	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	64	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	140
17				—, Katherine	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Tennessee	87	yes	none					—	
18				Tate, Odd	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	65	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	141
19				—, Melinda	Wife H		x	F	Neg	68	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
20				—, Joe W	Nephew		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21				—, Adelle	Niece		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22		115	115	Green?, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
23				—, Roxanna	Wife H		x	F	Neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24		116	116	Evans, Mose	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		143
25				—, Daisy	Wife H		x	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26				—, Jessie	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
27				—, Inez	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28				—, Leroy	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
29				—, Annette	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30				—, Fred	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31				—, James E	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32				—, Lizzie Beth	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33				Dudley?, Mozelle	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	cook	Private Family	0896	W	yes		
34				—, James T	Grandson		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35		117	117	Woods, Bertha	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		145
36				—, Daisy	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37		118	118	Moore, Willis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
38				—, Rebecca	Wife		x	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
39				Brooks?, Rosa	Step Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40		119	119	Powell, Emmett	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
41				—, Bertie	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42				—, Carl	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43				—, Bill	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44				—, Lillian	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45				—, Tommie M	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46		120	120	Beavers, Lee	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
47				—, Lois	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48				—, Leroy	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49				—, Lucille	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50				Smith, Dave	Roomer	R	yes	M	W	37	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	149

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 st | Incorporated place: Crockett city (struck through) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hale, Enumerator. 8201

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	121	121	Seavers Jeff	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	158
52			— Ella	Wife H		x	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
53			— Tommie	Son	R	yes	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
54			— William	Son	R	yes	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
55	122	122	Seavers Doch	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163
56			— Marge	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	123	123	Reese John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	154
59			Rachel	Wife H		x	F	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— John E	Son	R	x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer (struck through)	General Farm	VVVV	O			155
61			— Merchant	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (struck through)	General Farm (struck through)	VIVV	W	yes		
62			Fannie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
63			White Hazel	Border		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			Archer Grace	Boarder		x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public School	9494	W	yes		
65	124	124	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes	M	Neg	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
66	125	125	Reese Charley	Head H	O	yes	M	Neg	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
67	126	126	Odom Son	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	158
68			Mary	Wife H		x	F	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			Ward Hattie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
70			Martin Beecher	Daughter	R	yes	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		159
71			— H. B	Grand Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			— Tommie B	Grand Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Crezetta	Grand Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			Louise	Grand Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			Bessie	Grand Daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76	127	127	Thatcher Tommie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		160
77			Mary	Mother H		x	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Carl	Brother		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
79			— Luther	Brother		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			Bobbie M	Sister		x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	none						
81	128	128	Jenkins Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		161
82			Ellen	Wife H		x	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			Hatch Theodore	Step Son	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		162
84			Rudolf Austin	Step Son	R	yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		163
85			— Easter J	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Annie B	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	129	129	Williams James	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		164
88			— Viola	Wife H		x	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Edna	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
90			James	Grand Son		x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	131	130	Williams Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		165
92			— Fannie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			Scaff [illegible]	Step Son	R	x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		166
94			— Bessie B	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
95	132	131	Patterson Ruth	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E			167
96			Brown Harriet	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Lillie	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		168
98			— Alton	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
99			— Eddie	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8087

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Crockett City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-8 — Supervisor's District No. 16 — Sheet No. 13 A — 8251

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Robert G. Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			132	132	Peterson John A	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		169	1
2					Bertha	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	none									2
3					Edd	Son	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170	3
4					Alton	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					4
5					Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									5
6			133	133	Williams George	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		171	6
7					— Lucinda	Wife H				x	F	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									7
8					— Jr George T	Son	R			yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172	8
9					John S	Son	R			yes	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				173	9
10					Shedrick	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					10
11					Gladis	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									11
12			134	134	Williams Theodore	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		174	12
13					Ruby	Wife H				x	F	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14			135	135	Durdon Julius	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		175	14
15					— Josie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									15
16					Georgie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									16
17			136	136	Williams Toney	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	71	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		176	17
18					Mary	Wife H				x	F	Neg	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none									18
19			137	137	Williams Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		177	19
20					— Lenora	Wife H				x	F	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21			138	138	Oates Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		178	21
22					Eliza	Sister				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									22
23			139	139	Cummings Michael	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		179	23
24					— Fannie	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25					— Lennie	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26					Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									26
27			140	140	Chapman Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	180	27
28					Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									28
29					[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									29
30					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									30
31					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									31
32					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									32
33					[illegible]	Step daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									33
34			141	141	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		181	34
35					— Millie	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	30	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									35
36					Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									36
37			142	142	Smith William D	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		131	37
38					Mary R	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					— Hadar	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									39
40					— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									40
41			143	143	McElroy James T	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				182	41
42					— Dellie	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none									42
43					— Alton	Son	O			yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	183	43
44					— Alene	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none									44
45					Doil	Son	R			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				184	45
46					Coy	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes					46
47					— Mabel	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none									47
48					Fred	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none									48
49			144	144	Snow Vaughn	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		185	49
50					Lorene	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 7 B
8301
Enumerated by me on 11, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Crow, Vera	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			Ola	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			Effie	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54	155	155	Smith, Millage	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	186
55			Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			M L	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			Adelle	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58			Tunllopord, Smith	Roomer	R	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
59	156	156	Smith, Kirb B	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	188
60			Minnie	Wife H		x	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	none						
61	157	157	Jones, Wesley	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
62			Vera	Wife H		x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63	158	158	Smith, Jeff	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	190
64			[illegible], Johnnie	Sister		x	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
65	159	159	Moffett, Josie	Head	O	yes	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		191
66			Lovie	Daughter H		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			Burton	Son	R	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	192
68			Murphy	Son	R	yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
69	160	160	Parish, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	194
70			Pearl	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			Alfred J	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			James	Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73			Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			Clifford	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75	161	161	Young, Allen	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
76			Rachel	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77	162	162	Stewart, Marvin	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	196
78			Jewell	Wife H		x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			Jr Marvin	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80	163	163	Thomas, Andrew	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		197
81			Rosa	Wife H		x	F	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			Alvis	Son	R	x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		198
83	164	164	Thomas, Gus	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	199
84			Carrie	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			Gilbert	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			Donice	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			Hettie J	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	165	165	Muckelroy, Leland	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	200
89			Leola	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			Charles	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	166	166	Hawthorn, Clifton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	201
92	167	167	Lenoy, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	202
93			Rebecca	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			Marande	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			Ernest	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			Marvin	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			Harrel	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98	168	168	Muckelroy, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	203
99			Narvelle	Wife H		x	F	[illegible]	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			Edna E	Daughter		x	F	[illegible]	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 ...
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-A
76
8351

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Robert E. Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1		159	159	Hering, Cook	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E		no		214	1
2				—, Rosa	Wife H		x	F	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland	87	11	0		yes	none								2
3		160	160	Marsh, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		215	3
4				Angie	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								4
5				Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none								5
6				J. D.	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none								6
7		161	161	Hopkins, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		206	7
8				—, Lucy	Wife H		x	F	Neg	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								8
9				—, Ted	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			207	9
10				Maple	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								10
11				Silas	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								11
12				J. B.	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none								12
13		162	162	Hallmark, Anthon	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		209	13
14				—, Callie Y	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								14
15				—, Ollie	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								15
16				Wooley, Monroe	Roomer	R	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		209	16
17		163	163	Stanford, Frank M	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Alabama	87	11	1		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		210	17
18				—, Carrie	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82				yes	none								18
19		164	164	Stewart, Irving	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		211	19
20				—, Vera	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								20
21				—, Fred	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none								21
22				Norma	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none								22
23	gn	165	165	Wooley, Al	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		212	23
24	12			—, Eucade	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				yes	none								24
25				— [illegible]	Son	R	yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			213	25
26				—, June	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				26
27				Charley	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				27
28				Baker, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				yes	none								28
29		167	167	Jackson, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		214	29
30				—, Addie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	61	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				yes	none								30
31				Tr[illegible], Lucinda	Grandson		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none								31
32				—, Edna	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none								32
33				—, Annie	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				33
34				Defoncid	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				34
35				Fluker, R. L.	Roomer	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		215	35
36		168	168	Young, Platt	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		216	36
37				— E, Elmo	Wife H		x	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								37
38				Carral	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								38
39				Siner	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				39
40				Smith	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		~~yes~~	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								40
41		169	169	Willis, Patsy	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			217	41
42		170	170	Rushing, Louie	Head	R	x	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		218	42
43				—, Agnes	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								43
44				Edna M	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none								44
45				R. V.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none								45
46		171	171	Ford, Mullin D	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	66	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		219	46
47				—, Susanna	Wife H		x	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								47
48				Oats, Kenneth	Roomer		x	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			220	48
49		172	172	Hailand, Dennis F	Head	R	yes	M	W	67	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			221	49
50				—, Fannie	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 st
Incorporated place: Crockett city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 18 B
8407
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Pennington road				Hallmet, June	Son	R			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		222
52					—, Ernest	Son	R			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				223
53					—, Callie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			178	177	Collins, Ted	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		224
58					—, Lois	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					Edwin	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					Alton	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					Milton	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			174	176	Hensarling, Jess A	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		225
63					Vina	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					Jordan, Luther	Nephew	R			yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		226
65			175	176	Madden, Pearl	Head	R			yes	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				227
66					—, Ella	Daughter H				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			176	176	Hailey, Albert A	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		228
68					—, Audie	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
69			177	177	Davis, Anderson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	229
70					—, Minnie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—, Ethel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					Nell	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			178	178	Mills, Norberry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		230
75					—, Lazerine	Wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—, Lewis	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					—, Mary	Mother				x	F	Neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			179	179	Bagwell, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		231
79					—, Lucy	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
80					—, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			181	180	Simmons, Jordan	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		232
82					—, Hettie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			181	181	Peter, R. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		233
84					—, Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
85					—, Paul	Son				x	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
86					Robbie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					Richard	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					Fell, Florence	Sister in law				x	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					Crow, Robert	Roomer				x	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	General F	VVVV	W	yes				
90			182	182	Blackshear, Boyd	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				234
91					Lynch, Henry	Roomer	R			yes	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				235
92			183	183	Blackshear, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				236
93					Berta	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					—, Jeff	Brother	R			yes	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				237
95					James	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			184	184	Holcomb, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				238
97					—, Mary	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—, Chester	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					Jr, Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					Byrom, Robert	Roomer	R			yes	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes				239

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt) | Incorporated place: ~~Crockett city~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-5 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 A | 77 | 8451

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hale, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
1	185	168	Mabery George	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	240
2			— Daisy	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	186	166	Collins Other	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	241
4			— Lucy	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			Hettie	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6			Lela	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7			Avis	Daughter		x	F	W	1m	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8	187	167	Hawthorne Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	242
9			Mamie	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			Earl	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	188	168	Arnold Charley	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	243
12			— Ovil	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
13			— Hugh	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
14			— Cleo	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15	189	189	May Vernon	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		244
16			Maicie	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
17			Gerald	Son		x	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
18			Geraldine	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	"	none						
19			Jr Vernon	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
20	190	190	Dale Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	245
21			Emmale	Wife H		x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			James	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			Pruitt Robert	Roomer	R	yes	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	246
24	191	191	Chapman Napoleon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	247
25			— Willie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			Sammie	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	248
27			Elisa	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
28			Johnie	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			Earline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			Masters Malinda	Mother		x	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31	201	200	Madden John	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	249
32			Eddie	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			Earline	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			Ora	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36	201	201	Hawthorne Jimmie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	250
37			Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			Velia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
39			Edelle	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	251
40			Ozell	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
41			Ruby	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42	212	202	David Archie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	252
43			Linda	Wife H		x	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			— Hardin	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	253
45			— Gracie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
46			— Katie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
47			— Joe	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
48			Georgie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49	213	203	Sendrick Jim	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	254
50			— Geneva	Wife H		x	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 | 22

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 pt
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 113-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Robert [illegible] Hall, Enumerator. 8501

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	204	204	Lynch John	Roomer	R	yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	253
52	205	205	Scurlock Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	254
53			Maybell	Wife H		X	F	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54	206	206	Scurlock Jr Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	255
55			Mayola	Wife H		X	F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	207	207	Scurlock Geo E	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	256
57			— Berta	Wife H		X	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			— Martha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Jesse M	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			Elbert	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			Eltavo	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			Bonnie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			Bennie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			A. D.	Son		X	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65	208	208	[illegible] Frank	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	259
66			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			Venola	Mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68	209	209	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	260
69	210	210	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	58	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	261
70			— Jessie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— [illegible]	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	262
72			— Lillie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
73			Davis J. J.	Nephew	R	yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	263
74	211	211	Johnson Millar	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	264
75			— Aretha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			O. J.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			Ida	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78			Lilly M	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79	~~212 212~~		[illegible] McKinley	Son-in-law		X	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	265
80			Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81	213	213	[illegible] Isaac	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	266
82			— Texanna	Wife H		X	F	Neg	46	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— F. D.	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	267
84			Frances	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
85			— Ernestine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			Jr Isaac	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			J. W.	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	214	214	[illegible] Dave	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	268
89			— Lavanda	Wife H		X	F	Neg	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90	215	215	Scurlock Sam	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	269
91			— Texanna	Wife H		X	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— Ida	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
93			— John E	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		270
94			— U. S.	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
95			— Emeline	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	-	
96			— Eyland	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Vinda	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			— Anna D	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			— Leona	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			Griffin Thomas	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 st
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
78
8551

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mr Robert E Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Griffin, Thresa	Grand Daughter		x	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2			Harding, K. L.	Step Son	R	yes	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		271
3			—, Delia	Step Daughter		x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			—, James	Step Son		x	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
5			Joseph	Step Son		x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			Oscar	Step Son		x	M	neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7			T. L.	Step Son		x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			Pattie?	Step Daughter		x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			Loretta	Step Daughter		x	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10	216	218	Hanna, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	272
11			—, Bessie?	Wife H		x	F	neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			Eosie?	Daughter		x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			Washington, Jennie?	Mother-in-law		x	F	neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	none						
14	217	218	Gumbert?, Frankie	Head	O	yes	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		273
15			—, Opal?	Daughter H		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			—, Frank	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
17			Celia	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			Cora	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19	218	218	Antone, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	neg	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	274
20			—, Missouria	Wife H		x	F	neg	67	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21	219	219	Rains?, Cecile	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		275
22			Mable	Wife H		x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
23	220	224	[illegible], Jesse	Head	O	yes	M	neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	276
24			—, Ada?	Wife H		x	F	neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			Jennie?	Daughter		x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26	226	228	Jackson?, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	F	neg	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		277
27			Ella M.	Daughter		x	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28	222	222	Freeman, Chester	Head	R	yes	M	neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	278
29			—, Rosa	Wife H		x	F	neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30	223	223	Jackson, Sam	Head	O	yes	M	neg	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	279
31			—, Lizzie?	Wife H		x	F	neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			Butler, [illegible]	Grand Son	R	yes	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		280
33			—, Modine?	Grand Daughter		x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—, O. J.	Grand Son		x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35	204	224	Butler, Allen	Head	R	yes	M	neg	82	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	281
36			—, Sarah	Wife H		x	F	neg	76	M	16	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
37	225	225	Crawford, Bud	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	282
38			Laura	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			Lucile	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			Archie?	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41			Alvin?	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43	226	226	Hanna, Albert	Head	O	yes	M	neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		283
44			Vica?	Wife H		x	F	neg	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			—, Eva	Daughter		x	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
46			—, Nola?	Son		x	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		284
47			—, Manda	Daughter		x	F	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		
48			—, Vica	Daughter		x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
49			—, Edward	Son		x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
50			—, Juanita	Daughter		x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8637

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett city~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-5
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hall, Enumerator.
8601

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	227	227	Murphy, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	285
52			—, Beatrice	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
53			—, J. B.	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54			Love, Joana	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		286
55			—, Wilbert	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	228	228	King, Sonnie	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		287
57			Mourns, Jerash	Roomer	R	yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	288
58	229	229	Amy, Bob	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	62	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	289
59			—, Minnie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—, Cleveland	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		290
61			—, Maud	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
62			—, Leon	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
63			—, Eudie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—, L. P.	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			—, Willie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66			—, Cassie L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			—, Tommie	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			—, Minnie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	230	230	Daniel, Harris	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	291
70			—, Lou	Wife H		X	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—, Johnie	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			—, Fred T	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73			—, Earl	Son		X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74	231	231	David, Mandy	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		292
75			[illegible], Ella	Daughter H		X	F	Neg	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76			[illegible], [illegible]	Son-in-law	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	293
77			—, Ella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			[illegible]	Granddaughter		X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79			[illegible]	Grandson		X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81	232	232	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		294
82			—, Mary	Daughter H		X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			—, Eddie	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
84			John	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			
85			Daniel	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		295
86			Richards, Lloyd	Grandson	R	yes	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			296
87			Jonnie	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			Dancer	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			Scott, Albert L	Grandson	R	yes	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		297
90	233	233	David, Essie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	298
91			—, Cora	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92	234	234	Smith, Hubbard	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	299
93			—, Georgia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			—, Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	300
95			Lilly	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			Buster	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
97			Frank	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
98			Isabell	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			Lucy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			Georgia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6087

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hale, Enumerator.

79
8657

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes/No (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	231	231	Lovelock, Cleveland	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	301
2			Ethel	Sister H		X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			Earl	Brother	R	yes	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		302
4			Dan	Brother		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
5			Jarvan	Brother		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
6			Lizzie	Sister		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			Carrie	Sister		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			Josephine	Sister		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9	236	236	Lockhart, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	303
10			— Sallie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— Dennis	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
12			Lily	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			Willie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			Armel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15			Mineola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16	237	237	Irving, Charlotte	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		304
17			McDgil, Annie B	Granddaughter H		X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	238	238	Wooley, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	305
19			— Boonie	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			— Charles	Son		X	M	W	2 mo	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21	239	239	Wooley, Claude	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	306
22			— Helen	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23	240	240	Parrish, Oscar E	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	307
24			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			— Robert	Son	R	yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	308
26			[illegible]	Son	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		309
27			Clifford?	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
28			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
29			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			Mabel	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			Jimmie	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	241	241	Blackman, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		310
35			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			Marvin?	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38	243	240	Hager, Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		311
39			Rosa	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			Hazel	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			Maggie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			Jimmie?	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			Tom	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45	243	243	Clark, William M	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	312
46			— Willie	Wife H		X	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			James E	Son	R	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	313
48			Loyd	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
49			Woodrow	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
50			Albright, Lonnie	Roomer	R	yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	314

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (5)
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-5
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Robert E. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	244	244	Clark, Edgar	Head	O	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no	315
52			— Jan	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
53			— Wayne	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	y	none						
54			— Burnell	Son		x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
55			Robinson, Roy L.	Roomer	R	yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	316
56			Albright, Ernest	Roomer	R	yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		317
57	245	245	Young, Allen	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	318
58			— Ellen	Wife H		x	F	Neg	50	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Mona	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— Elnora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62	246	246	Ottong, Leonard	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	57	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no	319
63			— Mary	Wife H		x	F	Neg	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— Hattie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		
65		247	Ward, Tommie	Grand Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			— Rosetta	Grand Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			— Birdie	Grand Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			— H. B.	Grand Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	246	248	Washington, Delbert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	320
70			— Fannie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— Donnell	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			— Bobbie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73	249	249	Jennings, Wade	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	321
74			— Mona	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Mabel	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76			— Durett	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77	250	250	Moffett, Marshal	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	322
78			— Mamie	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— Joe B.	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			— Walter	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81	251	251	Jennings, Abe	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	323
82			— Etta	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— Jewel	Daughter		x	F	W	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		
84			— Nellie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— R. C.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Jane	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			Hopkins, Jewel	Adopted Dau		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	252	252	Clark, Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	324
89			— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Ina Ida	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Ernest	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92	253	253	Smith, Sammie	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	325
93			— Mamie	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Wilson	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		326
95			— Linda	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96	254	254	Masters, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	327
97			— Pearl	Wife H		x	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Earl	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		328
99			— Jimmie	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		
100			— Elsie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 12A 80
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Robert E Hall, Enumerator. 8751

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	255	255	Beeson, Cleon	Head H	R	yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	329
2	256	256	Stephens, Paul	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	330
3			— Eldon	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			May	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6			Finch	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7			Cleon	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8	257	257	Hallmark, Roma	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	331
9			Avery	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			Irving	Son	R	yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		332
11			Eva	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			Ora	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			Loraine	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			Rome	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	258	258	Moore, Isaac	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	333
16			— Ida	Wife H		x	F	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			Tom	Grandson		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		334
18	259	259	Hammond, William	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	335
19			— Sindy	Wife H		x	F	Neg	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			Gloria	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			Edgar	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
22			Jodie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23	260	260	Lewis, Emmett	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	336
24			Nannie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			Johnnie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
26			Nan	Grandson		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	261	261	Murphy, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	337
28			Beatrice	Wife H	R	yes	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			Mandy	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			Ada	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			Vera	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			Juanita	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33	262	262	Sapp, Alf	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	338
34			Jennie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			Arthur	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
36			Tom	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
37	263	263	Fenlock, Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	339
38			Ingid	Sister H		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			Luther	Brother		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
40			Josie	Sister		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			Kathrine	Sister		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42	264	264	Hatch, Theodore	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	340
43			— Bessie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			Easter	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			Tom	Son		x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46																									
47																									
48																									
49																									
50			Here end Enumeration of District 113-8 Precinct 1																						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....
County ....
Township or other division of county ....

Incorporated place ....
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place ....
Institution ....

Enumeration District No. ....
Supervisor's District No. ....
Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-6 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 1 A — 81

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Oscar G. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Washington, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1
2			——, Ida Lee	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3			——, Nolia	Sister				x	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			2
4			——, [illegible]	Brother				x	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		3
5	2	2	[illegible], Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	61	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		4
6			——, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	56	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7			——, Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		5
8	3	3	Hunter, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	6
9			——, Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10			——, Harry	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		7
11			——, Louise	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12			——, Harvey	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
13			——, Walter Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
14	4	4	Evans, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		8
15			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16			——, Boots	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17			——, Bo	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		9
18			——, Ed	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
19			——, Lou	Daughter				x		Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	5	5	Parker, Mary	Head H	R			Yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			10
21			——, Sam	Son				x	M	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	11
22			——, Jessie	Son				x	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		12
23			——, Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		13
24			——, Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			14
25			——, Minnie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26	6	6	Foote, Oscar	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15
27			——, Willie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	Yes	None							
28			——, Ed	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
29			——, Oscar Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
30			——, [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31			——, Lula	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32	7	7	Murphy, Leroy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		16
33			——, Willie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34			——, Louise	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			——, Frank	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	8	8	Fox, Lewis H	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		17
37			——, Frank	Son				x	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
38			——, Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
39			——, Ray	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
40			——, Otis	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
41			——, [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			——, [illegible]	Son				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43			——, Annie	Son				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44	9	9	Hale, [illegible]	Head	O			Yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	18
45			——, [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			——, Margaret L.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			Wood, [illegible]	Mother				x	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48	10	10	Parker, Lizzie	Servant	R	[illegible]		Yes	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	Yes	Servant	Private family	9586	W	Yes			
49			Cook, Jim	Servant	R			Yes	M	Neg	43	D		No	No	Texas	Louisianna	Louisianna	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
50			Lacy, Oscar	Servant	R			Yes	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Oscar G. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Farm schedule
51	11	11	Henry, [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	54	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	11
52			—— Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	55	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none			
53			—— John	Son				M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	33
54			—— Lue	Daughter				F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none			
55			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	21
56			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
57			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none			
58	12	12	Henry, Sherman	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	22
59			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none			
60			—— Oscar	Son				M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	23
61			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
62			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
63	13	13	[illegible], John	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
64			—— Suzie	Wife-H				F	Neg	43	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	[illegible]			
65			—— George	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
66			—— Mack	Son				M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
67			—— Bee	Son				M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
68			—— W. M.	Son				M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	[illegible]			
69			—— B. B.	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	[illegible]			
70			—— C. C.	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	[illegible]			
71	14	14	Bailey, Mirvin	H	R		Yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
72			—— Laura	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]			
73			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]			
74			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]			
75			—— Dot	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]			
76			—— Hazel	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]			
77			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]			
78	15	15	Bailey, Oscar	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
79			—— Jimmie	Wife-H				F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]			
80			—— Laura	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]			
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jackson, Manuel	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	64	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
82			—— Suzie	Wife-H				F	Neg	58	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]			
83			—— Mary	Daughter				F	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
84			—— John	Son				M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
85			—— Joe	Son				M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
86			—— William	Son				M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
87	16	16	Murphy, Fannie	Head-H	R		Yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
88			—— Willie	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
89			—— Felix	Son				M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]			
90			—— Nobel	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]			
91			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]			
92			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none			
93	17	17	Dickson, Newit	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	23	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
94			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	21	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]			
95			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]			
96	18	18	Anderson, W. D.	Head	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	58
97			—— O. B.	Son				M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	57
98			—— Lizzie	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]			
99			—— Julia	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	[illegible]			
100			—— Sam	Son				M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Iowa?

County: Winston

Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: ____
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____

Unincorporated place: ____
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: ____
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 43-4

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday, Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			19	19																		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						38
2																						87						None								
3																						87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						39
4																						87						None								
5			20	20																		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						40
6																						87						None								
7																						87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						41
8																						87						Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV						
9																						87						Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV						
10																						87						Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV						
11																						87						None								
12																						87						None								
13																						87						None								
14																						87						None								
15			21	21																		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						42
16																						87						None								
17																						87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						43
18																						87						None								
19																						87						None								
20																						87						None								
21			22	22																		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						44
22																						87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						45
23																						87						None								
24																						87						None								
25																						87						None								
26			23	23																		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						46
27																						87						None								
28			24	24																		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						47
29																						87						None								
30																						87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						48
31																						87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						49
32																						87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						50
33																						87						Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV						
34																						87						None								
35			25	25																		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						51
36																						87						None								
37			26	26																		87						Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV						
38																						87						None								
39																						87						None								
40																						87						None								
41																						87						None								
42			27	27																		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						52
43																						87						None								
44																						87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						53
45																						87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						54
46																						87						Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV						
47			28	28																		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						55
48																						87						None								
49																						87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV						56
50																						87						Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV						57

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write
51							R						43				
52																	
53																	
54																	
55																	
56																	
57																	
58																	
59																	
60																	
61																	
62																	
63																	
64																	
65																	
66																	
67																	
68																	
69																	
70																	
71																	
72																	
73																	
74																	
75																	
76																	
77																	
78																	
79																	
80																	
81																	
82																	
83																	
84																	
85																	
86																	
87																	
88																	
89																	
90																	
91																	
92																	
93																	
94																	
95																	
96																	
97																	
98			37	37		Head-H							30				
99						Brother							27				
100						Brother											

Line	18 PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A CODE State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 INDUSTRY. Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	28 EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51																			
52																			
53																			
54																			
55																			
56																			
57																			
58																			
59																			
60																			
61																			
62																			
63																			
64																			
65																			
66																			
67																			
68																			
69																			
70																			
71																			
72																			
73																			
74																			
75																			
76																			
77																			
78																			
79																			
80																			
81																			
82																			
83																			
84																			
85																			
86																			
87																			
88																			
89																			
90																			
91																			
92																			
93																			
94																			
95																			
96																			
97																			
98																			
99																			
100																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Enumeration District No. 113-6 | Sheet No. 3 A | 83 | 2351

County [illegible] | Ward of city ____ | Block No. ____ | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) | Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) | Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A (Office)	Code B (Office)	Code C (Office)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D (Office)	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	38	38	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	61	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
2			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	Neg	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none						
3			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			30
4			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
5			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
6			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
7			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
8			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
9			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
10	39	39	[illegible]	Head	O	1500	yes	F	Neg	44	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
11			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
12			[illegible]	Step daughter			X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
13	40	40	[illegible]	Head	O	200	yes	M	Neg	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
14			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	Neg	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
15	41	41	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
16			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
17			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		
18			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
19			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
20			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
21	42	42	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
22			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
23			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
24			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
25			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
26			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
27			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
28	43	43	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
29			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico	87			yes	none						
30			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
31			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
32			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
33	44	44	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
34			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	Neg	15	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
36			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
37			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
38	45	45	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	4	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
39			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico	87			no	none						
40			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
41			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
42			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
43			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
44	46	46	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
45			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
46			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	42	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
47	47	47	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
48			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	Neg	17	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none						
49			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
50			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2401

Sheet No. 3 B

State [illegible]

County [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-6

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)
51	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
52	[illegible]	Wife		X	f	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
53	[illegible]	Son		X	m	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
54	[illegible]	Son		X	m	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
55	[illegible]	Daughter		X	f	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farm Labor	General farm	[illegible]
56	[illegible]	Daughter		X	f	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
57	[illegible]	Daughter		X	f	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
58	[illegible]	Daughter		X	f	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
59	[illegible]	Son		X	m	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
60	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
61	[illegible]	Wife		X	f	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
62	[illegible]	Son		X	m	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
63	[illegible]	Daughter		X	f	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
64	[illegible]	Daughter		X	f	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
65	[illegible]	Son		X	m	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
66	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
67	[illegible]	Wife		X	f	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
68	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	m	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
69	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
70	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
71	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
72	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
73	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
74	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
75	[illegible]	Wife		X	f	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
76	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
77	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
78	[illegible]	Daughter		X	f	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
79	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
80	[illegible]	Wife		X	f	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
81	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
82	[illegible]	Son		X	m	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
83	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
84	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
85	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	m	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
86	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	m	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
87	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
88	[illegible]	Wife		X	f	neg	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
89	[illegible]	Daughter		X	f	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
90	[illegible]	Daughter		X	f	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
91	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
92	[illegible]	Son		X	m	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
93	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
94	[illegible]	Mother		X	f	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		
95	[illegible]	Son		X	m	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
96	[illegible]	Son		X	m	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	VVVV
97	[illegible]	Son		X	m	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV
98	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	m	neg	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV
99	[illegible]	Brother		X	m	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
100	[illegible]	Brother		X	m	neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	VVVV

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES REQUIRED IN THE COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 13 — Sheet No. 4 A — 84

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Occupation	Industry	Farm schedule No.
1	55	55	[illegible]	Head	R	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Farmer	General farm	120
2			[illegible]	Wife-H		F	Neg	36	M	None		
3			[illegible]	Daughter		F	[illegible]	14	S	None		
4			[illegible]	Son		M	Neg	18	S	Farm laborer	General farm	
5			[illegible]	Daughter		F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Farm laborer	General farm	
6			[illegible]	Daughter		F	Neg	[illegible]	S	None		
7			[illegible]	Son		M	Neg	[illegible]	S	None		
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Farmer	General farm	121
9			[illegible]	Wife-H		F	Neg	[illegible]	M	None		
10			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	None		
11			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	None		
12			[illegible]	Brother		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Farmer	General farm	122
13			[illegible]	Brother		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Farmer	General farm	123
14			[illegible]	Brother		M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Farmer	General farm	124
15		57	[illegible]	Head	R	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Farmer	General farm	125
16			[illegible]	Wife-H		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	None		
17			[illegible]	Son		M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Farm laborer	General farm	
18			[illegible]	Daughter		F	Neg	[illegible]	S	None		
19			[illegible]	Granddaughter		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	None		
20			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	None		
21			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	None		
22			[illegible]	Brother		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Farmer	General farm	126
23			[illegible]	Brother		M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Farmer	General farm	127
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Farmer	General farm	128
25			[illegible]	Wife-H		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	None		
26			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Farm laborer	General farm	
27			[illegible]	Daughter		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	None		
28			[illegible]	Daughter		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	None		
29			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Farmer	General farm	129
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Farmer	General farm	130
31			[illegible]	Wife-H		F	Neg	[illegible]	M	None		
32			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Farmer	General farm	131
33			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Farmer	General farm	132
34			[illegible]	Son		M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Farmer	General farm	133
35			[illegible]	Son		M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Farm laborer	General farm	
36			[illegible]	Daughter		F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Farm laborer	General farm	
37			[illegible]	Daughter		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	None		
38			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	None		
39			[illegible]	Daughter		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	None		
40			[illegible]	Daughter		F	Neg	[illegible]	S	None		
41			[illegible]	Son		M	Neg	[illegible]	S	None		
42			[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	None		
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Farmer	General farm	134
44			[illegible]	Wife-H		F	Neg	45	M	None		
45			[illegible]	Son		M	Neg	18	S	Farm laborer	General farm	
46			[illegible]	Son		M	Neg	16	S	Farm laborer	General farm	
47			[illegible]	Son		M	Neg	14	S	Farm laborer	General farm	
48			[illegible]	Daughter		F	Neg	12	S	None		
49			[illegible]	Daughter		F	Neg	10	S	None		
50			[illegible]	Daughter		F	Neg	8	S	None		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Houston

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 [illegible]

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-4 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Oscar [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Farm schedule (32)
51	61	61	[illegible], Jesse	Head	R	no	M	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	135
52			— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none			
53			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	
54			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	14			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	
55			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	
56			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11					Texas	Texas	Texas	87					
57			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			
58			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			
59			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	Baker, Jell	Head	R		M	Neg	27	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			General farm	VVVV	136
61			— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	Neg	24	M	23			Texas	Texas	Texas	87					
62			— [illegible]	Brother		X	M	Neg	25					Texas	Texas	Texas	87				VVVV	137
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			M	Neg	28	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas	87				VVVV	138
64			— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	Neg	37	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas	87					
65			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	16					Texas	Texas	Texas	87			General farm	VVVV	
66			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13					Texas	Texas	Texas	87					
67			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	22			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			General farm	VVVV	139
68			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	20	[illegible]				Texas	Texas	Texas	87			General farm	VVVV	140
69			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	13					Texas	Texas	Texas	87			General farm	VVVV	141
70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			M	Neg	45	[illegible]	9			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	142
71			— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	Neg	84	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			
72			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	15					Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	General farm	VVVV	143
73			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			none			
74			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	11					Texas	Texas	Texas			none			
75			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	7					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			
76			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3					Texas	Texas	Texas	87					
77			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	23					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	144
78			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	21					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	145
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	Neg	39		11			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	146
80			— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	Neg	38	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			
81			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	8					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	
82			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	5					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	Neg	67	[illegible]				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	
84			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	30	[illegible]				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			
85			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	18					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	147
86			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	24					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	148
87			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	21					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	150
88			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	22					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	
89			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	
90			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	Neg	18					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	Neg	38	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	151
92			— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	Neg	36	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			
93			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	12					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	
94			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	14					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	
95			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	10					Texas	Texas	Texas	87					
96			— [illegible]	Brother		X	M	Neg	6					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	General farm	XXXX	
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	Washington, [illegible]	Head	R	no	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	152
98			— [illegible]	Wife		X	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	no	none			
99			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 2/12					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			
100			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3/12					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For all married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 113-6 | Sheet No. 5 A | 85

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Oscar G. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code
1	62	69	Washington, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
2			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
3			——, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV
4			——, Edward	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
5			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
6			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
7			Harris, [illegible]	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	49	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	
8	70	70	Murphy, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	64	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
9			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	63	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None		
10			——, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
11			——, Buck	Son				M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
12			——, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
13			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV
14			——, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV
15			——, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
16			——, Sam	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
17			——, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
18			——, Mary	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
19	71	71	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
20			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
21			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
22			[illegible], [illegible]	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]		
23	72	72	[illegible], Jake	Head	R		[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
24			——, Kate	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
25			——, Bud	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV
26			——, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
27			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
28			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
29			——, [illegible]	Sister				[illegible]	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
30	73	73	[illegible], Fred	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
31			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
32			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
33			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
34			——, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
35			——, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
36			——, [illegible]	Brother				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]		
37	74	74	[illegible], Sol	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	6[illegible]	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
38			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
39			——, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
40			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
41			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
42			——, Hubert	Son				M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
43			——, Elbert	Son				M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
44			Moore, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV
45			——, [illegible]	Granddaughter				F	Neg	3 1/2	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
46			——, Henry	Grandson				M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
47	75	75	Parker, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV
48			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
49			——, [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
50			——, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

2601

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)
51	76	76	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	[illegible]		yes	F	Neg	4[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
52			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
53			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
54			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
55			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
56			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57	77	77	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
58			[illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
59			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
60			[illegible]	Nephew				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
61			[illegible]	Nephew				M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	10	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64			[illegible]	Cousin				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
65			[illegible]	Cousin				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
66			[illegible]	Cousin				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
67	7[illegible]	7[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
68			[illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
70			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
71			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
72	7[illegible]	7[illegible]	Hor[illegible], C. M.	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
76			[illegible]	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
78			[illegible]	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
79			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
80			Bill	Brother				M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Rob	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
82			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
83			[illegible]	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
84			[illegible]	Son				M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
85			[illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
86			Mary	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
87			Celia	Daughter				F	W	10	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
88			[illegible] Jr	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
89			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
90			[illegible]	Brother				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
91	92	92	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	4000	yes	F	Neg	59	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
92			Brother	Son				M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
93			Bill	Son				M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
94			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
95	93	93	[illegible], Annie	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
96			Henry	Son				M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
97			Jack	Son				M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98			Hattie	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100			[illegible]	Brother				M	Neg	36	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family).
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
86
2657
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	94	94	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	194
2			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]						
3			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	95	95	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	England	Indiana	61	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	195
5			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	None						
6	96	96	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		196
7			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8	97	97	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	W	74	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		197
9			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV				198
11			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV				199
12			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W			
13			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV				
14	98	98	[illegible]	Head	R		x	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			[illegible]
15			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			[illegible]
16			[illegible]	Mother			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17	99	99	[illegible]	Head-H	O		Yes	F	Neg	4[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV				[illegible]
18			[illegible]	Sister			x	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV				[illegible]
19			[illegible] Ernest	Brother			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				[illegible]
20	90	90	[illegible]	Head-H	O	2000	Yes	F	[illegible]	4[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				[illegible]
21			[illegible]	Son			x	M	[illegible]	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]						
22			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	[illegible]	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				[illegible]
23			Buck	Son			x	M	[illegible]	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				[illegible]
24			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	[illegible]	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25	91	91	[illegible]	Head	O	400	Yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV			No	[illegible]
26			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV				[illegible]
28			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W			
29			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W			
30			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]						
32	92	92	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	Neg	6[illegible]	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV				[illegible]
33			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	24	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV				[illegible]
35			[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV				[illegible]
36			[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV				[illegible]
37			[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV				
38			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			[illegible]	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W			
42	93	93	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	No	[illegible]	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		No	[illegible]
43			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W			
46			[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]						
47			[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48			[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			[illegible]	Brother-in-law			x	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			[illegible]
50			[illegible]	Sister-in-law			x	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School attendance	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English
51	11	11	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	O	3000	yes	M	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes
52			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	43	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
53			—, Henry	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
54			—, Harvey	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
55			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
56			—, Zora	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
57			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
58			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	
59			—, [illegible]	Brother			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Hap	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	38	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
61			—, Mary	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
62			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
63			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
64			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
65			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	
66			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	
67			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
69			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
70			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
71			—, [illegible]	Cousin			x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
73			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
74			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
75			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
76			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
77			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
78			[illegible], [illegible]	Niece			x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
79			—, [illegible]	Nephew			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
80			—, [illegible]	Nephew			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
81			—, [illegible]	Niece			x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John	Head	O	2000	yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
83			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
84			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	26	W		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
85			—, John Jr	Son			x	M	Neg	24	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
86			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	21	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
87			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
88			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
89			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
90			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
91			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
92			—, Henry	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	
93			—, Jack	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
95			—, Lee	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
96			—, Hattie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
97			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	
98			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	
99			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	
100			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county [illegible] — Incorporated place — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 7 A — 87

Enumerated by me on [illegible] 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A
1	100	100	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	47
2			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
3			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
4			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
5	101	101	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
6			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
7			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
8			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
9			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
10			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
11	102	102	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
12			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
13			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
14			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
15			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
16			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
17			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
18			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
19			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
20			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
21	103	103	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
22			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
23			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
24			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
25			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
26			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
27			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
28			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
29			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
30			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
31	104	104	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
32			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
33			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
34			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
35			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
36			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
37			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
38			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
39			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
40			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
41	105	105	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
42			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
43			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
44			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
45			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
46			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
47			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
48			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
49	106	106	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47
50			[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	47

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place [illegible] | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 2 B

County [illegible] | Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex / Color / Age (11–13)	Place of birth: Person / Father / Mother (18–20)	Code (A)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)
51			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laborer	[illegible]
52			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
53			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
54	101	107	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
55			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
56			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		
57	102	108	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
58			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
59			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		
60			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
61			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
62			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		
63			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		
64			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		
65			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Farmer	[illegible]
67	105	109	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Farmer	[illegible]
68			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	None	
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
70			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
71			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
72			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
73			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
74			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
75			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
76			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
77			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
78			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		
79			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
80	110	110	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
81			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
82			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		
83			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		
84			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
85			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		
86			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		
87			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
88	111	111	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
89			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	
90			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
91			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
92			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
93			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
94	112	112	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
95			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
96			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
97			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
98			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]
99			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	None	
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Oscar G. Hale, Enumerator.

88

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age 1st marr.	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employment	Farm sched.
1	113	113	Jackson, Clarence	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	261
2			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		262
3			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	yes	
4			—— [illegible] M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
5			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
6			—— J. B.	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
7			[illegible], Elizabeth	Sister-H			x	F	Neg	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes					
8	114	114	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	271
9			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
10			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
11			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
12			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
13			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
14			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
15	115	115	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	61	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		272
16			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
17			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
18			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV		
19			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
20	116	116	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	64	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	273
21			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
22			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV		274
23			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV		275
24			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV		276
25	117	117	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	O	400	yes	M	Neg	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		277
26			—— Hattie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
27			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV		278
28			Jackson, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV		
29			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		279
30			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		280
31			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		281
32			[illegible], [illegible]	Niece			x	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
33			—— [illegible]	Niece			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
34			—— [illegible]	Niece			x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	XXXX		282
35	118	118	[illegible], Otha	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]		VVVV		
36			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes					
37	119	119	Johnson, T. H.	Head	O	300	yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	283
38			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
39			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
40			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
41			—— Armin	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
42			—— A. T.	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
43			—— H. T.	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
44			—— Mattie	Mother-H			x	F	Neg	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
45			[illegible], Carry	Adopted			x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
46	120	120	[illegible], A. T.	Head	R		[illegible]	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		284
47			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
48			—— [illegible]	Grand daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
49			—— [illegible]	Grand daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
50																								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Oscar G. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Albright, [illegible]	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
52			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	
53			—— Clyde	Son			x	M	W	24	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
54			—— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	20	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	
55			—— Mildred	Granddaughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
56			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	33	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	
57			—— Mildred	[illegible]			x	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1500	yes	M	Neg	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
59			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	
60			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
61			[illegible], [illegible]	Niece			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
62			—— [illegible]	Niece			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
63			[illegible], [illegible]	Nephew			x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], W. R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
65			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	
66			—— Clyde	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
67			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Huff	Head	O	2000	yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
69			—— Creola	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	44	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
70			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
71			—— Bertha	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
72			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
73			[illegible]	Nephew			x	M	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
74			—— [illegible]	Nephew			x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
75			—— Deborah	Niece			x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
76			—— [illegible]	Nephew			x	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fitton, Tom	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
78			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
79			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
80			—— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
81			—— Hattie	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
82			—— Georgia	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
83			—— Edd	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
84			—— Virginia	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hopkins, Harben	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
86			—— Elna	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
87			—— Berbina	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
88			—— George	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
89			—— Eliza	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
90			Moore, Will	Brother-in-law			x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	Randolf, Ella	Head-H	O	2000	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
92			—— Curtha	Son			x	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
93			—— Verna	Daughter			x	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
94			—— Burl	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
95			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
96			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
97			—— Ray	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
98			—— Homer	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
99			—— Eliza	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
100			—— Elige	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible] Sheet No. [illegible] A 89

County [illegible] Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. 13

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

2950

Line	Place of abode (1–4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home data (7–10)	Personal description (11–15)	Education (16–17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21, A–C)	Citizenship (22–24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28–29)	Veterans (30–31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	129 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
6	134 134	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
14	130 130	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	310
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
28		[illegible]	Adopted	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		311
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	312
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
41		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	314
43		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
44		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	315
45		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			316
46		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
47		[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
48		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
49		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
50		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 ...) Col. 15—For all married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible]

County [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place ....

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....

Institution ....

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Place of abode (1–4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home data (7–10)	Personal description (11–15)	Education (16–17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code (A–C)	Citizenship (22–24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28–29)	Veterans (30–31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
52		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
53		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
54		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
55		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
56		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
57		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
59		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
60		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
61		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
62		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
63		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
64		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
65		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
67		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
68		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
69		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
70		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
71		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
72		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
73		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
74		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
75		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
77		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
78		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
79		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
80		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
81		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								
82		[illegible]	Brother	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
83		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
85		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
86		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
87		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
88		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
89		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
90		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
91		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
92		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
93		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
95		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
96		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
97		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
98		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
99		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
100		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 18?
Sheet No. 16 A — 90
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Oscar B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Farm schedule No.
1	140	140	Cardenas, Manuel	Head	O	800?	yes	M	Mex	56	M	36?	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	yes	Farmer	General farm	328?
2			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Mex?	51?	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
3			—— Juliana?	Daughter			x	F	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
4			—— Frank	Son			x	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer?	General farm	329?
5			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	General farm	330
6			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
7			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	
8			—— John	Son			x	M	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
9			[illegible], Arthur?	Step-son			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	331
10	141	141	Ashworth, Joe	Head			yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	332
11			—— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
12			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	333
13			—— Harvey	Son			x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	334
14			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
15			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	335
16			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	19?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	336
17			—— Sam	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	
18			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	
19	142	142	Nicholson, Joe	Head			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	337?
20			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	13?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
21			—— Mabel?	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
22			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
23			—— Hettie?	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
24			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
25			—— Robert	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
26			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
27			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
28			Albright?, Sam	[illegible]			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	General farm	[illegible]
29	143	143	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	2?	M	21?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	General farm	339?
30			—— Bella?	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	20?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
31			—— [illegible] Jr.	Son			x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
32			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
33			Williams, Jesse?	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	General farm	340
34	144	144	Sheridan?, Buster	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	General farm	341
35			—— Mary	Daughter-H			x	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes			
36			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes			
37			—— Sam?	Son			x	M	Neg	14?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	
38			—— Joe	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	
39			—— Ester?	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
40			Mack, Andrew	Boarder			x	M	Neg	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	
41			—— Buck	Boarder			x	M	Neg	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	
42	145	145	Rhodes, Square	Head	O	4000?	yes	M	Neg	61	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	342?
43			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
44			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	34	D?		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	343
45			—— Oscar	Son			x	M	Neg	32	D?		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	344
46			—— Joe	Son			x	M	Neg	30	D?		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	345
47			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	346
48			—— Mandy	Daughter			x	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	
49			—— Margaret	Daughter			x	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	
50			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Oscar G. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Speak English	Occupation	Industry
51	144	144	Langston, Carry	Head H	O	yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
52			—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
53			—, Susie	Daughter		x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
54			[illegible], John	Step Brother		x	M	W	70	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
55	141	141	White, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
56			—, [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	Neg	41	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
57			—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
58			—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
59			—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
60			—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
61			—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
62			—, George H.	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
63			—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
64			—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
65	[illegible]		Evans, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
66			—, [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	Neg	56	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
67			—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
68			—, Earnest	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
69			—, Arthur	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
70			—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
71			—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
72			—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
73			—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
74			—, George	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
75			—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
76	[illegible]		Albright, Hubbert	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
77			—, Ida	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
78			—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
79			—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
80			—, [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	3	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
81			Lacy, [illegible]	Servant		x	M	Neg	30	D		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
82			[illegible]	Servant		x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
83	[illegible]		Miller, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
84			—, Ida	Wife H		x	F	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
85			—, Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
86			—, Bertha	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
87			—, Nate	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
88			—, Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
89			—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
90			—, E. E.	Mother		x	F	W	84	D		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
91	[illegible]		Rushing, [illegible]	Head H	R	yes	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
92			—, Raymond	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
93			—, Bert	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
94			—, Josephen	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
95			—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
96			—, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
97			—, J. L.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
98			—, Otis	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	
99			—, Dick	Son		x	M	W	4 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
100			—, Joe	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
3150
91

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Oscar L. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
1	151	152	[illegible]	Head		yes	M	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no	366	1
2			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								2
3			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]			no		361	3
4			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	[illegible]					362	4
5			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]						5
6			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]						6
7			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								7
8			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								8
9			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								9
10			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								10
11			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										11
12			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								12
13	152	153	[illegible]	Head		yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]			no		363	13
14			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								14
15			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]			no		364	15
16			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]			no		365	16
17			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]			no		366	17
18			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV					367	18
19			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP		no			19
20			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP					20
21	153	154	[illegible]	Head		yes	M	W	~~41~~	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV					368	21
22			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								22
23			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		~~yes~~	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								23
24			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								24
25			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								25
26			[illegible]	Brother		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				369	26
27			Albright, B.	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				370	27
28	15[illegible]	155	[illegible], Hubert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O				371	28
29			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	58	M	11	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	yes	none								29
30			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	~~Louisiana~~	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	yes	none								30
31			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				372	31
32			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				373	32
33			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				374	33
34			[illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				375	34
35			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none								35
36			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none								36
37	154	156	Albright, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		376	37
38			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								38
39			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		377	39
40			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no		378	40
41			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no		379	41
42			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no		380	42
43			R. C.	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no		381	43
44			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	~~20~~	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP					44
45			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	~~18~~	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								45
46			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								46
47			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								47
48			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								48
49			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								49
50			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; (Other races, spell out in full)
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Oscar [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry
51	157	157	[illegible], Robert?	Head		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
52			—— Bertie?	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
53			—— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
54			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
55	158	158	[illegible], George	Head		yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
56			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	
57			—— Charles?	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
58			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
59			—— [illegible] Jr.	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
60			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Cornelius?	Head		yes	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	General farm
62			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	
63			—— [illegible] Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
64			—— Irvin?	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	O		F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	Barnes?, Henry	Head	O		M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
67			—— Clara	Mother-H			F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	
68			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	McHenry, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
70			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
71			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
72			—— George	Son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
73			—— Ruth?	Daughter			F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	63?	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
75			—— Aaron?	Son			M	Neg	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
76			—— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			F	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Baker, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
78			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	
79			—— Eddie?	Son			M	Neg	12?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	
80			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	
81			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
82			—— Ruth?	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
83			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
84			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	McHenry, Charlie	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
86			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	
87			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
88			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
89			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	Burson?, W. W.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
91			—— Alma?	Wife-H			F	Neg	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	
92			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
93			—— Harvey	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
94			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
95			—— Bill?	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
96			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	
97			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	
98			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
99			—— Mary?	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	
100			—— Hattie?	Daughter			F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 2 A
92

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Farm schedule (32)
1		147	147	[illegible], Frank	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2				[illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		
3				[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4				[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	398
5				[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6				[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		
7				Mary	Daughter			F	[illegible]	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		
8				[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		
9				[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
10				[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
11				[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
12		14[illegible]	14[illegible]	Bacon, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	400
13				[illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		
14				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
15				George	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
16				[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
17				[illegible]	Brother			M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	401
18				[illegible]	Brother			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	402
19				[illegible]	Brother			M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	403
20		1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head		yes	M	Neg	34	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	404
21				[illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	[illegible]		
22				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
23				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
24				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
25				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
26				Mary	Daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
27				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		
28		1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible], John	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	40[illegible]
29				[illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]		
30				[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	406
31				[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	407
32				[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	408
33				[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	409
34				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		
35				[illegible] B	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		
36				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		
37				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		
38		1[illegible]	[illegible]	Reese, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	410
39				Mary	Wife H			F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		
40				[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	
41				Robert	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	
42				[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	
43				[illegible]	Brother			M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	411
44				[illegible]	Brother			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
45		1[illegible]	1[illegible]	Reese, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	413
46				[illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		
47				[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	
48				[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	
49				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		
50				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	173	173	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	N	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	414
52			——, Minnie	Wife-H			F	N	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
53			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	UP	no	no	
54			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
55			——, Bettie	Daughter			F	N	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
56			——, [illegible]	Son			M	N	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
57			——, [illegible]	Son			M	N	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
58			——, Ruby	Daughter			F	N	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
59			——, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	N	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	415
60			——, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	N	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	41[illegible]
61			——, [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			F	N	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
62			——, [illegible]	Nephew			M	N	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
63			——, Ernest	Nephew			M	N	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	N	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	417
65			——, Ruby	Wife-H			F	N	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
66			——, Hattie	Daughter			F	N	8 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
67			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
68			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	Albright, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	N	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	414
70			——, Della	Wife-H			F	N	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes						
71			——, Walter	Son			M	N	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
72			——, Raymond	Son			M	N	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
73			——, Joe	Son			M	N	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
74			——, [illegible]	Brother			M	N	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		41[illegible]
75			——, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	N	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
76			[illegible], Richard	Brother-in-law			M	N	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				420
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	N	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			421
78			——, Ruby	Wife-H			F	N	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes						
79			——, [illegible]	Son			M	N	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					
80			——, Jake	Son			M	N	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					
81			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes						
82			——, [illegible]	Son			M	N	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes						
83			——, Robert	Son			M	N	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							
84			——, Roberta	Daughter			F	N	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							
85			——, [illegible]	Sister			F	N	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					42[illegible]
86			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder			M	N	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Robert	Head	R	yes	M	N	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			42[illegible]
88			——, Bettie	Wife-H			F	N	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes						
89	179	[illegible]	Hatch, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			42[illegible]
90			——, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes						
91			——, Ruth	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
92			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
93			——, Mandy	Daughter			F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
94			——, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			42[illegible]
96			——, Hattie	Wife-H			F	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes						
97			——, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
98			——, Henry	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
99			——, Harvey	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
100			——, Buck	Son			M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. 13 A 93

Enumerated by me on ____ 7, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Whether actually at work yesterday (Yes or No)	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran (Yes or No)	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1																																			
2																																			
3																																			428
4																																			429
5																																			430
6																																			
7																																			
8																																			
9																																			
10																																			
11																																			
12																																			431
13																																			
14																																			
15																																			
16																																			
17																																			
18																																			
19																																6			
20																																6			
21																																			
22																																			
23																																			
24																																			
25																																			
26																																			
27																																			
28																																			
29																																			
30																																			
31																																			
32																																			
33																																			
34																																			440
35																																			
36																																			441
37																																			
38																																			
39																																			
40																																			
41																																			
42																																			
43																																			
44																																			
45																																			444
46																																			
47																																			
48																																			
49																																			
50																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 13 B

County [illegible] | Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) | Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) | Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) | Enumerated by me on [illegible] 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Whether actually at work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
51			156	156	[illegible]	[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]								51
52					[illegible]	[illegible]																															52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62					[illegible]																																62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71					[illegible]																																71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																												None									76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81					[illegible]																							Farmer									81
82																												None									82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88						Brother																															88
89																																					89
90					[illegible]																																90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. [illegible] A — 94
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
1	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
2	[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
3	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	20	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	18	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
8	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	56	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
9	[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	56	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
10	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	[illegible]
11	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	[illegible]
12	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	General farm
13	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
14	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
15	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
16	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
17	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	4	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
19	[illegible]	Head-H	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
20	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	25	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
21	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
22	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
23	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
24	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
25	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
26	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
27	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	40	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
28	Hattie	Wife-H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
29	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
30	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
31	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
32	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
33	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
34	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
35	[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	Neg	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
36	[illegible]	Mother	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
37	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
38	[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
39	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
40	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
41	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
42	[illegible] B	Daughter	F	Neg	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
43	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
44	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
45	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
46	Clement	Wife-H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
47	Clara	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
48	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
49	[illegible]	Brother	M	Neg	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
50	[illegible]	Brother	M	Neg	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 11[illegible]6
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible] Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth – Person	Father	Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry
51	137	141	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	45	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
52			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	42	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
53			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm
54			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm
55			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm
56			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
57			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
58			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
59			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
60			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	3	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
61	138	142	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
62			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
63			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	28	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
64			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	26	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
65			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	24	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
66			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
67			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	21	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
68			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
69			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
70			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
71			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
72			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
73			Belle	Daughter	F	Neg	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
74			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	56	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
76			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	27	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
77			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	3 1/2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
78			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	1 1/2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
79			[illegible] Tom	[illegible]	M	Neg	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	60	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
81			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	57	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
82			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
83			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
84			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
85			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
86			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
87			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
88			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	5[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
90			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	46	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
91			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	25	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
92			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	23	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
93			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	21	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
94			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm
95			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hunter, [illegible]	Head-H	F	Neg	36	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm
97			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
98			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	8	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None	
99			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	
100			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	4 1/12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. 15 A

95

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 PLACE OF BIRTH Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	28 EMPLOYMENT Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 VETERANS Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1																																				
2																																				
3																																				
4																																				
5																																				
6																																				
7																																				
8																																				
9																																				
10																																				
11																																				
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 15 B
3600

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Age	Place of birth (person)
51	Johnson Beesley	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
52	— Jane	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
53	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
54	— [illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
55	— [illegible]	Son	M	20	[illegible]
56	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
57	— [illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
58	— [illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
59	— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60	Martin [illegible]	Head	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
61	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
62	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
69	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
70	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
72	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
73	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
74	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
75	— [illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
76	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
77	— [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
78	— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
79	— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
80	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
81	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
82	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
83	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
84	— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
85	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
86	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
87	— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
89	— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
92	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
94	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
96	[illegible]	Head	F	[illegible]	[illegible]
97	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
98	Smith [illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
99	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]
100	— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 16 A 96

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on [illegible] 20, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

360-0

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Occupation
1	[illegible]	Head	M	W	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
2	—— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
3	—— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
4	—— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	26	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
5	—— [illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	50	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none
6	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
7	—— [illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
8	—— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	20	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
9	—— [illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer
10	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	16	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
11	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	14	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
12	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
13	—— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
14	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
15	—— [illegible]	Wife-H	F	W	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
16	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
17	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	
18	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	
19	[illegible]	Head-H	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
20	—— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	20	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
21	—— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer
22	Calhoun, [illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
23	—— [illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
24	—— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	17	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer
25	—— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	14	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer
26	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
27	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
28	—— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
29	[illegible]	Head	M	W	33	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
30	—— [illegible]	Wife-H	F	W	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
31	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	
32	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	
33	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	W	3	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
35	McHenry, Henry	Head	M	Neg	62	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
36	—— Pearl	Wife-H	F	Neg	62	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
37	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
38	—— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
39	—— Jeff	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
40	—— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
41	—— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
42	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	21	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
43	—— [illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
44	—— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	17	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none
45	—— [illegible]	Son	M	Neg	15	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer
46	—— [illegible]	Grandson	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer
47	—— [illegible]	Grandson	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none
48	—— [illegible]	Grandson	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none
49	—— [illegible]	Granddaughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none
50	—— [illegible]	Granddaughter	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For all persons 5 to 20 years of age. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 20, 1930, Oscar S. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
51	[illegible]	Head	F	Neg	38	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
52	[illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
53	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	17	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
54	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
55	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
56	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	6	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
57	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	4	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
58	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	2	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
60	Lockhart, [illegible]	Head	M	Neg	46	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
61	[illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	44	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
62	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	22	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Labor	General farm
63	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	20	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Labor	General farm
64	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	14	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Labor	General farm
65	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	14	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
66	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	12	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
67	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	10	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
68	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
69	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	21	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
70	[illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	18	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
71	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
72	Fred	Son	M	Neg	7	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
73	Hattie	Daughter	F	Neg	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
74	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
75	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
76	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
77	[illegible]	Brother	M	Neg	26	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	General farm
78	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
79	[illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
80	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
81	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	8	S	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
82	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	6	S	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
83	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
84	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
85	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	64	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
86	[illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	24	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	22	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
91	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
92	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
93	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
94	[illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	33	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
95	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	10	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
96	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	8	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
97	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
98	[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	4	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
99	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	2	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
100	George	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 15—For married persons only. Cols. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is entered in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 17A
97
3750

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible] Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	511
2	[illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
3	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
4	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
5	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
6	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	11			[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
7	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	9			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	7			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	518
10	[illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
11	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	4			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	2			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
16	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes		[illegible]
17	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	[illegible]
18	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	[illegible]
19	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
21	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Yes	M	[illegible]	68	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	[illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	48	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
26	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	18	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	[illegible]
27	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28	Smith [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No	[illegible]
29	[illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
30	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
31	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
32	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
33	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]
34	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
35	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40	[illegible]	Head	O [illegible]	Yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
41	[illegible]	Wife H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
42	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
43	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
44	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
45	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes	No	
47	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
48	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	14	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
49	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	12			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
50	[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm home.) Col. 15—For all married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. 113-4 Sheet No. 17 B

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. 13

Township or other division of county [illegible] Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on [illegible] 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Age	Marital condition	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
51	[illegible]	Head	m	32	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
52	[illegible]	Wife	f	20	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
53	[illegible]	Son	m	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
54	[illegible]	Daughter	f	2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
55	[illegible]	Son	m	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
56	[illegible]	Head	m	56	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
57	[illegible]	Wife	f	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
58	[illegible]	Son	m	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	General farm
59	[illegible]	Son	m	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	General farm
60	[illegible]	Son	m	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	General farm
61	[illegible]	Daughter	f	22		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
62	[illegible]	Son	m	21		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	General farm
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	36		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
64	[illegible]	Head	m	47	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
65	[illegible]	Wife	f	47	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
66	[illegible]	Head	m	25		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
67	[illegible]	Brother	m	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
68	[illegible]	Head	m	57	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
69	[illegible]	Wife	f	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
70	[illegible]	Son	m	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
71	[illegible]	Son	m	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
72	[illegible]	Son	m	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
73	[illegible]	Daughter	f	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	General farm
74	[illegible]	Daughter	f	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
75	[illegible]	Son	m	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	General farm
76	[illegible]	Son	m	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	General farm
77	[illegible]	Son	m	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
79	[illegible]	Head	m	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
80	[illegible]	Wife	f	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
81	[illegible]	Daughter	f	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
82	[illegible]	Daughter	f	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
88	[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
89	[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
90	[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		
91	[illegible]	Head	m	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
92	[illegible]	Wife	f	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
93	[illegible]	Son	m	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
95	[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	General farm
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	General farm
98	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hi, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas [illegible] — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 18 A — 98

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling / family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Farm schedule no.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	605
2		—— [illegible]	Son			M		[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	606
3		[illegible]	[illegible]			M		42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	607
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		yes	M	[illegible]	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	608
5		—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F		4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
6		—— [illegible]	Son			M		[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	
7		—— [illegible]	Son			M		[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	
8		—— [illegible]	Daughter			F		1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
9		—— [illegible]	Son			M		8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	609
11		—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
12		[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
13		—— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
14		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]
16		—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
17		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	611
18		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	612
19		[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	613
20		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
21		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
22		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
23		—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	614
25		—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
26		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
27		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
28		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
29		—— Minnie	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
30		—— [illegible] M.	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none		
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	M	Neg	4[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]
32		[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]
33		[illegible]	Daughter-H			F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
34		[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	24	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	617
35		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]
36		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]
37		—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
38		—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
39		—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
40	[illegible]	Williams, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]
41		—— Mildred	Wife-H			F	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
42		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]
43		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]
44		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]
45		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	
46		—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	
47		—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
48		—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
49		—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		
50		—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-6 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Oscar G. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	253	293	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	[illegible]
52			[illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], George	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm			yes	no	[illegible]
58			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm			yes		[illegible]
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	O	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	[illegible]
61			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]		yes	no	[illegible]
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]		yes	no	[illegible]
63			[illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		[illegible]
67			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	W			[illegible]
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		M	Neg	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]		yes		[illegible]
69			[illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	60	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W			
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	O			F	Neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		[illegible]
72			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O		no	[illegible]
74			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]				[illegible]
75			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]			no	[illegible]
76			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]				[illegible]
77			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	McThune?, William	Head			yes	M	Neg	33	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]				
84			[illegible]	Wife				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O			[illegible]
87			[illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	[illegible]
89			[illegible]	Do				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]		yes	no	[illegible]
90			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	[illegible]
91			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]			no	[illegible]
92			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			[illegible]	Do				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			[illegible]	Do				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county [illegible] Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

3958 99

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			M	Neg	38?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
2			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	26?	M	[illegible]		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
3			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	13?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
4			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
5			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
6			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
7			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	4?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
8			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			M	Neg	65	M	23	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
10			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	64	M	31?	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
11			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	24	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
12			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
13			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
14			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
15			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
16			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
17			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Frank B.?	Head	R		M	Neg	67	M	19?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
19			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
20			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
21			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	28?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
22			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
23			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	24	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
24			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
25			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
26			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
27			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
28			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
29			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	12	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
30			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
31			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	8?	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
32			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
33			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
34			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
35			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	1000	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
37			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
39			Eliza	Wife-H			F	Neg	40?	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
40			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	F	Neg	61?	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
42			Richard	Son			M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
43			Luther?	Son			M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm
44			Pearl?	Daughter			F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
45			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
46			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
47			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
48			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
49			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
50			Ruth?	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Oscar G. Hale, Enumerator.

4080

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	267	267	Hopkins, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	Neg	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	[illegible]	661
52			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
53			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
54			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
55			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
56	268	268	Hopkins, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	662
57			—— Eva	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	no	none						
58			—— Ruth	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
59			—— Ruby	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
60			—— Ezell	[illegible]				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
61			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
62			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
63			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	17	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
64	269	269	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	663
65			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
66			—— Hazel	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
67			—— Hayden	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
68	270	270	[illegible], Walter	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	664
69			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
70			—— Roy	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	
71			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
72	271	271	[illegible], George	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	[illegible]
73			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
74			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	[illegible]
75			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
76			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	
77			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
78			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
79	272	272	Williams, [illegible]	Head-H	R		yes	M	Neg	60	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	667
80	273	273	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	no	665
81			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
82			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
83	274	274	[illegible], Frank	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	669
84			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
85			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
86			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
87			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
88			—— William	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
89			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
90	275	275	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	[illegible]
91			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
92			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	671
93			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	672
94			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	673
95			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	674
96			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	
97			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
98			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
99			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
100			—— Ruby	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm (family).) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4050

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-6 — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 20 A — 100

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A
1	274	276	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	m	Neg	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
2			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
3			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	m	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
4			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	[illegible]	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
5			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	[illegible]	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
6	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	6000	[illegible]	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
7			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
8	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
9			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	[illegible]	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
10	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
11			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
12			— [illegible]	Son			x	m	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
13			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
14	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			m	Neg	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
15			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
16			— [illegible]	Son			x	m	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
17			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	m	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
18			— [illegible]	Son			x	m	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
19			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
20			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
21			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
22			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	m	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
23			— [illegible]	Son			x	m	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
24	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	m	[illegible]	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
25			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
26			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	[illegible]	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
27			[illegible]	Son			x	m	[illegible]	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
28			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	[illegible]	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
29			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	F	[illegible]	74	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	m	[illegible]	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
31	283	29[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	m	[illegible]	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
32			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	[illegible]	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
33			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	m	[illegible]	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
34			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	[illegible]	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
35			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
36			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
37			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
38			[illegible]	Son			x	m	W	10	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
39	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	m	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
40			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
41			— [illegible]	Son			x	m	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
42			— [illegible]	Son			x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
43			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
44			[illegible]	Son			x	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
45	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	m	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
46			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
47			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	m	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
48			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	m	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
49			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	m	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
50			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87

Line	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		675
2	yes	none							
3	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	[illegible]		67[illegible]
4	yes	Farm labor	General farm		W	yes			
5	yes	Farm labor	General farm		W	yes	no		
6	yes	Farm[illegible]	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	[illegible]		6[illegible]
7	yes	none							
8	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]		6[illegible]
9	yes	none							
10	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		6[illegible]
11	yes	none							
12		none							
13		none							
14	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		6[illegible]
15	yes	none							
16	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	6[illegible]
17	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		6[illegible]
18	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		6[illegible]
19	yes	Farm labor	General farm	[illegible]	NP	[illegible]			
20	yes	Farm labor	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
21	yes	none							
22	yes	Farm labor	General farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	no		
23	yes	none							
24	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	[illegible]		6[illegible]
25	yes	none							
26	yes	none							
27	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		6[illegible]
28	yes	none							
29	yes	none							
30	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		6[illegible]
31	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]		6[illegible]
32	yes	none							
33	yes	Farm labor	General farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	no		
34	yes	Farm labor	General farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	no		
35	yes	none							
36	yes	none							
37	yes	none							
38	yes	none							
39	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no		6[illegible]
40	yes	none							
41	yes	none							
42	yes	none							
43		none							
44		none							
45	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
46	yes	none							
47	yes	Farm labor	General farm	[illegible]	NP	[illegible]	no		
48	yes	Farm labor	General farm	[illegible]	NP	[illegible]	no		
49	yes	none							
50	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Oscar G. Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace Person	Birthplace Father	Birthplace Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	296	296	[illegible], Nat	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	690
52			[illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
53			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	691
54			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	692
55			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm labor	General farm	NP	yes	no	
56			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm labor	General farm	NP	yes	no	
57			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm labor	General farm	NP	yes		
58			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
59			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
60			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
61			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Neg	53	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
62	297	297	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	693
63			[illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
64			Hattie	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm labor	General farm	NP	yes		
65			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	694
66			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	695
67			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	696
68			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	697
69			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm labor	General farm	NP	yes		
70			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
71			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
72			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
73			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
74			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
75			[illegible]	Mother	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	698
77			[illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
78			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	699
79			Cleveland	Son	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	700
80			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm labor	General farm	NP	yes	no	
81			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm labor	General farm	NP	yes	no	
82			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
83			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
84			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
85			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Robert	Head H	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	701
87			[illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
88			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
89			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
90			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
91			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	702
93			Bell	Wife H	F	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
94			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	703
95			Cleveland	Son	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	704
96			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	705
97			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm labor	General farm	NP	yes		
98			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm labor	General farm	NP	yes		
99			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
100			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 13-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
101
4150

Enumerated by me on [illegible] 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Farm schedule No.
1	291	291	[illegible]	[illegible]-H	F	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	706
2			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	707
3			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	708
4			[illegible]	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
5			[illegible]	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
6	292	292	[illegible]	Head	M	W	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	709
7			[illegible]	Wife-H	F		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV		710
8	293	293	[illegible]	[illegible]		Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	E	711
9			[illegible]	[illegible]-H		Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
10			[illegible]	[illegible]		Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	712
11			[illegible]	[illegible]		Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	713
12			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	714
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	
14			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	
15			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
16			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
17			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
18	294	294	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	E	715
19			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	716
21			[illegible]	[illegible]		Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	717
22			[illegible]	[illegible]		Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	718
23			[illegible]	[illegible]		Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	
24			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	
25			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
26			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
27			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
28	295	295	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	719
29			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
30			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
31			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
32			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
33			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
34			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
35			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
36			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
37	296	296	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	720
38			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
39			[illegible]	[illegible]		Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
40			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
41			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
42			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
43			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
44			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
45	297	297	[illegible] Francis [illegible]	Head	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	E	721
46			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
47			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	722
48			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	723
49			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	724
50			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	Texas	Texas	Texas	Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Occupation	Industry	Code	Farm schedule No.
51	298	298	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]				[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	1111	725
52			[illegible]	[illegible]						M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
53	299	299	[illegible]	[illegible]					51		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm		726
54			[illegible]	[illegible]					57	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
55			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	Farming	General farm	1111	727
56			[illegible]	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	[illegible]	1111	728
57			[illegible]	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		729
58			[illegible]	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		730
59			[illegible]	Daughter					1[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	none			
60			[illegible]	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	none			
61			[illegible]	[illegible]					1[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	none			
62			[illegible]	[illegible]					1[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	none			
63			[illegible]	[illegible]					1[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none			
64	300	300	Raines? [illegible]	[illegible]								Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	1111	731
65			[illegible]	[illegible]				W		M		Texas	Texas	[illegible]			
66			[illegible]	[illegible]				W				Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	1111	732
67			[illegible]	[illegible]			F					[illegible]	Texas				
68			[illegible]	[illegible]			M					[illegible]	[illegible]				
69	301	301	[illegible] Bessey?	Head	R	yes	M		30	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	General farm	1111	733
70			[illegible]	Wife			F		30	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	none			
71			[illegible]	Daughter			F		[illegible]	S	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	none			
72			[illegible]	Daughter			F		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
73			[illegible]	Son					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none			
74			Smith [illegible]	Boarder					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm	1111	734
75	302	302	Runnels, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	General farm	[illegible]	735
76			Lucile	Wife			F	W	47	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
77			Ben?	Son			M	W	22	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	1111	736
78			Willie?	Son			M	W	20	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm	1111	737
79			Bob	Son			M	W	18	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Labor	General farm	1111	
80			Mattie	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]			
81			Lois	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas				
82	303	303	[illegible]	[illegible]						M		Texas	Texas	Farming	[illegible]	1111	738
83			[illegible]	[illegible]						M		Texas	Texas	none			
84			[illegible]	[illegible]					1[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Farming	[illegible]	1111	739
85			[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]			
86			[illegible]	[illegible]					5		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]			
87			[illegible]	[illegible]					13								
88			[illegible]	[illegible]					11								

Here ends enumeration for District No. 113-4

Oscar F. [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 | Incorporated place: Crockett City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 A | 102

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs John W Marklow, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Crockett Porter Springs Road north side	1	1	Mitchell Dan	Head	R			yes	M	neg	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2				— Mittie	wife-H				x	F	neg	53	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
3				— Lizzie	daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
4				— Naomie L	daughter				x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
5				— Joe	son-H				x	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
6		2	2	Box Joe	Head	O	X00		yes	M	neg	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		2
7				— Connie	wife-H				x	F	neg	34	M	30	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8		3	3	Williams Charley	Head	R			yes	M	neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		3
9				— Belia	wife-H				x	F	neg	27	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
10		4	4	White Joe	Head	R			yes	M	neg	35	M	22	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	4
11				— P	wife-H				x	F	neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
12				— Tyre	son				x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
13				— R L	son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VO	Np	yes			
14				— Jennie M	daughter				x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15				— Ruth B	daughter				x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16				— Annie M	daughter				x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17		5	5	Jennings J W	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		5
18				— Clara	wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes								
19		6	6	Houston Addison	Head	R			yes	M	neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		6
20				— Mattie	wife-H				x	F	neg	44	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21				— Helen	daughter				x	F	neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
22				— Herman	son				x	M	neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Camp	4V71	W	yes			
23				— Herbert	son				x	M	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
24				— Horace	son				x	M		20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
25				— Hubert	son				x	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
26				— Eugene	son				x	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
27				— Addie E	daughter				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
28				— Harold	son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29				— Addison jr	son				x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30				— Mottie	daughter				x	F	neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31		7	7	McDaniel Matthew	Head	R			yes	M	neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
32				— Ollie	wife-H				x	F	neg	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
33				— Nathaniel	son				x	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			8
34				— Odessa	daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
35				— Matthew jr	son				x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
36				— Nora M	Grdaughter				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
37				Woods Briar	Grson				x	M	neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38		8	8	Shipp M M	Head	O	X00	R	yes	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		9
39				— Nannie B	wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40				— Bettie J	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41				Hail Nan	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42				— Mary C.	sister-in-law				x	F	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43		9	9	Craig Mose	Head	R			yes	M	neg	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
44				— Mamie	wife-H				x	F	neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
45				— M[illegible]	daughter				x	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
46				— Frankie	daughter				x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
47		10	10	Jones F W	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		11
48				— Eunola	wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49				— Forist	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
50				Nell M	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

33

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 pt | Incorporated place: Crockett City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18th | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs John W Markham, Enumerator. 4101

(Written vertically in left margin: Crockett - Porter Springs Road)

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			10	10	Jones, Bender	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					Harmon	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					Lewis	son				x	M	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			11	11	Cornish, James L	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29?	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
55					Jennie M	wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
56					Hubbard	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					J C	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					Dawson, Jim	bro-in-law				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
59			12	12	Dickson, Willis	Head	O	800		yes	M	Neg	67	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		14
60					Fanny	wife H				x	F	Neg	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
61					Edgar	Gr-son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			13	13	Spinks, R C	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
63					Sallie B	wife H				x	F	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
64					Joe	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes				16
65					Harry	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					Johnie	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					Archie	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					Rudd	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			14	14	Tunstall, T B	Head	O	~~1000~~		yes	M	W	7?	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Indiana	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		17
70					Gussie	wife H				x	F	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	New Jersey	Ohio		61					yes	none								
71			15	15	Shroyer, G F	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	South Dakota	Indiana	Indiana		68					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		18
72					Mattie A	wife H				x	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	West Virginia	Indiana		60					yes	none								
73					Clyme	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				19
74					John	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Indiana		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
75					Nathan	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Indiana		87					yes	none								
76					Mary A	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Indiana		87					yes	none								
77					Guy F	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	South Dakota	Indiana		87						none								
78					Inez	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Indiana		87						none								
79			16	16	Thomas, Addie	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				20
80					Mattie?	daughter				x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					Jones, Cregette	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
82			17	17	Murray, J F	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	76	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		21
83					B F?	wife H				x	F	W	66	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Maryland	Tennessee		61					yes	none								
84					Kennedy, Will	lodger				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
85			18	18	Woolbright, Lee?	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		23
86					Berta	wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					Pearly M	daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
88					Bishop	son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					Lillie E	daughter				x	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			19	19	Warren, Craig	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
91					Della	wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					Lee C	son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					Dee C	son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					Rosa M	daughter				x	F	Neg	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					Lelia	daughter				x	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					Wylie, Edgar	step-son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
97					Theresa?	step-dau				x	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
98					Raymond	step-son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			20	20	Woods, Charley J	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
100					Mary	wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 2A 103
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs John W Markham, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1			21	21	Owens M. J.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	neg	65	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		25	1
2					— Nora L	wife-H				x	F	neg	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none									2
3					— Annie R	daughter				x	F	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					3
4			22	22	Woods Aris	Head	R			yes	F	neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes					4
5					— Johnnie M	daughter				x	F	neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6			23	23	Wagner John	Head	R			yes	M	neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		26	6
7					— Ollie	wife-H				x	F	neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									7
8					— Jay C	son				x	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					8
9					— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					9
10					— K. C.	son				x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									10
11					— Georgia	daughter				x	F	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									11
12					— W. T.	son				x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									12
13					Walker Annie E	niece				x	F	neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									13
14			24	24	Hobbs Jordan	Head	R			yes	M	neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	27	14
15					— Lola	wife-H				x	F	neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					15
16	Halls Bluff Road		25	25	Smith Wash	Head	R			yes	M	neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		28	16
17					— Minnie B.	wife-H				x	F	neg	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					17
18					— Wash Jr.	son				x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									18
19					— Georgia	daughter				x	F	neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									19
20			26	26	Simpson Felix	Head	R			yes	M	neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	29	20
21					— Beecher	wife-H				x	F	neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					21
22					— Ida	cousin				x	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes					22
23			27	27	Washington Shack	Head	R			yes	M	neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		30	23
24					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	43	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					24
25					— Johnny L	daughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					25
26					— Jack	son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									26
27					— Dolly M	daughter				x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									27
28					— Jesse J	son				x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									28
29			28	28	Stewart Floyd	Head	R			yes	M	neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		31	29
30					— Bessie	wife-H				x	F	neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					30
31					— Florence	daughter				x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									31
32					— Floyde M	daughter				x	F	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									32
33					— Jessie M	daughter				x	F	neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									33
34	Pct 4		29	29	Padgit Mark	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32	34
35					— Minnie	wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none									35
36					— Fred	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					36
37					— Marvin	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					37
38					— Pearl	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					38
39					— Conroe	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					39
40					— George	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									40
41					Frazier Bill	lodger				x	M	W	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck Driver	789V	W	no	1A-1				41
42			30	30	Odom Annie	Head	R			yes	F	neg	50	D		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				33	42
43					Jones William	son				x	M	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					43
44			31	31	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		34	44
45					— Callie	wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									45
46					— B. B.	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									46
47					— Idola	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									47
48					— Effie M	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									48
49					— Ruby F	daughter				x	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									49
50					— Frank	son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Mrs John W. Markham, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	31	31	Rossen Donald E	son				yes	M	W						Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52	32	32	Long Dave	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	35
53			—— J Elizabeth	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			—— Arhond E	son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55	33	33	Franklin W J	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	36
56			—— Laura	wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			—— Emmett D	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
58			—— R C	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
59			—— Rose I	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
60			—— Lucile	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			Tate Richard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	37
62			—— Jesse H	son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
63			—— Dorothy B	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— Will E	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65			—— George L	Gr son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66			—— Don L	Gr son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			Johnson Jim	son-in-law				x	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
68			—— Lina	daughter				x	F	Neg	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69	35	35	McKelvy Clint	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	38
70			—— Callie M	wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
71			McCaster Jeff	Father-in-law				x	M	Neg	76	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
72			Black Eunice	sister				x	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
73			—— Carl	nephew				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			—— Zeta M	niece				x	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75	36	36	Harris Squire	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	39
76			—— Ada	wife-H				x	F	Neg	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
77	37	37	Hill Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	40
78			—— Susie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			—— Milton	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			—— Raymond	son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			—— Fred	son				x	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			—— Maude A	daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			—— Charley E	son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	38	38	Hopkins Clemond	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41
85			—— Laura	wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
86			—— Wilbon	son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
87			—— Viola	daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
88			—— Willie M	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
89			—— Leola	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
90			—— Essie B	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91			—— Clarence	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			—— Pete	son				x	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			—— Cardella	daughter				x	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94	39	39	Hill Frank	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	42
95			—— Emmie	wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	92	yes	none						
96	40	40	Simpson Ivel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
97			—— Fannie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
98			—— John L	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			—— Cora B	daughter				x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			—— Mabel	daughter				x	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

Margin note: Pale Bluff Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

24

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (1st)
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 3 A 104

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs John W Markham, Enumerator.

9251

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			41	41	Moore B	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
2					—— Leola	wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Eusa	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
4					—— Douglas	son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
5					—— W. M.	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
6					—— Ruben	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
7					—— Bessie	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					—— Peyton	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					—— Ruth	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					—— H. B.	son				x	M	Neg	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					—— Grant	son				x	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			42	42	Crawford Jim	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
13					—— Carrie A	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	1494	W	yes				
14					Owen Lena	servant				x	F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6616	W	yes				
15			43	43	Allen Jesse	Head	O	1800		yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		45
16					—— Mattie	wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
17			44	44	—— Belton	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		46
18					—— Sybel	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—— Everett	son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					—— Kenneth	son				x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			45	45	Johnson Edna	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
22					—— Issac	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			46	46	Grant Sr. Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		47
24					—— Peggie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—— Ollie	son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
26	Hatler Bluff road		47	47	—— Jr. Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		48
27					—— Leola	wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— Nellie B	daughter				x	F	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					—— R. E.	son				x	M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			48	48	Woods Peter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	49
31					—— Julie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—— Oliver	son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					—— Ollie	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					—— Jeff T	son				x	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					Jones Willie	Step-dau				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
36			49	49	Byrd Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		50
37					—— Eva	wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
38					—— Magnola	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
39					—— Clodine	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
40					—— Lucy M	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					—— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			50	50	Richardson Jr. John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
43					—— Ollie V	wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
44					—— John L	son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			51	51	—— Sr. John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
46					—— Sling	wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
47					—— Frank	son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
48					—— Port Arthur	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
49					—— Gertrude	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					Simpson John J	Gr-son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

26

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 3 B
9301

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs John W Markham, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51			52	52	Rodgers, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		53
52					— Liza	wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
53					Carr, Willie L	niece				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			53	53	De Laine, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		54
55					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
56					— Tennerson	son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
57					— J. B.	son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
58					— Jewel	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
59					— Pearl	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60	Hallie Bluff Road				— Ivory	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— Salestine	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					Fobbs, Nevola	niece				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
63					— H. W.	nephew				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			54	54	Dickson, David	Head	O	1000		yes	M	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		55
65					— Lizzie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
66					— Grover	son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
67					— Melvin	son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
68					— Gertrude	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
69			55	55	Fobbs, David	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		56
70					— Laura	wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
71			56	56	Fulmer, H. L.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		57
72					— Lelia	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Roy	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					— [illegible] L	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					— Lois W	son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			57	57	Brooks, Henry J	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		58
77					— Eva L	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86					yes	none								
78					— William R	son				x	M	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
79					— Leroy	son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
80					Harrison, Lizzie	mo-in-law				x	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			58	58	Lively, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
82					— [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
83					— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			59	59	Mills, [illegible]	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
85					— Willie	wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	none								
86					— Irma	daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Essie	daughter				x	F	W	22	S			yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	yes				
88			60	60	Coalson, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
89					— Berta	wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	none								
90					— George	son				x	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
91					— Maggie	dau-in-law				x	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
92					— David	son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
93			61	61	Williams, Easton	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
94					— Becky	wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	M	16	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
95			62	62	Beard, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	62
96					— Barbara	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Irving	son				x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Avery	daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Ida B	daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			63	63	— Wat	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		63

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

27

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

105

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1-pt
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John W. [illegible], Enumerator. 1351

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			63	63	Beard, Sarah L	wife-H				yes	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—— Charley J	son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					—— Mary L	daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			64	64	Young, Dee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
5					—— Mary	wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
6					Truxan, D C	Step-son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
7			65	65	Butler, Frank	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office (county)	Tax-assessor	9393	W	yes		no		
8					Oliver, Denny	Bro-in-law				x	M	W	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		65
9	Hallo Bluff Road		66	66	Straban, John	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1906	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
10					—— Anne	wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1909	Al	yes	none								
11					—— John	son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1909	Al	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes		no		
12					—— Paul	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
13					—— George	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
14					—— Steve	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
15					—— Antone	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
16					—— Frank	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
17					—— Anne	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
18			67	67	Blackshear, Dan	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	67
19					—— Betsy	wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
20					—— Olshel	nephew				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—— Bennie M	Niece				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			68	68	Bennett, J. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	68
23					—— Leana	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
24			69	69	Porter, Isaiah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		69
25					—— Berta	wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
26					—— Isaiah	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					—— Roy	son				x	M	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					—— Espend[illegible]a	daughter				x	F	Neg	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			70	70	[illegible]Melina, John	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1906	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		70
30					—— Lilly	wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1907	Pa	yes	none								
31					—— Annie	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
32					—— Rosie	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
33					—— Jennie	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
34			71	71	—— Paul	Head	O	750		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1904	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		71
35					—— Katie	wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	22	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1904	Al	yes	none								
36					—— Steve	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
37					—— Rosie	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0												
38					—— George	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0												
39					—— Alton	son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0												
40			72	72	Bayne, Ned	Head	O	700		yes	M	Neg	70	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		72
41	April 8				—— Annie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	2	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
42					Bl[illegible], Adrana	step-dau				x	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
43			73	73	Patterson, Jim	Head	O	1000		yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Louisana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		73
44					—— Cat[illegible]	wife-H				x	F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
45					—— Jimmie C	daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
46			74	74	Cannon, Lafayette	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		74
47					—— Addie B	wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
48			75	75	Patterson, Lizzie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Louisana		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
49			[illegible]	[illegible]	Ellis, William A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		75
50					—— Annie M	wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

30

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 pt
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs John W Markham, Enumerator. 9401

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			76	76	Ellis, William ?	son				yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					—— James E	son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					—— Charles K	son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					Woodard, Johnny	cousin				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
55					—— Lewie	cousin				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
56			77	77	Porter, Wallace	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
57					—— Estella	wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
58					—— Leonard	[illegible]				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					—— Annie E	daughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/2			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—— Mary E	daughter				x	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61	Halls Bluff Road		78	78	Davis, Marke	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
62					—— Lucie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
63					—— Maurice	son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64					—— Gresham	son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
65					—— [illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
66					—— Mary L	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— W. T.	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					—— Eliza	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			79	79	Zak, M. John	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Poland	Poland	Czech	15	15	V	1908	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
70					—— Tereza	wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Poland	Poland	Czech	15	15	V	1908	Al	yes	none								
71					—— Louis	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
72					—— Joe	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
73					—— Bessie	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74					—— Annie	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75					—— L. E.	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76			80	80	Hann, George	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Romania	Romania	Romania	German	13	24	V	1913	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		80
77					—— Agnes	wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Romania	Romania	Romania	German	13	24	V	1913	Na	yes	none								
78			81	81	Hall, C. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					yes	Mail carrier	Rural Route	8876	W					
79					—— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— Harold	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
81					—— Donald	son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
82					—— Melba	daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12			no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
83					Morgan, John W	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
84	April 9		82	82	Sims, E. B.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
85					—— Mildred	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—— J. D.	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—— Bettie J	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88	Cro-Reynard or Navarro Road		83	83	Price, A. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
89					—— Dora	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—— Arthur	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Eva D.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			84	84	—— J. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
93					—— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			85	85	Reed, S. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
95					—— Myrtle	wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Royce	son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					Jones, Annie M	sister-in-law				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
98			86	86	Johnson, B. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
99					—— Delha	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—— Clifton	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt) | Incorporated place: Crockett City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-7 | Supervisor's District No. 18th | Sheet No. 5 A | 106

Enumerated by me on april 9, 1930, Mrs John W Markham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			86	86	Johnson Agnes	daughter				yes	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					—— Dorothy	daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					—— S. F.	Father				x	M	W	56	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
4			87	87	Reed, D. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIII	W	yes		no		
5					—— Gussie L	wife				x	F	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			88	88	West, R. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		86
7					—— Cora	wife-H				x	F	W	54	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— Bert	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
9					—— Bradford	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
10			89	89	Woodard, G. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		87
11					—— Fay	wife-H				x	F	W	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—— Catherine	daughter				x	F	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					—— Corine	daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			90	90	West, Reagon	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		88
15					—— Clarette	wife-H				x	F	W	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
16			91	91	West, L. V.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		89
17					—— Maggie	wife-H				x	F	W	24	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
18					—— Herman L	son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					—— Opal	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					—— Leamon	son				x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					Hall, Annie	mo-in-law				x	F	W	50	D		no	no	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Practical nurse	Private family	8196	W	yes				
22			92	92	Marsh, H. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
23					—— Vannie M	wife H				x	F	W	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—— Lorine M	daughter				x	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					—— Ethel	daughter				x	F	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					—— J. Smith	son				x	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					—— [illegible]	brother				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
28	Crockett [illegible] or Navarro Road		93	93	Davis, Clarence	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	36	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		91
29					—— [illegible] M	wife-H				x	F	W	36	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Lora	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					—— Louise	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					—— Lequinah	daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					Gossett, Luther	Bro-in-law				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
35					Beard, Rhoda J	Cousin-H				x	F	W	64	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			94	94	Rawls, J. R.	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	57	m	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
37					—— Edna	wife				x	F	W	55	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
38					—— Lucy L	Gr son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	Np	yes				
39					—— J. B.	Gr son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					Fowler, Imogene	Gr dau				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					—— Nandine	Gr dau				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			95	95	Thomas, Mary E.	Head	O	1750		yes	F	W	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				93
43					—— Francis	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
44					—— Jessie L	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
45					—— Marjorie T	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					—— Roy	son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					Dean, Francis [illegible]	[illegible]				x	F	W	68	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
48					Reeves, N. J.	Boarder				x	M	W	77	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
49			96	96	Kennedy, C. B.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	62	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIII	E	yes		no		94
50					—— Liddy	wife-H				x	F	W	56	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Oklahoma		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (1st)
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs John W Markham, Enumerator. 9501

(Left margin, handwritten: April 10 — Crockett Augusta or Navarro Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	96	96	Kennedy?, Alvin	son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		
52			—, Clarence	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		
53	97	97	Shanks, Grover	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	95
54			—, Annie	wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	66	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		
55			—, Page W	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none						
56			—, Genevieve	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		none						
57			—, J C	son			x	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		none						
58			Durein?, Leota	Roomer			x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
59			—, Lora M	Roomer			x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
60	98	98	Waller, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		96
61			—, Aviad	wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes		
62			—, Lelia J	daughter			x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	99	99	Robinson, J L	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	97
64			—, Frances	wife-H			x	F	Neg	47	M	8	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		
65			Anderson, [illegible]	sister-in-law			x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66	100	100	Waller, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O?	yes	no	98
67			—, Lois	wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			Vickery, Millage	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	101	101	Cliner?, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	99
70			—, Mamie	wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—, Henry	son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		
72			—, Zeta M	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		
73			—, Albert	son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		
74			—, Mater	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			—, Pauline	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76	102	102	[illegible], Lonnie	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
77			—, Eva	wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			—, Leona	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		
79			—, Winfred	son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		
80			—, Mamie E	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		
81			—, Ethel	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		
82			—, Sadie	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			—, Iva	daughter			x	F	W	5			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84			—, Willie	son			x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85	103	103	—, Floyd	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		101
86			—, Lois	wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		
87	104	104	Ivy, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	102
88			—, Lillian	wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
89			—, Clara	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90			—, John E	son			x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	105	105	Price, John	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
92			—, Jessie	wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			—, Irene	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes		
94			—, Edna	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes		
95			—, Herman	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			—, Nichols	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97	106	106	Waller, A W	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Guard	Convict-farm	4693	W	yes		
98			—, Willie J	wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
99			—, Arther	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
100			Chapman, Albert	son-in-law			x	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Independent	4X??	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Crockett City
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution:
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 6 A
107

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs John W Mark[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			106	106	Chapman, Claudia	daughter				yes	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
2					—— Albert	Gr-son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3				107	Warren, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	neg	63	M	22	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
4					—— Lula	wife-H				x	F	neg	55	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
5					—— Bennie	daughter				x	F	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	1494	W	yes				
6					—— Evola	daughter				x	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
7					—— Martha L	daughter				x	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
8			108	108	—— Elbert	Head	R			yes	M	neg	26	M	22	no	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		105
9					—— Ethel	wife-H				x	F	neg	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
10					—— Sammie L	son				x	M	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					—— David A	son				x	M	neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			109	109	—— Gilbert	Head	R			yes	M	neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
13					—— Ruby	wife-H				x	F	neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
14					—— Velma	daughter				x	F	neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					—— Lawrence	son				x	M	neg	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					—— James L	son				x	M	neg	2 [illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			110	110	Moody, O. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
18	Hays Springs Road				—— Willie J	[illegible]				x	F	W	52	M	36	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none								
19			111	111	Hearn, R. H	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Keeper	Country Club	85[illegible]	W	yes		no		108
20					—— Mary E	wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			112	112	[illegible], Sanderson	Head	R			yes	M	neg	26	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
22					—— Lily	Wife H				x	F	neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
23					—— [illegible]	son				x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
24					—— Eugene	daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
25					—— Catherine	daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					—— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			113	113	Allen, Edd	Head	R			yes	M	neg	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
28					—— Ada	wife-H				x	F	neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
29					Early, Ada L	niece				x	F	neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
30					—— Jamie	nephew				x	M	neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			114	114	Taylor, Rosevelt	Head	R			yes	M	neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		111
32					—— Gertrude	wife-H				x	F	neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—— Howard L	son				x	M	neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					—— Della	daughter				x	F	neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			115	115	Duren, Bill	Head	R			yes	M	neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		112
36			116	116	Thomas, John	Head	R			yes	M	neg	5[illegible]	M	21	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
37					—— Rosie	wife-H				x	F	neg	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					Odems, Jero	Step-dau				x	F	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
39					—— Lee E	Step-dau				x	F	neg	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			117	117	Ivy, Thomas [illegible]	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		114
41					—— Clara [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Thomas	Father				x	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
43					—— Charles E	Brother				x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	114
44			118	118	Cline, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		115
45					—— Eddie	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
46					—— Douglas	son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
47			119	119	Hargrove, George E	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		116
48					—— Ida M	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
49					—— Opal	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
50					—— James T	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

30

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs John W. Markham, Enumerator.

Column 1 (street, avenue, road, etc.), written down the margin beside lines 51–70: Crockett Road or Navarro Road. Beside lines 81–85: April 12.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace (18)	Father's birthplace (19)	Mother's birthplace (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	119	119	Hargrove, John S	son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none					-		
52			— Charles G	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
53			— Eata M	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
54			— George F	son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
55	120	120	Rosson, C. A.	Head	O	750		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	117
56			— Hattie	wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Clyde C	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			— Vera M	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— Edward	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60			— Loveta	daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61	121	121	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		118
62			— Irma	wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
63			— Frank	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
64			— Mamie	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
65			— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
66			— Tommie	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
67			— Lena	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68			— Edgar	son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69			— Paul	son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70	122	122	Frizzell, Homer	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	56	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		119
71			— Etta	wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	39	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
72	123	123	Heath, E. J.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	51	M	40	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		120
73			— Jennie	wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
74			— Robert C	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none							
75			— Fred H	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none							
76	124	124	DeFane, M. E.	Head	R			yes	M	neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		121
77			— Liza	wife-H				x	F	neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78	125	125	Fobbs, Chester	Head	O	1200		yes	M	neg	46	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		122
79			— Willie	wife-H				x	F	neg	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
80			— Harold	son				x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
81			— Diamond	daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
82			— Rutine	daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83			— Eliza	daughter				x	F	neg	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			— Elizabeth	daughter				x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			— Lilly L	daughter				x	F	neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86	126	126	Woods, Jonnie	Head	O	800		yes	M	neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		123
87			— Verneta	wife-H				x	F	neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
88	127	127	Frizzell, Monroe	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	[illegible]		
89			— Mattie L	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			— Myrtle	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			— Edward	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92			— Wilma	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			— James H	son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94			— Gladys	daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95	128	128	Barn[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		124
96			— William P	son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		125
97			— Tommy L	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
98			Gree, Harvey	lodger				x	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
99	129	129	Jenkins, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	neg	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		126
100			— Lizzie	wife-H				x	F	neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6937

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1st — Incorporated place: Crockett City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-7 — Supervisor's District No. 18th — Sheet No. 7 A — 108

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs John W. Markham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			129	129	Jenkins, [illegible]	daughter				yes	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
2					— , Rob[illegible]	son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
3					[illegible]	daughter				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
4					Harrison, W. H	cousin				x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			130	130	Jenkins, [illegible]	Head	O	1150		yes	M	neg	64	M	20	no	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
6					— Abbie	wife-H				x	F	neg	60	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
7					— Azzie L.	daughter				x	F	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
8					— Pearl	daughter				x	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
9					— Claece	niece				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					Harrison, LeRoy	nephew				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
11					— , Benetta	niece				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
12					— Bessie	niece				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			131	131	Jenkins, Dan	Head	O	1000		yes	M	neg	78	M	21	no	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana		85					yes	none						no		
14					— Matilda	wife-H				x	F	neg	65	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			132	132	Jolly, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	128
16	Oakland road				— , Rosema	wife-H				x	F	neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
17			133	133	DeLane, Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	129
18					— Bestrice	wife-H				x	F	neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
19			134	134	Smith, Harriett	Head	O	450		yes	F	neg	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				130
20					— O. T.	son				x	M	neg	29	S	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes		no		
21					— Lucy M	Gr-dau				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— , Isaac	Gr. son				x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— , [illegible]tus	Gr. son				x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Calvin	Gr. son				x	M	neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					Wagner, Bertha	Gr-dau				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
26					Calter, Robbie	Gr. son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
27			135	135	Woods, Roy	Head	R			yes	M	neg	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		131
28					— Ardelia	wife-H				x	F	neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
29					— , Willie E	daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					— [illegible]	son				x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— , Earnest	son				x	M	neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					— Henry	son				x	M	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			136	136	Smith, Abraham	Head	O	250		yes	M	neg	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Texas		87					yes	Ex-soldier	Pensioned		W	no	1A-2	yes	WW	
34					— , Sallie E	wife-H				x	F	neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
35			137	137	Woods, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	neg	48	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132
36					— Cora	wife-H				x	F	neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
37					— Rosie	daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
38					— Carrie	daughter				x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
39					— Frankie M	daughter				x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
40					Hopkins, B. B.	Stepson				x	M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
41					— C. C.	stepson				x	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
42			138	138	Woods, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				133
43					— , [illegible] M	wife-H				x	F	neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
44			139	139	— M. C.	Head	O	300		yes	M	neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		134
45					— Mattie	wife-H				x	F	neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
46			140	140	— Cato	Head	R			yes	M	neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		135
47					— Alma	wife-H				x	F	neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes				
48					— Rollie	son				x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					— Susie	daughter				x	F	neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					Williams, Corrine	sister-in-law				x	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

34

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs John W Markham, Enumerator. 9701

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color/race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		141	141	Knox, L D	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Groceries & Hd	9X91	2	yes		no		
52				—, Ada	wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none								
53				—, L D	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
54				—, Delia	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
55				Vaden, Kinner	step-son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
56				—, Pauline	step-dau			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
57		142	142	Woodall, J R	Head	O	600	yes	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		136
58				—, Fanny W	wife-H			x	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9474	W	no	1A-3			
59				—, Isaac	brother			x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
60	April 15			Kizzle, Flossie	niece			x	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
61				—, Minnie O	niece			x	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
62		143	143	Johnson, Monroe	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		137
63				—, Effie	wife-H			x	F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
64				—, Lonera	daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
65		144	144	Hunt, Lee J	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
66				Ho[illegible], Laura	mother			x	F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none								
67				Cornish, Martha	aunt			x	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
68		145	145	Kizzell, Johnnie	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
69				—, Indiana	wife-H			x	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
70				—, Valree	daughter			x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
71				—, Hortense	daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
72				—, Veora	daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
73				—, Herman	son			x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
74				—, Willie L	daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
75				Blanchard, Lomax	Gr son			x	M	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
76				Jones, Dorothy M	Gr dau			x	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
77		146	146	Estell, John	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	139
78				—, Velma	wife-H			x	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
79				—, John Jr	son			x	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
80		147	147	Kizzel, O J	Head	O	500	yes	M	Neg	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		140
81				—, Lola	wife-H			x	F	Neg	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
82	Latexo Road	148	148	Thomas, Lorn	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee	85	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
83				—, Ellen	wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
84				Johnson, Susana	sister			x	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
85		149	149	Alford, Mark	Head	O	300	yes	M	Neg	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	141
86				—, Myrtle	wife-H			x	F	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
87				—, Cora M	daughter			x	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
88		150	150	Daniel, Cleveland	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road track	8577	W	yes		no		
89				—, Aresta	wife-H			x	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
90				—, Faustine L	daughter			x	F	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
91		151	151	Estell, Henry	Head	O	1200	yes	M	Neg	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		142
92				—, Amelia	wife-H			x	F	Neg	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none								
93				—, Jessie M	daughter			x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
94				—, Evelyn	daughter			x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
95				—, Henry	son			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
96				—, Willie L	son			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
97				—, Maybelle	Gr dau			x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
98				Leonard, David	Gr son			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
99				—, Eugene	Gr son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
100		152	152	Taylor, Nathan	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	71	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		143

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8457 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 8A
109
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs John W Markham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			152	152	Taylor, Lilly	wife-H				yes	F	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					——, Zimerrilah	son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			no	
3					——, Willie B	daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
4			153	153	Jones, Odell	Head	O	300		yes	M	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Rail Road Track	7877	W	no	1A-4		no	
5					——, Mary	mother				x	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			154	154	Dancey, Buck	Head	O	800		yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		144
7					——, Collins	father				x	M	Neg	72	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes		no		
8			155	155	Hizzell, John A	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		145
9					——, Reba	wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					——, Willie R	daughter				x	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					——, Ruth L	daughter				x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			156	156	Jennings, C. J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		146
13					——, Zelle	wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
14					——, Eugenia M	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
15					——, William	son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
16			157	157	Wright, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
17					——, Nettie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
18			158	158	Goolsby, L. H	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		147
19					——, Lilly	wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
20					——, Sarah B	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
21					——, Louise	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					——, Ray	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					Radford, Elcha	niece				x	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
24			159	159	Reece, Robert	Head	R			no	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Rail Road Track	7877	W	yes		no		
25					——, Annie	wife-H				v	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			160	160	Shotwell, C. C.	Head	R			no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Log-hauling	Saw-mill	VVVV	W	yes		no		
27					——, Alice	wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
28					——, Nellie	daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeping	Private family	6V96	W	no	1A-4			
29					——, Willie	son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Log-hauling	Saw-Mill	VVVV	W	yes				
30					——, Sarah	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					——, Lois V	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					——, Gellett	son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			161	161	Grant, J. H	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	71	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
34					——, Rosie	wife-H				v	F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
35					Stubblefield, Sallie	step-dau				v	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					——, Hubert	Grson				v	M	Neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			162	162	Jones, Clarence	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Rail Road Track	7877	W	yes		no		
38					——, [illegible]	wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					——, Irene	daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					——, Jim A	son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					——, [illegible]	son				v	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					——, [illegible]gene	daughter				v	F	Neg	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			163	163	Dunn, Sallie	Head-H	O	800		yes	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
44					——, Bob	son				x	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		148
45					——, Lona	Dau-in-law				x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					——, Doris	Gr-dau				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
47					——, James A	Grson				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
48			164	164	Spence, Carey	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		149
49					——, Maude	wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Postmistress	Latexo village	1976	W	yes				
50					O'Connel, Jim	nephew				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		

Old Palestine Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

27

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 or
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 15th
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs John W Markham, Enumerator. 9801

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A
51		164	164	Goolsby, Linnie J	lodger				yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
52				Perkins, Ollie	lodger				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
53				Smith, Mike	lodger				x	M	W	45	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
54		165	165	Rainey, Jessie	Head	R			yes	F	neg	49	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87
55				Jones, Robert L	Gr. son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
56		166	166	Kizzee, Mose	Head	R			yes	M	neg	58	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87
57				——, Ellen	wife H				x	F	neg	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
58				——, Elizabeth	daughter				x	F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
59		167	167	Harris, Willis	Head				yes	M	neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
60				——, Mary	wife H				x	F	neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
61				——, Lillie B	daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
62				——, Gladys	daughter				x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
63				——, John L	son				x	M	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
64		168	168	Lydia, Shelby	Head	R			yes	M	neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
65				——, Ida B	wife H				x	F	neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
66				——, Annie B	daughter				x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
67				——, J. T.	son				x	M	neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
68				——, Shelby Jr	son				x	M	neg	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
69				Jones, Lillie	sister-in-law				x	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
70	Old Palestine Road	169	169	Cummings, W. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
71				——, Ada	wife H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87
72				——, Preston	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87
73				——, William	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87
74				——, Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87
75		170	170	Willis, C. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87
76				——, Geneva	wife H				x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
77				——, Edwyna	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
78		171	171	Shaw, H. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
79				——, Adele	wife H				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
80				——, J. H.	son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
81				——, Bell	daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
82		172	172	Richardson, Ollie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
83				——, Lizzie	Mother				x	F	W	50	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
84				——, Walter	Brother				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
85				——, Rallie	Brother				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
86		173	173	Bowman, J. T.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83
87				——, Alice J	wife H				x	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83
88		174	174	High, Joe	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87
89				——, Mattie	wife H				x	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87
90				——, Morris	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
91		175	175	Hunt, D. W.	Head	R			yes	M	neg	38	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
92				——, Frankie	wife H				x	F	neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
93				——, Dannie M	daughter				x	F	neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
94		176	176	Dennis, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
95				Roach, Viola	sister H				x	F	neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
96				——, Christene	niece				x	F	neg	5 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
97				——, Gaston	nephew				x	M	neg	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
98		177	177	Baldree, J. R.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87
99				——, Maybell	wife H				x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87
100				——, Harold	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas		87

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
52	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
53	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
54	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
55	yes	none							
56	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		150
57	yes	none							
58	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
59	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	151
60	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
61		none							
62		none							
63		none							
64	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		152
65	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
66		none							
67		none							
68		none							
69	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
70	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
71	yes	none							
72	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			154
73	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
74	yes	none							
75	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		155
76	yes	none							
77	yes	none							
78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		156
79	yes	none							
80		none							
81		none							
82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157
83	yes	none							
84	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
85	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes	no		
86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		158
87	yes	none							
88	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		159
89	yes	none							
90	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
91	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		160
92	yes	none							
93		none							
94	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161
95	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
96		none							
97		none							
98	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		162
99	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
100	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

28

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1st
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 9A
110

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs John W Markham, Enumerator.
9851

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		177	177	Baldree, Eva	daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2				—, Jim R	son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3				—, Cory G	son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4		178	178	Poe, G A	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	163
5				—, May E	wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
6				—, Margaret J	daughter			x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7				—, Mary A	daughter			x	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8				—, Katherine	daughter			x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9	Old Palestine Road	179	179	—, W E	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		164
10				—, Doris	wife-H			x	F	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
11				—, D C	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Wp	yes			
12				—, Lucy M	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13				—, John H	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14				—, Clara D	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15		180	180	Wolfe, C W	Head	O	$800	yes	M	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		165
16				—, Mollie E	wife-H			x	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
17				Sifford, Alice	daughter			x	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	none							
18		181	181	Poe, H B	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		166
19				—, Mable	wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20		182	182	Spense, J W	Head	O	$7000	yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		167
21				—, Minnie H	wife-H			x	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22				—, Willard	son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Wp	yes			
23				Elder, Quinton	lodger			x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
24		8??	8??	Neely, James	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		168
25				—, Cinda	wife-H			x	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
26		183	183	Johnson, Henry	Head	O	$500	yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		169
27				—, Willie	wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
28				—, Susie	daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29				—, John H	son			x	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30				Stewart, Robert	Gr-son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31				Stampley, Irene	niece			x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
32				—, Jesse	nephew			x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes	no		
33				McCoy, John	Father-in-law			x	M	Neg	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
34		184	184	Nathaniel, Booze	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
35				—, Mary	mother-H			x	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
36		185	185	Fisher, Ely	Head	O	$500	yes	M	W	68	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		170
37				—, Addie	wife-H			x	F	Neg	65	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
38		186	186	Kisskey, Charley	Head	R	$500	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	171
39				—, Maude	wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40				—, Velma	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41				—, C B	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42				—, Vera	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43		187	187	Gossett, W W	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		172
44				—, Ida M	wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45				White, Robbie M	daughter			x	F	W	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46				—, O D	Gr-son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47		188	188	Sims, Woodie	Head	R	m	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Sewing-Machine	4310	W	yes	no		
48				—, Lottie	wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
49				—, Johnnie L	son			x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50				—, Wannease	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1st
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs John W Marchman, Enumerator. 1101

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		189	189	Sims, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		173
52				—, Bessie	wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes			
53				—, Evelyn	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54				—, Edward	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55				—, Effie	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56		190	190	Sanford, C. G.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	County Officer	Treasurer	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
57				—, Lucile	wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
58				—, C. G. Jr	son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Motor company	789	W	yes			
59				—, Adina	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
60	Old Palestine Road			—, Clarence	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
61				—, Horace	son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes			
62		191	191	Marshburn, J. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		174
63				—, Belle	wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64				—, Joe	son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes			
65				—, [illegible]	son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes			
66				—, Lester	son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes			
67				—, Edith	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes			
68				—, Leonard	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69				—, Flossie	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70				—, Sybil	daughter			x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71				—, Louise	daughter			x	F	W	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72		192	192	Sims, Lacy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	W.W.	175
73				—, Julia	wife-H			x	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes			
74				Miller, Henrietta	mo-in-law			x	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75		193	193	Dickerson, Mart	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	W.W.	176
76				—, Helen	wife-H			x	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes			
77		194	194	McGary, Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		177
78		195	195	Spence, A. J.	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		178
79				—, Gertie M	wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
80				—, Andrew	son			x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81	Ashland Road April 19	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lacy, Jonas	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		179
82				—, Loretta	wife-H			x	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83				—, Etta M	daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84				—, Becky	daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85				—, Gladys	daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86				—, Rozelle	daughter			x	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87				—, Albertine	daughter			x	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88				—, [illegible]	son			x	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89		196	196	Owens, Arther	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		180
90				—, Cordy	wife-H			x	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
91				—, Roscoe	son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
92				—, Archie	son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
93				—, S. T.	son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
94		197	197	Jolly, J. H.	Head	O	500	yes	M	Neg	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		181
95				—, Lizzie	wife-H			x	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
96				Fobbs, Arthur	nephew			x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes	no		
97				Bayne, Dennis	nephew			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes			
98		198	198	Jolly, N. R.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		182
99		199	199	Mitchell, Jeff	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		183
100				—, Bessie	wife			x	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place: Crockett City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-7
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 10 A — 111

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs John W Markham, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes or no (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran yes or no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			199	199	Mitchell, Leona	daughter				yes	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
2			200	200	Sloan, Mary	Head H	O	$600		x	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				184
3					—, Annie	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
4					Jolly, Sawyer	son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
5					—, Bishop	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
6					—, Chester	son				x	M	Neg	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		185
7			201	201	Harrison, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		186
8					—, Daisy	wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
9					—, Blanche	daughter				x	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					—, Maggie	sister				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
11	Oakland Road		202	202	Hunter, Andy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		187
12					—, Ollie	wife H				x	F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
13					—, James	son				x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
14			203	203	Masters, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		188
15			204	204	Jolly, J E	Head	O	$650		yes	M	Neg	77	Wd	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		189
16					—, Fanny	wife H				x	F	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
17					—, Fanny M	daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
18					—, W C	son				x	M	Neg				yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
19					—, Hazel	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
20			205	205	—, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		190
21					—, Ida M	wife H				x	F	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
22					—, Etta M	daughter				x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					—, Lestie	son				x	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24	Palestine Rd		206	206	Henry, Essex	Head	O	$1000		yes	M	Neg	67	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		191
25					—, Jessie	wife H				x	F	Neg	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26																																				192
27																																				193
28																																				194
29																																				195
30																																				196
31					Tyer, William C.	Lodger				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Tool Company	2028	W	yes		No		
32					Hollis, Joe E.	Lodger				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Tool Company	2028	W	yes		No		
33					Dorsey, Esther	Boarder				✓	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For all married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9251 | 112

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 [illegible]
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-28
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. J. C. Goolsby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1	1	1	Woodard, Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		1
2			—— May	Mother-H				x	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
3			O'Connor, Myrtle	Sister				x	F	W	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
4	2	2	Shelton, Ush bering [illegible]	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		2
5	3	3	Williams, D.B.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		3
6			—— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			—— Freddie	Son				x	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8			—— Jessie	Son				x	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9	4	4	Harris, James E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		4
10			—— Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			—— Lester	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			—— Willetta	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			—— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
14	5	5	Owens, Emma	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes			5
15			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			—— W.B.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19	6	6	Washington, [illegible]	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes			6
20			—— Bias	Son				x	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes	no		
21			—— Theodore	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes			
22			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	3371	W	yes			
23	7	7	[illegible], Mitchell	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	7
24			—— [illegible]	Daughter-H				x	F	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	1111	[illegible]	yes	no		
26			—— [illegible]	Daughter in law				x	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes			
27			—— [illegible]	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
28			—— [illegible]	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29	8	8	[illegible], Mitchell	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		8
30			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	9	9	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		9
33			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38	10	10	[illegible], Clifford	Head	R			yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	62	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		10
39			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	4[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	California	Indiana	California	48	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes			
41	11	11	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		11
42			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43	12	12	[illegible], Ben	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		12
44			—— Kathleen	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
45			—— Johnnie M	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48	13	13	[illegible]	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Maine	63	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	13
49			—— [illegible]	Sister				x	F	W	[illegible]4	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Maine	63	yes	none							
50			—— [illegible]	Sister				x	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Maine	63	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9301

State: Texas — Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~ — Enumeration District No. 113-28 — Sheet No. 1 B

County: Houston — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 & 4 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. J. C. Goolsby, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51			14	14	Woelfley, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
52					——, [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
53					——, Bunie	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					——, Bonnie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			15	15	Mileff, Michael	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Northern Ireland	Kentucky		80	2				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	SP	15
56					——, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					——, Nina	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois		80					yes	none								
58					——, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
59					Gossom, David	Step-son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
60			16	16	Estes, John E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
61					——, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	81	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
62			17	17	Hicks, Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
63					——, Jennie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					——, Oscar	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			18	18	Culp, Minard	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
66					——, Grace	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					——, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					——, Clifton	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					——, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			19	19	Buster, John J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
71					DeLeary, William	Servant				x	M	Neg	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Servant	Private Home	7376	W	yes		no		
72			20	20	Campbell, Thompson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
73					——, Callie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	56	M	26	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	none								
74			21	21	Gardner, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
75					——, [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
76					——, William	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
77					——, Gilbert	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					——, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
79					——, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					——, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					——, Tom	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			22	22	Jones, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
83					——, [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					——, Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
85			23	23	Mileff, Laurence	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
86					——, Edith	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					——, Laurence Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			24	24	Williams, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
89					——, Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			25	25	[illegible], John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
91					——, [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					——, W. L.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					——, Harvey	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					[illegible], Helen	Niece				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			26	26	Vest, Howard	Head	R	4		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
96					——, Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					——, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					——, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			27	27	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
100					——, Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								

Apr 4 (left margin, beside line 74)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9351

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (Pct)
Incorporated place: ~~Precinct City~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-28
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
113
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Mrs. J. C. Gools[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
1			Burke, Ellie	adopted son			no	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
2	28	28	McCullough, Hurst	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3			— Cora	wife-H				F	Neg	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4			— Jodie	son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
5			— William	son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
6			— Isaac	son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
7			— Jimmie	son				M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8			— Lillie	daughter-in-law				F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9	29	29	McCullough, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
10			— Lizzie	Mother-H				F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11			— Ozie	sister				F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12			— George	brother				M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13			— Dorothy	sister-in-law				F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
14	30	30	Neal, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
15			— Leona	wife-H				F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16			— Arthur	son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17			— Clarence	son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
18			— Matthew	son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19	31	31	Moten, Earle	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
20			— [illegible]	wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21	32	32	Nolen, Hazel	Head	O		yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
22			— Beulah	daughter-H				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23			— Joseph	son				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24	33	33	Moten, Marvin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25			— Gertrude	wife-H				F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26			— [illegible]	daughter				F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
27			— [illegible]	son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
28	34	34	Moten, Bennie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29			— Rebecca	wife-H				F	Neg	[illegible]9	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30			— Jessie	son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31			— Ella	daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32			— Alga	daughter				F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
33	35	35	Moten, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
34			— Minnie	wife-H				F	Neg	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
35	36	36	[illegible], Herman	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36			— Emma	mother-H				F	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37			— [illegible]	brother				M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38			— [illegible]	sister				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39	37	37	McCullough, McKinley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40			— Cora	wife-H				F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41			— Harry	son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
42			— McKinley	son				M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
43			— Willie	son				M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
44	38	38	Cook, Sam J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
45			— Lillie	wife-H				F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46			— Opal	daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
47			— Jim	son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
48			— Gorman	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
49			— Nell	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas
50			— Doris	daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas

Line	Code A (State)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work Yes/No (28)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	87		none						
2	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
3	87	yes	none						
4	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
5	87	yes	none						
6	87		none						
7	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
8	87	yes	none						
9	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
10	87	yes	none						
11	87	yes	none						
12	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
13	87	yes	none						
14	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
15	87	yes	none						
16	87	yes	none						
17	87	yes	none						
18	87	yes	none						
19	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
20	87	yes	none						
21	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		30
22	87	yes	none						
23	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
24	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
25	87	yes	none						
26	87		none						
27	87		none						
28	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
29	87	yes	none						
30	87	yes	none						
31	87	yes	none						
32	87		none						
33	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
34	87	yes	none						
35	87	yes	Cement Mixer	Road work	7871	W	yes		
36	87	yes	none						
37	87	yes	none						
38	87	yes	none						
39	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
40	87	yes	none						
41	87		none						
42	87		none						
43	87		none						
44	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
45	87	yes	none						
46	87	yes	none						
47	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
48	87	yes	none						
49	87		none						
50	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston County
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-28
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. J. C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	39	39	Polk, Merlin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
52			— Bell	Mother		x	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			— Corry	Sister		x	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9491	W	yes			
54	40	40	Rhodes, Hush	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
55			— Georgia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			— Early	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Ethel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Eugenia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Luther	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
60	41	41	Madison, Luther	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	38
61			— Etta	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62	42	42	[illegible], William	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
63			— Maggie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— William	Grand-son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
65			Parker, Maggie	Grand-daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66	43	43	Neal, Will	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	67	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
67			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	54	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
69			— Jennie	Daughter			F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			— Nellie	Daughter			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			— Mary	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			[illegible], [illegible]	Grand-son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
76	44	44	Minor, [illegible]	Head	R	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	yes			
77			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			— Robert L.	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	45	45	Barnes, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
83			— Beulah	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85	46	46	Rhodes, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
86			— [illegible]	Mother-H		x	F	Neg	100	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			[illegible], [illegible]	Niece		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88	47	47	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
89			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			[illegible], [illegible]	Step-daughter		x	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			— Edith	Step-daughter		x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— John	Step-son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
94	48	48	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
95			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			Beckler, [illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
97	49	49	Murphy, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
98			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99	50	50	Evans, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
100			— Katie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # (04) — Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~ — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-28 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3 A — 114 — 9457

Enumerated by me on April 7-8, 1930, Mrs J. C. Yoakum(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Harvey	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2	51	51	Sapp, Lewis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
3			Violet	Daughter-H				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			Tillman	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
5			John	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
6			Lillian	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			Arthur	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			Leonard	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	52	52	Parker, Isaac	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
10			Mandy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			Fred	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
12			Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
13	53	53	McCullough, Geo.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
14			Rosa	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	55	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			Marcellus	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			[illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
17			Archie	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
18			John	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19	54	54	Richards, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
20			Eliza	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			Catherine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			Anna	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			Lily	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			Freddie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			Clara	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26	55	55	Allen, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
27			Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			Mina	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	56	56	McCullough, Lucille	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
33			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			Willie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	57	57	Rhodes, Jessie	Head	O			yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		53
36			Hallie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			Lula	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			[illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			Espanola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			Neal, Genevieve	Niece				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			Folk, [illegible]	Niece				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	58	58	Murphy, [illegible]	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	105	M	70	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	75	M	14	no	no	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky	83								
44	59	59	Terry, Herman	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	48	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	54
45			Ollie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	44	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46	60	60	Terry, Daniel	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
47			[illegible]	Daughter-H				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	61	61	Castro, Pete	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	47	M	40	no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	56
49			Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			Watkins, Ada	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

9501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston County
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 113-28
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. J. C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Washington, [illegible]	Step Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
52	62	62	[illegible], Karl	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
53			—— Lillian	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
54			Berry, Annie	Servant			F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
55	63	63	[illegible], Thom	Head	R	yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			58
56			—— Addie	Mother			F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
57			—— Minnie	Cousin			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes			
58			—— [illegible]	Brother			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
59			—— [illegible]	Sister			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
60	64	64	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
61			—— Ruby	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
62			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
63			—— Maurice	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
64	65	65	McDonald, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
65			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
66			—— Leon	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
67			—— Wallace	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
68			—— Clara	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
69	66	66	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
70			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
71			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
72			—— Gracie	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
73			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
74			—— Juanita	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
75			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
76			—— Olena	Daughter			F	Neg	17	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
77			Jackson, [illegible]	Brother			M	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
78			—— [illegible]	Nephew			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
79			—— Lucille	Niece			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
80	67	67	Fulton, Adolphus	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	62
81			—— Carrie	Wife-H			F	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
82			—— Earnest X	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
83			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
84			—— Myrtle	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
85			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
86			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
87			—— Verna	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
88			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
89			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
90	68	68	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
91			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
92			—— E. B.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		none							
93			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		none							
94			—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		None							
95			—— Georgia	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		none							
96			—— Neal	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		None							
97			—— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		None							
98	69	69	Richardson, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
99			—— Bertha	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	yes	none							
100			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1(?)
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-28
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, Mrs. J. C. Goolsby(?), Enumerator.

115

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1			— Carline	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
2			— Carl(?)	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
3	70	70	Brewton, Cleveland(?)	Head	O			yes	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes			65
4			— Gracie	Daughter					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes			
5			— Virgie	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	yes	none						
6			Young, Jim	Father					M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none						
7	71	71	Gaild(?), George W.	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		66
8			— Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
9			— Georgie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
10			— Olo(?)	Daughter					F	W	3	—		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
11			— Johnny	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
12	72	72	Dudie(?), John	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		67
13			— Elvira(?)	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
14			Staley(?), Freddie(?)	Adopted son					M	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
15	73	73	Keckley(?), Milton(?)	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		68
16			— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
17			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
18			— Alford(?)	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
19			— Hettie(?)	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none						
20			— Edith(?)	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none						
21	74	74	McDonald, Williams(?)	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		69
22			— Mae(?)	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
23	75	75	Hamilton(?), Chester(?)	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		70
24			— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
25			— Norman(?)	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
26	76	76	Morgan, Lemon(?)	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	yes	WW	71
27			— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
28			— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none						
29			— Carrie	Mother					F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
30			— Leonard(?)	Nephew					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none						
31	77	77	Tomkins(?), Tommie(?)	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	yes	WW	72
32			— Addie(?)	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none						
33			— Jesse(?)	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		none						
34			— Clifford	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		none						
35	78	78	[illegible], Charley	Head	R	4		no	M	W	27(?)	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Book Keeper	Oil Co	W	yes	no		
36			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	yes	none						
37			— Caroline(?)	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
38	79	79	Allen(?), John A.(?)	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		73
39			— Susan(?)	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
40			— Ernest	Son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W	yes	no		
41	80	80	[illegible], Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	37(?)	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Iowa(?)	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		74
42			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Iowa(?)	Texas	yes	none						
43			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
44			— Lucille(?)	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
45	81	81	[illegible], Daniel	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	farm	W	yes	no		
46			— Savannah	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
47	82	82	Bennett, John	Head	R	20		no	M	W	52	M	45	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Meat cutter	Market	W	yes			
48			— Ruby(?)	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
49			— Mary(?)	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
50			[illegible], Fred(?)	Step-son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt.)
Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-28
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 9-14, 1930, Mrs. J. C. Goolsby, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Jarvis, Tielor	Step son				no	M	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			53	83	Allbright, William	Head	O	550		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Black-Smith	Own Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
53					— Mary	Wife					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Maggie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Mabry	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					Robinson, [illegible]	Niece					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			54	84	Clark, William	Head	O	300		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Filling Station	Own Place	8989	O	yes		no		
58					— Eula	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Robert	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Lena	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			55	85	Lusk, Earle	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
63					— Georgia	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Ila	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Elnora	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			56	86	Moore, George T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
71					— Ira	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Pinama	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— G. T.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					— Luther	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					Allbright, Sam	Mother-in-law					F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	None								
76					Jones, George	Uncle					M	W	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
77			57	87	Jennings, Tom	Head	R	4		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
78					— Donnie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
79					— Erwin	Son					M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			58	88	Adams, Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
81					— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					Babbs, John	Father-in-law					M	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83			59	89	Sonnen, Dale	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
84					— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					yes	None								
85					— Robert	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86					— Willie	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
87					— Lucinda	Mother					F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
88			60	90	Adams, Roger	Head	R	4		no	M	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Lena	Daughter					F	W	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Joseph	Son					M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Woodcutter	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
92					— Lavonne	Daughter-in-law					F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Carolyn	Grand-daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			61	91	Duvall, Robert L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
95					— Addie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Walter	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
97					— Dessie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— Willie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Robert	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Lusile	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt. 7) | Incorporated place: ~~[illegible]~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-28 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 A | 116

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. J. C. Goolsby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	92	92	Reynolds, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		80
2			—— Donnie	Wife-H			F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			—— Frances	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4	93	93	Gary, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		81
5			—— Katherine	Wife-H			F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			—— Jessie	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			—— Leola	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			—— Josephine	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			—— Henry	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10			—— Benjamin	Son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11			—— Crawford	Son			M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12			Burks, Kirkie	Step-son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		
13	94	94	Sharp, Leonard H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	82
14			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H			F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
15			—— Edna	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			—— West	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			—— Kelena	Grand-daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			—— Aubrey	Grand-son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			—— Corine	Grand-daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20	95	95	Stubbs, Will T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	2	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	83
21			—— Leila	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		
23			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			—— Elbert	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
26	96	96	Sapp, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	84
27			—— Dolly	Wife-H			F	Neg	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			—— Cloretha	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			—— Hattie	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30	97	97	Moten, Earl	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	85
31			—— Minnie	Wife-H			F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			—— Hattie	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			—— Earl	Son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37	98	98	Lewis, Claude	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	86
38			—— Mattie	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			—— Claud	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			—— Rosetta	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42	99	99	Woodard, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	30	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	87
43			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Texas	14	yes	none						
44			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
45	100	100	Woodard, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		88
46			—— Myrtle	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			—— Nelson	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49	101	101	[illegible], Washington M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	89
50			—— Iona	Daughter-H			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ~~County/City~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-28
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. J. C. Goolsby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			—— Jesse	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
52			—— Bennie	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
53	102	102	Wheeler, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	90
54			—— Coy	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			—— Sarah	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			—— Edward	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			—— Rody	Son				M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58			—— Johl	Son				M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59	103	103	Hartley, Morgan	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	91
60			—— Pheasie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			—— Morgan	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	104	104	Ford, Mary	Head	O		yes	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			92
63			McKnight, Elijah	Son-in-law				M	Neg	39	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
64			—— Rhoda	Daughter-H				F	Neg	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			—— Mary	Grand daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			—— Espandia	Grand daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			—— Addie	Grand daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			—— Leo	Grand son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69			—— Elijah	Grand daughter				F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			Epps, Corinne	Niece				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71	105	105	Moore, Willie B.	Head	R	5	no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Day laborer	Odd jobs	7?99	W	yes	no		
72			—— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			—— Katie	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			—— Raymond	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			—— Lillian	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			—— J. P.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	106	106	Gamble, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	53	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
78			—— Nancy	Wife-H				F	Neg	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79	107	107	Woodard, Carl	Head	R	4	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
80			—— Sallie	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			—— Jessie	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82			—— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84	108	108	Stinson, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
85			—— Sarah	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			—— Milton	Son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
87			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89	109	109	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
90			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96			—— Fred	Son				M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	110	110	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
99			—— Jewell	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			Williams, [illegible]	Cousin				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: ~~County~~ City | Enumeration District No. 113-28 | Sheet No. 5 B

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. J. C. Goolsby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			— Lester	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
52			— Dennis	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
53	102	102	Wheeler, Willie	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	90
54			— Coy	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Louie?	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— Edward	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			— Freddy?	Son				M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58			— Willie?	Son				M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59	103	103	Hartley?, Morgan	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	91
60			— Minnie?	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— Morgan	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	104	104	Ford, Mary	Head	O		yes	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			92
63			McKnight, Elijah	Son-in-law				M	Neg	39	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
64			— Rhoda	Daughter-H				F	Neg	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— Mary	Grand daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— Espanola	Grand daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— Addie	Grand daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— Leon?	Grand Son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69			— Elijah?	Grand daughter				F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			Epps, Corinne	Niece				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71	105	105	Moore, Will B.	Head	R	5	no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Day Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
72			— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
73			— Katie	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			— Raymond	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Lillian	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			— J. B.?	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	106	106	Gunkle?, Pink	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	53	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
78			— Nancy	Wife-H				F	Neg	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79	107	107	Woodard, Earle	Head	R	4	no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
80			— Sallie	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			— Jessie	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82			— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84	108	108	Stevens?, David	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
85			— Sarah?	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			— Morgan?	Son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
87			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
88			— Blanche?	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89	109	109	Reagle?, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
90			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
92			— Lucille?	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			— Ira	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95			— Eugene?	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96			— Fred	Son				M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97			— Eddie?	Daughter?				F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	110	110	Davis?, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
99			— Jewel	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			Williams, Joe	Cousin				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9750

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt of) — Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~ — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-28 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6 A — 117

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs J. C. Goolsby, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	111	111	Peterson, Bert	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	–	97
2			— Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Della	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			— Mabel	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6	112	112	Hall, James	Head	R	2	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Minister	Church of God	8694	W	yes	no		
7			— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Florence	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Jennie	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			— Myrtle	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			— Reed	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15	113	113	Baker, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	46	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
16			— Daisy	Wife-H				F	Neg	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			— Callie	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			— Charlie	Son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			— J. B.	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			— Roberta	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— Willie	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			— Absolom	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			— Eddie	Son				M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			— Minnie	Daughter				F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			Berry, Beulah	Daughter				F	Neg	24	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— Johnnie	Grand-daughter				F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28	114	114	Moten, William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
29			— Robbie	Daughter-H				F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Minnie	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— Alberta	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— Roberta	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			— Ozora	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Lenora	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Mary	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			— Johnny	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— Lillie	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	none							
39			— Doch	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			— W. D.	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			— Edna	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			— Matthew	Son				M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43	115	115	Rogers, Reed	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			100
44			— Laura	Mother-H				F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			— N. C.	Brother				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46			— E. C.	Brother				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			— Leon	Brother				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			— Lola	Sister				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			— Magnolia	Sister				F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			— Jessie	Sister				F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place: ~~[illegible] City~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-28
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

9821

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	116	116	Halley?, Lee	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
52			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			F	Neg	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			— Lucy?	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	117	117	Matten?, Walter	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
57			— Selina?	Wife-H			F	Neg	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			— Walter	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			— Henry?	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			— Hazel?	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62	118	118	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
63			Williams, Lovey?	Sister-in-law			F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— [illegible]	Brother			M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
65	119	119	Epps, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
66			— A. P.?	Wife-H			F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67	120	120	Collier?, Horace	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
68			— Fannie	Wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			Sims?, Millie	Adopted son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70	121	121	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	52	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
71			— Eddie?	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			Parker?, Millie	Niece			F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			[illegible], Mitchell	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
74	122	122	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	58?	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		107
75			Cleveland, Robert	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76			— Lizzie?	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			Lewis?, Albert	Nephew			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			[illegible], Jane	Mother			F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79	123	123	Woodward?, Tommie	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
80			— Lula	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— Lorene	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			— Earlene	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			— Geraldine?	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	123a	123a	Cartwright?, Lee?	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
85			— Dorothy?	Wife-H			F	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			Epps, [illegible]	Grand-daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87	124	124	McKnight?, Lee?	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
88			— Bernice?	Wife-H			F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Joseph	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
90			— Ella	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Abbey?	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— Robbie	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			— Virginia	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94			— Catherine	Daughter			F	Neg	4/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95			— Raymond?	Son			M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96	125	125	Dixon?, Willie	Head	O	no	M	Neg	42	M	39	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78?	yes	Minister	Union Church	5094	W	yes		
97			— Lucille?	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Willie	Son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			— Alfred	Son			M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			— Paul	Brother?			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 7 & 8 | Incorporated place: ~~Crockett City~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-28 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 A | 118

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. J. C. Goolsby, Enumerator.

Apr 18

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	126	126	Calhoun, Read	Head	O	10.00	no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Own store	9571	O	yes	no	
2			—— Marguerite	Wife-H.				F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			—— Read Jr.	Son				M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			Hussey?, J. W.	Step-son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	127	127	Lopez?, Luther	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	23	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
6			—— Bessie	Wife-H.				F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	43	yes	None						
7			—— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	43	yes	None						
8	128	128	Nichols, Horace	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	66	M	40	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	2	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
9			—— Missie	Wife-H.				F	Neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Virginia	43	yes	None						
10			—— Horace	Son				M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
11	129	129	Hicks, Frank	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
12			—— Alice	Wife-H.				F	Neg	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			—— Oscar?	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			—— Tony?	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15	130	130	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
16			—— Hattie	Wife-H.				F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			Davenport, Ira	Boarder				M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
18			[illegible], Edward	[illegible]				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
19	131	131	Nolen?, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
20			—— Ida?	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	7	yes	None						
21			—— [illegible] Jr.	Son				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
22	132	132	Murray, Jim L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
23			—— Molly	Wife-H.				F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
25			—— Rebecca	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			—— Effie?	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—— Stewart?	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
28			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Johnnie?	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
30			—— Lola	Wife-H.				F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			—— Dock? Jr.	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			—— Aggie?	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			—— Mildred?	Daughter				F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	133	133	Hale?, Jerry?	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
35			—— [illegible]	Wife-H.				F	W	20?	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			Woods, Rosa	Mother-in-law				F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			Parker?, [illegible]	Servant				F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
39	134	134	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	M		yes	M	Neg	58?	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	119
40	135	135	[illegible], Albert	Head-H	M		yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
41	136	136	[illegible], John T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
42			—— Ada?	Wife-H.				F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
43	137	137	Strickland, Isaac	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
44																										
45																										
46																										
47																										
48																										
49																										
50																										

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State .... Incorporated place .... Enumeration District No. ....

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... Unincorporated place .... Institution .... Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE D	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 112-8 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 1 A — 119

Enumerated by me on April 7-9, 1930, George Dill [?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	[illegible]	Head	O	2600	R	yes	F	W	22	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			1
2			Gilliam [?], [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP				2
3			Dill, George [illegible]	Cousin	R				M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	2
4			Crawford, John [illegible]	Laborer					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	[illegible]	no		
5	2	2	[illegible]	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
6			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
7			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP		no		
8			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
9			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
10	3	3	Marshall [?], William M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
11			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			— Willie Lee [?]	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— Maudie [?] E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18	4	4	[illegible], John M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
19			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		none							
20			— Charlie [?]	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
21			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
23	4	5	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
24			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25	5	6	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
26			— Modell [?]	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28	6	7	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	73	M	25	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Sp [?]	8
29			— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	none							
30			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		
31	7	8	[illegible]	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	61	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
32			— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			— Mary [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
35			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
36	8	9	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
37			— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP				
39			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	9	9	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
42			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	13	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	none							
43			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		none							
44	9	10	[illegible], John [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
45			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
47			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
48			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
49	9	11	[illegible]	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
50			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For all married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons reported with an occupation in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (Part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-8 — Supervisor's District No. 1/8 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, George L. Hill, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			10	12	Gray, Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		13
52					— Gladys	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					Bobbie R	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			11	13	Gray, Tom H	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		14
55					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Robbie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Lester	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Edward	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					— Tommy	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					Moore, [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O					
61			12	14	Howard, Eli	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		15
62					— Emma	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Claude	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
68					— Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			14	16	Parker, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	[illegible]	yes		no		17
70					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
71			15	17	Locks, Lewis	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		18
72					— Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Indiana	Texas		86					yes	None								
73			16	18	[illegible], Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	[illegible]	yes		no		19
74					— Susie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			17	19	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	[illegible]	yes		no		20
77					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			[illegible]	20	Moore, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		21
83					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					[illegible]	Boarder					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			19	21	Emmett, Eli	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		22
87					— Beulah	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					[illegible]	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					— James W	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— W L	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			20	22	[illegible], Luther	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		23
93					— Ethel	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— W C	Son					M	Neg	4			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						—		
95			21	23	[illegible], Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	35	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		24
96					— Maggie	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Louis	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		[illegible]		25
98					— John	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			22	24	Lively, Carey	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes				26
100					— Mavis	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas(?) | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 2 A | 120

Enumerated by me on April 11-14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	23	25	Pickett(?) L. T.(?)	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	27
2			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			[illegible]	Mother				F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
5			[illegible]	Boarder				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9414	W	yes			
6	24	26	McCormick(?) William H.(?)	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
7			[illegible]	Mother-H				F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
8			Lula(?)	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9	25	27	[illegible] Willie(?)	Head			yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
10			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
13			Martha(?)	Wife-H				F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	2			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16	27	29	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
17			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			yes	M	Neg	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
19			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Elliott [illegible]	Head	O	10000	yes	M	W	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
22			[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			[illegible]	Grandson				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25	29	32	Elliott [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
26			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
27	30	33	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
28			[illegible]	Daughter-H				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29	[illegible]	34	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
30			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			[illegible]	Lodger(?)				M	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
32	[illegible]	35	[illegible] George(?)	Head	O	2600	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
33			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			Jackson [illegible]	Stepson				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			[illegible]	Stepson				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			[illegible]	Aunt(?)				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37	[illegible]	36	McBride(?) [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
38			Bessie(?)	Wife-H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
39	[illegible]	37	[illegible] Samuel(?)	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
40			Mattie	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			Louis E.(?)	Son				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
42	35	38	[illegible] John(?)	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
43			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
45	[illegible]	39	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	57	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
46			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			[illegible] Pauline(?)	Niece				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			[illegible]	Grandson				M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49	[illegible]	40	White William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
50			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 14-16, 1930, George W. Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51	Grapeland & Crockett Rd		38	41	Baker Harvey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
52					— Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Lucille	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					— Will H	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					— Marie	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					— [illegible] M	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			37	42	Chandler Jake M	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	57	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
58					— Fanny	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Lillian A	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9417	W	yes				
60			38	43	Parker Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	7	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
61					— Willie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Mary J	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			41	44	Patton John T	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
64					— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65	Percilla & Crockett Road		[illegible]	45	Lively Benjamin F	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
66					— Leonard	Son					M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
67			42	46	Frazer George	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
68					— Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	North Ireland		87	23	0			yes	none								
69					— Earl	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
70					— Alex	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	[illegible]				
71			[illegible]	[illegible]	Mitchel William [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
72					— Eddie [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
73					— Tom [illegible]	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74					— William J	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75					— Ethel	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			[illegible]	48	[illegible] J [illegible]	Head	O	5700		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
77					— Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Jack W	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	no				
79					— Ina	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Dennis	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
82					— Ada	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
84					— Rozella	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86					— [illegible] M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			[illegible]	50	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no		no		50
89					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	3160		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
91					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Elva	Daughter					F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Louis H	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			41	52	Oats Elbert	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
97					— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98			43	53	Hamilton Byron	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		53
99					— Elva	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			4[illegible]	54	Sullivan [illegible]	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8637 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 113-8 | Sheet No. 3 A | 121

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 (Part of) | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, George S. Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Birthplace, Father (19)	Birthplace, Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	49	54	Willie	Wife-H	O	2000	yes	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
2	50	55	Williams Lenard C	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
3			Connie M	Wife-H				F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			Laura	Mother				F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
5	51	56	Jones Leonard E	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Merchant	General Store	1491	O	yes	no	
6			Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	1	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			Willie B	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8	52	57	Branch Walter L	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Merchant	General Store	1491	O	yes	no	
9			Beulah	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			Bobbitt Mary	Mother-in-law				F	W	74	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11	53	58	Fitchett Troy	Head	O	800	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
12			Willie C	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13	54	59	Daniels Calvin	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
14			Bell	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15	54	60	Bennett John	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
16			Kate	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	55	61	Allen Samuel E	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
18			Laura M	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
19	56	62	Baker William	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
20			Tersa	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			Violet	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			Mary	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			Chester	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24	57	63	Wright Walter W	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
25			Ella R	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
26			Vera H	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			Pete	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
28			Jettie B	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			Connie L	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			William F	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			Tuley Troyce	Grand Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	58	64	Sullivan Elmer L	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carrier	Mail Rural Route	9976	W	yes	no	
34			Alma	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
35			Byron B	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
36			Boyd	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			May Bell	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38	59	65	Dickey William L	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	59
39			Gertrude	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			Clara M	Daughter				F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Postmistress	Post Office	9976	W	yes		
41			Ruth	Daughter				F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			Annie L	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			Lena D	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			Edward	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	60	66	Snow Steve	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
46			Annie	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			Ruben	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
48			Gracy	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
49			Lemon	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
50			Selma	Daughter				F	W	7			yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 1 & 2, 1930, George [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	65	66	[illegible], [illegible] Jr.	Son	R		yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
52	66	67	Embry, [illegible]	Head	R	Un	no	M	W	25	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	61
53			— Victoria	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
54	62	68	Lively, Carlton	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	2x	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
55			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			— [illegible] M	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58	63	69	[illegible], Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
59			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Lionell	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			Louise	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			— Baby	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	64	70	Ashley, Bert	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	64
64			— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Milford	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP			
66			— Alice	Daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— Bernice	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	65	71	[illegible], David [illegible]	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	6x	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
71			Jennie	Wife-H				F	W	66	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
72	66	72	Lively, Thomas C	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	82	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
73			— Emma B	Wife-H				F	W	77	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
74			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75	67	73	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	3x	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
76			— Lela	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Albert	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			— Doris	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	68	74	[illegible], Harry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
82			— [illegible] B	Wife-H				F	Neg	35	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			[illegible], Mary	Boarder				F	Neg	23	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84	69	75	Lucas, [illegible]	Head	O	500	yes	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
85			— [illegible]	Daughter-H				F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			— Charles	Son				M	W	x7	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
87			— Herbert	Son				M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
88			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
89	70	76	Lively, William	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
90			— Ruby M	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Henry	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Carl [illegible]	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	71	77	[illegible], Bryan	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
94			— [illegible] M	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Marcus	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Shirly M	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			— Wilkerson	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			— Jean	Daughter				F	W	0 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			Lively, Mary	Mother-in-law				F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
100	72	78	Vickery, Albert	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4A | 122

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, George K Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	72	78	Dickey Ethel	Wife-H			yes	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none							
2			— Elmer L	Son	R		\	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			78
3			— Earl	Son			\	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
4	73	79	Rich Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	70
5			— Clara	Wife-H			\	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Louis W	Daughter			\	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
7			— Fred	Son			\	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
8			— Elvis H	Son			\	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
9	74	80	Miles Milton	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
10			— Lela	Wife-H			\	F	W	35	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
11			Johnson Lorine	Daughter			\	F	W	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
12			Miles Ella	Daughter			\	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
13			— Grover	Son			\	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
14			— Walter	Son			\	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
15			— Annie E	Daughter			\	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
16			— Howard	Son			\	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
17			Johnson Junior	Grandson			\	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			— George W	Grandson			\	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19	75	81	Lively Bert	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77
20			— Maudie	Wife-H			\	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Lyle	Son			\	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			
22			— Alton H	Son			\	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
23			— Jake L	Son			\	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
24			— J B	Son			\	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			— Billie J	Son			\	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26	76	82	Dickey Burton	Head	O	1200	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
27			— Lonos	Wife-H			\	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
28			— Cullen	Son			\	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
29			— Lloyd	Son			\	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30			— Hilda	Daughter			\	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31	77	83	Browning Bill	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		79
32			— Lotha	Wife-H			\	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			— Chester	Son			\	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		80
34			— Weldon	Son			\	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
35			— Rosa	Daughter			\	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
36			— Gilmon	Son			\	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
37			— Royce	Son			\	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	78	84	Parker Archie	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	88	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		82
39			— Ida	Wife-H			\	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
40			— Billie J	Son			\	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
41			— William	Son			\	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
42			— Joyce	Daughter			\	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none							
43			— Tom	Brother			\	M	W	61	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
44	79	85	Hart Louis M	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		83
45			— Minnie A	Wife-H	R		\	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia	84	yes	None							
46			— Louis	Son	R		\	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		84
47			— Willie	Son	R		\	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
48			— Maggie	Daughter			\	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
49			— Joe	Son			\	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
50			— Lula D	Daughter			\	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 21-22, 1930, George A. Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	79	85	Hart Lina	Daughter	R		yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52			— Annie M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			— Fannie	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	80	86	[illegible] Amos	Head	R	$5.00	yes	M	W	41	M	37	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	3844	W	yes	no		
55			— Bertha E	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	39	no	yes	Colorado	Kentucky	Illinois	41	yes	none							
56			— Buck	Son				M	W	16	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Missouri	Colorado	86	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	3844	W	yes			
57			— Preston	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Colorado	86	yes	none							
58	81	87	Cook George	Head	R	$5.00	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Sawyer	Saw mill	3244	W	yes	no		
59			— Lena	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Colorado	86	yes	none							
60			— Marie	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86		none							
61	82	88	Rich John T	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
62			— Mollie	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
63			— Marshall	Son				M	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	yes	no		
64			— Norma	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
65	83	90	Logan Henry	Head	O	400	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	[illegible]	yes	merchant	General store	1V91	O	yes	yes	WW	
66			— Zoe	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
67			— Annie B	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68			— Harold	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69			— Keith	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			— Tommie	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71	84	91	Moore William	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
72			— Mollie	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— Ruby M	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			[illegible] Nancy J	Mother-in-Law				F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75	85	92	Belch Marshall	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
76			— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
77			— Ardell	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farm~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
78			— Melba	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			— Howard	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			Scoggins Lottie	Sister-in-Law				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
81	86	93	Scoggins Lloyd	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			89
82			— Vera	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Ota	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
84	87	94	Monk Archie	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
85			— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
86			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~none~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
87			— Edyth	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88	88	95	[illegible] Travis	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
89			— Bertha	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			— Aldareda	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			Rich Roy	Brother-in-Law				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
92	90	96	Jones Paxton	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		[illegible]
93			— Opal	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			— Julia	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96	91	97	Sutton Egerton	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
97			— Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
98			— Ethelyn	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	~~Farm~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
99			— Dorris	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	~~Farm~~ Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
100			— Hazel	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
123

Enumerated by me on April 21-22, 1930, George E. Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Code B	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	92	98	Goff, Andie Jr	Head	O	700	yes	M	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
2			— Carrie	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
3			— Donnie	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
4			— Lorata	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
5	93	99	Wilson, Albert	Head	O	700	yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	95
6			— Mary L	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
7			— Odell	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
8			— Wonita	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
9	94	100	Chambers, William	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
10			— Lucy	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
11			— Coy	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		97
12			Scarborough, Mandy	Mother-in-Law				F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None						
13	95	101	Shirfield, Gordon	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
14			— Irma	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87		yes	None						
15			Cozby	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
16			— Junior	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
17			— Irma L	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
18	96	102	Jones, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	99
19			— Callie	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
20	97	103	Woottens, Irwin	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
21			Ruth M	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
22			Freddie J	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
23	98	104	Hendricks, Napoleon B	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	75	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
24			Mary	Wife-H				F	W	75	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri	82		yes	None						
25	99	105	Cliburn, B C	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
26			Laura	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	26	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W			
27			B C Jr	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
28	100	106	Hendrick, Edwin S	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
29			Mary	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
30			Alice	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
31			Tango	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
32			Edwina	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
33	101	107	Brumley, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
34			Bettie	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		yes	None						
35			Gladys	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
36			Ada P	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
37			Arthur	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
38			Addie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
39			Clarence	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
40	102	108	Hall, Calvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
41			— Tillie	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	None						
42			— Norman	Brother				M	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
43			Roberts, John	Brother-in-Law				M	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
44	103	109	Pattersons, Henry	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	North Carolina	87	01	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
45			— Ella	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87		yes	None						
46			— Davis	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
47			— Tom	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
48			— Irene	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
49			— Norine	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
50			Hall, Neil	Mother-in-Law				F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83		yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, George K. Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	104	110	Peterson, Marion	Head	O	2400	yes	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	South Carolina	87	26	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
52			— Carrie	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
53			— Ella M	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			— Captola	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			Hutson, Ollie	[illegible]son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
56	105	111	Prescott, [illegible]	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
57			— Lona	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58			— Undine	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59			— Dewey	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
60			— Jake	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
61			— Virginia	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
62			— John B	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
63			— Billie F	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
64			Lively, Rube	Uncle				M	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
65	106	112	Scarborough, William C	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		107
66			— Avalona	Daughter-H				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
67			— Ossie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68	107	113	Shoemaker, Lela	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			108
69			— John W	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70			— Vernon	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
71			— Woodrow	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72			— Roy L	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73	108	114	Scoggins, Willis	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	109
74			— Lorena F	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75			— William H	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
76			— Raymond	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
77			— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78			— Roland	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
79			— Louise	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
80			— Geraldine	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
81			— Carol	Son				M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
82	109	115	Simpson, Rido	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
83			— Annie	Mother-H				F	Neg	51	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
84			Rozena	Sister				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
85			Ira L	Cousin				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
86			George M	Cousin				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
87	110	116	Simpson, Chester	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
88			— Christine	Wife-H				F	Neg	18	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
89	111	117	Griffin, Louis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
90			— Laura	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	None						
91			— Willie M	Sister				F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92	112	118	Reed, Mack	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	113
93			— Mattie	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
94			— Delma	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95			— Wilda	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96			— Jim	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98			— Porter	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
99	113	119	Simmons, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
100			— Georgia	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
124
Enumerated by me on April 22nd, 1930, George K Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	113	119	Simmons Ruby	Daughter	R		yes	F	W	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
2			Josie E	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			George Jr	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			Martin K	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5	114	120	Moore Charlie A	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Merchant	General Store		O	yes	no		
6			Fannie	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			Minnie E	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
8	115	121	Black Brown	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	67	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			114
9			Linnie	Wife-H				F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
10			Walker Charlie B	Grandson				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
11	114	122	McNully Virgil	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	115
12			Estelle	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			Iona D	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			V. W. Jr	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			Ray	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			Ruth	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	115	123	Nelson Richard K	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
18			Lizzie	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			Duke Frankie	[illegible]				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
20	116	124	Singletary Fannie	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	69	Wd	13	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			117
21			Jim	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		
22			Burns Willie	Daughter				F	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
23			John K	Grandson				M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
24			Edgar	Grandson				M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			Singletary Mona	Daughter				F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
26	117	125	Singletary Payne	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	118
27			Ruth	Wife-H				F	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	118	126	Singleton Dick	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		119
29			Myrtle	Wife-H				F	Neg	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30	119	127	Willard E	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			120
31			Jim R	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
32			Opal	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
33			Buster	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
34			Inez	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
35			Eveline	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			Jack	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	120	128	Pocock Mennie	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			121
38			William	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
39			Harvey	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
40			Monroe	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
41			Woodrow	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
42	121	129	Legrone Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Alabama	Texas	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		122
43			Minnie A	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
44			Thelma	Daughter				F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			Eliza	Daughter				F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			Smith Mary J	Mother-in-Law				F	Neg	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			Mildred E	Sister-in-Law				F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
48			Robertson Rosie	Nephew				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
49			Johnnie	Nephew				M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50	122	130	Ramsey Fred E	Head	O	600	yes	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		123

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Huston [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 7 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 24-25, 1930, George [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Hill Road		122	130	Kenny, Sallie	Wife-H	O	600		yes	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes									
52			123	131	Rice, Bird	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
53					— Delia	Wife-H				\	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Lura	Daughter				\	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V9VV	NP	yes				
55					— Allindea	Daughter				\	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V9VV	NP	yes				
56					— Orlie	Son				\	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V9VV	NP	yes				
57					— Olvin	Daughter				\	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Olefaye	Daughter				\	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— Herden	Son				\	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			123	132	Holcomb, Wm	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
61					— Laura	Wife-H				\	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
62					— Morrice	Son				\	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVV	NP	yes				
63					— Willie	Son				\	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V9VV	NP	yes				
64	Liberty [illegible] Road		124	133	Rush, Jim	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		no		
65					— Lacy	Wife-H				\	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			125	134	Killum, Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		126
67					— Cornelia	Wife-H				\	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Cecil	Son				\	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V9VV	NP	yes				
69					— Castol	Son				\	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Travis	Son				\	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Zuma	Daughter				\	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					— Evelin	Daughter				\	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					— Norris	Son				\	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					Marie	Daughter				\	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			126	135	Moore, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
76					Cora	Wife-H				\	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					Paul	Son				\	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V9VV	NP	yes				
78					— Mozell	Daughter				\	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V9VV	NP	yes				
79					Mattie E	Daughter				\	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Frank	Son				\	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			127	136	Sullivan, Irvin	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
82					Ella	Wife-H				\	F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
83			127	137	Bridges, Ellie L	Head-H	O	1000		yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				128
84					Harry	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
85			128	138	Hinson, Ike	Head-H	O	1600		yes	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				129
86	Nevills [illegible] Road		129	139	Daniel, John	Head	O	4500		yes	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130
87					Lora	Wife-H				\	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Alvin	Son				\	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V9VV	NP	yes				
89					— Alta F	Daughter				\	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V9VV	NP	yes				
90					— Orin	Son				\	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V9VV	NP	yes				
91					— Ivan	Son				\	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			130	140	Morris, Joseph W	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		131
93					— Gemma	Wife-H				\	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
94					— Donald E	Son				\	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
95					— Weldon Jr	Son				\	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
96					— Geneva	Daughter				\	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
97			131	141	Bridges, Eugene	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132
98					— Jewell	Wife-H				\	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Arline	Daughter				\	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Gene F	Son				\	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6067

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A 125
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, George K Hill, Enumerator.

Street names in column 1 (handwritten vertically): Percilla road; Augusta Kirby Hill road

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed (Yes or No)	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran (Yes or No)	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			132	142	Dickey, Lucie	Head-H	O	3000		yes	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				133
2					Luther	Son				\	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
3					John C	Son				\	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	no	yes				
4					Killam, Frank	Son				\	M	W	9			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	no	yes				
5			133	143	Cook, Odell	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134
6					Odelle	Wife-H				\	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			134	144	Tyer, William H	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135
8					Bobbie	Wife-H				\	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					Elmer	Son				\	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Inez	Daughter				\	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					Henry A	Son				\	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			135	145	Duggar, John R	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	45	M	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
13					Rosa Lee	Wife-H				\	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Richard E	Son				\	M	W	7			yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
15					John T	Father				\	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None		VVVV	no	yes		no		
16			136	146	Dickey, Boyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
17					Lizzie	Wife-H				\	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
18					Scoggins, Wallace	Brother-in-law				\	M	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
19			137	147	Dickey, Robert F	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
20					E A	Wife-H				\	F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	None								
21					Ala	Daughter				\	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					Gale, Rosa	Sister-in-law				\	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					Mary	Sister-in-law				\	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			138	148	Jones, William J	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
25					Cozadie	Wife				\	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
26					Marie	Daughter				\	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	no	yes				
27					Thrapshire, W D	Grandson				\	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	no	yes				
28			139	149	Adams, Milton	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
29					Lela B	Wife-H				\	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			140	150	Gore, George M	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		141
31					Addie L	Wife-H				\	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	10	1			yes	None								
32					Chester	Son				\	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	no	yes				
33					Woodrow	Son				\	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	no	yes				
34					Forest L	Son				\	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					Louise	Daughter				\	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			141	151	Harrell, Mary	Head-H	O	2000		yes	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				142
37					Carter, Ray	Son				\	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
38					Carter, Don	Nephew				\	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
39			142	152	Lovell, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		143
40					Mattie J	Wife-H				\	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
41					Mary E	Daughter				\	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	no	yes				
42					Jimmie L	Daughter				\	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	no	yes				
43					Sam E	Son				\	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	no	yes				
44			143	153	Gale, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		144
45					Mary	Wife-H				\	F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
46					John Henry	Son				\	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	no	yes				
47					Estelle	Daughter				\	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	no	yes				
48					Thelma	Daughter				\	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			no	yes				
49			144	154	Lovell, Harry	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		145
50					Ida	Wife-H				\	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						–		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—4867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, George K Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Birthplace, Father (19)	Birthplace, Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	144	154	Storm Jack	Step Daughter	O		yes	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
52			Lindley Elaine	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
53			— Marie	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			— Fernes	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			Billy Tom	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56	145	155	Clanton John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	no	
57			— Fannie E	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes		
58			— Ola Mae	Adopted Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes		
59			Bobbitt J W	Bro-in-Law				M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
60	146	156	Ruby Sam R	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
61			— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			— Lois	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			— Estel	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			— Frank H	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			— Roscoe	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66			— S. L.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			Lee D.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			— Lavaid	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	147	157	Cutler Henry F	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
70			— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— Lillian	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72			— Floyd	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73			J. F.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			Janie	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			Shamick Raymond	Hired Hand				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
76	148	158	McLeod William A	Head	R		yes	M	W	74	M	31	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
77			— Sarah D	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none						
78			Andrew J	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Florida	87	yes	none						
79	149	159	Kellum Eltoria	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
80			— Effie	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			Lee Roy	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			Pearl	Daughter				F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			— Laura	Mother				F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
84	150	160	McLeod Jake A	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Florida	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
85			— Lela N	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86	151	161	Wright Jot C	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	151
87			— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			J. C. Jr	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			Desmond	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labourer	General Farm	XXXX	X	yes		
90	152	162	Kellum Randolph	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
91			— Bertha	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92			— Lance	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93			— Lillian	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
94			— Elva	Daughter				F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95	153	163	Tyer William R	Head	O	2060	yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
96			— Eva	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
97			— Colmon	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98			— Lorena	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			— Weldon	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes		
100			— Mammie	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Houston

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (Part of)

Incorporated place: —

Ward of city: —

Block No.: —

Unincorporated place: —

Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-8

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 8 A

126

Enumerated by me on April 23-24, 1930, George K. Hill, Enumerator.

(Street column, written vertically: Liberty Hill Church Road)

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	153	163	Tyer, Francis Lee	Daughter	O	2060		yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3			— Will Jr.	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			Gillis, Ludie	Step Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			— James	Step Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			— Verline	Step Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	154	164	Holcomb, Homer	Head	O	4960		yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		152
8			— Frankie	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Reba	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			— Hellen	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	General Farm	XXXX	NP	yes			
11			— Homer Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			— Hugh	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	155	165	Keller, William B	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		154
14			— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Nebraska	87	yes	None							
15			— Bert	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			— Edna O	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			— Dorthy Mae	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			— John	Nephew					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
19	156	166	Smith, Riley H	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		155
20			— Alvada	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21	157	167	Moore, Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		156
22			— Eulah	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Marie	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	158	168	Moore, Johnnie	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	157
25			— Carrie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	2	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	General Farm	XXXX	NP	yes			
27			— Edgar	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			— Lona B	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			— Juell	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	159	169	Moore, Alvin	Head	O	1460		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		158
31			— Malone	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Clifton	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			— Louise Mae	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			Cornelison, Myrtle	Sister-in-law					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36	160	170	Moore, George	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		159
37			— Lily	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None							
38			— Albert	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
39			— Eva	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40			— Agnes	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41			— Edward	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
42			— Ralph	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43	161	171	Scarborough, Roland	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		no		160
44			— Ludie	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Harold	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
46			— Billie	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47			— Howard W	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
48			— Marie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	yes			
49	162	172	McLeod, Sharp	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		161
50			— Birtie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-8
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, George K. Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			162	172	McLeod Curtis	Son	O			yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
52					— Elande	Son				\	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
53					— Norman	Son				\	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54					— John D	Son				\	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
55					— Inez	Daughter				\	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					— Leon	Son				\	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Jennie F	Daughter				\	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			163	173	Moore Jessie R	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		162
59					— Alva	Wife-H				\	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Mary A	Daughter				\	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
61					— Howard	Son				\	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Virginia F	Daughter				\	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Mooney Roscoe	Hired Help				\	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
64			164	174	Moore Byron	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		163
65					— Mary Bell	Wife-H				\	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
66					— Delmar	Son				\	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
67					— Gina R	Daughter				\	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
68					— Bernice	Daughter				\	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— Mary H	Daughter				\	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			165	175	Singleton David	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
71					— Fannie	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	26	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Sudie	Daughter				\	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Mary L	Daughter				\	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			166	176	Halcomb Arthur	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		165
75					— Annie	Wife-H				\	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Arthur M	Son				\	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77					— Annie R	Daughter				\	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			167	177	Halcomb George	Head	O	4160		yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		166
79					— Martha R	Wife-H				\	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Norman C	Son				\	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
81					— Mary Ann	Daughter				\	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
82					— Georgie	Daughter				\	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83					— Iona Pearl	Daughter				\	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— Madia	Daughter				\	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					— Travis W	Son				\	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86			168	178	Riley Elbert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
87					— Mertie	Mother-H				\	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— Fred	Brother				\	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
89			169	179	Day Washington D	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		168
90					— Mariah	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	44	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Labor	General	VOVV	NP	yes				
91			170	180	Black Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
92					— Jane	Mother-H				\	F	Neg	87	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Maryland	Virginia							yes	none				yes				
93					Franklin Sallie M	Hired Labor				\	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
94			171	181	Edens Sudie	Head-H	O	1500		yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				170
95					— Berta	Daughter				\	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
96					— Minnie E	Daughter				\	F	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— J. L.	Son				\	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					Overshone Mike	Brother					M	Neg	56	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
99			172	182	McLeod Mollie	Head-H	O	2000		yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				171
100					Robins Sydney	Son				\	M	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6057 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 302 (Part of) | Incorporated place: — | Ward of city: — | Block No.: — | Unincorporated place: — | Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-8 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 29/30, 1930, George K Hill, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	172	182	Rutland L C	Niece	O	2000	yes	F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			— Homa H	Grandniece				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3	173	183	Moore J C	Head	O	700	yes	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	172
4			— May D	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
5			— Bransford	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
6	174	184	Brumbly John	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	173
7			— Ottie C	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			— Altha	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
9	175	185	Wilkins [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	174
10			— Vina	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11	176	186	Dotson Luther	Head	O	4800	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	175
12			— Irine	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			— Etheridge	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
14			— L. T.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			— Sibley	Son				M	W	6			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			Howard Rosie Lee	Sister-in-law				F	W	19	S	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17	177	187	Daniels Charlie	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176
18			— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			— Hilda	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
20	178	188	Thornton Dave	Head	O	700	yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
21			— Maud	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			— Louis H	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			— Oneida	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	179	189	Thornton Carlos	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
25			— Lottie	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Donald	Son				M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	180	190	Walton Douglas	Head	O	750	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178
28			— Luna M	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Edythe	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
31			— Douglas Jr	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			— Donald	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			— William	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	181	191	Bass Jack R	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
35			— Leola	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Wayne	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37			— Wyatt	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			— Homer	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			— Elsie [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40	182	192	Howard Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
41			— Lonnie	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— Lenita	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			— James H	Son				M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44	183	193	Elliott Bud E	Head	O	2400	yes	M	W	59	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	179
45			— Lou E	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Elna	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
47			— Edyth	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
48	184	194	Elliott Earl	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180
49			— Ozelle	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			[illegible] ... enumeration of Justice Precinct No 2 of Houston County Texas																							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B   91

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	Place of Abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Citizenship, etc.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hn; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Ward ...)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 A | 4901 | 128

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, W. Mayes Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace Person	Birthplace Father	Birthplace Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Owens, Burt L.	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	1
2			—— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
3			—— Wilburn	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
4			—— Bertie L.	Daughter				F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
5			—— Verdell	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
6	2	2	Owens, Archie R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
7			—— Bessie M.	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
8	3	3	Palmore, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
9			—— Luling	Wife-H				F	Neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
10			—— Ruby	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
11			—— Blanche	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
12			—— Allene	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
13			—— Ohie	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
14			—— Jimmie	Son				M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15			—— Cornelia	Daughter				F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
16	4	4	Price, Cornelia	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	62	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
17			Palmore, Ruth B.	Granddaughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
18			—— Legory	Grandson				M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	O	yes	no	5
19	5	5	Ivey, George H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	6
20			—— Hannah	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
21			—— A. C.	Son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
22			—— Melvin H.	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
23			—— Roy M. -ab-	Son				M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
24			—— Edwin E.	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
25			—— Blanche	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
26			—— Minnie E.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
27	6	6	Odum, Will	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
28			—— Callie	Wife-H				F	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
29			—— Charlie	Son				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			—— Elva	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
31			—— Velva	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
32			—— Lois	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
33			—— Louis	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
34			—— Bertie	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
35			—— L. C.	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
36			—— Minnie L.	Daughter				F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
37	7	7	Lawson, James	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
38			—— Eva	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
39			—— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
40			—— Edgar	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
41	8	8	Ferrell, Nathan	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
42			—— Martha	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
43			—— James E.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
44			—— Nina	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
45	9	9	White, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
46			—— Stella	Wife-H				F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
47			—— Charlie C.	Son				M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48			—— Lillian H.	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
49			—— Johnnie M.	Daughter				F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
50			—— Robert	Son				M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ....
Ward of city: .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place: ....
Institution: ....

Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet 1 B — 5001 — 29

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, W. Mayes Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	10	10	McBride, Needham	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
52			— Bessie	Wife-H			F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None						
53	11	11	Sheridan, Amos	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
54			— Eina	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
55			— Ira D.	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
56	12	12	Smith, Prella	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
57			— Martha	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
58			— J. B.	Son			M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
59			— Melba	Daughter			F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
60	13	13	Sheridan, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
61			— Jane	Wife-H			F	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
62	14	14	Walker, Neal	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	61	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
63			— Ella	Wife-H			F	Neg	59	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
64	15	15	Bonner, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
65			— Pearlie	Wife-H			F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
66			— Magnolia	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
67			— Wilson	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
68			Barnes, Ergie M.	Niece			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
69			Bonner, Adam	Father			M	Neg	67	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
70	16	16	White, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
71			— Mealy	Wife-H			F	Neg	65	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
72			— Jim	Son			M	Neg	38	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
73	17	17	White, Harold	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
74			— Mayonna	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
75			— Bertie L.	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
76	18	18	Day, Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	20
77			— Belle	Wife-H			F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
78			— Willie	Daughter			F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
79			— R. F.	Son			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
80	19	19	Bonner, Ephraim	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	66	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
81			— Bertha	Wife-H			F	Neg	51	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
82			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
83	20	20	Barnes, Sam	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
84	21	21	Jackson, E. G.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
85			— Myrtle	Wife-H			F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
86			— Etta M.	Daughter			F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
87			Rusher, George M.	Nephew			M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88			Davis, Nannie L.	Niece			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
89	22	22	Baker, Lamar	Head	R	y	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
90			— Josie	Wife-H			F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
91			— Eddie L.	Son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92			— Annie M.	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
93			— Lizzie	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
94	23	23	Burton, Coleman	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
95			— Ethel	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
96			— Hal F.	Son			M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
97	24	24	Owens, Stella	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
98	25	25	Barnes, Fred	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
99			— Mozelle	Wife-H			F	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
100			— Kidelle	Son			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5001

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (part of)
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
129

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, W. Mayes Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	26	26	Rusher, Ira	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
2			—— Matilda	Wife - H			F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
3			Hayes, Ethel B.	Niece			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
4	27	27	Norman, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
5			—— Fannie	Wife - H			F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
6			—— Howard	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
7			—— Bessie	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
8			—— James	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
9			—— Ellie	Son			M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
10			—— William E.	Son			M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
11	28	29	Curvey, Pennington	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
12			—— Mollie	Wife - H			F	Neg	24	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
13			—— Will E.	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
14			—— Fannie	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
15			—— Terese	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
16			—— Artecl	Daughter			F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
17			—— Troy	Son			M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
18	29	29	Barnes, Horace	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
19			—— Bessie	Wife - H			F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
20			Baker, Edie L.	Boarder			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		32
21	30	30	Bonner, William	Head - H	O	yes	M	Neg	67	Wd		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
22	31	31	Curvey, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	34
23			—— Winnie	Wife - H			F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
24			—— Ollie D.	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
25			—— Hortense	Daughter			F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
26			—— Gilbert	Son			M	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
27			—— Marilyn	Daughter			F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
28	32	32	Rusher, Emma	Head - H	O	yes	F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
29			—— Preston	Son			M	Neg	37	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
30	33	33	Curry, Mahley	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
31			—— Mary	Wife - H			F	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—— Napoleon	Son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33	34	34	Baker, Roy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
34			—— Susie	Wife - H			F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			—— Willie L.	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			Williams, James W.	Stepson			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			—— Gladys	Step-daughter			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—— Ruby	Step-daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			—— Lucretia	Stepdaughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			—— Fredonia	Stepdaughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			—— Willie L.	Stepson			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			—— Lorena	Step-daughter			F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	35	35	Baker, Harvey	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
44			—— Mattie B.	Wife - H			F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			—— Jean Willow	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			—— William H.	Son			M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			—— Marie	Daughter			F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			—— Fay	Daughter			F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	36	36	Lowary, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
50			—— Mary A.	Wife - H			F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8937

5051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-9 — Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 1930, W. Mayes Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Lomax, Curtis	Son			M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
52	37	37	Williams, Wiley	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	40
53			—— Eula M.	Wife-H			F	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
54			—— Lillian	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
55			—— Harry	Son			M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
56			—— Virginia	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
57			—— J. C.	Son			M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
58			—— Maxie	Son			M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
59			—— Lilley M.	Son			M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
60	38	38	Hayes, R. F.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		41
61			—— Josie	Wife-H			F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
62			Stewart, Marvin	Nephew			M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
63	39	39	Fulton?, Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		42
64			—— Hattie	Wife-H			F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
65			—— Mary E.	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
66			—— Clevous?	Son			M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
67			—— Bestill?	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
68	40	40	Lewis?, Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	77	M	25	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		43
69			—— Fannie	Wife-H			F	Neg	49	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
70			Tucker?, Barry	Boarder			M	Neg	45	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		44
71	41	41	Phillips, George	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	70	M	30	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		45
72			—— Caroline	Wife-H			F	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
73			—— Woodrow	Son			M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
74			—— Dewey	Son			M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
75			—— Cora	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
76			—— Freda B.	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
77			—— Nancy	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
78			—— Janie	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
79			—— Susan?	Daughter			F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
80	42	42	Terrell, Alec	Head	~~R~~	Yes	M	Neg	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		46
81			—— Jim	Son			M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
82	43	43	Lewis?, John	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		47
83			—— Lily	Wife-H			F	Neg	34	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
84			Curvin?, Ella	Mother			F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
85	44	44	Wilson, John	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		48
86			—— Sarah J.	Wife-H			F	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
87			—— Pariott?	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
88			—— Marguerite	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
89			—— Sampson	Son			M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
90			—— Josephine	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
91	45	45	Thomas, Henry	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	49
92			—— Lottie	Wife-H			F	Neg	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
93			—— Willie M.	Daughter			F	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
94			—— Odie L.	Son			M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
95			Adams?, Earl	Nephew			M	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
96			—— Dean	Niece			F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
97	46	46	Rice, Jesse	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		50
98			—— Josie	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
99			—— Emma	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
100			—— Wiley	Son			M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 3 A — 130

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, W. Mayes Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Continued from 2B				Rose, Albert	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas																
2					Berta	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
3					Marshie	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
4					Stacy	Son					M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
5					Eva O.	Daughter					F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
6					E. E.	Daughter					F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
7					Gurvey, Lewis	Boarder					M	Neg	34	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	51
8			47	47	Simpson, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
9					Leona	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
10					S. J.	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
11			48	48	Dumpree, Rose	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		53
12					Reba	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
13					Pearie	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
14					L. B.	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
15					Dan C.	Son					M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
16					Rosa M.	Daughter					F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
17			49	49	Shields, Pearie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
18					Baker, Jessie M.	Niece					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
19					Dorothy	Grand-niece					F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
20			50	50	White, Amos	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	WD		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
21					Williams, James H.	Partner-H					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes				54
22			51	51	Sheridan, William L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	None						no		
23					Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	Postmistress	Post office	9976	W	yes				
24					Marshall	Son					M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						no		
25					Neil W.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes		no		
26			52	52	Gainey, Albert L. Sr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		55
27					Sora	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	2	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	None								
28					Frances	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
29					Albert Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
30					Martha	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
31			53	53	Price, Homer	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
32					Fannie M.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
33			54	54	Price, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	WD		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
34					Rosa	Daughter-H					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
35					Belle	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
36					Mae	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
37					Hattie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
38			55	55	[illegible], Terese	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	60	WD		no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	None								
39					Kate	Daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	None								
40			56	56	Lucas, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
41					Daisy	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	None								
42					Doris	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
43					Marshall	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
44					Hughie	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
45					Geneva	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
46					Pearson	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
47			57	57	Wilson, William P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
48					Susie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
49					James B.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
50					Milton	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 [illegible]
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place ______
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution ______
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, W. Mayes Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Continued from 3A				Wilson, Morine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
52					—, Garland	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
53			57	58	Morgan, Marshall	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		60
54					—, Cora	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
55			58	59	Thompson, Buster	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	61
56					—, Bertha	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
57					—, Thomas	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
58					—, Essie	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
59					—, Vinnou	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
60					—, Monkey	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
61					—, Buster Jr.	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
62					—, Hestella	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
63					—, Loco	Son					M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
64					Thacker, Julia	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
65			[illegible]	60	Hamilton, Mattie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
66					—, Lily	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
67					—, Pat	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
68					—, John	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
69			61	61	Hamilton, Clara	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	5[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		?		63
70					—, M. B.	Son					M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
71					—, Dick	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
72					—, Ina	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
73					—, Willie	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
74					Williams, Jewell	Boarder	R				F	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				64
75			62	62	Thacker, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	V	O	yes				65
76					—, Lis	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
77					—, Jigger	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78					—, Doshia	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
79			63	63	Harris, Tom H.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	-	66
80					—, Fannie B.	Wife-H					F	Neg	5[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
81					—, Willie	Son					M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
82					—, Jim	Son					M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
83			64	64	Bonner, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
84					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
85			65	65	Davis, Theodore	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		70
86					—, Ruby L.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
87					—, Eugene	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas					none								
88					—, Annie	Sister					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none								
89					—, Corbine	Brother					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
90					—, A. D.	Brother					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama					none								
91					—, John T.	Brother					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama					none								
92			66	66	Johnson, Willie F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
93					—, Annie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
94					—, Essie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
95					—, Mary B.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
96			67	67	Cutler, T. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
97					—, Willie L.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
98					—, Robert	B-Father					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		73
99			68	68	Thomas, Henry L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	74
100					—, Lottie	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5201

131

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 ... | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, W. Mayes Hale, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1		Continued from 3B			Thomas, Willie	Daughter					F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									
2					— Ora	Daughter					F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									
3					— Earl	Brother					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
4					— Dean	Brother					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None									
5			64	64	Hawkins, Sanford	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
6					— Rosie	Daughter-H				Y	F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
7					Robison, Josie	Daughter					F	Neg	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
8			70	70	Sherfield, Sampson	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	E	yes		no		76
9			71	71	Brooks, L. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		77
10					— Rosie	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
11			72	72	Allen, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
12					— Etta	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
13					— Lois A.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
14			73	73	Owens, Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
15					— Fannie	Mother-H					F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
16					— Carrie	Sister					F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
17					— Ethel	Sister					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
18					— Bertha	Sister					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
19					— Jessie	Brother					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
20			74	74	Healey, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
21					— Annie	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
22					— Jimmie	Son					M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									
23			75	75	Brantley, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
24					— Lou	Wife-H					F	Neg	63	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
25					— Martin	Son					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
26					— Eddie	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
27					— Myrtie	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
28			76	76	Brantley, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
29					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		8					yes	None									
30					Bailey, [illegible]	Nephew					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31					Bradley, R. C.	Nephew					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
32					[illegible], [illegible]	Brother					M	Neg	44	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
33			77	77	Wells, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	85
34					— Frank	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
35					— Frances M.	Mother					F	W	45	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina							yes	None									
36			78	78	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
37					— Florence	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
38					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									
39					— Robert	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									
40			79	79	Peacock, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		87
41					— Minnie	Mother-H					F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
42					— Rush	Brother					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
43					— Harvey	Brother					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				88
44					— Monroe	Brother					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
45					— Woodrow	Brother					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									
46			80	80	[illegible], Jim	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
47					— Susie	Mother-H					F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None									
48					— Buck	Brother					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	E	yes				90
49			81	81	Lindsey, Ambrose	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
50					— Rose	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

5251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas

County Houston

Township or other division of county Precinct 7 [illegible]

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-9

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, W. Mason Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday — Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces — Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51		Continued from 4A			Sheridan, Ira D.	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
52			82	82	Singletons, Dick	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
53					—— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
54					—— Delia	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
55			83	83	Wilder, Fritz F.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
56					—— Maria	Wife-H					F	Neg	63	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
57					—— Wesley	Son					M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94
58			84	84	Tounsler, Major	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95
59					—— Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
60					—— Lila	Sister					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
61					Walker, Leonard	Boarder					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		96
62			85	85	Thompson, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
63					—— Bertie	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
64					Watson, Essie	Niece					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
65					Shivers, Eugenia	Niece					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
66					—— Frank	Nephew					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
67			86	86	Pierson, Alton	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
68					—— Alice	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
69					—— Robert	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
70			87	87	Rose, Curtis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
71					—— Willie	Wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
72					—— Evangelina	Daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
73					White, Alberta	Sister					F	Neg	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
74					Taylor, George	Boarder					M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes		no		100
75			88	88	Singletary, Mary	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	28	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		101
76					—— Mary A.	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
77			89	89	Nelson, Marshall	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
78					—— Cora	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
79					—— Jim E.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
80			90	90	Henderson, H. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
81					—— Peralee	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	none								
82					—— Nora	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
83					—— Leland	Son					M	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama								none								
84					—— Puck	Brother					M	W	63	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	none								
85					—— Alton	Brother					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
86			91	91	Curry, Carlton	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
87					—— Willie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
88					—— Mattie	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
89			92	92	Thompson, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
90					—— Mary M.	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	none								
91					—— Edward	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
92			93	93	[illegible], Jim E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		107
93					—— Jennie	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
94					—— Roy	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
95			94	94	Moss, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
96					—— Viry	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
97			95	95	Green, Roamus J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	45	no	yes	Canada-English	Northern Ireland	Canada-English	English				1900	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
98					—— Lanora	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	39	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
99			96	96	Wilcox, C. George	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
100					—— Callie	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-9 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 A | 5301 | 132

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, W. Mayes Hale, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Continued from 4B			Wilcox, Fannie	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
2				— Johnnie	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3				— Bolton	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
4		97	97	Jones, Ollie	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
5				Conner, Lizzie	Sister-H			F	W	55	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
6		98	98	Williams, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
7				— Jennie	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
8				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		none						
9		99	99	Hallett, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
10				— Sally	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
11				— Willie M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
12				— Arnie	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
13				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
14				— William	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15		100	100	Willett, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
16				— Ola	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
17		101	101	Wilcox, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
18				— Lois	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
19				— Francis J.	Son			M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
20		102	102	Fox, Irving	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
21				— Alberta	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
22				— Ola	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
23		103	103	Thomas, J. [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	119
24				— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
25		104	104	Wilkerson, Odell	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	120
26				— Ida	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
27				— Lois	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
28		105	105	Ruby, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
29				— Mae B.	Wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
30				— Hazel	Daughter			F	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
31		106	106	Thomas, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		122
32				— Josie	Wife-H			F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33		107	107	Kelley, Lizzie	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	47	WD		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none						
34				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		123
35				— George	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
36				— Lena B.	Daughter			F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
37				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
38				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
39		108	108	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
40				— [illegible] M.	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
41		109	109	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
42				— Emy	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
43				— George	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
44				— Edward	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labourer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labourer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
47		110	110	Clark, John F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
48				— Ophelia	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
49		111	111	Jones, Ottie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
50				Burton, George	Partner-H			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV[illegible]	O	yes	no	129

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

535

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas | Incorporated place ______ | Enumeration District No. 113-9 | Sheet No. 5 B

County Houston | Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [illegible] | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______ | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, W. Mayes Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			112	112	Thomas, Jesse B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		130
52					—— Libby	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
53					—— Romer-Ob-	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
54					—— Jennie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
55			113	3	Owens, Ida	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	42	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				131
56					—— Ada	Daughter-H					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
57					—— Mattie	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
58					—— Richie	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
59					—— Rufus	Son					M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
60					—— Eddie	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
61					—— Lewis	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
62					—— Lucy	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
63					—— John	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
64					—— Dick	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
65			114	4	Walker, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132
66					Burton, Bill	Partner-H					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		133
67			115	115	Click, W. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
68					—— Susie	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	none								
69					—— Marvin	Son					M	W	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134
70			116	116	Thornton, John H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		135
71					—— Eugie L.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
72					—— Lewis	Son Jr					M	W	15			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73					—— Lila M.	Daughter					F	W	8			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
74					—— Lee L.	Son					M	W	2 11/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
75			117	117	Yates, R. F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
76					—— Fannie	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	none								
77					—— Mayo	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
78					—— Otis	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
79					—— Boyd	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
80					—— Francis	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
81					—— Lottie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
82					—— Billie R.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas								none								
83					—— Inez M.	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas								none								
84			118	118	Hill, Joseph P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	35	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
85					—— Belle	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none								
86			119	119	Hill, Ralph E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
87					—— Birdie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
88					—— Elton	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
89			120	120	Hill, Howard	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
90					—— Rita	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
91					—— Floyd	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
92					—— Francis	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
93					—— Helena	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
94			121	121	Fulmer, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	43	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		141
95					—— Sally	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
96					—— Sally	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
97					—— John H.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
98					—— Charlie	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
99			122	122	Hluckley, Mary V.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	47	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	none								
100					—— Elmer	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		142

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—0627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ________
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
133

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, W. Mayes Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Bleckley, Jessie	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
2	123	123	Brashers, Morgan	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		143
3			—— Hallie	Wife-H			F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
4	124	124	Bleckley, Lawson	Head	O	yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		144
5			—— Eula	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
6			—— William L.	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
7	125	125	Harrison, Ellis	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		145
8			—— Mattie	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
9	126	126	Tyer, James F.	Head	Mr	yes	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		146
10			—— Berta	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
11			—— James C.	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12	127	127	Burdine, Will H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	Civ	147
13			—— Annie	~~Daughter~~			F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
14	128	128	Fentry, Leslie	Head	O	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		148
15			—— Georgia	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
16	129	129	Fentry, S. L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		149
17			—— Mary E.	Wife-H			F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
18			—— Ruby T.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
19			—— S. L. Jr.	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
20			—— C. D.	Father			M	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
21	130	130	Cummings, Ollie	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		150
22			—— Mettie	Sister-H			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
23	131	131	Grounds, William L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		151
24			—— Nora	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
25			—— W. C.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
26			—— Waymon	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
27			Grimes, Lina	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
28	132	132	Henderson, Dick	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
29			—— Dinnie	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
30			—— Coy	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
31			—— Bailey	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		154
32			—— Sonley	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
33			—— Aubrey	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
34	133	133	Anderson, Alton	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		155
35			—— Willie	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
36	134	134	Kirksey, Ike	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		156
37			—— Annie	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
38			—— Robert	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
39	135	135	Kirksey, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157
40			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
41			—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
42	136	136	Kirksey, Gardner	Head	R	yes	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		158
43			—— Sophia	Wife-H			F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
44	137	137	Smith, B. W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		159
45			—— Myrtle	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	none							
46			—— Shirley	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		none							
47	138	138	Smith, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		160
48			—— Rowena	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
49			—— Max	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none							
50	139	139	Tyer, William E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-9 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, W. Mayes Hale, Enumerator.

5451

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22	23	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		Cont.	69		Tyer, Ella	Wife-H				yes	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—— Truman	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		162
53			140	140	Tyer, Joey	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		163
54					—— Viso	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			141	141	Shaver, John W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
56					—— Leila	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
57					—— Opal	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					Shaw, Samuel R.	Boarder					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	165
59			142	142	Gentry, Jim	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		166
60					—— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— Wesley	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—— George	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
63					—— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					—— Dan	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			143	143	Dising, Robert E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	43	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
66					—— Media	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
67			144	144	Hallart, David S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		168
68					—— Wessie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none								
69					—— Lorraine	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			145	145	Stewart, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
71					—— Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none								
72					—— George	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73			146	146	Hallart, Dave	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
74					—— Lucile B.	Wife-H					F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75			147	147	Hallart, Neil	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
76					—— Irene	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—— Doyle R.	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			148	148	Keaty, Eli	Head-R	R			yes	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
79					—— Melvin	Son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		173
80			149	149	Hallart, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		174
81					—— Lucile	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—— Lois	Sister					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— Alton	Brother					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		175
84					—— Clifton	Brother					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		?		
85			150	150	Keaty, Alfred M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		176
86					—— Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Raymond	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—— Alta	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					—— Iris F.	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			151	151	Johnson, Charlie A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		177
91					—— Lottie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— Vivian	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					—— Charlie L.	Son					M	W	1 5/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			152	152	Poe, Louis C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		178
95					—— Lisa	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			153	153	Allen, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		179
97					—— Louise	Daughter-H					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98			154	154	Mason, Robert R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		180
99					—— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
100					—— Lelia	Daughter					F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8037 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Jostree Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7-A

134

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, W Mayes Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			Marsh, Beulah	Daughter				F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								1
2			—— Cary	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								2
3			—— Julia M.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								3
4	155	155	Marsh, Hardwick	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		181	4
5			Fanny M.	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								5
6			[illegible] M.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								6
7			—— Ethel M.	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								7
8	156	156	Marsh, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]	8
9			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								9
10	157	157	Marsh, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]	10
11			Robbie L.	Wife-H				F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								11
12	158	158	Wainwright, William	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		184	12
13			[illegible] M.	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								13
14			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								14
15			[illegible]	Son				M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								15
16	159	159	[illegible], Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	185	16
17			—— Ettie	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								17
18			—— Le Roy	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				18
19			—— Walter	Son				M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								19
20	160	160	Cook, Grady	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no			20
21			Myrtle	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								21
22	161	161	Blackmon, [illegible] B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Alabama	yes	Proprietor	Saw mill	7244	E	yes	no			22
23			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None								23
24			[illegible]	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Florida	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			186	24
25			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Florida	yes	None								25
26			[illegible]	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Florida	yes	None								26
27			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Florida	yes	None								27
28			[illegible]	Son				M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Florida	yes	None								28
29			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		[illegible]	Texas	Florida		None								29
30			[illegible]	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		[illegible]	Texas	Florida		None								30
31	162	162	Blackmon, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Florida	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		187	31
32			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								32
33			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								33
34	163	163	Blackmon, Durwood	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18[illegible]	34
35			Letha	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								35
36	164	164	Patton, Earl	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		189	36
37			Blanche	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								37
38			Marjorie	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								38
39			Estelle E.	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								39
40			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								40
41	165	165	Blackmon, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	190	41
42			Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								42
43			Louise	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								43
44			Norman	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								44
45	166	166	[illegible], John F.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no		191	45
46			[illegible] L.	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								46
47			[illegible] M.	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				47
48			—— Blanche	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								48
49			Elizabeth	Mother				F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	yes	None								49
50	167	167	[illegible], [illegible] F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			192	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-9 — Sheet No. 7-B — Supervisor's District No. 18

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

5551

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	168	168	Lane, Wyatt E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	193
52			—, Flora D	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
53			—, Stella E	Daughter			F	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
54	169	169	[illegible], Marshall	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		194
55			—, [illegible] L	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
56			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
57	170	170	[illegible], [illegible] A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		195
58			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
59			—, [illegible] L.	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		196
60			—, Mildred [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
61			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
62			—, [illegible] H.	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
63	171	171	[illegible], John E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		197
64			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
65			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
66	172	172	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	198
67			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	81	yes	None							
68			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12			yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
70	173	173	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		199
71			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
72			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
73			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
74			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
75			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
76	174	174	[illegible], Leonard	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		200
77			—, Kate	Wife-H			F	W	2[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
78			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
79			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
80	175	175	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		201
81			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			202
82	176	176	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		203
83			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	81	yes	None							
84			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
85	177	177	Rutherford, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			204
86			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
87	178	178	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	5[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		205
88			—, [illegible]	Daughter-H			F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
89			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
90			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
91			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		206
92	179	179	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		207
93			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
94			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
95			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
96	180	180	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		208
97			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
98			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		209
99			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
100			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 [illegible]
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-A
135
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, W. Mayo Hale [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Stone, Corine	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
2			Loraine	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
3			Samuel L.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
4			Henry	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
5			Johnny	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
6			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
7	181	181	Benton, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
8			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Mex	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
9			[illegible]	Son			M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
10	182	182	McCutcheon, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
11			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
12			[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
14			[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15			[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
16			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
17			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
18	183	183	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		212
19			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20	184	184	[illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
21	185	185	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
22			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Mex	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
23			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
24			[illegible]	Son			M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
25	186	186	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Mex	26	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
26			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Mex	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
27			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
28			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
29			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
30	187	187	[illegible]	Head-H	R		F	Mex	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		216
31	188	188	Wilson, John P.	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		217
32			Fanny	Wife-H			F	Mex	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
33			[illegible]	Brother			M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
34			Espinola	Daughter			F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
35	189	189	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
36			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Mex	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
37			[illegible]	Son			M	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
38			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
39	190	190	Cristell, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	219
40			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
41			[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
42			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
43			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
44			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
45			[illegible]	Mother			F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
46	191	191	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	220
47			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
48			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
49			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
50			[illegible], [illegible]	Sister			F	W	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-1
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8-B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]right, M[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	221
52			[illegible] M	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
53			[illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
54			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
55	193	193	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	222
56			[illegible] B	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
57	194	194	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
58			[illegible], Ethel [illegible]	Mother-H			F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
59			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
60	195	195	[illegible], Chris	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	224
61			Mertie	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	yes	None						
62			Earl	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
63			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
64			[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			Edward	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
67			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
68			Ruth	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
69			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
70			Floyd	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
71			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
73			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
74			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
75			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
76			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	Morgan, Joe D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
80			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
81			[illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	229
82			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
83	198	198	[illegible], George	Head	R	yes	M	W	80	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
84			M[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
85	199	199	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
86			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
87			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
88			[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
90			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
91			[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
92	200	200	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]	yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		
93			[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
94	201	201	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	California	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
95			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
96			Ethel	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
97			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
98			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
99			[illegible] B.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
100			Ruth	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 [illegible]
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 9-A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
2			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
3	204	204	[illegible], John L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		233
4			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
5			[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
6	203	203	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		234
7			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	51	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
8			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Grade school	9494	W	yes			
9			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Grade school	9494	W	yes			
10			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Grade school	94[illegible]	W	yes			
11	204	204	McC[illegible], [illegible]	Head		yes	M	W	57	M	50	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		235
12			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
13			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
14	205	205	[illegible]	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			236
15			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
16			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
17			[illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
18	206	206	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		237
19			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
20	207	207	[illegible]	Head		yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	Civ	[illegible]
21			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
22	208	208	[illegible]	Head		yes	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		[illegible]
23			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
24	209	209	[illegible]	Head		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		240
25			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	46	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
26	210	210	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		241
27			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
28			Bird L.	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
29			John	Son			M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
30			Albert	Son			M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
31	211	211	Hall, Rebecca	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
32			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		242
33			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		243
34			[illegible], Jane T.	Mother			F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
35	212	212	Hall, [illegible] T.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		244
36			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
37			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
38			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
39			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
40			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
41	213	213	Moore, [illegible]	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
42			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		245
43			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		246
44			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		247
45			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46			[illegible] R.	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47	214	214	Hall, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		248
48			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
49			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
50			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9-B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Hall, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
52	215	215	Benton, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	249
53			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
54			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	250
55			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	251
56			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	252
57			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
60			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
61			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
62			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
63			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
64			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
65			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
66	216	216	Benton, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	253
67			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
68			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	254
69			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	255
70			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	256
71			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	257
72			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
74			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
76	217	217	Benton, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	258
77			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
78	218	218	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	259
79			Myrtle	Wife-H			F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
80			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
81	219	219	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	260
82			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
83			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
84			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		261
86			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
88			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
89			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
90			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
91			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
92			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
93	220	220	Stephens, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	262
94			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
95	221	221	[illegible], William	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	263
96			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
97			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	264
98			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
100			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10-A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, M. Mayes Hale [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Mask(?), [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	None							
2			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
3			Magnolia(?)	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
4			E [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
5			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
6	222	222	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		265
7			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	None							
8			Beatrice(?)	Daughter			F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	None							
11	223	223	Hall(?), [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		266
12			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	None							
13			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
14			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
15			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
16	224	224	Hall(?), [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		267
17			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
18			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19	225	225	Hall(?), [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		268
20			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
21			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
22	226	226	Blackmon(?), [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	269
23			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
24			[illegible]	Mother(?)			F	W	61	[illegible]		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky		yes	None							
25	227	227	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		270
26			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
27			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		271
28			[illegible] M.	Son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		272
29			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30	228	228	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		273
31	229	229	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		274
32			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
33			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
34			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
35			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
36	230	230	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		275
37			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
38			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	8		None							
39	231	231	Bergman(?), [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		276
40			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
41			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
42	232	232	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		277
43			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
44			Robert(?) [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
45			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
46			R. B.	Brother			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		278
47	233	233	Bell, Wm. H.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		279
48			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
49			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
50			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-9 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 16-B | 58

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, W. Mayes Hale, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51			234	234	[illegible], Louis D.?	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	35	M	24?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		280	51
52					Lucy?	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									52
53					[illegible]	Son					M	Neg	4?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									53
54					[illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	5?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									54
55			235	235	[illegible], Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M	22?	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		281	55
56					Maggie?	Wife-H					F	Neg	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									56
57					[illegible]	Grandson?					M	Neg	13?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					57
58			236	236	Bell, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	"	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		282	58
59					[illegible]	Cook-H?					F	Neg	23?	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									59
60					Bell, Sampson	Brother					M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		283	60
61					Chester?	Brother					M	Neg	11?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				284	61
62					Mary L.	Sister					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					62
63			237	237	[illegible], Eddie H.?	Head	R			yes	M	W	35?	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		285	63
64					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	35?	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									64
65					[illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									65
66					[illegible]	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									66
67					[illegible]	Son					M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									67
68			238	238	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	52?	M	11?	no	no	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		286	68
69					Millie	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	None									69
70					[illegible]	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		287	70
71					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	None									71
72					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	None									72
73					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	None									73
74					[illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	None									74
75					[illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi								None									75
76			239	239	[illegible]hall, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	30?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	V V	O	yes		no		288	76
77					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	None									77
78					[illegible]	Son					M	W	3?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									78
79					[illegible]	Son					M	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									79
80			240	240	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		289	80
81					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	None									81
82					[illegible]	Son					M	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									82
83			241	241	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	31?	M	24	no	yes	Tex.	Texas	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		290	83
84					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	2?	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									84
85					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4?/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									85
86			242	242	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		291	86
87					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									87
88			243	243	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		292	88
89					[illegible]	Mother-H					F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									89
90			244	244	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	78	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		293	90
91					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	70	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									91
92					[illegible]	Grandson?					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None									92
93			245	245	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		294	93
94					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	26	no	no	Texas	District Columbia	Texas							yes	None									94
95			246	246	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	District Columbia	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		295	95
96					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	33?	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas							yes	None									96
97					[illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								None									97
98					[illegible]	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					98
99					[illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									99
100					[illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

5901

138

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11-A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Dale, [illegible]	Son			yes	M	Mex	2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
2			[illegible]	Son				M	Mex	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
3	247	247	[illegible]	Head-H	O		yes	M	W	57	WD		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	296
4	248	248	[illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	297
5			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		yes	None						
6			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
7	249	249	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	yes	298
8			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
9			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
10	250	250	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	299
11			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		yes	None						
12	251	251	[illegible]	Head-H				F	W	71	WD		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			None						
13			[illegible]	Son				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas			Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no	300
14			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no	301
15	252	252	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no	302
16			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
17			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
20			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
21			[illegible]	Son				M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
22			[illegible]	Daughter				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
23			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
24			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	[illegible]	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
25	253	253	Harrison, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no	303
26			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
27			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
28	254	254	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no	304
29			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	None						
30			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no	305
31	255	255	[illegible]	Head	R		[illegible]	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	306
32			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
33			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
34	256	256	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	307
35			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]						
36			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas			[illegible]						
37	257	257	[illegible]	Head-H			yes	M	W	[illegible]	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	C	yes	no	308
38			[illegible]	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			[illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
40			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
41			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
42			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
43			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
44			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
45			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
46	258	258	[illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	309
47			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
48			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
49			[illegible]	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
50			[illegible]	Head				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		310

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

5951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-9 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 11-B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	259	259	[illegible]	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		311
52	260	260	Marsh, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	312
53			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
54			[illegible]	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
56			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
57			Mary L.?	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
58	261	261	Marsh, [illegible]	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	None						
59			[illegible]	Sister				F	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	None						
60			[illegible]	Nephew				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	O	yes		313
61	262	262	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		314
62			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
63			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
64	263	263	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]	[illegible] school	9494	[illegible]	yes	no	
65			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Teacher	[illegible] school	9494	[illegible]	yes		
66	264	264	[illegible], William L.?	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	315
67			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
68	265	265	[illegible]	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		316
69			[illegible]	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70			[illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
71			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
72	266	266	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	317
73			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		yes	None						
74	267	267	[illegible], James H.?	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	318
75			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	None						
76	268	268	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	319
77			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		yes	None						
78	269	269	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	320
79			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
80			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
81			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
82	270	270	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		321
83			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
84			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
85	271	271	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	322
86			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
87			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	16			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
88	272	272	[illegible], Ernest	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	M	11?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	323
89			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
90			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	5			no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
91			[illegible]	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
92	273	273	[illegible], John H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	324
93			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
94			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6			no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
95	274	274	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	325
96			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
97			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
98			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
99	275	275	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	326
100			Mattie L.?	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6001

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12-A
139

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, M. Mayes Hall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Thompson, Louise	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas		None						
2	276	276	Cutler, Thos. B	Head	O	no	M	W	54	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Retail Merchant	General store	9V91	O	yes	no	
3			—— Maime L	Wife-H			F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Ohio	yes	None						
4	277	277	Gregg, John M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	327
5			—— Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6			—— Minnie G	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
7	278	278	Bolton, [illegible] L	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None						
8			—— Rosa	Wife-H		x	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	None						
9	279	279	Covington, Thomas E	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
10			—— Emily	Wife-H		x	F	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
11	280	280	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
12			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	None						
13			—— Roy	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
14			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15	281	281	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	330
16			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
17			—— [illegible] B	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
18			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
19			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
21	282	282	[illegible], [illegible] H	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	331
22			—— Etta	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
23			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
24	283	283	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	332
25			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
26			—— [illegible] M	[illegible]		x	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	XXXX	NP	yes		
27	284	284	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	333
28			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	[illegible]	50	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
29			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	V9VV	NP	yes	no	
30			[illegible], Alton	Grandson		x	M	[illegible]	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
31	285	285	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	334
32			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
33			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
34			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED; ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	Line
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

55 51

140

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 3 (112)

Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-10

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Wallace, Peter	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	Wd	23	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			—— Laura	Wife-H			F	Neg	56	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			—— Hester	Daughter			F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			—— Franie	Daughter			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			—— Peter Jr.	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			—— Juanita	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			—— Elbert	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			—— Tebert	Grandson			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			—— Lennite	Granddaughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10	2	2	Calhoun, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
11			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	54	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
12			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			—— [illegible]	Grandson			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			—— [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15		3	[illegible]	Head	R	no	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
16			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17	3	4	Wallace, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	no	no	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
18			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	53	M	16	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
19			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	no	1	
20			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23	4	5	[illegible]	Head-H	O		F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			5
24	5	6	Scott, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
25			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26	6	7	Bryant, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
27			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	53	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
28			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	2	no
29			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
30	7	8	[illegible]	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		8
31			[illegible]	Grandson			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
32	8	9	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	O	yes	yes WW	9
33			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
35			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
36			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
37	9	10	[illegible]	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		10
38			—— [illegible] M.	Granddaughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39	10	11	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
40			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
41			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42	11	12	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
43			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
44			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45	12	13	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
46			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			—— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48	13	14	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
49			—— [illegible]	Wife-H		no	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
50			—— [illegible] M.	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8807 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Prct #3
Incorporated place: ___
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 1B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
52			[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
53	14	15	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	47?	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	15
54			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	15	16	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	16
58			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	23	M	14?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	17
62			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	17?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes		
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
69			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	no	3	
71			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
75			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			[illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
80	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	no	4	[illegible]
81			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
87			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
88			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
89			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
90			[illegible]	Grandson			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no	[illegible]
92			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
93			[illegible]	Mother			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no	[illegible]
95			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
98			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	73?	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.
Col. 15—For all married persons.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Houston

Township or other division of county: Justice Prect # 3 (Pt)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-10 (5657)

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 2 A — 141

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Henry G. Collins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	23	24	Evans Henry J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	32	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	5	no		24
2			— Fannie	Wife-H			F	W	44/50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
3			— Billie	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VIW	W			no		
4			— Paloma	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
5			— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
6			— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
7	24	25	Best Alfred T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		no		25
8			— Mollie	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
9			— Jim B.	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
10			[illegible]	Boarder			M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			yes	WW	
11			[illegible]	Boarder			M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W					
12	25	26	Kilgore Bowman D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
13			— Jennie E.	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
14			— Billie B.	Son	O		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes				27
15			— Thomas T.	Son	O		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes				28
16			— Connie S.	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
17	26	27	Morton Lucile J.	Head H	R	yes	F	W	43	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					29
18			— David L.	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
19			— Erma E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
20			— Douglas E.	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
21	27	28	Mills Robert W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
22			— Lola	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
23			— Robert	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
24			— Alhambra	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
25			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
26			— Clarence	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
27	28	29	Minton Alton H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
28			— Mary L.	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
30	29	30	Stanlock Thomas A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Trapper	Skins & Furs	9896	O			no		
31	30	31	Montgomery Lettie T.	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					32
32			Edward F.	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
33			Claude M.	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
34			Franklin L.	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
35	31	32	Jones William E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	no	6	no		33
36			— Lorene	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
37			— Ethel L.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
38			— Dorothy C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
39			— Earnest H.	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
40			— John E.	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
41	32	33	Graham Dallas	Head	R	yes	M	W	47/49	M	24	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Section	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
42			— Minnie	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
43			— Alta M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
44			— John F.	Son			M	W	11	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
45			— Lucille B.	Daughter			F	W	10	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
46			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
47	33	34	Blackburn Marlin E.	Head	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Section	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
48			— Lonnie C.	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
49			— Lois M.	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
50			[illegible] Herbie L.	Boarder			M	W	51	M	48	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Florida	83	yes	Foreman Section	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom no occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 118-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	34	35	Lee, Eugene	Head	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
52			Ola	Wife H			F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
53			Carver C.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
54	35	36	McKinney, Frank	Head	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Section Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW	
55			Ella [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
56			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
57	36	37	Collins, [illegible]	Head H	O	yes	F	[illegible]	80	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	Alabama	South Carolina		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				34
58			[illegible] Chas.	Grandson			M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
59	37	38	Lewis, Vinie	Head H	R	yes	F	Mex	33	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Oil fields	7899	W	no	7			
60			Rosie	Daughter			F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Oil fields	7899	W	no	8			
61			Georgie	Daughter			F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	yes	None								
62			James D	Daughter			F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1		None								
63			[illegible] C	Son			M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1		None								
64	38	39	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	9	no		35
65	39	40	[illegible]	Head H	O	yes	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				36
66			Billie	Son			M	W	34	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			yes	None						no		
67			[illegible]	Son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
68	40	41	Lamey, Alec	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	10	no		37
69			Mary B	Wife H			F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None								
70			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
71			James H	Son			M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
72			Emil	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
73	41	42	McKinney, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
74			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
75			[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
76	42	43	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				39
77			Ella E.	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87			yes	None								
78			Reba P	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
79			Billie P	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
80			Bettie [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
81			Baby	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
82	43	44	McKinney, Steve	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
83			[illegible] M	Wife H			F	W	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
84	44	45	McKinney, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
85			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
86			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
87	45	46	McKinney, [illegible] H	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
88			[illegible] M	Wife H			F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
89			Bettie E	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
90			Arthur [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
91			Billie [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
92			Opal R	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
93	46	47	Parker, Willis M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
94			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
95			[illegible] M	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
96			[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
97			Mildred [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
98			Robert R	Son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
99	47	48	Walker, John [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		41			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
100			Callie	Wife H			F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5751

State: Texas [illegible]   County: [illegible]   Township or other division of county: Justice Prect # 3 [illegible]

Incorporated place: ____   Ward of city: ____   Block No.: ____   Unincorporated place: ____   Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 113-10   Supervisor's District No. 18th   Sheet No. 3 A   142

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			Walter, Odell	Son		yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	U.S.	Illinois	Texas	10	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	11	no	45
2			— Florence	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None							
3	48	49	Warren, Johnnie L	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	12	no	46
4			— Ola J	Wife H		yes	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Robert L	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			— Fay M	Daughter			F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			— Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	49	50	Turner, James M	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	47
9			— Lizzie L	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Chester L	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
11	50	51	Tanner, William P	Head	R	yes	M	W	73	M	35	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no	48
12			— Rebecca K	Wife H			F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
13			— Earl W	Son	R	yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	13		49
14			— Virgil K	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			Washington, Will	Boarder			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
16			" Frank	Boarder			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	14		
17	51	52	Steel, Frank [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	50
18			— Addie M	Wife H			F	W	22	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
19	52	53	Green, Jesse T	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	15	no	51
20			— Ozelma	Wife H			F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Elliot L	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			52
22			— Willie L	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			Bryant, Peter C	Boarder	R	yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			53
25	53	54	Steward, Adline	Head H	O	[illegible]	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
26			Patton, Adline	Granddaughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	54	55	Henderson, Augusta	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer		7899	W				
28			— George	Son			M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
29			— Addie	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Lucile	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Mary L	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	55	56	Simpson, Bob	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	56	M		no	no	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	54
33			— Francis	Wife H			F	Neg	56	M		no	no	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.	87	yes	None							
34			— Birnicil	Granddaughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35	56	57	Pearson, Annie	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			55
36	57	58	Harris, Torrie	Head H	R	no	F	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	yes	None							
37	58	59	Patton, W. R.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
38			— Cebell	Wife H			F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			— Fannie M	Daughter			F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	59	60	Burson, Wyatt J	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	57
42			— Imbie M	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			— J. L.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			Williams, Mozel B	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			Cathey, Mary E	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
46			Walker, Joe W	Boarder			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
47	60	61	Simpson, Peter	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	57	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	58
48			— Tena	Wife H			F	Neg	68	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			Wyble, Albert	Lodger			M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			Gross, Frank	Lodger			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] Prec. No. 3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	61	62	[illegible], Mary	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				59
52			— George	Grandson		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
53			— [illegible]	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		School								
54	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		60
55			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
56	63	64	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	no	M	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia	78	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		yes	Civ	
57	64	65	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	55	M	30	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
58			— Pamela	Wife H		x	F	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		None								
59			— [illegible]	Son		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		School								
60			Polk, Carrie	Boarder		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
61	65	66	Jackson, Leonard	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	41	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
62			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
63			— Clifford	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64			— John A.	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
65			— [illegible] M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
66			— [illegible] M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
67			— Joe Y.	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		School								
68			— [illegible] H.	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		School								
69			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		School								
70			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71			— [illegible] E.	Son		x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
72	66	[illegible]	Shepherd, Mark	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	49	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
73			— Ethel	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
74			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	no	16			
75			— Lipscomb	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76			— Catharine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farm Laborer~~								
77			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
78			— [illegible] B.	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
79			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
80			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
81			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
82	67	68	Washington, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	55	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
83			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	17	no		65
85			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	Neg	60	M	25	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None								
86	69	70	[illegible], [illegible] B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
87			— Emma	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
88			Evans, Palmer	Lodger		x	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
89	70	71	[illegible], William H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				67
90			— Lula M.	Wife H		x	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
91			— Virgie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
93			Vaughan, Mattie [illegible]	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	87	yes	None								
94	71	72	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	50	M	26	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
95			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								
96	72	73	Patton, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
97			— Ruth	Wife H		x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
98			— Bernice J.	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99	73	74	[illegible], David L.	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		70
100			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

585

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. # 3 (1st D)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-10
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 4A 143
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Henry [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	74	75	Burson, Floyd W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	no (18)	no	71
2			— Edna E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— William W.	Son			X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	75	76	Boutwell, Walter	Head	R	65	no	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Foreman	Lumber Mill	7444	W	no (19)	no	
5	76	77	Brown, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0			72
6			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
7			— W. [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
8			— Wilson S.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no	73
9			— Emma [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
12		78	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	74
13			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	77	79	Wallace, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	75
15			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			Griffin, Andrew	Lodger			yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0			76
17	78	80	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0			77
18			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19	[illegible]	81	[illegible], Ella	Head-H			[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		[illegible]
20			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	[illegible]	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
22			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26	80	82	Beal, Joe [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	79
27			— Birdie J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	81	83	Morgan, Ben F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
31			— Emma J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Allie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		81
34			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		82
35	82	84	Harrison, William T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	83
36		85	Price, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	84
37			— Willie [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40	83	86	Harrison, George E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
41			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	84	87	Harrison, Oscar [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	86
46			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Hazel [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	85	88	Harrison, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	87

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 27—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 30 and 31—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-10 (5901)
Supervisor's District No. 18th
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Henry J. Elliott, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Kennard & Davidson Town Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Harrison Belle	Wife-H	O	yes	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
52		89	Harrison John H	Head	R	yes	M	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV		yes				88
53			— Eunice	Wife-H	R	X	F	W	17	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
54	86	90	Fleet Sip	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	52	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		89
55			— Emma	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56	87	91	Beal Edward D	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				90
57			— Hannah M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
58	88	92	Harrison James E	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		91
59			— Margaret A	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
60	89	93	[illegible] Charley	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV		yes		No		92
61			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62	90	94	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		93
63			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
64			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	no	20	No		94
66			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
67			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
68			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
69			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
70			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71	92	96	[illegible] Bige	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		95
72			— Luvina	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73	93	97	Harrison [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		96
74			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	45	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
76			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
77	94	98	Griffin [illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				97
78			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
80			— Milford	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
81			— Lucie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
82	95	99	Pati[illegible] Jake	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	77	M	23	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		98
83			— Ediet	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	73	M	17	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
84			— Clarence	Son		X	M	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		yes	WW	99
85			— Benjamin F	Grandson		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
86	96	100	Stewart Claude	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		yes	WW	100
87			— Gertrude	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
88	97	101	Calhoun Sam	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	65	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		101
89			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None								
90			— Eva P.	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
91			— Corine	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
92	98	102	Smith Eddie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		102
93			— Ovena	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
94	99	103	Owens John W.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	22	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		103
95		104	Griffin John H	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	1844	W	no	21	No		
96			— Carry C.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97			— Mary C.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	no	22			
98			— John H	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes				
99			— Claudius B	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
100			— Harrie	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5957

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 113-10 | Sheet No. 5 A | 144

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 13

Township or other division of county: Justice Prect. 3 [illegible] | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Henry [illegible] Collier, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			100	105	Wooten, Laura A.	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	23			104
2					James, Edwin	Grand Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					James, Caroline	Mother				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
4			101	106	Patton, Mollie	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				106
5					— Kirk	Son				X	M	Neg	26	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W					[illegible]
6					Ratcliff, Claude E	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					Smith, Louise	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Dago, Marie	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			102	107	Duncan, Henry	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	55	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
10					— Martha A.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Reba E	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					Patton, Oran B.	Lodger				V	M	Neg	65	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
13				108	Ford, Chester	Head H	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				108
14					Lackey, [illegible]	Lodger				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
15			104	109	Gorman, Madison	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
16					— Mandie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	60	M	26	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
17			105	110	Morgan, William	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	[illegible]	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		111
18					— Alpha	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
19			106	111	Morgan, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
20					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
21					[illegible] E.	[illegible]				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				113
23					[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			107	112	Mitchell, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
26					— Miranda	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Genevieve	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			108	113	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		115
29					— [illegible]	Wife				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible]								
30					[illegible]	Lodger				X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		yes	[illegible]	
31			109	114	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
32					— [illegible]	Wife				X	F	[illegible]	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
34					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	[illegible]	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			110	115	Morgan, Alexander	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
36					— Amanda C.	Wife H				X	F	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
37					— Thomas [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
38					Brashear, [illegible]	Lodger				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
39				116	Bland, Earle	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	25	~~yes~~ no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	24	no		
40					— Eva M.	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	25			
41			111	117	Alford, Richard H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
42					— Elzora	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	~~United~~ U.S.	~~United~~ U.S.		87					yes	None								
43					— David M.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Edgar D.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Effie A.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Myrtle T.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— [illegible] R.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			112	118	Lovelady, Gilbert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
50					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	Neg	50	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Prec No 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-10 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Henry [illegible], Enumerator.

Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Line unemp.	Veteran	Farm schedule
		Lovelady, Tommie	Son			Yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	12[illegible]
		— May E.	Daughter				F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7891	W	yes			
		— Eliza	Daughter				F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7891	W	yes			
		— Lu E.	Daughter				F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7891	W	no	26		
		— Joel B.	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	27		
		[illegible]	Grandson				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
113	119	Ivey, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	121
		— Ella	Wife H				F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		Bird, Rubie	Granddaughter				F	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
114	120	Calhoun, Wesley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	28	no	122
		— Angela	Wife H				F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
115	121	[illegible], Elbert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	123
		— [illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Cornelius	Son				M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	124
		— [illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	1	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
117	123	Tram, Lee	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug	4590	W	yes		no	
		— Mary T.	Wife H				F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Merle B.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Iva M.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], James T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no	125
		— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	23	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— [illegible]	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	126
		— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
119	125	McC[illegible], [illegible] A.	Head	O		no	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Musician	Musical	9794	W	yes		no	
		— Lula	Wife H				F	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	83	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
120	126	[illegible], Ernest A.	Head	R		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
		— Ellen	Wife H				F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		— [illegible]	Son				M	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
121	127	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	127
		— Minnie	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
122	128	[illegible], [illegible] Lee	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	52	M	32	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	128
		— Ida	Wife H				F	Neg	50	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		Bonner, Marvin	Grandson				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— [illegible]	Granddaughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		Foreman, Mary E.	Granddaughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
123	129	Robertson, Emsil	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]	129
		— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Emmaline	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Andrew	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
		— Emsil J.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
124	130	Rush, James E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	130

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6051

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Prec. [illegible]
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: ______
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: ______
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6A 145

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible] Collier, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Ludd, Josie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			— Bruce [illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3	125	131	Petty, George H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	no	29	no	131
4			— Norma M.	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Tyler R.	Son					M	W	24	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	General Merchant	9V91	O	yes		no	
6			— Jay	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Salesman~~	General Merchant	4590	W	yes			
7			— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8	126	132	Ivy, Harvey T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no	132
9			— Susan M.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10	127	133	[illegible], Terry M.	Head	O	2200	R	no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes		no	
11			— [illegible] R.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
12			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14	128	134	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Salesman	General Merchandise	4590	W	yes		no	
15			— Edith	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16	129	135	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	no	30	no	133
17			— Sarah E.	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Calvina	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Leslie M.	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— Martha	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Willie V.	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			— Hazel	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	130	136	[illegible]	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	44	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
25			— Willie	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— William [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	31		
27			— Gertrude	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	131	137	Colbert, Callie	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
29			~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no	134
30			[illegible]	[illegible]					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31	132	138	Calhoun, Mason	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no	135
32			[illegible] Idell T.	[illegible]					F	Neg	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	133	139	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
37			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W				
38			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Bonnie	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			Talpard, Ben Jr.	Grandson					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			Tichey, Lillie M.	Granddaughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			Lacy, Caleb	Lodger					M	Neg	66	M	24	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	no	32	no	136
43	134	140	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	700		no	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
44	135	141	[illegible], Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	30	no	no	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no	137
45			— Lucy E.	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	~~Truck Farm~~		0	yes			~~138~~
46	136	142	[illegible]	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVV	0	yes			138
47	137	142	— [illegible]	~~Daughter~~					M	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
48	137	143	Kennedy, Hillary [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no	137
49			— Fannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	68	M	27	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
50	138	144	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no	140

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Cora L.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52			— Jennie L.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53	139	145	McKinney James M.	Head		[illegible]		no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		141
54			Dixie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
55			George H.	Brother					M	W	61	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Merchant	Groceries	1X11	0	yes	no		
56			Grim Maude	Mother-in-law					F	W	93	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1853	Na	yes	None							
57			Harris Ada	Sister-in-law					F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
58			Coon Cosie A.	Boarder					F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9414	W	yes			
59	140	146	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9414	W	yes	no		
60			[illegible] M.	Wife					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9414	W	yes			
61	141	147	[illegible]	Head					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		142
62			Lucy L.	Wife-H							[illegible]				yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63			Millie M.	Daughter											yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64			[illegible]	Daughter												Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65			[illegible] P.	Daughter										yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			[illegible] M.	[illegible]												Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			[illegible]	[illegible]												Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	142	148	[illegible]	Head				yes								Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes			[illegible]
69			[illegible]	[illegible]										no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]				
70			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	[illegible]	17			no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVV	[illegible]				
71			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]							
72	143	149	[illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
73			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	8	yes			144
74	144	150	Bradley William L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		145
75			Margaret E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None							
76			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None							
77			Abler, Ike M.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	48	S	49	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
78	145	151	[illegible] Henry L.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
79			[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
80			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
81	146	152	Horton Joseph E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	146
82			— Mary A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			— James E.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			— Pearl M.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			— James M.	Father				X	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina		82					yes	None					no		
86	147	153	Barton [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		147
87			— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	[illegible]							
88			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	Neg	90	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
93	148	154	[illegible] Marion	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		148
94			— Amanda	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	68	M	33	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
95	149	155	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	63	M	32	no	no	Texas	~~Arkansas~~ U.S.	~~Arkansas~~ U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
96			— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	53	M	24	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
97			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7849	W	no	34		
98			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			150
99			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			— Bertha	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

615-1

Enumeration District No. 113-10
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
146

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Smithermon?, Ethel?	Grand Dau				F?	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
2	136	136	Williams, Milton	Head	O		yes	M	neg	57	M		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		151
3			— Amanda?	Wife H			x	F	neg	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none								
4			— Anderson	Son			x	M	neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
5			— Clarence?	Son			x	M	neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
6			Robbins?, Sophia	Mother-in-law			x	F	neg	80	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none								
7	137	137	Lachey?, Arthur	Head	O		yes	M	neg	46	M	22	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		152
8			— Cecil	Wife H			x	F	neg	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
9			— Hellen?	Daughter			x	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
10			— Minnie M	Daughter			x	F	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
11	138	138	McDaniel?, Bert	Head H	O		yes	M	neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		153
12			Griffin?, Arthur B.	Lodger			x	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				154
13	139	139	M[illegible], Albert?	Head	O		yes	M	neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		155
14			— Lula?	Daughter H			x	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
15			— Jessie?	Son			x	M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				156
16	140	140	[illegible], Benjamin	Head	O		yes	M	neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
17			— Ada?	Wife H			x	F	neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
18			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
19			— E.[illegible]	Son			x	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
20			— Perry	Son			x	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
21			— Charles	Son			x	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
22	141	141	[illegible], George?	Head	O		yes	M	neg	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		158
23			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	neg	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none								
24			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				159
25			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brown, [illegible]	Head		40	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	33	yes	WW	
27			— [illegible] C.	Wife H	R	40		F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	none								
28			— Louise? L.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
29			Belani?, Emma? L.	Mother-in-law				F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none								
30			Brown, Willie? C.	Father				M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								
31	143	143	[illegible], Robert?	Head	O		yes	M	neg	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		160
32			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	none								
33			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x		neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		none								
34			— Frank? E.	Son			x		neg	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		none								
35			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	F?	neg	2[illegible]	[illegible]				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
36	144	144	[illegible], Donald?	Head	O		yes	M	W	21	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		161
37			— Clara? C.	Wife H			x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none								
38			— Mabel?	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
39			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
40	145	145	[illegible], James? D.	Head	O	500	no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		162
41			— Lorena? M	Wife H				F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
42			— [illegible] M.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
43			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
44			Smith, W. E.?	Boarder				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	[illegible] Motor	IXXV	W	yes		yes	WW	
45	146	146	[illegible], Fannie?	Head H	O		no	F	W	58	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
46			— Robert? C.	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		163
47			— Sam? C.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
48	147	147	[illegible], [illegible] C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		16[illegible]
49			— Georgia?	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes									
50			— Margaret?	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible] Collier, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			— Louise	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			— Rosaline	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— John W.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
54			[illegible]	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
55	162	168	Lackett, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		165
56			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			[illegible] B.	Daughter				F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58	163	169	Fay, [illegible]	Head	O	1200	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	yes	WW	166
59			— Sallie M.	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			[illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			[illegible], Willie	Boarder				M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		167
63	164	170	Harrison, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	R.F.D. Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	W	yes	yes	WW	
64			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67	165	171	Blakeney?, Thomas E.	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	General Merch.	9V91	O	yes	no		
68			— Mary A.	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— Mary [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73	166	172	[illegible], Lee E.	Head	O	630	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Mechanic	Gas Motor	76X		yes	yes	WW	
74			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	167	173	[illegible], Andrew	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	R.F.D. Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	W	yes	yes	WW	
78			— Elizabeth M.	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			— Andrew [illegible]	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			— Elizabeth [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81	168	174	English, Emery	Head	O	740	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	R.F.D. Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	W	yes	no		
82			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			Herman	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			[illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			Peck?, Dudley	Boarder				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	yes	no		
86			[illegible]	Boarder				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87	169	175	[illegible], William E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		168
88			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
89			— Hazel	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			Mitchell, [illegible] B.	[illegible]				M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
91		176	Mitchell, Charles [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Physician		7214	O	yes	no		
92			— Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
93			— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95	170	177	[illegible], John M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		169
96			— Mildred A.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			— [illegible] C.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			— Mary E.	Mother				F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
99	171	178	Robbins?, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		170
100			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	Neg	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9087

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Prec. 113 (Pt. 2)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

6251
Enumeration District No. 113-12
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
147

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Kennedy, [illegible]	Sister-in-law			yes	F	Mex	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
2			Richards, Catherine	Granddaughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W				
3			Patton, Malinda	Step-daughter			X	F	Mex	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W				
4			Patton, Mary Lee	Step-granddaughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5	172	179	Ainsworth, Harvey	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			171
6			— Leva	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Charles	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			Brown, [illegible]	Boarder			V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	yes			
9	173	180	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		172
10			— [illegible] M.	Wife-H	R		X	F	Mex	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			— [illegible] R.	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12	174	181	Griffin, Sam	Head	O		yes	M	Mex	66	M	26	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			
13			— Jane	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
14			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			173
15			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— Sam Jr.	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17	175	182	Henry, Harmon	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			174
18			— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Unknown	87	yes	None							
19			— Ena M.	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
20			— John [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			— Perry	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— [illegible] F.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— [illegible] C.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			— Henry [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	176	183	Anderson, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		175
28			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
29	177	184	Alexander, Roy	Head	O		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
30			— Lella	Wife-H			V	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31	178	185	Buchanan, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee	78	yes	Retired					yes	Civ	
32	179	186	[illegible], [illegible] T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		176
33			— [illegible] L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois	81	yes	None							
34			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
35			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
36			— [illegible] T.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
37			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
38			— [illegible]	Mother			X	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
39			[illegible], [illegible]	Sister			X	F	W	22	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
40			— [illegible]	Nephew			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— [illegible]	Niece			X	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	180	187	[illegible], Henry M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	177
43			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44	181	188	[illegible], [illegible] L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	178
45			— Leona	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
46			— John E.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			— [illegible]	Mother			X	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Alabama	87	yes	None							
48	182	189	Collier, Henry [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		179
49			— Annie [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] Prec. #3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-10 — Supervisor's District No. 18th — Sheet No. 8B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			John T. Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
52	183	190	[illegible], George H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	180
53			Bessie?	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
54			Arthur E.?	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
55	184	191	Allen?, John T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		181
56			[illegible] H.	Wife-H			F	W	61	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
57			[illegible], [illegible] H.	Lodger			M	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		182
58	185	192	Kelley?, [illegible] C.	Head-H	[illegible]	yes	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				183
59			Earlie? R.	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
60	186	193	[illegible], C. A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		184
61			Clessie?	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
62			[illegible] C.	Son			M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
63			[illegible] L.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
64	187	194	[illegible], Cornelius?	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		185
65			Alice? E.	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
66			Edmond?	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
67			Gilbert? F.	Relative			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
68			[illegible], Minnie B.	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
69	188	195	[illegible]	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes				186
70		196	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	Logging	[illegible]	W	no	35	no		
71			Stella?	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
72			Eva M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73			[illegible] M.	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
74			[illegible] P.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	187
77			Mary E.	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
78			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
79			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
80			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
82			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
83			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Texas	Texas	80	yes	None								
84			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None								
85	191	199	[illegible], Albert E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		188
86			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
87			Albert E. Jr.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
88	192	200	Smith?, [illegible] E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		189
89			[illegible] P.	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
90			[illegible] C.	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
92	193	201	Smith?, James E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		190
93			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
94			[illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
95			[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
96			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
98			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99	194	202	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
100			[illegible]	Grand[illegible]			[illegible]	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6357

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-12 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 1 A | 148

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			195	203	Brown, James E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		191
2					—— Jane B.	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—— James E. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—— Dora B.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—— Doris I.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			196	204	Rozamilla, Arch	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		192
8					—— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					—— Bertha M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			197	205	Robertson, Walter	Head	R			no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes		no		
11					—— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—— Buck	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			198	206	Nikkiff, Ennis J. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		193
14					—— Lucille	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	Wk	yes				
16					—— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______

Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, James R. Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Smitherman, Jap	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	1
2			—— Ollie	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			—— J. P.	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			—— Litchman	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5	2	2	Hall, Loyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tenne	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
6			—— Vallie H	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	3	3	Dominy, Ben L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
9			—— Cara H	Wife-H			F	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			—— Marvin	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11			—— Ernestine	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	4	4	Norsworthy, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		4
14			—— Velma	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			—— John W.	Son			M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	5	5	Reed, Charlie [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			5
17			—— Sarah	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
18			—— Roy [illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
22	6	6	Johnson, Wert	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
23			—— Mollie	Mother-H			F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			—— Oscar	Brother			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
25	7	7	Best, Sam	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		7
26			—— Belle H	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—— Connie	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28			—— Nolan	Son			M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			—— J. W.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			Glover, [illegible]	Step-daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			Glover, [illegible]	Step-daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			Glover, [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
35	8	8	Gates, William J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			8
36			—— Nora H	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			—— Allie	Daughter			F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—— Bit	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39			—— Winnie	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			—— Worley	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	9	9	Ford, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	9
43			—— Lulie H	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44	10	10	Ford, Dudley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
45			—— Minnie H	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46	11	11	Mask, William	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
47			—— Luretta H	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			—— Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	12	12	Jackson, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
50			—— Sarah	Wife-H			F	Neg	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

April 3

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3, [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
0051

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Pine Prairie and Kennard Road

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				—— Frank	Grandson				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
52		13	13	English Frank G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	no		no		13
53				—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54				—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
55				—— Mack	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
56				—— Henry T.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57				—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58		14	14	Greenville Homer	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		14
59				—— Naomie	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60				—— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61		15	15	Greenville Robert H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		15
62				—— Pearl E.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63				—— Robert Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64				—— Joycie M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65		16	16	Mitchell Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		16
66				—— Lurene	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
67				—— Elzie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66					yes	none								
68				—— Marie	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66						none								
69		17	17	Chapman Steve	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	48	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		17
70				—— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
71				—— Preston	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
72				—— Opal	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
73				—— Willie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
74				—— Dollie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
75				—— Flossie	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
76				—— Rosie	Daughter					F	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
77		18	18	Foster Emmit	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		56					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		18
78				—— Grace	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79				—— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None.								
80		19	19	Davis Fred M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		19
81				—— Ettie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82				—— Clayton	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83				—— Chester	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84				—— Clifton	Son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85				—— Bolton	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86		20	20	Weathard Columbus	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer.	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		20
87				—— Ellen	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Alabama		87					yes	none								
88				—— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89				—— Clarence	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90				—— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91				—— Joseph	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92				—— M'c'neal	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93				—— Thomas	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94				—— Calvin	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95				—— Nolan	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96		21	21	Smith Melvin	Head	O			yes	M	W	21	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		21
97				—— Morline H.	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98		22	22	English Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		22
99				—— Lena Bell	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100				—— Alene	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3 — Unf
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2A
0101
150

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in column 1, lines 16–50: Pine Prairie and Kennard Road. Margin at line 31: April 4)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	23	23	Westerman Abb	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
2			—— Winnie M	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			—— Grover	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			—— Ernest	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5	24	24	Baker Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
6			—— Willie	Mother-H			F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			—— Wyatt	Brother			M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
8			—— Ollie	Sister			F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9	25	25	Oldham Edgar	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	25
10			—— Lena	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11	26	26	Gresham Glen	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
12			—— Lucille	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			—— Billie	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			—— Fillmond	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			—— Ernestine	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	27	27	Dominey Buster	Head		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
17			—— Maggie	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18	28	28	Mathews D.W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
19			—— Callie	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			—— Eugene	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			—— Robert	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			—— Laura	Daughter			F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			—— Roy	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	29	29	Mathews Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
25			—— Jimmie	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			—— Davis	Uncle			M	W	58	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
27	30	30	Thames Edgar	Head		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
28			—— Eula	Wife-H	O		F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			—— Margerie	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			—— Imogine	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			—— Bettie D	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	31	31	Oldham Alfred	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
33			—— Gertrude	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34	32	32	English H.O.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
35			—— Fannie	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			—— Cloyce	Son			M	W	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37	33	33	Spriggs Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
38			—— Leona	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			—— Charlie B.	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			—— Leroy	Son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	34	34	Talley Tom J	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
42			—— Fannie	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			—— Linnie	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—— Lelan	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45			—— Maxie	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—— Reba	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			—— Cecil	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			—— Tom Jr	Son			M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None						
49			—— Maurice	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None						
50	35	35	Albin William H	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 B | 0151

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, James P. Herrington, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Pine Prairie and Kennard Road; April 5)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Edna M	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			—— Dorthy	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			—— Etha	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54	36	36	English, Wilburn	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	36
55			—— Lou	Wife-H			F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None						
56	37	37	English, Arthur	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	37
57			—— Lena	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			—— Roscoe	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
59			—— Vera	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			—— Kenyon	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			—— Arthur Jr	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	38	38	Spriggs, Ben	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	38
63			—— Eldyn	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			—— Lethe May	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			English, Abert	Boarder			M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
66	38	39	Ashworth, W. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	39
67			—— Susie	Mother-H			F	W	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			—— Edwin	Brother			M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69	40	40	Rushing, Jasper	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	40
70			—— Louise	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			—— Marie	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73	41	41	[illegible], Hubbard	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	41
74			—— Lathum	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			Iona	Boarder			F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
76	42	42	[illegible], Isado	Head	[illegible]	no	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
77			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	15	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78	43	43	Steck, Cortez	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
79			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			—— [illegible]	Son			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82	44	44	Deuse, Noll	Head	O	yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		44
83			—— Esther	Mother-H			F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			—— Mack	Brother			M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			—— Reba	Sister			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			—— J. T.	Brother			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	45	45	Mark, Howard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
88			—— Lily	Daughter-H			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			—— George	Son			M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—— Will	Son			M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	46	46	Starling, Dudley	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	46
92			—— Bertie	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			—— Ray	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	47	47	Campbell, Hoyt	Head	O	yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	47
97			—— Ethel	Wife-H			F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98	48	48	Goldman, H. A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	48
99			—— Callie	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			—— Jim W	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
0201
151
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, James R Harrington, Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 7; April 8; Ratcliff [illegible] Road)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			— Oscar H	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Harvey B	Son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	49	49	Paige, Sam	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	49
4			— Lonella	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Thester	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	50	50	Williams, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		50
7			— Viola	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— Jasper	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
9			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10	51	51	Driver, James E	Head	O	500		no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes	no		
11			— Berdie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			— Kathleen	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			— Jesse E	Son					M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			— Roy E	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			English, Alice	Mother-in-law					F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
18	52	52	Graves, Pleasant O	Head	O	500		no	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X41	E	yes	no		
19			— Ludie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None							
20	53	53	Williams, Jesse L	Head	R	5		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
21			— Dovie M	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Barclay L	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			— Jessie Mae	Daughter					F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	54	54	Harrison, Earl	Head	R	5	R	no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes	no		
25			— Helen B	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Bettie C	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	55	55	Ashby, Tom	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		51
28			— Annie L	Mother-H					F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Blum	Brother					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30	56	56	Barclay, Ben R.	Head	O	250		no	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Physician	Medical	4294	O	yes	no		
31			— Bettie E.	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
32	57	57	Ratcliff, Jesse H	Head	R	5		no	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Texas	85	yes	Lawyer	General B	5X94	O	yes	no		
33			— Millicent	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None							
34			— Jesse H Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Illinois	85		None							
35			— Betty Jo	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Illinois	87		None							
36			— Jack W	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Illinois	87		None							
37	58	58	Ratcliff, Autie E	Head-H	O	600		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
38			Johnson, Lou M.	Roomer					F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	None							
39	59	59	Green, Ellen	Head-H	O	250		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
40	60	60	Petty, Milburn	Head	R	8		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7613	W	yes	no		
41			— Fannie M	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42	61	61	English, George B	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		52
43			— Vena	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— Maurice	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Ray	Son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— George	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	62	62	Duncan, Gate A	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
50			— Emmer	Wife-H					F	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0257

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, James R. Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	Ratcliff and Grapeland Road	63	63	Duncan William C	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	54
52				— Mamie	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53				— John B	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54				— Harvey	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
55				— Homer W	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
56		64	64	Duncan Elbridge	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	55
57				— Eva	Wife-H		x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58				— James	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59		65	65	English Myrtle	Head-H	O	Yes	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		56
60				— Ethel	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61				— Jesse L.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62				— Webb	Son		x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63		66	66	Smith Travis	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	57
64				— Dora Lee	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65				— Edna M	Daughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66		67	67	Minton Joe S	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	58
67				— Laura B	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
68		68	68	Tinsley William A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	59
69				— Willie O	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
70				— Alvis W	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71				— Joseph H	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72				— Thomas H	Son		x	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73				— John P	Son		x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74				— John B	Brother			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
75		69	69	Childress John M	Head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
76				— Ettie	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77				— Harice	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78				— Mildred	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79				McComb Jewell	Daughter		x	F	W	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80	Kennard and McKelts Road	70	70	Upton Lewis	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
81				— Rosa	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
82				— Earl	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83				— Robert	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84				— Lynn	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85				— Charles	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86				— Frank	Son		x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87		71	71	Currie Jim T	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	62
88				English Lester	Grand Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89		72	72	Currie Jesse C	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
90				— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91				— Marvin	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92		73	73	Currie James	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
93				— Viola	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
94				— John A	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95				— Vernie	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96				— Edna D	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97				— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98				— W. D.	Son		x	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99		74	74	Currie Roscoe	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
100				— Lulu	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6637

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A 6301 152
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, James R. Herrington, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Pennard and Mount Ellis Road; Pennington Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2	75	75	Cadenhead James H	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
3			—— Charlie	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4			—— Eunice	Daughter H			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—— Frank	Son			M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6	76	76	Cadenhead Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
7			—— Emma	Wife H			F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9	77	77	Currie Luther C	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
10			—— Pearlee	Wife H			F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			—— Dorean	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12	78	78	Page Charlie T	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
13			—— Lillie	Wife H			F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			—— Adll	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			—— Perry	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			—— Milburn	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17	79	79	Curry Charlie	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	24	no	no	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
18			—— Lutishia	Wife H			F	W	64	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
19	80	80	Curry Joe D	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
20			—— Mary	Wife H			F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			—— Jim T	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			—— Essie	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			—— Shelmyer	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24	81	81	Curry Archie	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
25			—— Lillie	Wife H			F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
26			—— Lydia Mae	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—— Charlie	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—— Amyedelle	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			—— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	82	82	Gallant Marie F	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
31			—— Ludie	Wife H			F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—— Woodrow	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—— Alene	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			—— Rayford	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
35	83	83	Smitherman Robt	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
36			—— Lou	Wife H			F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			—— Neva	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—— Gery	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			—— Jarrel	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			—— Robert L	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	84	84	Gater John	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	75
42			—— Caroline	Wife H			F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			—— Clifford	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			—— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	85	85	Westerman C B	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
46			—— Ola	Wife H			F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47	86	86	James Sam H	Head H	O	yes	[illegible]	Neg	83	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77
48	87	87	Freeman Don	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
49			—— Bettie M	Wife H			F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—— Nettie	Daughter			F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Houston

Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3 [illegible]

Incorporated place: ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____ (Insert name of unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-11

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 4 B

0357

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James R. Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51		88	88	Hill Virgil	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
52				— Ollie	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53				— Deb	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54				— Dean	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55				— Jean	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	Road			— Emma	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57		89	89	Chandler Ed	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	80
58				— Elvira	Wife-H			F	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	None						
59				Scott Velma	Granddaughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60				Herring Ed	Grandson			M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61				Herring Eleazer	Grandson			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62		90	90	James Albert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	72	M	40	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	81
63				— Delia	Wife-H			F	Neg	65	M	42	no	no	Virginia	Mississippi	Virginia	79	yes	None						
64		91	91	Hill Fred	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	82
65				— Ella M	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66		92	92	Hill W. G.	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	83
67	Pennington			— Mollie	Wife-H			F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
68				— Cornie	Daughter			F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
69				— Dixie	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
70		93	93	Westbrook Ed	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	84
71				— Willie	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
72				— Emadell	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75				— Vernon L	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76				— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77		94	94	Lucy Gary	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	85
78	and			— Hessie	Wife-H			F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79				Phillips Cherry	Mother-in-law			F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
80				Phillips Lucile	Sister-in-law			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer, farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
81				Shannon Jewel D	Nephew			M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82				Lucy Electra A	Sister-in-law			F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer, farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83				Lucy Joye	Nephew			M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84		95	95	Bryant Ed	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
85				— Elsie	Wife-H			F	Neg	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86				— Vera M	Daughter			F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer, farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87				— Arlee	Daughter			F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer, farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88				— Curtis	Son			M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89	Bernard			— Lavern	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90				— Claudie	Son			M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91				— Chester Mae	Daughter			F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92		96	96	Tillis Leonard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
93				— Rosa	Wife-H			F	Neg	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94				— Robert	Son			M	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer, farm	General farm	VOVV	NP		no	
95				— Cassie	Daughter			F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
96				— Evergane	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97				— Mattie	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98				— Manual	Son			M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99		97	97	Woods Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	[illegible]	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	88
100				— Willard	Son			M	Neg	38	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer, farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
2400
153

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	Pennard and Pennington Rd				~~[illegible]~~ Douglass	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
2					Annie	Daughter-H					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Tommie	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					Lodian	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			98	98	David V.D.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
6					Sallie	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					Sallie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					Ward	Son					M	Negro	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
9					Silvie	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					Arizona	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
11					Anthony	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12					Beat	Son					M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
13					Tom	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14	Hagerville and Pennard Road		99	99	Hager Willie V	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		90
15					Jessie C	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama		87	04	1			yes	None								
16			100	100	Reeves Red	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
17					Francis	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					Ray	Son					M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
19					Berta	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					Easter	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					Ola	Daughter					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					Lavern	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					Kelon	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			101	101	English Lou	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				92
26					Gibson Boyden	Grandson					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
27					Cook Mary	Boarder					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
28			102	102	Hallmark M.H.	Head	R	3	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
29					Nana	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					Imogene	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					Mensey	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			103	103	Luce Vincent	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
33					Libbie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					Nita Lee	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					Winnie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					Billie	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None.								
37			104	104	Golden Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94
38					Edna	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					Jack	Son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					Pauline	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			105	105	McCollum B.L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95
42					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					Maxine	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					Billie	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					Turner John	Boarder					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	V1V	NP	yes				
46			106	106	Robbins Jess	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
47					Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					Loraine	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Bessie D.	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50				107	Page Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (Pct.) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 5 B | 0457

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James R Harrington, Enumerator.

Road not named

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			—— May B	Wife-H			yes	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			—— John R	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53	107	108	Herman Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	63	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
54			—— Fannie	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mo	Illinois	87	yes	None							
55			—— Richard	Son				M	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes	no		
56			—— Claudie	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	?		
57			—— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—— Bennie	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59			—— Alton	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60			—— Aline	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87		None							
61	108	109	High Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			99
62			—— Savanah	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			—— William M	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64	109	110	Costner Dalton F	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
65			—— Martha A	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			—— Virgal L	Son				M	W	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
67			—— Hazer	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
68			—— Grover C	adopted Son				M	W	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	56		None							
69	110	111	English Harve	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	101
70			—— Maggie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			—— Ray	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			—— Reba	Daughter				F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			—— Harve L	Son				M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	111	112	Gates Tom E	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
75			—— Cora	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			—— William	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77			—— Albert	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
78			—— Maybell	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			—— Bertha Lee	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			—— Weldon	Son				M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			—— Elner	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	112	113	Goodson Willard	Head-H	R		yes	M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			103
83			—— Clyde	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
84			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86	113	114	Arledge Wilfred	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	66	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		104
87			—— Parlee	Wife-H				F	Neg	60	M	39	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
88	114	115	Duncan Tom	Head	O	Un	no	M	Neg	100	M	25	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
89			—— Liza	Wife-H				F	Neg	90	M	15	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
90	115	116	Curry Milburn	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		105
91			—— Lula	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
92			—— William M	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
93	116	117	Baker Arch	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		106
94			—— Laura	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			—— Dolphus	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96			—— Ollie Mae	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			—— Robert	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			—— Margret	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	117	118	Baker Rube	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	107
100			—— Alvie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 113-11 | Sheet No. 6 A | 0501 | 154

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3 (Pt of) | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			—— Loyd	Son				M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2	118	119	Jefferson Willie	Head	Im	Im	No	M	W	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
3			—— Ola Mae	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4	119	120	Hill Jim H	Head	Im		yes	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	108
5			—— Henryetta	Wife H				F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—— Cynthell	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	120	121	Hill Joe G	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		109
8			—— Mamie	Wife H				F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9	121	122	David W. D.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
10			—— Katie	Wife H				F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11	122	123	Westbrook John	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	110
12			—— Nettie	Wife H				F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			—— Jimmie	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			—— John W	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15	123	124	Freeman Oscar	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		111
16			—— Narbery	Son				M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
17			—— Floyd	Son				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Farmer	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			—— Boyd	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			—— McEllen	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20	124	125	Goodman H A	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		112
21			—— Mary	Wife H				F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			—— Erma Fay	Daughter				F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23	125	126	Seale Troy	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		113
24			—— Ollie	Wife H				F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			—— Carl	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26			—— Grady	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—— Earl	Son				M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			—— Julian	Son				M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			—— Olan	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	126	127	Downing H. C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		114
31			—— Lillie	Wife H				F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			—— Clay C	Son				M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			—— Mary J	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			—— B Lilley	Son				M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			Ashworth Lee	Boarder	R		yes	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		115
38	127	128	Simpson Edgar	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	116
39			—— Josie	Wife H				F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			—— C Lester	Son				M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			—— Claud	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			—— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			—— Mabel	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			—— Edgar Jr	Son				M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	128	129	Simpson W. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
46			—— Myrtle	Wife H				F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			—— Alene	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			—— Alfred	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			—— Floyd	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50	129	130	Sapp Alvin	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	40	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			118

Rennard and Pennington Road (written in margin)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
0551

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Bernard and Pennington Road

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					— Marjorie	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	53	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Verneane	Daughter				\	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			130	131	Washington George	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	72	M	40	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
54					— Hanah	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	65	M	30	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ark		84					yes	None								
55			131	132	Washington J. W.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		120
56					— Millsie	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Lillian	Daughter				\	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Lucia	Son				\	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	11					
59					— Marcus	Son				\	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	78					
60					— Ella	Daughter				\	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61			132	133	Washington George Jr	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
62					— Carrie	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Raymon	Son				\	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	78	yes		no		
64					— Orben	Son				\	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	78	yes				
65					— Jim	Son				\	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	78	yes		no		
66					— Annie	Daughter				\	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Lennie	Daughter				\	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			133	134	Ervin Bart	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	122
69					— Viola	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Everlan	Daughter				\	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Teater	Daughter				\	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					— B. H.	Son				\	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					Blackshire Mama	Mother-in-law				\	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					Mask Ben	Nephew				\	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	78	yes				
75					— Amie	Nephew				\	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	78	yes				
76					— Ervie	Nephew				\	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Charlie	Nephew				\	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Frank	Nephew				\	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			134	135	Sapp John W	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123
80					— Letisha	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			135	136	Pennington John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
82					— Lila	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					Earvin Ernest	Nephew				\	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	78	yes				
84					— Martin	Nephew				\	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	78					
85			136	137	Reynolds Fred	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
86					— Mattie	Wife-H				\	F	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Rutive	Daughter				\	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	78	yes				
88					— Mary	Daughter				\	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	78	yes				
89					— Fred Jr	Son				\	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	78	yes				
90					— Ezell	Son				\	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	78	yes				
91					— Hestie D	Daughter				\	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Robert	Son				\	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Lonnie	Son				\	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Sylvia	Daughter				\	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— [illegible]	Son				\	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Wadsorse	Son				\	M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— Mary	Mother				\	F	Neg	85	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			137	138	Davis Falcom	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			no		126
99					— Jennie	Wife-H				\	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Ralph	Son				\	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	78	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 A | 0601 | 155

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, James B Herrington, Enumerator.

Pennard and Pennington Road

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Oren	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
2			Hulon	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			Elon	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4	138	139	Lewis Jute	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	65	M	25	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		127
5			Lear	Wife-H			F	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
6	139	140	Goldman W. M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
7			Phioruman	Wife-H			F	W	75	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
8	140	141	Goldman J. A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		129
9			Addie	Wife-H			F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
10			Jewel	Daughter			F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11	141	142	Trammell Dudley	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	130
12			Lula	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
13			Cecil	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			Dee	Father			M	W	60	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
16			Lemings Audie	Boarder			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9H94	W	yes			
17	142	143	Stubblefield Gordon	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		131
18			Tecie	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			Cleveland	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	143	144	Stubblefield Jef	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
21			Pennie	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			English Modean	Niece			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			English David	Nephew	R		M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		133
24	144	145	Stubblefield C. E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		134
25			Mae	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	145	146	Stubblefield J. A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		135
27			Carrie	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			Lillie B	Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			Willie	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	no		
30			Dona	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	146	147	Johnson John	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		136
32			Evie	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			James	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
34			Willie	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
35			Minnie	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	147	148	Baker Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	137
37			Vada	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			Ima	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			Arthur Jr	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40	148	149	Domminy O. B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		138
41			Addie	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			Annie L	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43	149	150	Troutman R. M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		139
44			Vona	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	150	151	Troutman Ed	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	14	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		140
47			Mary	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			Myrtle B	Daughter			F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			Ernest	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
50			Jesse Lee	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B — 0651

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, James R. Herrington, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Bennard and Pennington Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Mary Dell	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			— Earle	Son		x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53	151	152	Rushing John	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		141
54			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	69	M	26	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
55		153	Rushing Youngblood	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		142
56			— Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— Lorene	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			— Elmer	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— Reba	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— Elouise	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			— Leona	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63			— Myrtle L	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64	152	154	Gale Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		143
65			— Flora	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— Dimpsey	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67	153	155	Page George	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		144
68			— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— Charlie	Son		x	M	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			— Jack	Son		x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			— Bill	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			— Tommie	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			— Edgar B	Son		x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			— John B	Son		x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			— Dan	Father		x	M	W	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
76	154	156	Curry B. C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	145
77			— Ada	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
78			— Carlos B	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			— Francis	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			— Cleburn	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81			— Clifton	Son		x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82			Smith, E. J.	Boarder		x	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
83	155	157	Stubblefield Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		146
84			— Della	Wife-H		x	F	W	59	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85	156	158	Trammell Pete	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		147
86			— Elmira L	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			— Fred	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			— J. H.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89			— Lethy	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90			— Charles	Son		x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91	157	159	Currie Pole	Head	O	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		148
92			— Hazel	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			— Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94	158	160	Starling Dave	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		149
95			— Lillie	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96	159	161	Starling Arthur	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	150
97			— Lucy	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			— William	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			— Thomas	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			— J. W.	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
156
0701

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, James R. Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Raymond	Son		yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			—— Arthur Jr	Son			M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	160	162	Foster Jesse	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		151
4			—— Josie	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—— Leona	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—— Chester	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8			—— Lubbie D.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			—— Lester	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	161	163	Threadgill W. H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Ala	South Carolina	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
12			—— Dora	Wife-H			F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			—— Fred	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ala	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
14			Pool Weldon	Boarder	R		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
15	162	164	Page Edward	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		154
16			—— Hattie	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			—— Ninie E.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	163	165	Gresham Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		155
19			—— Velma	Wife-H			F	W	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— J. B.	Son			M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21	164	166	Westerman J. B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		156
22			—— Maggie	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			Wilt Malena	Boarder			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25	165	167	Westerman Willie	Head	O	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157
26			—— Effie	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—— Ben D.	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			Gater Josie	Boarder			F	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
29			—— Jimmie E.	Boarder			M	W	13	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	166	168	Bennett Dan	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		158
31			—— Viola	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—— O. B.	Son			M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—— Jimmie	Son			M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			—— Lofton	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			—— Quincie	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			—— Loretie	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	167	169	Goodson Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		159
38			—— Iona	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			Carlton Lofton	Boarder			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
40	168	170	Goodson Will	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	160
41			—— Dellie	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			—— Roland	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			—— G. J.	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			—— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			—— Lonnie G.	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	169	171	Beal Lenard	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	161
47			—— Lucellia	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			—— Alene	Daughter			F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			—— Connie	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			—— Orris	Sister			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

Left margin (written vertically): Kennard Rural Route

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 B
0757

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, James R Harrington, Enumerator.

Littlefield and Rennard Road

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			170	172	Minton, Joe G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		162
52					—— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—— Ernest	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
54					—— Ava	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—— Jewel	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—— Frank	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					Bennett, Frank	Boarder					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
59			171	173	Childress, Austin	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		163
60					—— Almer	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					—— Marciel	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					—— Austin Jr.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			172	174	Mitchell, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		164
64					—— Marjorie	Daughter-H					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—— Neil	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
66					—— Buck	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—— James	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					—— Irene	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			173	175	Miller, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		165
70					—— Irma	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—— Hill	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
72					—— Gordon	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
73					—— Rayford	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—— Ernestine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					—— William A.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			174	176	Steed, Charlie L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		166
77					—— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—— Cloyce	Son at					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—— Mozelle	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					—— Margrette	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—— Marcus	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—— Mack	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					—— Ray	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Lorra S.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—— Lacy	Son					M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			175	177	Simmons, Ray	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
87					—— Delia	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					—— Edwin	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			176	178	Lenderman, Ed	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		167
90					—— Irene	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—— Madge	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					Hollman, Gerald	Grandson					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					—— Lois	Granddaughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Miller, Hildridge	Boarder					M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W					
95					—— May	Boarder					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			177	179	English, Gray	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		168
97					—— May	Mother-H					F	W	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—— Bill	Brother					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
99					Rice, Eli	Boarder					M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
100			178	180	Hanson, Billie	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		169

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—In case the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
157

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	178	181	Turner Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		170
2			— Lula	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			— Charles E	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			Pyle Lillian	Step Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5	179	182	Childress Ben	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		171
6			— Jesse	Son	R			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
7			— Agnes	Daughter-H				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8	180	183	Smitherman C.L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		172
9			— Pearl	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			— Arrie	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11			— Mary Lee	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			— Magline	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13			— Margret	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14			— Karl	Son				M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15			— Erma	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16	181	184	Childress Archie	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		173
17			— Pearl	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18	182	185	Lenderman H.S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		174
19			— Maggie	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			— Clifton	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			— Hazel	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			Campbell Billie	Boarder				M	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina		82					yes								
23			McHenry William	Orphant				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
24	18[illegible]	186	Hallmark O.D.	Head	R	5	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no		
25			— Hettie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			— Orville	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			— Mary V	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28			— Harold	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29			— Geneva	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30	183	187	Ashby Clayton	Head	O		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		175
31			— Cora May	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32	184	188	Dowdy George	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		176
33			— Myrtle	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34	185	189	Fitts John F	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Ireland	Ireland		82	04	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		177
35			— Della	Wife-H				F	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None							
36	186	190	Musick Frank	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		178
37			— Alpha	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			— Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39			— Ray	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40			— Raymond	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41			— Royce P	Son				M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			Luce William	Boarder	R			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	no		179
43	187	191	Scoggins Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		180
44			— Ruby	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			— Travis	Son				M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	188	192	Lilley Geo. W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		181
47			— Ella	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama		87	04	1			yes	None							
48			— Owen B	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			— William	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			Brady Owen	Father in law				M	W	100	Wd		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1846	Na	yes	None					yes	Civ	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			189	193	Scogin, Ervin	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		182
52					— Vomie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Irene	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Joe F.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Turner	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Ervin Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					— Lula M.	Daughter					F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			190	194	Fitts, Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		183
60					— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Sybble	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Orvel	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Johnie	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					— Alan	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Horisl	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			191	195	High, Wilsie	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		184
68					— Johnie Mae	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Glenn	Son					M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			192	196	High, W. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		185
71					— Sallie	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			193	197	Jones, Homer	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		186
73					— Ollie	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			194	198	James, Cole	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		187
75					— Stella	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Oscar	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77					— Perry	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Alice Inez	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Marine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Johnnyeger	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					McComb, Cedric	Boarder					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
82			195	199	Williams, Ben	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		188
83					— Mandie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
84			196	200	Campbell, Mack	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		189
85					— Aleeta	Daughter-H					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Jessie	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Donald	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
88					— Vivian	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Tommie	Son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			197	201	Campbell, Mid	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		190
91					— Francis	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Phillip	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Frankie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Adell	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— Paul	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					— Mauding	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					— Willard	Son					M	W	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			198	202	Harrison, Maggie N	Head-H	O	200		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None.								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A 158 0901

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	199	203	Miller Jodie	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	no	191
2			Adell	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			Darthy	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			Lucille	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			David	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			Eva J.	Daughter		x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	200	204	Campbell William	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	192
9			Mary	Mother-H		x	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Arkansas	Illinois	61	yes	None						
10			Smitherman Harve	Boarder	R	x	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		193
11	201	205	Helton Ovid	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	no	194
12			Daisy	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			Odell	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14	202	206	Guetroe Gussie	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	195
15			Thena	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			Columbus F	Son		x	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17	203	207	Pixley Della	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		196
18			Lonnie	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			Emery	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			Evelester	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21	204	208	Evans Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	70	M	50	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	197
22			Delia	Wife-H		x	F	W	57	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			Wesley	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24	205	209	Maddox J. T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Maryland	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	198
25			Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			Ernest	Son	R	x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	199
27			Dollie	Daughter		x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			Pearl	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			Benford	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30	206	210	Johnson Earl	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Miss	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	200
31			Ethel	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			J. C.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			Earlene	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			Lozena	Daughter		x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			Butler Carrel	Boarder	R	x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	no	201
36	207	211	Walker Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	202
37			Ensley	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			John M.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			Mary F.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			Dolly E	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	208	212	Pyle Boyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	203
42			Willie	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			Cecil	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44			Eddie B.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			Herschel	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			Hubert	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			John E.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			Gerald P	Son		x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			Eloise	Daughter		x	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	209	213	Denman Riley	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	204

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Denman, Royal	Son				M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP		no		
52			— Walerdee	Son				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
53			— Elfrage	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Emmaline	Mother-H				F	Neg	90	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55	210	214	Spriggs, Theodore	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no		205
56			— Ruby	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			Parker, J. B.	[illegible]				M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes								
58	211	215	Jackson, B. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		206
59			— Maud	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— Leroy	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61			— John B.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62			— Birttie	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63	212	216	Mark, Dick	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		207
64			— Corene	Daughter-H				F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Alberta	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Effie	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67	213	217	Frizell, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	35	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		208
68			— Mollie	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
69	214	218	Ivie, Leon	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	209
70			— Winnie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			— Glennbelle	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			— R. L.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			— Damaris	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— W. E.	Father				M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
75			Stewart, J. B.	Boarder	R			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		210
76	215	219	Rardon, Ella	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	60	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			211
77			— Effie	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			[illegible]
78	216	220	Hunziker, O. H.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		212
79			— Dosha	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			— Marlin	Son	O			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		213
81			— Travis	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82			— Inez	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			— O. L.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			Gresham, Bertha	Step-Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85	217	221	Steed, William M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		214
86			— Mattie	Daughter-H				F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
87			Story, Walter	Boarder	R			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		215
88			Martin, Bill	Boarder	R			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		216
89	218	222	Steed, Clarence	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	217
90			— Fannie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			— Joe B.	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92			— Joyce	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			— Eudora F.	Mother				F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
94	219	223	Steed, Marvin	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		218
95			— Annie D.	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
96			— Dixie	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
97			Taylor, Birttie	Mother-in-law				F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
98	220	224	Cornell, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	219
99			— Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— Movelda	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, James R. Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			221	225	King Logan	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		220
2					Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Joe M.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					James R.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					Carlin L	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
6					G. L.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
7			222	226	Parrish Nate	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		73					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		221
8					Lizzie	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	None								
9					Maurice	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
10					Lillie B	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					Lillian	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					R. G.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
13			223	227	Wolf Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		222
14					Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Pearl	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Clyde W	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					James	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			224	228	Steed Ben	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		223
19					Lonnie M	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					Nell	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					Jean	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			225	229	Foy A	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		224
23					Mary J.	Wife-H					F	Neg	57	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					Daniels Elizabeth	Daughter					F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
25					Alfred	Granddaughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					Parabelle	Granddaughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					James L.	Grand Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					A. C.	Grand Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					Maurice	Grandson					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					Fannie	Granddaughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					Jimmie	Grandson					M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			226	230	Foy Alf	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	225
33					Frankie	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			[illegible]	231	Foy George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	226
35					Willie	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			227	232	Wortham Leon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		227
37					Ethel	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					E. L.	Son					M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					Eddie L	Son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					Jesse L	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					Erma	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					Cornelius	Son					M	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					Ernest C	Son					M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			228	233	Mask Rich	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	65	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		228
45					Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	56	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					Doug A.	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
47					L. B.	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			229	234	Rickard Homer	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes				229
49					May	Mother-H					F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					Verna	Sister					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Road not named

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
1057

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, James P Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Marcus	Brother				yes	M	neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
52			Isac	Brother					M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			Harace	Brother					M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			Agnes	Sister					F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	230	235	Foreman, Seaphus	Head	R			yes	M	neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		230
56			— Parthema	Mother-H					F	neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Ella	Sister					F	neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
58			— Dave	Brother					M	neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59			— George	Brother					M	neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
60			— Earl	Brother					M	neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Elijah	Brother					M	neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Robert	Brother					M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			— Henry	Brother					M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			— Olmie	Sister					F	neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	231	236	Jones, Caeser	Head	R			yes	M	neg	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	231
66			— Mattie	Wife-H					F	neg	29	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	232	237	Harrington, Will	Head	R			yes	M	neg	60	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	232
68			— Sufronia	Wife-H					F	neg	55	M	25	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Quinnie	Son					M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70			— Lillian	Daughter					F	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			Ratcliff, Sendie	Lodger					F	neg	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
72	233	238	McCelvey, Dave	Head	R			yes	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		233
73			— Georgia	Mother-H					F	neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Georgia Mae	Sister					F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75			— Willie	Sister					F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	234	239	Love, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	39	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	234
77			— Costella	Wife-H					F	neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			Childress, Preston	Step Son					M	neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
79	235	240	McCelvey, John	Head	O			yes	M	neg	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	235
80			— Allice	Wife-H					F	neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			Griffin, Henry	Boarder	R				M	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			
82	236	241	Barclay, R. L.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes	no	
83			— Dora	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Lamar L. ab	Son					M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			— R. L. Jr.	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		
86	237	242	Johnson, Claud	Head	O	500		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		
87			— Mary S	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Claud Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			— Alma J.	Daughter					F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	238	243	English, Hugh P	Head	O	700	R	no	M	W	57	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Post master	Post Office	9976	O	yes	no	
91			— Maud	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Erma	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashiere	Bank	8583	W	yes		
93			— Oconner	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	78X7	W	yes	no	
94			— Margie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Kenneth	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Jacqueline	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			Duckett, Ockie	Mother-in-law					F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
98	239	244	Downing, Lavonia	Head-H	O	560		no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
99			— Audie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
100			[illegible], Ensie	Boarder					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3 Pt of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12A
110/166
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Crockett and Kennard Road)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			239	245	Parker, Will B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		236
2					Carrie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Odis	Son	R				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				237
4					Herbert	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
5					Bernice	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					Dorthy	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					Ray	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Billie	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			240	246	Talford, John H	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	51	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		238
10					Minnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					Susin	Mother					F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
12					Wortham, Emma	Mother-in-Law					F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			241	247	Barner, Emma	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				239
14			242	248	Washington, Patsy	Head-H	O	150		no	F	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
15			243	249	Ross, Smith	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	59	M	28	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		240
16					Adline	Wife-H					F	Neg	61	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					Henry	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
18					Malon	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			244	250	Denman, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		241
20					Berta	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					McLemore, Ida	Lodger					F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			245	251	Ainsworth, T. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		242
23					Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					Herman	Son	R				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				243
25					Vivian	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					Bertie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					Shelvia	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					Erma	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					Loyd	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					Louise	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			246	252	Rains, Walter E.	Head	O	400		no	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		no		
32					Ima B	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					Harold	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					Blanche	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					Sue	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			247	253	Smith, John B	Head	O	300		no	M	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Black Smith	Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
37					Eudoria	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					Campbell	Son	R				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		244
39			248	254	Stacy, John	Head	O	50		no	M	W	56	M	29	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Junk	9491	O	yes		no		
40					Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
41					J. C.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
42					Willie	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
43					Beulah M.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
44					Ford, Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
45					Billie J.	Grand-Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			249	255	McClanahan, Harry	Head	O	15		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Dealer	Junk	9491	O	yes		no		
47					Bernice	Wife-H					F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
48			250	256	Whitehead, C. L.	Head	O	20		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Dealer	Junk	9491	O	yes		no		
49					Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
50					J. B.	Son					M	W	11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 113-11 | Sheet No. 12B | 1151

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, James R. Herrington, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Kennard and Crockett Road

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22	23	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31	32 Farm sched.
51	251	257	Tippit, Edward B.	Head	R	5	no	m	w	43	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Junk	9491	O	yes				
52			Hester	Wife-H				f	w	20	M	18	no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Germany		69	13	5			yes	None								
53	252	258	Mark, Monroe	Head	O		yes	m	Neg	70	wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				245
54			Jackson, Emmer	Lodger-H				f	Neg	69	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
55	253	259	Stewart, Calline	Head-H	[illegible]		no	f	Neg	72	wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		[illegible]					yes									
56	254	260	Byrd, Earl	Head	O		yes	m	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		245
57			Margie	Wife-H				f	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			Mary	Mother				f	Neg	40	D	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59	255	261	Smith, J. W.	Head	R		yes	m	w	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
60			Mollie	Wife-H				f	w	68	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
61			Floyd	Son	R			m	w	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		247
62	256	262	Westerman, C. C.	Head	R		yes	m	w	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		246
63			Junita	Wife-H				f	w	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			Cedric A.	Son				m	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65	257	263	Curry, Felix	Head-H	O		yes	m	w	70	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		249
66			Joe H.	Son				m	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
67	258	264	Johnson, Valentine	Head	O		yes	m	w	69	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		250
68			Freada	Wife-H				f	w	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			Shermie A.	Daughter				f	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70	259	265	Curry, Shelton A.	Head	O		yes	m	w	45	M	26	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		251
71			Margreat	Wife-H				f	w	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			Noble	Son				m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73			Carl	Son				m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74			Grace	Daughter				f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			Louise	Daughter				f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			Bobbie	Daughter				f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			Margreat	Daughter				f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			Shelton Jr.	Son				m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79	260	266	Vickers, Ervin	Head	R		yes	m	w	73	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		252
80			Cinderella	Wife-H				f	w	63	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			Lizzie	Son				m	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer (farm)	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
82	261	267	Vickers, Curtis	Head	R		yes	m	w	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		253
83			Wylie	Wife-H				f	w	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
84			Geraldine	Daughter				f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			Mary Lee	Daughter				f	w	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86	262	268	Taylor, L. M.	Head	O		yes	m	w	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		254
87			Leona	Wife-H				f	w	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			Margie	Daughter				f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
89			Louise	Daughter				f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			Butler, Bulah	Sister-in-law				f	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
91			Richie	Sister-in-law				f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
92	263	269	Richard, George	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		255
93			Edna	Wife-H				f	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94			Francis	Daughter				f	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			Junior	Son				m	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			Francis	Daughter				f	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97	264	270	Steed, Bug	Head	O		no	m	w	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	459	W	yes		no		
98			Roza	Wife-H				f	w	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			Billie C.	Son				m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			Hoke, Fannie	Mother-in-law				f	w	72	wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3 (Pt of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 13 A | 1207 | 161

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Crockett Ratcliff Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	265	271	McKenney D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	0	yes	no	256
2			— Minnie	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
3			— Georgia	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	None						
4			— Emett	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			— Ardith	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	None						
6			— Willard	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	None						
7			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			None						
8			— Myrtice	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			None						
9	266	272	Veal Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	257
10			— Gladis	Wife-H			F	W	19	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
11			— Cibil	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
12	267	273	Ashby Emily	Head-H	[illegible]	no	F	W	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Germany (Texas)	87		yes	None						
13			Wichmann [illegible]	Mother			F	W	76	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	yes	None						
14	268	274	Burson J M	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Lousiana	Alabama	Alabama	85		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	258
15			— Guy	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			— Velma	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Texas	87		yes	None						
17			— Aubrey	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Lousiana	Texas	87			None						
18			Cook Vinie	Boarder			F	W	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
19	269	275	Menifee George	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	259
20			— Eva	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
21			— William T	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
22			— Marvin	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
23	270	276	Menifee G.W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	260
24			— Johnnie	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
25			— Margrett	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
26	271	277	Mason William	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	261
27			— Laura J	Wife-H			F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
28	272	278	Shaw Walton	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	262
29			— Laura	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
30			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
31	273	279	Gibson Sandy	Head-H		yes	M	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	263
32	274	280	Wells Ben	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	264
33			— Bessie	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
34			— Wylie H	Son			M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
35			— Edwin	Son			M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
36			— James C	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
37	275	281	Rushing A.D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	265
38			— Roma	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
39			— Ola Mae	Daughter			F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
40			— Essie	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
41			— William J	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
42			— Robert L.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
43			— Helon	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
44			— James C	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
45	276	282	Rushing Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	266
46			— Verba	Daughter-H			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	None						
47			— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	None						
48	277	283	Burton Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	267
49			— Lizzie	Wife-H			F	Neg	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None						
50			— Annie Mae	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B
257
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

Column 1 (street): lines 51–67 "Kennard and Ratcliff road"; lines 83–100 "Road not named".

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	278	284	McCelvey, George	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	59	M	59	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	268
52			—, Jessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
53			Suffield?, T. Ellysta?	Step Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54	279	285	John, T. F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	12	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	269
55			—, Annie	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	12	yes	None						
56	280	286	Payne, Porter L	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	270
57			—, Mary	Mother-H					F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			—, Annie	Sister					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	281	287	Steed, Harvey B	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	271
60			—, Carrie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			—, Marie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			—, Billie Jean	Daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			Beal, Paul	Boarder					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
64	282	288	Ivie, Knox B	Head	O	275		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	State Forestry	78VI	W	yes	no	
65			—, Cammie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			—, Virgie L	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			—, John H	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68	283	289	Hounds?, G W	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	272
69			—, Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
70			—, Noble	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
71			—, Joe E	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
72			—, Harris	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
73			—, Ida	Mother					F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
74	284	290	Luker?, Will H	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	273
75			—, Grace	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			—, Homer	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			—, Vera	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			—, Maxwell	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			—, Albertine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			—, Mary L	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			—, Annie L	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			—, Jake E	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83	285	291	Munick?, Pink	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	274
84			—, Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			—, Edith	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			—, Archie	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87			—, Joe	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88			—, Alene	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			—, Andy	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—, Marvin	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			—, Margie	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92	286	292	Pike, Ward	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	275
93			—, Victoria	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			—, Wilma?	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			—, Leroy	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96			—, Beatrice? C	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			—, Floyd?	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			—, Elmer? M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			—, Maurine?	Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	287	293	Brock, Monroe	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	276

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 A
1301 / 162
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Evie	Wife-H		1	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			— Vernice	Daughter		1	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Clodie	Son		1	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— Carol	Son		1	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Quillen	Son		1	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			— Ruth	Daughter		1	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			— Virginia	Daughter		1	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8	287	294	Brock, Charlie	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		277
9			— Willie	Wife-H		1	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— J D	Son		1	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11			— Lissie	Daughter		1	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			— Annie	Daughter		1	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			— Velma	Daughter		1	F	W	6/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14	289	295	Brock, Wayne	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	278
15			— Florence	Wife-H		1	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Virgil W.	Son		1	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	290	296	Ainsworth, Robt	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia	79	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		279
18			— George	Brother		1	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19	291	297	Springer, Lee	Head	O		M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		280
20			— Carilla	Wife-H		1	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Sophia Lee	Daughter		1	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— Pauline	Daughter		1	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			Howard, Joan	Mother-in-Law		1	F	W	60	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
24	292	298	Reeves, Samp R	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	19	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		281
25			— Birdie	Wife-H		1	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			— Lucille	Daughter		1	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			Griggs, John E	Boarder		1	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
28	293	299	Fennell, B. D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		282
29			— Daisy	Wife-H		1	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Harold	Son		1	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31	294	300	Brant, Homer W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		283
32			— Alice	Wife-H		1	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			— Arthur L.	Son		1	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			— Hosie W.	Son		1	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35	295	301	Walling, Hosie W	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		284
36			— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37	295	302	Walling, Edgar	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
38			— Lillie	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Homer H.	Son		1	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			— Charlie E.	Son		1	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	296	303	Landrum, Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		285
42			— Lutilie	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43	297	304	Petty, James E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		286
44			— Nancy	Wife-H		1	F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
45			Easley, Howard	Grand-Son		1	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
46	298	305	Pyle, Wade W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		287
47			Gibson, Lareda	Sister-H		1	F	W	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			— Tommie	Nephew		1	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			— Henry	Nephew		1	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			— Jack	Nephew		1	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 14 B
1337

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, James R Herrington, Enumerator.

Hagerville & Ratcliff Road

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			299	306	Stewart Jasper	Head-H	O			yes	m	w	62	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
52			300	307	Herrington Jas R	Head	O			yes	m	w	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		27
53					—— Virginia	Mother-H				x	F	w	62	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
54			301	308	John Sam W.	Head	O			yes	m	w	73	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		29
55					—— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	w	45	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	None								
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61–100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head "H"; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4

Incorporated place: [illegible] City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-12 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 1 A — 163

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mildred Beatrice Allen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1	1	Lammon, Dallas C	Head	R	$12.00		no	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes	no	
2			— Mollie B.	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		
3			— Robbie [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4	2	2	Collins, William H	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	President	Bank	8583	[illegible]	yes	no	
5			Ruby	Wife H					F	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			Martha [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7	3	3	Young, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	[illegible]	yes	no	
8			— Ola	Wife					F	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	none						
9			— [illegible] Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10		4	Bobbie, [illegible]	Head H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	General merchandise Store	4590	W	yes		
11			Brown, [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	assistant Cashier	Bank	8583	[illegible]	yes		
12	5	5	Parker, Robert [illegible]	Head			R	no	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Retail merchant	Hardware	9091	O	yes	no	
13			— Elma [illegible]	Wife					F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	[illegible]	yes		
14	6	6	Butler, Henry E	Head		[illegible]		no	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no	
15			Ruby [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	[illegible]	yes		
16			[illegible], Dora B	Daughter					F	W	30	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17		7	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	R	no	M	W	71	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	[illegible]	yes	no	
18			Ella	Wife					F	W	60	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
19			Lloyd M	Son					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW
20	8	8	Miller, Arthur [illegible]	Head					M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	[illegible]	yes	no	
21			— Callie H	Wife					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Callie [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			— Willie J	Daughter					F	W	6 6/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24	9	9	Montgomery, Payton [illegible]	Head	R	23		no	M	W	34	M	24	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	General merchandise	9V91	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW
25			— Maude	Wife H					F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Salesman	General merchandise Store	4590	NP	yes		
26	11	10	Chandler, James [illegible]	Head	R	600		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	Retail merchant	Drugs	83[illegible]	O	yes	no	
27			— Francella J	Wife H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
28			Thomas [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			[illegible]	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			Jane	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31	11	11	Mangum, Willie [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	General merchandise Store	4590	W	yes	no	
32			[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			Eton E	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34	12	12	Lammon, Will [illegible]	Head	O	120[illegible]		no	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Retail merchant	General merchandise	9V91	O	yes	no	
35			Hallie [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	General merchandise Store	4590	NP	yes		
36			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	General merchandise Store	4590	NP	yes	no	
37			Russell, William [illegible]	Father-in-law					M	W	84	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
38			Sara J	Mother-in-law					F	W	76	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
39	13	13	Collins, Mattie [illegible]	Head H	O	15,000	R	no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
40			Richards, Edith [illegible]	Boarder					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
41			Cason, C. Glenn	Boarder					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
42			Williams, Myrtle [illegible]	Servant					F	W	15	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
43			— Daniel [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44	14	14	Collins, Joe [illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	Road	0[illegible]	W	yes	no	
45			— Fanny	Wife H					F	W	30	M	23	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— Jean	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47	15	15	Boswell, Calvin [illegible]	Head	O	800		no	M	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXVV	O	yes	no	
48			Ella M	Wife H					F	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
49		16	Sanders, Millard [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barbershop	809[illegible]	O	yes	no	
50			— Lillian C	Wife H					F	W	18	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]　Incorporated place: [illegible] City　Ward of city:　Block No.:
County: [illegible]　Township or other division of county: Precinct 4　Unincorporated place:　Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-2　Supervisor's District No. 18　Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	16	17	[illegible], Madison?	Head	O	9000?	no	M	W	71?	M	31?	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		56?			yes	none					no	
52			Lula? A	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia		58?			yes	Seamstress	own home	8361	O?	yes		
53			[illegible]	Son				M	W	43?	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87				none					no	
54	17?	18	[illegible], Theodore?	Head	R	15		M	W	31	M	30?	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	Minister	Missionary Baptist	8694	W	yes	no	
55			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
56	18	19	[illegible]	Head	R	10	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Hauler	Logs	8941	W	yes	no	
57			Sidney? H	Wife H				F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
58			Noble? B	Son				M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
59	19	20	[illegible]	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
60			[illegible]	Sister				F	W	48?	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none						
61			Smith, Etta	Sister				F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none						
62			Sallie?	Niece				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
63			[illegible]	Niece				F	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
64	20	21	Smith, Ben?	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			yes	Postman	Rural Route	8876	W	yes	no	
65			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	24	M	22?	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87			yes	none						
66			[illegible]	Mother				F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	none						
67	21	22	[illegible]	Head H	R	8	no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none						
68	22	23	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Proprietor	Chair Shop	7242	O	yes	no	
69			Mattie? E	Wife H				F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none						
70			[illegible]	Son				M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			no	Laborer	Chair Shop	7842	W	yes		
71	23	24	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	none					no	
72			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	63	M		no	yes	England	England	England	English	87?	[illegible]		yes	none						
73			Smith?, [illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	13?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	none						
74	24	25	[illegible]	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1591?	W	yes	no	
75			[illegible] H	Wife H				F	W	4?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	none						
76			[illegible] Jr	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
77			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
78			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
79			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
80	25	26	[illegible], Roland? A	Head	O	4000	no	M	W	51	M	40?	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	Retail Merchant	Feed Store	8791?	O	yes	no	
81			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87			yes	none						
82			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	7?	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		8?			yes	none						
83	26	27	[illegible]	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	72?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	none						
84			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	66	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	none						
85	27	28	Long?, Henry? H	Head	O	700?	no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV?	O	yes	no	2
86			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	5?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87			yes	none						
87			[illegible]	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
88			[illegible]	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
89			[illegible]	Son				M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
90	28	29	[illegible], Henry?	Head	O	1500?	no	M	W	63	M	2?	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82?			yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	yes	no	
91			Mattie?	Wife H				F	W	59?	M	23?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	none						
92	29	30	[illegible], Richard	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	50	M	27?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	yes	no	
93			Ella? H	Wife H				F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87			yes	none						
94			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
95			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
96			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	62	Wd	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		71?			yes	none						
97	30	31	Cook?, James?	Head	O	1000?	no	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	[illegible]	2	yes	Postman	Rural Route	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
98			Glenn? C	Wife H				F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
99	31	32	Peek?, Charles E	Head	O	7000?	no	M	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
100			Cora?	Wife H				F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84?			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Navarro(?) — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4

Incorporated place: [illegible] City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-12 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 2 A — 164

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mildred Beatrice Allen(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/Rented (7)	Value/Rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm sched. (32)
1	31	33	Sandberg, Thorold D.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Physician	medical	9294	O	yes	no	
2			— Ida [illegible]	mother H					F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
3	32	34	[illegible], A. Elizabeth	Head H	O	2000	R	no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
4			— [illegible] H	Son					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	O	yes	no	
5			— [illegible] M	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		
6	33	35	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	no	3
7			— Nannie L.	wife H					F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
8	34	36	Wells(?), Willard H.	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no	4
9			— [illegible] E.	wife H					F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
10			— Wade W. Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— Myrtle H.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			— Grace	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			— [illegible] H.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14	35	37	[illegible], Oscar C.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri	66	yes	Minister	Methodist Episcopal South	8694	W	yes	no	
15			— Hattie [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			— Edith L. [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			— Eva J.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Oscar C. Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
19	36	38	Sanders, Hill	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
20			— Laura	wife H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
21			— Lee [illegible]	Father					M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer(?)	General farm	VVV	E	yes	no	5
22	37	39	Lawrence(?), [illegible]	Head	O	2100(?)		no	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Mississippi	85	yes	Retail Merchant	Drugs	8591	O	yes	no	
23			— Caroline(?) [illegible]	wife H					F	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
24			— [illegible] J.	Daughter					F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			Blount(?), Laura B.	Daughter					F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	41	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Saleswoman	Drug Store	4590	NP	yes		
27			— William [illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28	38	40	Adams, Marshall	Head	O	600		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Com'l Traveler	Automobiles	4289	W	yes	no	
29			— Lilla(?) M.	wife H					F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			— William W.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			— Burford(?) D.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— James M.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Joseph(?) C.	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	39	41	[illegible], Pennie(?)	Head H	R	4		no	F	Neg	50	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washerwoman	at home	8596	W	yes		
35			Livingston, Lizzie	Daughter					F	Neg	34	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
36			[illegible], Mary B.	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washerwoman	at home	8596	NP	yes		
37			— Elizabeth	Gr. daughter					F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38	40	42	[illegible], [illegible] H.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	81	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
39			— Mary J.	wife H					F	W	73	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			Martin, Ina(?)	Daughter					F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone Office	[illegible]879	W	yes		
41			— Mary [illegible]	Gr. daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42	41	43	Ellis(?), Beaton(?) [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
43			— Nellie [illegible]	wife H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			— Hubert(?) A.	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			[illegible], [illegible]	Brother					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no		
47	42	44	[illegible], Harold(?) B.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	General merchandise Store	9V91	E	yes	no	
48			— Clara	wife H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			— H. E.	Son					M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—[illegible]. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: [illegible] City | Enumeration District No. 113-13 | Sheet No. 2 B

County: Hamilton(?) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mildred Beatrice Allen(?), Enumerator.

9601

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	43	45	[illegible], Robert E.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
52			Annie M.	Wife H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			Stephens(?), Ollie(?)	Lodger	R	600			F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes			
54	44	46	[illegible], William H.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		no	6
55			Effie L.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
56			William [illegible]	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			Claude(?) [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			[illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			[illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			Annie(?) [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			John H.	Son					M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63			Billie(?) [illegible]	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64	48	49	Gray(?), Lee [illegible]	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		no	
65			Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
66			[illegible] E.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
67			Edward(?) E.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
68			Charles(?) E.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
69			Eugene(?) [illegible]	Son					M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
70	46	48	Gray(?), Thomas B.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	80	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
71			Alice	Wife H					F	W	70	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
72	47	49	[illegible], J. Walter	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Public Weigher	Cotton	7V92	O	yes		no	
73			Margaret J.	Wife H					F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			[illegible]	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
75			Howard H.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			Satterwhite(?), Ray	Grandson					M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77			[illegible] M.	Granddaughter					F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78	48	50	[illegible], James E.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXVV	O	yes		no	
79			[illegible]	Sister					F	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80	49	51	Atkinson(?), G. Victoria	Head H	O	800		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83	yes	none							
81			Raleigh(?) [illegible]	Son					M	W	44	D		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Correspondent	Newspaper	8594	W	yes		no	
82			[illegible]	Grandson					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83	50	52	[illegible], John(?)	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	7
84			[illegible] L.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			Mary(?) [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			[illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89			[illegible], Emma(?) L.	Mother-in-law					F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible] Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			[illegible], John(?)	Lodger					M	Neg	56	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		no	
91	51	53	Smith(?), James H.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	67	M	37	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Indiana	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no	
92			[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
94	52	54	Stanley(?), Richard L.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	no	2	no	
95			William(?) [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	3		
96			Eva(?) [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			[illegible], [illegible] Ethel	Daughter H					F	W	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	7185	W	yes			
98			John(?) [illegible]	Grandson					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			[illegible], Mattie(?)	Boarder					F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
100	53	55	[illegible], Cora(?)	Head H	R	20		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	84[illegible]	O	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid family member NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Lovelady City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-12 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3 A — 165

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mildred Beatrice Allen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Glazer, John H.	Son				no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	Road construction	2871	W	no	7	no		
2			— Frances L.	Daughter-in-law					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
3			Smith, Burke	Boarder					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Road construction	2871	W	yes		no		
4	54	56	Alverson, Wyley T.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no		no		
5			— Nora M.	Wife H					F	W	46	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
6			— Marvin	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Road construction	2871	W	yes				
7			— Emma D.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	yes				
8			— Ella M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none								
9			— Audrey I.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none								
10			— Benjamin W.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none								
11	55	57	Turner, Milton E.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Garage	7273	E	yes		yes	WW	
12			— Mary E.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England	87	50	2	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
13	56	58	Russell, Marvin E.	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Railroads	9977	W	yes		yes	WW	
14			— Ilan M.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
15			— Marvin E.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
16	57	59	Hartt, Dan	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	39	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		8
17			— Agnes A.	Wife H					F	W	34	M	38	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
18			— Campbell	Mother					F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none								
19	58	60	Craig, William H.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Saw mill	7444	W	yes		no		
20			— Pauline A.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85			yes	none								
21			— W. J.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none								
22			— Winston P.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none								
23	59	61	Turner, Sallie E.	Head H	O	1900		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none								
24			Gordon, Bertie	Boarder					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7073	W	yes		no		
25	60	62	Smith, James W.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
26			— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
27			— Annie M.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
28			— A. Lolly	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
29			Russell, Dolly L.	Step-daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
30			Baker, W. Walter	Father-in-law					M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87			yes	none								
31			— Martha E.	Mother-in-law					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
32	61	63	[illegible], Thomas M.	Head	O	1100	R	no	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		10
33			— Mattie W.	Wife H					F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none								
34			— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
35			— Polly A.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
36			— Elna B.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
37	62	64	[illegible], Benjamin B.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85			yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	W	no	[illegible]	no		
38			— Mattie E.	Wife H					F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
39			Brown, William P.	Grandson					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none								
40	63	65	Marler, Robert	Head	R	10		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		no		
41			— Lorene	Wife H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
42	64	66	Satterwhite, John M.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	74	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	no	8	no		
43			— Sarah D.	Wife H					F	W	67	M	24	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none								
44			McCullar, Mack	Boarder					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
45	65	67	Arnold, Leon	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		11
46			— Mary	Wife H					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
47	66	68	Hamm, Douglass M.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87			yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
48			— Leona	Wife H					F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
49			— Douglass M. Jr.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no		no		
50			— Burrell	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: [illegible] City
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 113-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

9701

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Hamm, Jack	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					Wallis, Gladys	Boarder					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			67	67	Stanley, William M	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	[illegible]	yes		no		12
54					Susie J	Wife H					F	W	60	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
55			68	70	[illegible], Jack D	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
56					Lula M	Wife H					F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					Aubrey D	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes				
58					Barclay, Sadie M	Daughter					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					[illegible]	Son-in-law					M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Superintendent	Railroad Bridge Crew	7371		yes		no		
60			69	71	[illegible], Henry C	Head	R	10		no	M	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	no	1	no		
61					Ada E	Wife H					F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					[illegible] E	Son					M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	yes		no		
65					[illegible]	Daughter-in-law					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			70	72	[illegible], William D	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Confectionery Store	8091	O	yes		no		
67					Lula [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Saleswoman	Confectionery Store	4540	NP	yes				
68					Wilson, [illegible]	Servant					F	Neg	18	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
69			[illegible]	73	[illegible], Thomas L	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	44	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	E	yes		no		
70			72	74	Ward, Elmer E	Head	O	750	R	no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Drugs	8541	E	yes		no		
71					Ruth	Wife H					F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
72			73	75	[illegible], Roy D	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]		25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Retail Merchant	General merchandise	9V91	O	yes		yes	WW	
73					Berta	Wife H					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Saleswoman	General merchandise Store	4590	NP	yes				
74					Mona E	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			74	76	[illegible], Horace W	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X41	O	yes		no		13
76					Mary J	Wife H					F	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Grocery Store	4590	NP	yes				
77					Horace W Jr	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	NP	yes				
78			75	77	[illegible], George L	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		14
79					Lucy C	Wife H					F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
80					Floyd [illegible]	Son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
81					C Gaye	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					Helen [illegible]	Niece					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					yes	none								
83			76	78	[illegible], Sarah A	Head H	O	400		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
84					[illegible], C Maurice	Grandson					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					Billie D	Grandson					M	W	2 6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					Aubrey [illegible]	Grandson					M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87				79	[illegible] C Hubbard	Head	R	6		no	M	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	10	no		
88					[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87					yes	none								
89					William H	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	no	[illegible]			
90					[illegible] B	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			77	80	[illegible], William H	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	6[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					[illegible]	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		no		
92					Ella	Wife H					F	W	59	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
93					Wilkins, Beatrice	Stepdaughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					[illegible]	Stepson					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			78	81	Butler, James A	Head	O	800		no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		15
96					Nancy C	Wife H					F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			79	82	[illegible]	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad Section [illegible]	7877	W	yes		no		
98					Alberta	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes				
99				82A	Carson, [illegible]	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
100					Eliza	Wife H					F	Neg	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: [illegible] City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-12? | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 A | 166 | 9751

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write
1			80	83	Willis?, Fraser L.?	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	42	M	32	No	yes
2					— Vada M.	wife H					F	W	40	M	30	no	yes
3					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no?	
4					— [illegible]	mother					F	W	69	Wd		no	yes
5					— Alice	Sister					F	W	31	S		no	yes
6			81	84	[illegible]	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	46	M	25?	no	yes
7					— Clara E.?	wife H					F	W	44	M	19	no	yes
8					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes
9					— [illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes
10					— Mary L.	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes
11					— Ella M.?	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes
12			82?	85	[illegible], Elias S.?	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes
13					— [illegible]	wife H					F	W	4?	M	21	no	yes
14			83?	86	[illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes
15					— [illegible]	wife H					F	W	32	M	23	no	yes
16					— Paul L.?	Son					M	W	2	S		no	
17			84?	87	[illegible]	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	56	M	27	No	yes
18					— Callie P.	wife H					F	W	44	M	15	no	yes
19			85	88	Malcolm?, Clara	Head H	R	4		no	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no
20					Cay?, Edna	G daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes
21			86	89	Barker, [illegible]	Head H	R	4		no	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes
22					— [illegible] E.	Daughter					F	Neg	29	Wd?		no	yes
23			87?	90	[illegible]	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	36	M	26	no	no
24					— [illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	40	M	26	no	yes
25					[illegible], Rachel	Step daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes
26			88	91	[illegible]	Head	R	600?		no	M	Neg	62	M	21	no	yes
27					— [illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	19	M	24	no	yes
28			89	92	Brown?, Henry	Head	O	500		NO	M	Neg	63	M	35	NO	NO
29					— [illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	5?	M	31	no	yes
30					[illegible]	Step son					M	Neg	20	S		No	yes
31			90	93	[illegible]	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes
32					— Lena?	wife H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes
33					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes
34					— Ruth E.?	daughter					F	W	13?	S		yes	yes
35					— [illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes
36					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	
37			91	94	[illegible], William?	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	58?	M	30	no	yes
38					— [illegible]	wife H					F	W	57	M	28?	no	yes
39					— William ? Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes
40					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes
41			92	95	Bailey?, Herman?	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	43	M	38	no	yes
42					— [illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes
43			93	96	Jones, Jim?	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	51	M	18	no	yes
44					— [illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	56	M	16	no	yes
45					Williams, Charles B.	Gr son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes
46					— [illegible]	Gr daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	
47					— Dorothy L.?	Gr daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	
48			94	97	[illegible], Abram? R.	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	?7	M	29	no	yes
49					— Eve?	wife H					F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes
50			95	98	[illegible], Laura	Head H	O	400		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes

Line	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		16
2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
3	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
5	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
6	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	[illegible]	7368	W	yes		no		
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes				17
9	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	0	yes		no		
13	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Woodwork Shop	7245	W	yes		yes	WW	
15	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
16	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1		yes		no		
18	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	none								
19	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		55					yes	washerwoman	at home	8596	0	yes				
20	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washerwoman	at home	8596	0	yes				
21	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washerwoman	at home	8596	0	yes				
22	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washwoman	at home	8596	0	yes				
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad section crew	7877	W	yes		no		
24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washerwoman	at home	8596	0	yes				
25	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9477	W	yes				
26	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	no	[illegible]	no		
27	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
28	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
29	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washerwoman	at home	8596	0	yes				
30	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Dray wagon	[illegible]	W	yes				
31	Texas	Texas	England		87	10	2			yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	W	yes		no		
32	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	assistant postmaster	Post office	9976	W	yes				
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Overseer	General Farm	VXVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
38	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		51					yes	none								
39	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
40	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
41	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		18
42	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washerwoman	at home	8596	0	yes				
43	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		no		19
44	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	washerwoman	at home	8596	0	yes				
45	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
46	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
47	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
48	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Minister	Methodist Episcopal	86??	W	yes		no		
49	Texas	Illinois?	Tennessee		87					yes	Matron	Seminary	[illegible]	W	yes				
50	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue, Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hardin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: [illegible] City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 13-12 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

9851

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	98	99	[illegible], George [illegible]	Head	O	1250		no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	General merchandise	9891	O	yes	no		
52			[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			Kathleen	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			George H	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			Ina [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
56	99	100	Jones, Jennie	Head H	R	3		no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
57			[illegible], Robert	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no			
58	98	101	[illegible], Joe J	Head	O	1250		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
59			Opal [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
60	99	102	[illegible], Will	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
61			[illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
62			Walter	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63	100	103	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
64			[illegible]	Daughter-in-law					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			[illegible]	Granddaughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			[illegible]	Granddaughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			Alvin [illegible]	Gr. son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
68	101	104	[illegible], Sarah	Head H	R	3		no	F	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
69	102	105	[illegible], Wade [illegible]	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	no		22
70			Addie	Wife H					F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
71			Lizzie	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			Willie	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75	103	106	Sanders, Bella [illegible]	Head H	R	4000		no	F	W	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
76	104	107	Scott, Arthur A.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
77			Ida E.	Wife H					F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			[illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
79			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80	105	108	[illegible]	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	78	yes	none							
81	106	109	[illegible], Joseph M	Head	R	10		no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
82			Hettie	Wife H					F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	none							
83			[illegible]	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Express Office	7872	W	yes			
84			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85		110	Harvey, Cora E.	Head H	R	5		no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
86			[illegible], Cora A	Daughter					F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87	no	none							
87	107	111	Perdue, Tommy A	Head H	O	4000		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
88			[illegible], John B.	Gr. son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no			
89			[illegible]	Gr. son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
90			[illegible]	Gr. son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
91	108	112	[illegible], Wayne B.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	24
92			Ruth	Wife H					F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			Dallas H	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			[illegible] M	Step daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			[illegible]	Step daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			Wayne M	Step son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			Betty L	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	109	113	[illegible], Herman [illegible]	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	General merchandise	9891	E	yes	no		
99			[illegible] L	Wife H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
100			Charles L	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: Lovelady City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-12 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 5 A — 167

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mildred Beatrice Allen, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			110	114	Watson, Mattie	Head H	R	4		no	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washerwoman	at home	8596	W	yes				
2					Eliza M.	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					Emily M.	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					Frederick	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				25
5					Arwick	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
6					Bernice	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					Ramona	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					Wendell P.	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					Quinton	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			111	115	Sanders, Henry B.	Head	O	700		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
11					Annie B.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		[illegible]					yes	none								
12					Margie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					Velma L.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					Roy	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					Joseph	Son					M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			112	116	Braxton, Cecil J.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	no	[illegible]	yes	WW	
17					Eula D.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					George R.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					Lucille E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					Marion H.	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					Dorothy J.	Daughter					F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					Shaw, A.B. Jacks	Lodger	O	1000			M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
23			113	117	Graham, Carl B.	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		28
24					Eugenia	Wife H					F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none								
25					Mable C. M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			114	118	Tarver, Marlin L.	Head	R	12½		no	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
27					Ida M.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
28					Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Irene	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					Hodges, Vera	Daughter					F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					Robert L.	Son-in-law					M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
32					Leonard H.	Gr son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					Barbara J.	Gr daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			115	119	Stevenson, Lewis S.	Head	O	1250		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		no		29
35					Mable L.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
36					Lewis S. Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					Robert L.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					Marie L.	Daughter					F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			116	120	Foster, John T.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
40					Lucy M.	Mother H					F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	none								
41			117	121	Hart, Mollie E.	Head H	O	450		no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	none								
42			118	122	Ellison, Flora	Head H	O	3000		yes	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
43					Vera	Sister					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
44			119	123	Fanney, William D.	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	yes		no		
45					Lizzie M.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46			120	124	Maines, Hoyne	Head	O	2200	R	no	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Retail merchant	General merchandise	4791	E	yes		no		
47					Bessie L.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Saleswoman	General merchandise Store	4590	NP	yes				
48					Shaw, Cora	Lodger					F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Saleswoman	General merchandise Store	4590	W	no	[illegible]			
49			121	125	Dauphin, R. Jackson	Head H	Un	Un		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	none								
50			122	126	Gregg, Everett W.	Head	O	550		no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Postman	Rural Route	8876	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Lovelady City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-12
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

990

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Gregg, Velma D.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Operator	Telephone office	9974	W	yes			
52			— Jamie	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
53			— Billie E.	Son					M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	81		none							
54	123	127	Slaughter, Oscar A.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8046	O	yes	no		
55			— Ola	Wife H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— C. Wilson	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			30
57			— Hazle	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			— Lois M.	Daughter					F	W	6 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	124	128	Albright, George W.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	81	M	30	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
61			— Rachel L.	Wife H					F	W	84	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
62			— Ida W.	Daughter					F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
63	125	129	Smith, Ida M.	Head H	[illegible]			[illegible]	F	Neg	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
64			— Ida B.	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67	126	130	White, Joe	Head H	R	5		no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Operator	Garage	7213	O	yes	yes	WW	
68	127	131	[illegible], Jack [illegible]	Head	R	3		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	no		
69			— Sallie A.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	O	yes			
70			— Melvina [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— Velma [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			— Almedia	Sister					F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	no	yes			
73	128	132	Cornell, Thomas B.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hauler	Logs	89V1	W	yes	yes	WW	
74			— Lula	Wife H					F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			— Kathryn J.	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77			Perry, Arthur	Boarder					M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hauler	Logs	89V1	W	yes	no		
78	129	133	McKnight, Johnnie B.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad section crew	7877	W	yes	—		
79			— Georgia	Wife H					F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
80	130	134	Allen, James B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
81			— La Vona D.	Wife H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
82			— Mildred D.	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— James B. Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— Margaret L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— A. McClaye	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86	131	135	McLean, Robert	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon	77	yes	Editor	Newspaper	8394	O	yes	no		
87			— Martha	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
88			— Rebecca	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oregon	Alabama	86	yes	Stenographer	Lawyer	7194	W	yes			
89			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oregon	Alabama	86	yes	none							
90			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		no	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	53	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
92			— [illegible]	Wife H					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	none							
93			— [illegible]	Son					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
94			— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law					[illegible]	[illegible]	36	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			— [illegible]	Grandson					[illegible]	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96			— [illegible]	Grandson					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	82		none							
97			— Ella	Granddaughter					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	132	136	[illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— [illegible]	Daughter					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			— [illegible]	Son					[illegible]	[illegible]	16	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas

County Hamilton

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-12

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 6 A

168

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 PLACE OF BIRTH Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	28 EMPLOYMENT Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 VETERANS Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1		[illegible]			[illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
2	[illegible]		67	69	[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Teacher	public school	9494	[illegible]	Yes				
3																																				
4																																				
5																																				
6																																				
7																																				
8																																				
9																																				
10																																				
11																																				
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

Here Ends the Enumeration for [illegible] City

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
169
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, O. C. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Bryant Ed J	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		1
2			— Leona	wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			— Ed J Jr	son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4			— [illegible] Lee	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5			— Glorenthia	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6			— Marea	daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7			— Bernice	daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8			— Lil Bee	son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	Beats Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farming	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no		2
10			— Cornelia	wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13			— [illegible]	son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14			[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Bohemia	[illegible]	Bohemian	15	15	1	[illegible]	Na	no	[illegible]	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
15			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bohemia	[illegible]		87	15	0			[illegible]	[illegible]							
16			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]								Texas			87	[illegible]	1			yes	None							
17			— Frank	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	None							
18			— Rosie	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
19			— Lela	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
20			— Julia	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	[illegible]	1				None							
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	~~Moahavia~~ Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no		4
22			— [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23			— Cecilia	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	McKnight [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]			no		Texas	[illegible]			87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	no			
25			[illegible]	[illegible]				X						no						87					[illegible]								
26			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30	6	6	Jackson George [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no		6
31			— [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33			— George	son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36	7	7	McKnight Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no		7
37	8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	Na	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes	no		8
38			— [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None							
39			— Mary [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laundress	public laundry	[illegible]	W	yes			
40			— Pete	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	truck driver	for public	4x8[illegible]	W	yes	no		
41			— Joe	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
42			— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
43			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
44			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
45			— George	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None							
46			— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None							
47			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None							
48	9	9	Chovaldar Joe	Head	[illegible]		R	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	1	1900	Na	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes	no		9
49			— [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	1	1922	Al	no	None							
50			— Julius	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-13 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, O. C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year immig. (22)	Natur. (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Empl. (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
51	— Slimena	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	[illegible]	0			yes	None						
52	— [illegible]	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	[illegible]	0			yes	None						
53	— Charles	son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	[illegible]	0			yes	None						
54	— Richard	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	10	0			yes	None						
55	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	W	4[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Laborer farm	general farm	VVVV W	yes	no	—	
56	19 19 Svoboda Martin	head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1909	Na	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	—	16
57	— Katie	wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	14	0			yes	None						
58	— Georgia	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	None						
59	— Joe	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None						
60	— Lucy	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	14	1				None						
61	— Emily	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	14	1				None						
62	11 11 Svoboda Jo[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	[illegible]	V	1904	Pa	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no	—	[illegible]
63	[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None						
64	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	no	—	
65	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	[illegible]	14	V	1910	Al	yes	None						
66	— Josie	daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	14	0			yes	None						
67	12 12 Epps Judge	head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no		12
68	— Fannie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69	— Elijah	son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70	— [illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71	— Bee V.	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72	— Roberta	niece		X	F	Neg	27	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
73	— [illegible]	nephew		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74	13 13 Epps [illegible]	head		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible] farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
75	[illegible]	wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76	— Lula [illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
77	— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78	— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None						
79	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						None						
80	14 15 James Frank	head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		14
81	— Ida	wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
82	15 15 [illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	no		[illegible]
83	— Ida	wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	M	1[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84	— [illegible] M.	daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
85	16 16 B[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	[illegible]		16
86	— [illegible]	wife-H		X	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
87	— Carl E.	son		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88	[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	farm labor	VVVV W	yes	yes	WW	
89	17 17 B[illegible]	head		yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	no		17
90	— [illegible]	wife-H		X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	None						
91	18 18 [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV 0	yes	no		18
92	— Effie J.	wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
93	— Anita J.	daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94	19 19 [illegible]	head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible] farm	[illegible]	VVVV W	yes	[illegible]		
95	[illegible]	wife-H		X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]						
96	[illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97	Lacy John [illegible]	boarder		X	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	farm labor	VVVV W	yes			
98	20 20 [illegible]	head	O	yes	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		19
99	— Magdalla	wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				-		
100	— Lucilla	daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas [illegible] County [illegible] Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 113-13 Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. [illegible] A 170

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
2			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
3			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]							
4			— [illegible]	daughter			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]							
5			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]							
6			[illegible]	[illegible]								yes													
7	21	21	Roberts [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		20
8			— Aggie	wife-H			F	Neg	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
9			— Reid	daughter			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
10			— [illegible] B.	son			M	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
11			Ellie [illegible]	grandson			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
12			— [illegible]	granddaughter			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
13	22	22	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		
14			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
15			— [illegible] B.	son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
16			— Abe	son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
17			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
18			— [illegible] C.	son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
19			— Beatrice	daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
20	23	[illegible]	Melton [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		
21			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
22			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
23			— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]							
24			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
25	24	24	Runnels Clyde	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		23
26			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	18	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
27			— Rachael	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
28			— [illegible]	son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
29			— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
30			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
31	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes	no		[illegible]
32			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
33			— Grady [illegible]	son			M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
34			Holly Walter	Boarder			M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Laborer	[illegible] farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
35	26	26	Wilson [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	[illegible]	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	WW	[illegible]
36			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
37			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					no	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
38			[illegible]									no					yes	Laborer	[illegible] farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
39	27	27	Roberts Jim	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		26
40			— Molly	wife-H			F	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
41	28	28	Gilbert Will C.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		[illegible]7
42			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
43			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
44			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
45			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
46			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]							
47			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]							
48			— [illegible]	daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
49			— [illegible]	daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
50			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling / Family No. (3–4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
52		[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	28
53		[illegible], wife	wife-H			F	Neg	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
54		[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
55		[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
56		[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	29
58		[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
59		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	yes		
60		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes		30
61		[illegible]	daughter					[illegible]			yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]				
62		[illegible]	daughter					[illegible]			yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
63		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
64		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
65		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
66	32 [illegible]	[illegible]	head		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	general farm	yes		[illegible]
67		[illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]				
68–73		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
74	32 [illegible]	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	32
75		[illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
76		[illegible]	[illegible]				Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	general farm			
77		Mary	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
78		[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
79		[illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm			33
80		[illegible]	son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
81		[illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
82–87		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
88	33 33	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	no	no	34
89		[illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	38	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
90		[illegible]	son			M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	general farm	yes	[illegible]	
91		[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	private home	yes		
92		[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	private home	yes		
93		[illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
94		[illegible]	son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
95		[illegible]	son			M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
96		[illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
97		[illegible]	son			M	[illegible]	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
98		[illegible]	[illegible] daughter			F	[illegible]	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
99	[illegible] 34	[illegible]	[illegible]	R				[illegible]			no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]				
100		[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	general farm			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ County ____ Township or other division of county ____ Incorporated place ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. A 171

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— [illegible]	son		[illegible]	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
2			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
3			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
4			[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
5	35	35	Ellis, [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	36
6			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
7			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
8			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
9			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
10			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
11			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
12			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
13			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
14			[illegible]	[illegible]								no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
15			[illegible]	[illegible]			M					no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
16			[illegible]	[illegible]				Neg		S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
17			[illegible]	[illegible]								no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
18																							
19	36	36	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	36
20			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
21			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
22			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
24																							
25																							
26	38	38	Johnson, [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	37
27			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
28			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
29			— [illegible] Jr	son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
30			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
31			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
32			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
33			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
34			— Mattie	mother			F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none					
35			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	
36	37	37	[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]-H		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible]				40
37			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	[illegible]		no	
38			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	[illegible]		no	
39			— Theoda	daughter			F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
40			— Ella	daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
41			— [illegible]	grand daughter			F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	Barr, [illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]		
43			[illegible]	[illegible]			F					no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
44			[illegible]	[illegible]								yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
45			[illegible]	[illegible]								yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
46												yes											
47	41	41	McB[illegible], Charlie	head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	yes	42
48			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
49			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
50			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
52			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
53	42	42	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
54			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
55			[illegible]									no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
56			[illegible]					[illegible]				no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
57			[illegible]				M					no											
58			[illegible]									no											
59			[illegible]									no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
60			— [illegible]	father			M	Neg	72	Wd		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None					
61	43	43	[illegible]	head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
62			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
63			[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
64			[illegible]														[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
65																							
66			[illegible]									yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
67			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
68			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	yes	[illegible]	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
70			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None					
71			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None					
72			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					
73	45	45	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	no	M	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
74			[illegible]	wife-H			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					
75			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
76			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]								yes			[illegible]			
77													yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None					
78			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	78[illegible]	yes	no	
79			— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
80			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						
81			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
82	47	47	Mason Will	head			M	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
83			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
84			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	[illegible] Cafe	669V	yes	no	
85			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		no	[illegible]
86			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
87			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
88			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
89			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None					
90			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		None					
91			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None					
92	48	48	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
93			[illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None					
94			[illegible]	daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no											
95			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no											
96			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					no						None					
97			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no					yes						
98	49	49	Taylor [illegible]	head	O	no	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
99			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	None					
100			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 28, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 A | 172
Enumerated by me on 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					
2			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
3			[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
4	50	50	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV			[illegible]
5	51	51	[illegible] Richard	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no	[illegible]
6			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
7			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		[illegible]	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
8			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	[illegible]	
9	52	52	[illegible] Bennie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no	54
10			— Bessie	wife-H			F	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
11	53	53	[illegible] Douglas	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no	[illegible]
12			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
13			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
14			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
15			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no	[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	yes	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]				yes						
18			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
19			~~[illegible]~~ Bennett	Father			M	Neg	6[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no	58
20			Simmons [illegible]	niece			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
21	55	55	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	no	[illegible]
22			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
23			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
24			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
25			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
26			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
27			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
28	56	56	[illegible] Jefferson	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	55	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no	60
29			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
30			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
31			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
32			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
33	57	57	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no	61
34			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
35			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
36			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9976	[illegible]		
37			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no	62
38	59	59	Martin [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	44	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	yes	no	63
39			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
40			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
41			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
42			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
43			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
44			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
45	60	60	Berry [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	81	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	[illegible]	64
46			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	6[illegible]	M	40	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
47	61	61	[illegible] William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	5[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no	65
48			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
49	62	62	[illegible] Rock	Head	O	no	M	Neg	5[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	yes	no	66
50			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place ______ | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 113-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B | 2351

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
52			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
53	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wiley, Jimmy	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	62
54			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
55			— Margaret	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
56			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
57			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]			87	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]
59			[illegible]	[illegible]													87	no						
60									[illegible]								87	[illegible]			9494			
61									19	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
62			— [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87							
63			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	21			[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]
64				[illegible]													87	no			[illegible]		no	
65																	87	no						
66																	87							
67	[illegible]	66	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	general farm	[illegible]			[illegible]
68			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes						
69																	87	no			[illegible]			
70																	87	no			[illegible]			
71																	87	no						
72			— [illegible]	Grand daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
73			Jones, Lana	Boarder			F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public school	9496	yes		
74	[illegible]	67	Haily, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	73
75			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
76			— [illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]			87							
77			[illegible]	[illegible]				Neg	43	M	21	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	no						
78			[illegible]					Neg	[illegible]			no	[illegible]	[illegible]			87	no						
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	yes	74
80			— Bertha	wife-H			F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
81			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
82			— Elsha	daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cunningham, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	75
84			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	37	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none					
85			— Lizzie	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
86			— [illegible]	mother			F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none					
87			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
88	69		[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]					87	no	[illegible]					
89			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7840	[illegible]		
90			[illegible]				M	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
91																	87	no		[illegible]	6096			
92																	87	no						
93								Neg	18			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public school	[illegible]	yes		
94			— Ida	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
95			— Rosalee	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
96			— Charles	son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
97			— Hayward	grand son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
98			— James	grand son			M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
99			— Bettie	grand daughter			F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
100			— James	grand son			M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas   Incorporated place: Enumeration District No. 113-13   Sheet No. 5 A   173

County: Houston   Ward of city: Block No.:   Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]   Unincorporated place: Institution: Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, O. C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm sched. (32)
1	70	71	Crue, Cliff	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	78
2			— Charlotte	Wife-H			f	Neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
3			— Corethea	Daughter			f	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
4			— [illegible]	Daughter			f	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
5			— Archie	Son			m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6	71	72	Freeman, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	65	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	79
7			— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	Neg	61	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	[illegible]						
8			— [illegible]	Son			m	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	80
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	Freeman, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes	no	81
10			— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	Neg	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]						
11			— [illegible]	Son			m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] farm	[illegible]	W	yes		
12			— [illegible]	Son			m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	general farm	[illegible]				[illegible]
13			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]							
14			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]							
15	73	74	Miles, George	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	83
16			— Willie [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	on farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
17			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
18			— [illegible]	Son			m	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] farm	[illegible]		[illegible]		
19	74	75	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	84
20			— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]						
21	75	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	general farm	[illegible]		[illegible]		85
22			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
23			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	general farm	[illegible]		[illegible]		
24			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farm [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W			
25			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
26			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
27			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
28			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					yes			[illegible]	[illegible]								
29	77	77	Farrington, Emily	Head-H	R	yes	f	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	Private fam[ily]	[illegible]	W	yes		
30			— Charlie Bab	Son-H			m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	in garage	7873	W	yes		
31	77	78	B[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	m	[illegible]	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	87
32			— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	[illegible]	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None						
33			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
34			— [illegible]	Daughter			f		[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
35	78	79	[illegible], John	Head	R	yes	m	W	70	M	36	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes	no	88
36			— Angie	Wife-H			f	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	yes	None						
37			— [illegible]	Son			m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None						
38	77	80	Freeman, John J.	Head	[illegible]		m	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Farmer		[illegible]	O	yes	no	89
39			— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None						
40	[illegible]	81	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes	no	[illegible]
41			— [illegible]	Brother			m	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes		[illegible]
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	92
43			— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	[illegible]						
44			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								
45			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no			Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]						
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
47			[illegible]	[illegible]-H			[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
48			[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes							
49			[illegible]				[illegible]	W	12	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None						
50			[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation	Industry
51				[illegible]	daughter						no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
52				[illegible]	daughter						no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
53				[illegible]							no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
54				[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	M				19	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
56				[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
57				[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
58				[illegible]	daughter						no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
59				[illegible]							no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
60				[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
61				[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
62				[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
63				[illegible]	daughter								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
64																	
65				[illegible]													
66																	
67																	
68											no						
69				[illegible]	head	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	Farmer	general farm
70				Elena	wife-H	F	W	55	M	26	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
71				[illegible]	son	M	W	24	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	teacher	public school
72				[illegible]	son	M	W	22	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	farmer	general farm
73				[illegible]	daughter	F	W	21	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
74				[illegible]	daughter	F	W	19	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
75				[illegible]	son	M	W	17	S			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
76				[illegible]	daughter	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
77				[illegible]	son	M	W	14			yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	39	M		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	F					no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
80				[illegible]	daughter	F					no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
81				[illegible]							no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
82				[illegible]							no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
83				[illegible]	head	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	farmer	general farm
84				[illegible]	wife-H	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
85				[illegible]	daughter	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
86				[illegible]	daughter	F	W		S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		
87				[illegible]	head	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	farmer	general farm
88				[illegible]	wife-H	F	W		M	24	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
89				[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90																	
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	farmer	general farm
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	farmer	general farm
93				Olive May	daughter-in-law	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
94				[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
95				Thelma	daughter-H	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
96		91	92	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
97				[illegible]	wife-H	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
98				Clara	daughter	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
99				Lonnie	son	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
100				Ernest	son	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A | 174

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	92	93	Berry, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
2			— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— [illegible]	Son			m	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			[illegible], Richard	[illegible]			m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	U	yes	no	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	69	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] farm	VVVV		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7			— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	Neg	64	M	16	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
8	94	95	[illegible], Rufus	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	[illegible]	110
9			— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	Neg	17	M	16	no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	no	[illegible]						
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	111
11			— Rosa	Wife-H			f	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12	9[illegible]	97	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
13			— [illegible]	[illegible]-H			f	Neg	56	Wd	42	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
14	[illegible]	98	[illegible], Richard	Head-H	R	yes	m	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11[illegible]
15	9[illegible]	99	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
16			— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
17			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None						
19			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]						
20	3[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	11[illegible]
21			— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	Mississippi	N. Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
22			— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] farm	VVVV	[illegible]			
23			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
24			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
25	100	10[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV		[illegible]	[illegible]	
26			[illegible]	[illegible]-H		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494				
27			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV		[illegible]		
28			[illegible]	[illegible]-H		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
29			[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]		VVVV		[illegible]		[illegible]
30			— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	Neg	5[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
31			— Leroy	Son			m	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	no	119
32	103	104	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	4[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
33	103	105	— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	Neg	4[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
34			— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
35			— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			— [illegible]	Daughter			f	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
38			— [illegible]	Son			m	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None						
39			— [illegible]	Daughter			f	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40	104	105	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	Neg	55	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
41	106	108	— [illegible]	Wife-H			f	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
42			— Joy B.	Son			m	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— [illegible]	Son			m	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— [illegible]	Daughter			f	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			— [illegible]	Daughter			f	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— [illegible]	Son			m	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			— [illegible]	Daughter			f	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— [illegible]	Son			m	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— Richard	[illegible]			m	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			— [illegible]	[illegible]			f	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-13 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)
51	105	106	Wiley Thomas	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm
52			— Alice	Wife-H			F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
53			Williams Lida	Sister			F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
54	106	107	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm
55			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
56			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
57			[illegible]	[illegible]														
58			[illegible]	[illegible]														
59	108	109	Williams [illegible]	Head	R		M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm
60			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
61			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm
62			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	at home
63			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
64			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
65			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
66			[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
68			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
71			— John [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
72			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
73	111	112	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
74			[illegible]															
75			[illegible]															
76			[illegible]															
77			[illegible]															
78			[illegible]															
79			[illegible]														None	
80			[illegible]															
81			[illegible]															
82	112	113	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm
83			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
84	113	114	[illegible] John [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farming	General farm
85			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
86			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
88			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	48	M	17	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
89			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm
90			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm
91			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
92			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
93			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
94			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
95			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
96			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
97			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
98			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	7	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
99			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
100			— Emmet	Grandson			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 28, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 113-13 | Sheet No. 2 A | 175

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	115	116	Berry, Luther	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	57	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	135
2			— Elvira	wife-H			F	Neg	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
3			— Lee B. Jr.	son			M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
4			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		136
5			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]							
6			[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]			yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]							
7			[illegible]	[illegible]								yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]							
8			[illegible]	daughter								yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
9			[illegible]	[illegible]								no														
10	116	117	Berry, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
11			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
12	117	118	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				no	[illegible]
13			[illegible]	wife-H														yes								
14			[illegible]									no														
15			[illegible]									no														
16			[illegible]							S		no														
17			[illegible]							S		no				Texas			None							
18	118	119	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	139
19			— Mary	wife-H			F	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
20			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
21			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
22			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
23			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		yes	None							
24			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
25			— [illegible]	[illegible]				Neg	[illegible]			yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]							
26	119	120	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	140
27			— Fannie	wife-H			F	Neg	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
28			— Hazel	step daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
29			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
30			[illegible], Emma	mother in law			F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
31	120	121	[illegible], William	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	141
32			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
33			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	mail clerk	Government	7X76	W	yes		no	
34			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Teacher	[illegible]	9494	W	yes			
35			[illegible]	[illegible]				Neg	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV		yes			
36			[illegible]	[illegible]														yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV					
37	121	122	Lane, McKinley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	142
38			— Bertha	wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
39			— John L.	son			M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
40	122	123	Williams, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	143
41			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
42			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
43			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
44			[illegible]	[illegible]				Neg		S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None							
45			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg		S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None							
46			[illegible]	[illegible]						S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None							
47			[illegible]	[illegible]						S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None							
48	123	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV		yes		no	[illegible]
49			[illegible]	wife-H								no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	None							
50			[illegible]	[illegible]						S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 113-13 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 2 B

State: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.:

County: [illegible] | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct [illegible]

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]-H		yes	F	Neg	5[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		145
52		125	126	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	146
53				[illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
54				[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
55		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
56				[illegible]	wife-H			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
57		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]-H		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
58				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
59				Anna	sister			F	Neg	90	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
60		123	124	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	149
61				[illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
62		127	130	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	150
63				[illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer					
64		130	131	[illegible]	head		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	general farm	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	151
65				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
66				[illegible]	daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
67				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
68				[illegible]	daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
69				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
70		131	132	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	5[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	152
71				[illegible]	daughter-H			F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
72				[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
73				[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
74				[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
75				[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
76				[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
77		132	133	Branch, [illegible]	head-H		yes	F	Neg	5[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes		153
78				[illegible]	son			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	general farm	[illegible]			
79		133	134	[illegible]	head		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	154
80				[illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
81				[illegible]	son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
82				[illegible]	son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
83		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	155
84				[illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
85				[illegible]	son			M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
86				[illegible]	son			M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
87		135	136	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	156
88				[illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
89				[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
90				[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
91				Floyd	son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
92				[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
93				[illegible]	son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
94		136	137	[illegible]	head	O	yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	157
95				[illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
96		137	138	[illegible]	head		yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	158
97				[illegible]	wife			F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
98		138	139	[illegible]	head		yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	159
99				[illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
100				Ruby	daughter			F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A   176
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Daniel	daughter			F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
2			— Lena	daughter			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
3			— May	daughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
4			— Merrell	son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
5			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
6			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
7			— Early	son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
8			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
9			— Leon	son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
10			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
11	139	140	[illegible] Jr	head			M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	160
12			— Carnelius	wife-H			F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
13	140	[illegible]	Hutchinson, [illegible]	head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	161
14			— Mary	wife-H			F	Neg	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
15			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
16			— Joseph [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
17			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
18			James, Pauline	boarder			F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	teacher	public school	9494 W	yes		
19	141	142	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	162
20			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
21			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
22			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
23			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
24			— Doris	daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
25			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
26			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
27			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
28	142	143	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	163
29			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
30			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
31	143	144	[illegible]	head-H	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]
32			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	17	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					
33			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					
34			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					
35			[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					
36			[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					
37			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]					
38	144	145	[illegible]	head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	165
39			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					
40			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					
41			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					
42			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					
43			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
44			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					
45			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					
46			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	9			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					
47			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					
48			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					
49			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					
50			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6837 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) — Enumeration District No. 43 – 13 — Sheet No. 8 B

County [illegible] — Ward of city .... Block No. .... — Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) — Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) — Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) — Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling / Family (3–4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	Ng	42	M	23	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
52		[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Ng	35	M	16	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
53		[illegible]	Daughter	F	Ng	11	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
54		[illegible]	Son	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
55		[illegible]	Daughter	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
56		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Ng	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
57		[illegible]	Daughter	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
58		[illegible]	Son	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
59		[illegible]	Daughter	F	Ng	9	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		none	
60		[illegible]	Son	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
61		[illegible]	Son	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
62		[illegible]	Son	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
63		[illegible]	Son	M	Ng	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
65		[illegible]	[illegible]-H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
66		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
67	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	Ng	35	M	25	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
68		[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Ng	35	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
69		[illegible]	Son	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
70		[illegible]	Son	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
71		[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
72		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
74		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		none	
75		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
76		[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
77		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		none	
78		[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
79		[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
80		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82		[illegible]	[illegible]-H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
84		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
85		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
87		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
88		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90		[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Ng	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
91		[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
92		[illegible]	Daughter	F	Ng	15	S		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
93		[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
94		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
95		[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		none	
96		[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		none	
97		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
98		[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
100		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. A 177

County [illegible] Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)
1												no							
2						X													
3			[illegible] Earl	Head		yes	M	Neg	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm
4			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
5			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
6			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
7			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head															
9			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
10			— Douglas H.	Son			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	[illegible]
11			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	[illegible] farm
12			— Johnflip	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
13			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
14			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
15			— Ralph	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
16	156	157	[illegible]	Head		yes											yes		
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21			Berry [illegible]						21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	on farm
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		R														
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
34				Mother															
35																			
36																	yes		
37																	yes		
38																	yes		
39																			
40							F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			
41			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
42	161	163	[illegible] Richard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	invalid
43			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
44			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
45	162	164	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm
46			— [illegible]	Daughter-H			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
47			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
48			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
49			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			
50			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 13, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6957

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place .... Enumeration District No. 113-13 Sheet No. 9 B

County [illegible] Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] Unincorporated place .... Institution .... Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation	Industry	Line
51	165	165	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		51
52			— [illegible]	wife-H			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		52
53			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		53
54			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		54
55	164	166	[illegible], George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	55
56			— Ella	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		56
57			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		57
58			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		58
59			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	1	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		59
60	165	167	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	20	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	60
61			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		61
62			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		62
63			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		63
64			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	None		64
65			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		65
66			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		66
67			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	7	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		67
68	166	168	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	General farm	68
69			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		69
70			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]			no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		70
71			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		71
72	167	169	James, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	72
73			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		73
74			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		74
75			— [illegible]	son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		75
76	168	170	James, Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	76
77			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		77
78			— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		78
79			[illegible]	[illegible]	R		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	79
80	167	171	[illegible], Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	80
81			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	42	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		81
82			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		82
83			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		83
84			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		84
85			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		85
86			— Mable	daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		86
87			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		87
88			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		88
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Richmond	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	89
90			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		90
91			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	91
92			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		92
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	93
94			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		94
95			— Eula May	daughter			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		95
96			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		96
97			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		97
98			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		98
99			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		99
100			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-12 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 16 A | 178

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Eli	son				m	ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
2			— [illegible] Lee	daughter				f	ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
3	123	124	Kelly Elbert	Head	R		yes	m	ng	3[illegible]	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	126
4			— [illegible]	wife-H				f	ng	23	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
5			— John H	son				m	ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
6			— Eddie	son				m	ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
7			— Ella	daughter				f	ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
8			— [illegible]	[illegible]				m	ng	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
9			— Elbert Jr	[illegible]				m	ng	11			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
10			— [illegible]	[illegible]				m	ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
11			— [illegible]	son				m	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
12			— [illegible]	[illegible]				m	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
13	123	125	[illegible]	head	R		yes	m	ng	4[illegible]	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		127
14			— [illegible]	wife-H				f	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15			— [illegible]	son				m	ng	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
16			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none						
17			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
18			[illegible]	[illegible]									no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
19	124	126	McM[illegible] [illegible]	head	R		yes	m	ng	21	m	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		128
20			— Mazell	wife-H				f	ng	1[illegible]	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
21	125	127	Williams John B	head	R		yes	m	ng	3[illegible]	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	129
22			— [illegible]	wife-H				f	ng	[illegible]	m	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
23	126	128	[illegible] [illegible]	head	R		yes	m	ng	4[illegible]	m	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		130
24			— [illegible]	wife-H				f	ng	3[illegible]	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
25			— Margie	daughter				f	ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
26			— [illegible]	daughter				f	ng	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
27			— Cleveland	son				m	ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
28			— Clyde	son				m	ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
29	1[illegible]	129	[illegible] [illegible]	head	R		yes	m	ng	44	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		131
30			— Nora	wife-H				f	ng	42	m	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
31			— William	son				m	ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
32			— R.B.	son				m	ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33			[illegible] James	[illegible]				m	ng	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
34	[illegible]	130	[illegible] Ed	head	R		yes	m	ng	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		132
35			— [illegible]	[illegible]-H				f	ng	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
36			— [illegible]	son				m	ng	12	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
37			— [illegible]	[illegible]				m	ng	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
38			— [illegible]	daughter				f	ng	1[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
39	129	131	Rainey Milton	Head	O		yes	m	ng	47	m	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		133
40			— Georgia	wife-H				f	ng	34	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
41			— James	son				m	ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
42			— [illegible]	son				m	ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
43			— Tommie	son				m	ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
44			— Harner	son				m	ng	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
45			— Columbus	son				m	ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
46			— Charles	son				m	ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
47			— Bobbie	son				m	ng	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
48			Roberts Ernest	head	R		yes	m	ng	[illegible]0	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		134
49	[illegible]		— [illegible]	wife-H				f	ng	[illegible]0	m	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
50			— [illegible]	daughter				f	ng	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-13 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
52			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]					
53			— [illegible]	[illegible]								yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
54			— [illegible]	[illegible]								yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
55			[illegible]						10			no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
56			[illegible]	[illegible]								no		[illegible]	[illegible]								
57			[illegible]							[illegible]		no											
58			[illegible]									no											
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	206
60			— Mattie	Wife-H			F	Neg	58	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
61			Odom, Hattie	Daughter			F	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes		207
62			Briggs, Alice	Granddaughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
63			— [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
64			Roberts, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	208
65	83	85	[illegible], Manuel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	209
66			— Mary	Wife-H			F	Neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
67			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
68			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
69			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
70	84	86	Williams, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	210
71			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	47	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None					
72			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
73			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
74			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
75	85	87	Terry, Lee M.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	211
76			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		
78			— Anna	Wife-H			F	W	6[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None					
79	87	89	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	213
80			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
81			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
82			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
83			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
84			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
85			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
86			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
87			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
88			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
89			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
90			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
91			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	214
93			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
94			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
95			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
96			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
97			— [illegible]	[illegible]				Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
98			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
99			— [illegible]	[illegible]						S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
100			— [illegible]							S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families (Col. 8 is reported in Col. 3). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—0827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] Ward of city [illegible] Block No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place [illegible] (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution [illegible] (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. [illegible] A

179

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M.T.	B Country	C Native	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no						[illegible]						none								
2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
3					— [illegible]	wife—H				[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
4					— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
5					— [illegible]	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
6					— [illegible]	son				[illegible]	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
7					— [illegible]	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
8					— [illegible]	daughter				[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
9					— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]														
10					— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]														
11					[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]														
12					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Cleveland	head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
14					— Lucretia	wife—H				[illegible]	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
15					— [illegible]	son				[illegible]	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
16					— [illegible]	son				[illegible]	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
17					— [illegible]	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
18					— Alpha	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
19					— [illegible]	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
21					— Sallie	wife—H				[illegible]	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
22					— Lillian	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John [illegible]	head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
24					— [illegible]	wife—H				[illegible]	F	Neg	49	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer								
25					— John [illegible]	son				[illegible]	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
26					— [illegible]	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
27					[illegible], Peter	[illegible]				[illegible]	M	Neg	6[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
28			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	O			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
29					— [illegible]	wife—H				[illegible]	F	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
30			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes		no		[illegible]
31					— [illegible]	wife—H				[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
32					— [illegible]	son				[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
33					— [illegible]	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
34			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	35	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
35					— [illegible]	wife—H				[illegible]	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					[illegible]	none								
36					— Claude	son				[illegible]	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
37					— Mary	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
38					— [illegible]	son				[illegible]	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
39					— Catherine	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
40					— [illegible]	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
41					— [illegible]	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
42					— [illegible]	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
43			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	40	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
44					— [illegible]	wife—H				[illegible]	F	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
45			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
46					— [illegible]	wife—H				[illegible]	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
47					— [illegible]	son				[illegible]	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
48					— [illegible]	daughter				[illegible]	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
49					— [illegible]	son				[illegible]	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
50					— [illegible]	son				[illegible]	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-13 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	11	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
52	198	200	Williams, Anthony Sr	head		yes	M	Neg	75	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none			no	
53			— Anthony Jr	son-H			M	Neg	54	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	226
54	199	201	[illegible]	head		yes	M	Neg	54	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	227
55			— [illegible]	wife			F	Neg	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
56			— [illegible] Jr	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	228
57			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	public school	yes		
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head		yes			[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	[illegible]				
59			[illegible]													yes					
60			— [illegible]	daughter			F				yes	yes	Texas			yes	[illegible]				
61			— [illegible]	son								yes				yes					
62			[illegible]													yes					
63	201	203	[illegible], [illegible]	head		yes	M	Neg	55	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	230
64			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	50	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
65			Johnson, [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	30	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes		231
66			— [illegible]	grandson			M	Neg	11	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	none				
67			— [illegible]	granddaughter			F	Neg	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
68	202	204	McHenry(?), [illegible]	head		yes	M	Neg	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	yes	232
69			— Florence(?)	wife-H			F	Neg	27	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
70			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
71			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
72			— Earl(?)	son			M	Neg	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
73			— [illegible] Jr	son			M	Neg	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
74	203	205	[illegible], [illegible]	head		yes	M	Neg	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	233
75			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
76			— [illegible] Jr	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
77			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
78			— [illegible]	[illegible]				Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
79			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S			Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
80			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
81			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
82			[illegible]				M	Neg	6	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
83			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
84	204	206	Hedge(?), [illegible]	head		yes	M	Neg	46	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	234
85			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes					
86			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Preacher	Methodist Church	yes	no	
87			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	31	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	general farm	yes	no	235
88	205	207	[illegible]	head		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	yes	236
89			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
90			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	7	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
91			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	6	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
92			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
93			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	3	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
94			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	1	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
95	206	208	Jackson, [illegible] Jr	head		yes	M	Neg	31	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	237
96			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
97			— Clinton(?)	son			M	Neg	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
98	207	209	Jackson, [illegible]	head-H		yes	M	Neg	36	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	yes	238
99	208	210	[illegible], [illegible]	head			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	yes	[illegible]
100			— [illegible]	wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place ____ | Ward of city ____ | Block No. ____ | Unincorporated place ____ | Institution ____

Enumeration District No. 113-13 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 12 A | 180

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
2			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
3			— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]				no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
4			— [illegible]	daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]				no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
5	209	211	[illegible], Rebecca	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes			[illegible]
6			— [illegible]	grand son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
7			— [illegible]	grand son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
8			Nelson, Edna May	grand daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
9			Nelson, [illegible]	grand daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
10			— [illegible]	grand daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
11			[illegible]	grand daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
12			[illegible], Mary	grand daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
13			[illegible]	grand daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
14			[illegible]	grand son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15			[illegible], George	grand son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	saw mill	734	yes	no		
16			Nelson, [illegible]	grand son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	saw mill	734	yes			
17	210	212	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm	General	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]		
18			[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]										
19			[illegible]									no												
20			[illegible]									no												
21			[illegible]									no												
22			[illegible]									no												
23			[illegible]									no												
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
25			[illegible]	[illegible]													yes							
26			[illegible]					[illegible]	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
27	212	214	Smith, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	84	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	yes	Civ	[illegible]
28			— Jennie	wife-H			F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
29	213	215	Phillips, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
30			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
31			— [illegible]	son			M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
32			— [illegible]	son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33			— [illegible]	son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
34			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
35	[illegible]	216	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
36			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
38			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
39			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
40			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
41			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
43			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
44			— Gladis	daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
45			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
46			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
48			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
49			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
50			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation	Industry	At work	Veteran
51	119	120	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]			
52			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
53			[illegible]																	
54			— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	7	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	none			
55	119	121	Lamey, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	farmer	general farm	yes	
56			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	general farm		
57	120	122	[illegible]	Head		yes	M	[illegible]	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]			
58			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				
59			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M		[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				
60			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M		1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				
61			— [illegible]	daughter			F		[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				
62			— [illegible]	daughter			F		[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				
63			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				
64			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M		[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				
65			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				
66	121	123	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	5[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	farmer	general farm	yes	no
67	122	124	[illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	no	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	laborer	[illegible]	yes	
68			— Ella	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
69			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				
70	123	125	[illegible]	Head	R		[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	general farm	yes	
71			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
72			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				
73			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
74			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
75			[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
76			[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	farmer	general farm	yes	no
77			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	[illegible]	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	[illegible]			
78			— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	teacher	public school	yes	
79	125	127	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	general farm	yes	
80			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				
81			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				
82			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				
83			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				
84			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				
85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	farmer	[illegible]	yes	
86			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
88			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
89			[illegible]											[illegible]		[illegible]				
90				[illegible]																
91	128	130	Elley, Leonard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	farmer	general farm	yes	no
92			— Rosa	wife-H			F	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
93			— Robert	son			M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	farmer	general farm	yes	yes, WW
94			— Carrie	daughter			F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	teacher	public school	yes	
95			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	waiter	in cafe	yes	no
96			— Eugene	daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
97			— Nettie	daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
98			Jackson, Wilson	grandson			M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
99			— Manuel	grandson			M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
100			— Ruby	granddaughter			F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas

County [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-13

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 13 A

181

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Father	20 Mother	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	28 At work	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
1	129	131	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
3												[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7873		no	
4			[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	teacher	public school	9494	yes		
5			[illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
6			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas							
7			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]			no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas							
8			[illegible]									[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494			
9												[illegible]	[illegible]										
10			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	no	[illegible]
11			[illegible]	wife-H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					
12			[illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]				no		[illegible]									
13	131	133	Woods, [illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							
14	132	134	Lockhart, Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	42	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
15			— Sallie	wife-H			F	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	36
16			— Dennis	son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
17			— Willie Jr	son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
18			— Lillie	daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
19			Bell, Ardella	daughter			F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
20			— Minnie	granddaughter			F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
21	133	135	Boulware?, George	Head-H	O	yes	M	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
22	134	136	Blackshire?, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	32
23			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
24			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
25			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
26			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
27			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
28			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
29			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	[illegible]
31			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
32			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
33			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
34			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
35			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3?	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
37			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV0	[illegible]		[illegible]
38												[illegible]											
39	137	139	David?, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							
40			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	30
41			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
42			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
43			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
44			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
45	138	140	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	36
46			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
47	139	141	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	[illegible]
48			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	3?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	36
50			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For all married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8637 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible]
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place ________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 118-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	A	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27	28 At work	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
51			[illegible]	[illegible]				m	ng	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	Simmons Jap	Head	R		yes	m	ng	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
53			— Millie	wife-H				f	ng	50	m	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54	142	144	[illegible]	Head	O	600	yes	m	ng	23	m	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Laborer	on highway	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
55			— Etta	wife-H				f	ng	34	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			[illegible]	father				m	ng	60	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer						
57			— [illegible]	brother				m	ng	40	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
58			— [illegible]	brother				m	ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]
59	143	145	Lynch [illegible]	Head-H	R	[illegible]	yes	m	ng	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
60	144	146	[illegible] James N.	Head	R		yes	m	W	54	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
61			— [illegible]	son-H				m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
62			— [illegible]	son				m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	dairy farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
63			— [illegible]	son				m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
64			— [illegible]	daughter				f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65	145	147	Brookhear Willie	Head	R		yes	m	W	24	m	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
66			— [illegible]	wife-H				f	W	18	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— [illegible]	son				m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			— [illegible]	son				m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	146	148	[illegible] George	Head	R		yes	m	ng	[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
70			— [illegible]	wife-H				f	ng	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
71			— [illegible]	daughter				f	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
72			— [illegible]	son				m	ng	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	m	ng	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		
74			[illegible]	[illegible]-H				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
75			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
76			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
77			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
78			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
79			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
81			[illegible]	[illegible]-H				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
82	149	151	[illegible] John Rob[illegible]	Head	R		yes	m	W	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]
83			— [illegible]	wife-H				f	W	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	none						
84			— [illegible]	son				m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			— [illegible]	daughter				f	W	8	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		none						
86			Ruff[illegible]	mother				f	W	[illegible]	wd		no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	150	152	[illegible]	Head			yes	m	ng	48	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
88			[illegible]	wife-H				f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
89			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
90			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
91			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
92			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
93			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
94			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
95			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
96			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
97			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								
98	151	153	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	m	W	52	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
99			— [illegible]	wife-H				f	W	38	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none						
100			— [illegible]	Daughter				f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Enumeration District No. 113-1[illegible] | Sheet No. 14 A

County [illegible] | Ward of city .... Block No. .... | Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) | Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) | Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on April 1[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

182

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	none								
2					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	none								
3					— [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	none								
4					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
5			150	154	[illegible]	head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
6					— Lizzie	wife-H					F	W	34	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
7			153	153	[illegible]	head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
8					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
9					— [illegible]	son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
10					— [illegible]	daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								none								
11					— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								none								
12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
13					— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	Neg	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]								
14					[illegible]						[illegible]					no												[illegible]								
15			155	157	[illegible]	head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
16					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
17					— [illegible]	son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
18					— [illegible]	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
19					— [illegible]	son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
20					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
21					— [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
22					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
23					— Gladys	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
24					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
25					— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						none								
26			156	158	[illegible]	head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		26
27					— Anna	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
28			157	159	[illegible]	head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
29					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
30					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
31			[illegible]	160	[illegible]	head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	farmer	[illegible]	VVVV		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
32					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	[illegible]								
33																no		[illegible]				7						[illegible]								
34																no						[illegible]														
35			159	161	[illegible]	head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
36					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
37					— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
38					— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]
39					— [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
40					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]								
41					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	none								
42					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	none								
43					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
44			160	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		[illegible]
45					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
46					— [illegible]	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
47					— [illegible]	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
48					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
49					— [illegible]	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
50					— [illegible]	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place ______ | Enumeration District No. 123-13 | Sheet No. 14 B

County [illegible] | Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ | Supervisor's District No. 15

Township or other division of county [illegible] | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Employment
51				[illegible]	son				m	[illegible]	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
52		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
53				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
54		62	64	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes
55				[illegible]	wife-H				f	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		
56				[illegible]	son				m	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
57				[illegible]	daughter				f	[illegible]	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
58				[illegible]	son				m	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
59		63	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	R			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60				[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laborer	[illegible]	yes
61				[illegible]	[illegible]				m	[illegible]	17	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
62				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
63				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
64				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
65				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
66				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
67		[illegible]	66	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	m	w	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	general farm	yes
68				[illegible]	wife-H				f	w	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		
69				[illegible]	son				m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	at refinery	yes
70				[illegible]	daughter				f	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		
71				[illegible]	[illegible]				m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		
72				[illegible]	mother				f	w	[illegible]	Wd		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None		
73		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	general farm	yes
74				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
75		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	600		[illegible]	w	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None		
76				[illegible]	[illegible]				f	w	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None		
77		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	m	w	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	general farm	yes
78				[illegible]	wife-H				f	w	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		
79				[illegible]	daughter				f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
80				[illegible]	daughter				f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
81				[illegible]	daughter				f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None		
82				[illegible]	brother-in-law				m	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes
83		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	general farm	yes
84				[illegible]	wife-H				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
85				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
86				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
87		[illegible]		[illegible]	Head	R		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	
88				[illegible]	wife-H				f	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes
89				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
90				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
91				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
92				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
93				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]					
94				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		[illegible]		[illegible]				
95		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	m	Neg	60	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	yes
96				— Ida	wife-H				f	Neg	[illegible]	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		
97		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	m	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	general farm	yes
98				— [illegible]	wife-H				f	W	44	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		
99				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		
100				[illegible]	[illegible]				m	W	11	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place [illegible] | Enumeration District No. 113-3 | Sheet No. 15 A | 183

County [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] | Unincorporated place | Institution | Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	28 Employment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	[illegible]			— [illegible]	son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
2				— [illegible]	daughter				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
3				[illegible]	[illegible]				M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
4				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
5				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]
7				[illegible]	[illegible]				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
8				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
9				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
10				[illegible]															[illegible]							
11				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				
12					[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
13				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								Texas	Texas	yes	None						
14				— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15		173	176	Sterling Hale	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes			70
16				— Morea	wife-H				F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
17				— Carrie F.	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
18		174	177	Freeman Archie	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no		708
19				— Virdie	wife-H				F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20				— Elva	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
21				— Ida	daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
22				— Ruby	daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
23				[illegible] Ben [illegible]	Cousin				M	W	38	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W yes	yes	WW	
24		175	178	[illegible]	Head			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]
25				[illegible]	wife-H				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
26				— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
27				— Lloyd	son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
28				— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no		[illegible]
30				— [illegible]	wife-H				F	[illegible]	37	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
31				— Beatrice	daughter				F	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
32				— Lott A.	son				M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
33				— Corinna	Daughter				F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
34				— [illegible]	son				M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
35				— [illegible]	daughter				F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
36				— [illegible]	daughter				F	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
37				— [illegible]	son				M	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
38				— [illegible]	son				M	Ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	5	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oregon	Oregon	Oregon	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	0749	yes	no		
40				— [illegible]	wife-H				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
41				— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oregon	Alabama	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1190	yes			
42				[illegible]	daughter				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oregon	Alabama	yes	[illegible]						
43				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	[illegible]						
44		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]
45				— [illegible]	wife-H				F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
46				— [illegible]	daughter				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
47				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
48					[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
49					[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
50		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State [illegible] Incorporated place [illegible] Enumeration District No. [illegible]-3 Sheet No. 15 B

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			[illegible]	[illegible]-H										no													
52			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
53			[illegible]	[illegible]								S		no													
54			[illegible]	[illegible]								S		no													
55			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
56			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	general farm	yes	no	[illegible]
58			[illegible]	[illegible]																		yes					
59			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
60			[illegible]																								
61			[illegible]																								
62			[illegible]	[illegible]										no	no	[illegible]											
63	[illegible]		[illegible]				no																				
64																											
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	Sandoval [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1928	Al	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		
66			[illegible]	[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	Spanish	1928	Al						
67			[illegible]																Spanish	1928	Al						
68			[illegible]																Spanish	1928							
69			[illegible]													Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1928	Al	no	none				
70			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1928	Al		none				
71			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]			none				
72			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Mex	4	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					none				
73			— [illegible]	Grandson					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					none				
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	Snell James L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	[illegible]
75			— Rebecca	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	none				
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	Snell Bryan	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	yes	[illegible]
77			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	none				
78			— Bryan Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
79			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
80			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
81	185	184	[illegible] Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	[illegible]
82			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
83			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
84			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
85			— Charles	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
86			Grimes Andrew	Boarder					M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	none				
87	186	190	Ham [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	[illegible]
88			— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	22	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	none				
89	187	191	Paul Bevan	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	general farm	yes	no	[illegible]
90			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
91			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	general farm	yes		
92			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
93			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
94			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
95			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
96			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
97			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
98			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
99			Gibbs [illegible]	Mother					F	Neg	67	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
100	188	192	Williams [illegible]	Head	O	600		yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place ____ | Ward of city ____ | Block No. ____ | Unincorporated place ____ | Institution ____

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. [illegible] A | 184

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			[illegible]	[illegible]										yes	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]							
2			[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]								
3			[illegible]	[illegible]													Texas	yes	None							
4			— Andrew	Grandson				M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
5			— [illegible]	Granddaughter				F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Durden Marion	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		[illegible]
7			— Ida	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
8			— Robert	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
9			— Elora	Son				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
10			— Marlon	Son				M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
11			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
12			— Myrtle	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
13			— Mary Louise	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	Taylor Robert	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	saw mill	7841	W	yes	no		
15			Owens Jeff	Boarder				M	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	saw mill	7841	W	yes	no		
16			McCoy [illegible]	Housekeeper-H				F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None							
17	191	195	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]			[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	4190	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]		
18			[illegible]	[illegible]				F				[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]							
19			[illegible]	[illegible]				F		7	S		no						[illegible]							
20			[illegible]	[illegible]				M		[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]							
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			yes	M		50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		[illegible]
22			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F		4[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]							
23			— [illegible]	[illegible]				M		[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	619	[illegible]	yes	no		
24			— [illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes			[illegible]
25			[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]							
26			[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]	[illegible]							
27			[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]							
28			[illegible]	[illegible]				M		9			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
29			[illegible]	[illegible]				F		6			no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
30			[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]							
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]-H	[illegible]			F		[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	[illegible]							
32			[illegible]										[illegible]	yes			[illegible]	[illegible]								
33				[illegible]							S		[illegible]				[illegible]									
34				[illegible]									no				[illegible]									
35			[illegible]								S		no				[illegible]									
36	194	198	Owens [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		[illegible]
37			— Malissa	Wife-H				F	Neg	35	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
38			— Bray Lee	Son				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
39			— Josephine	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
40	195	199	Owens [illegible]	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
41	196	200	[illegible] Fred	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	coal mine	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
42			— Cora	Wife-H				F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
43			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
44			— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
45			— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
46			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
47			[illegible]	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	invalid				yes	WW	
48	197	201	McCullough Clive	Head	R	5	no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	saw mill	7841	W	yes	no		
49			— Pearl	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
50			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible]   Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)   Enumeration District No. [illegible]   Sheet No. 16 B

County [illegible]   Ward of city .... Block No. ....   Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)   Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)   Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)   Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	House number (col. 2)	Dwelling no. (col. 3)	Family no. (col. 4)	Name (col. 5)	Relation (col. 6)	Home owned or rented (col. 7)	Farm (col. 10)	Sex (col. 11)	Color or race (col. 12)	Age (col. 13)	Marital condition (col. 14)	Age at first marriage (col. 15)	Attended school (col. 16)	Read and write (col. 17)	Birthplace of mother (col. 20)	Speak English (col. 24)	Occupation (col. 25)	Industry (col. 26)
51				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Georgia	yes	[illegible]	
52				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Georgia	yes	[illegible]	
53		[illegible]	[illegible]	McK[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	[illegible]	38	M	18	no	yes	[illegible]	yes	farmer	general farm
54				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	
55				— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	20	S		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none	
56		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
57				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	
58		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
59																		
60																		
61																		
62				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	
63				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]		[illegible]	
64				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]		[illegible]	
65				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]		[illegible]	
66				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]		[illegible]	
67				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]		[illegible]	
68		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Elijah	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	
69				McClellan Eva	Housekeeper-H			F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	yes	farmer	general farm
70				[illegible]	Boarder			F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	yes	farmer	general farm
71				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]		none	
72		207	211	P[illegible] John [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	[illegible]	yes	farmer	general farm
73				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	
74				— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	
75				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	yes	none	
76		209	212	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	36	M	24	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	farmer	general farm
77				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	[illegible]	32	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]		none	
78				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	11	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	
79				— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	7	S		no		[illegible]		[illegible]	
80				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]		[illegible]	
81				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]		[illegible]	
82				— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	
83		204	213	B[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	[illegible]	58	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	farmer	general farm
84				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
85				— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
86				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
87				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
88				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
89				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
90				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					[illegible]			[illegible]		
91		205	214	[illegible] Earl	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	38	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	farmer	general farm
92				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
93		206	215	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	22	no	no	[illegible]	yes	farmer	general farm
94				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	yes	none	
95				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	12	S		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	yes	none	
96				— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]		none	
97				— [illegible]	daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]		[illegible]	
98				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S		no		[illegible]		[illegible]	
99				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]		[illegible]	
100				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]		[illegible]	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R.

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F.

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full.

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D.

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al.

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP.

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 17 A | 185

County [illegible] | Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) | Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) | Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) | Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	28 Employment	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
1			— [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
2	217	216	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian		Al	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	[illegible]
3			— Stella	Daughter-H			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Ohio	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		[illegible]		yes	None					
4			— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Ohio	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		[illegible]		yes	None					
5			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		[illegible]		yes	None					
6			— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		[illegible]		yes	None					
7			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87			None					
8			— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		[illegible]			None					
9			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		[illegible]			None					
10	208	217	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	Neg	[illegible]	M	43	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]					
12			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87		yes	[illegible]					
13			[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		no	[illegible]					
14			[illegible]				[illegible]	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		yes	None					
15	209	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV 0	yes	no	[illegible]
16			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		yes	None					
17			— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		yes	None					
18			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]					
19			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]					
20			[illegible]				[illegible]			S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					
21			[illegible]				[illegible]			S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					
22			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					
23			[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]		S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					
24	210	219	[illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	6[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
25	219	220	[illegible] Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	[illegible]
26			— Mary	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
27			— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
28	21[illegible]	221	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	[illegible]
29			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	49	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		yes	None					
30			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]		yes	None					
31			— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]					
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
33			[illegible]	[illegible]-H			[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]					
34	21[illegible]	223	[illegible] John T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		87		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	[illegible]
35			— Ella	Wife-H			F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]		yes	None					
36			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87		yes	Farm Laborer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	
37			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87		yes	None					
38			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87		yes	None					
39			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87		yes	None					
40			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			None					
41			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			None					
42			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			None					
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
44			[illegible]	[illegible]-H			[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87		yes	[illegible]					
45			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
46	21[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no	[illegible]
47			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					
48			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None					
49	217	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	5[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	no	[illegible]
50			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry
51			[illegible]	daughter															
52			[illegible]																
53			[illegible]						9	S		no							
54			[illegible]							S		no							
55	198		[illegible]	head														farmer	general farm
56			— Blanch	wife-H			F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
57			— [illegible]	son			M	W		S		no	yes						
58			— [illegible]	son			M	W											
59			— [illegible]																
60			[illegible]																
61	199		[illegible] Otis	head	R						9	no	yes						
62			— Bertie	wife-H			F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none	
63			— Olin	daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
64			[illegible]									yes	yes						
65			[illegible]									yes							
66			[illegible]									no							
67			[illegible]							S		no							
68	200		[illegible]	head							19	no	yes					farmer	general farm
69–75			[illegible]																
76	201	210	Ellis Woody	head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm
77			— Annie	wife-H			F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
78			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
79			— Ernest	son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			
80	202	223	[illegible]	head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm
81			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	52	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
82			— [illegible]	son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
83			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
84			— [illegible]	son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes		
85			— [illegible]	son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes		
86	203		[illegible]	head		yes													
87			[illegible]																
88			[illegible]											Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
89			[illegible]				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
90			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
91			— [illegible]	son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			
92	204	235	[illegible]	head	O		M	W	70	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm
93			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		none	
94			— [illegible]																
95	205		[illegible]																
96			— Alice	wife-H			F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
97	206	235	[illegible]	head	R		M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		farmer	general farm
98			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
99			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
100			— [illegible]	son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons with an occupation reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] — Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-13 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 18 A — 186

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, O C Davis, Enumerator.

Column groups: PLACE OF ABODE (1–4); NAME (5); RELATION (6); HOME DATA (7–10); PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (11–15); EDUCATION (16–17); PLACE OF BIRTH (18–20); MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN (21, Code A–C); CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (22–24); OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (25, 26, Code D, 27); EMPLOYMENT (28–29); VETERANS (30–31); 32.

Column headings: 1 Street, avenue, road, etc. — 2 House number (in cities or towns) — 3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation — 4 Number of family in order of visitation — 5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 — 6 Relationship of this person to the head of the family — 7 Home owned or rented — 8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented — 9 Radio set — 10 Does this family live on a farm? — 11 Sex — 12 Color or race — 13 Age at last birthday — 14 Marital condition — 15 Age at first marriage — 16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 — 17 Whether able to read and write — 18–20 Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland: 18 Person, 19 Father, 20 Mother — 21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States — Code (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): A State or M.T., B Country, C Nativity — 22 Year of immigration to the United States — 23 Naturalization — 24 Whether able to speak English — 25 Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. — 26 Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. — D Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column) — 27 Class of worker — 28 Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No — 29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule — 30 Veterans: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No — 31 What war or expedition? — 32 Number of farm schedule

Line	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	D	28	30	32
1			[illegible]					[illegible]						yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]					
2	27	[illegible]	[illegible] William	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	359
3			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
4	228	23[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no	360
5			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
6			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
7	229	23[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	5		no	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	1920	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laborer	[illegible]	7812	yes	no	
8			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	25	no	no	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	1920	[illegible]	no	none					
9	230	239	[illegible]	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	37	M	24	no	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1918	Al	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7812	[illegible]	[illegible]	
10			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1918	Al	no	[illegible]					
11			[illegible]	[illegible]					M	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1918	Al	[illegible]	[illegible]					
12			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Spanish	1918	Al	[illegible]	[illegible]					
13			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
14			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
15			[illegible]									S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
16			[illegible]											no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
17	231	[illegible]	[illegible]																Spanish	1920	Al	no	[illegible]		7812			
18			[illegible]	-H															Spanish	1920	Al	no						
19												S		no														
20	232		[illegible]			5		no											Spanish	1920	Al	no	[illegible]		7812			
21			[illegible]	-H															Spanish	1924	Al	no						
22	233	[illegible]	Alvarado [illegible]	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	27	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1925	Al	yes	Laborer	in coal mine	7812W	yes	no	
23			— Natalia	Wife-H					F	Mex	21	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1925	Al	no	none					
24	234	243	Esparza Manuel	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Mex	46	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1924	Al	no	Laborer	in coal mine	7812W	yes	no	
25			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Mex	32	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1924	Al	no	none					
26	235	244	[illegible]	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	32	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1924	Al	no	Laborer	in coal mine	7812W	yes	no	
27			— Paloma	Wife-H					F	Mex	21	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1924	Al	no	none					
28			— Victoria	Daughter					F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none					
29	236	245	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Mex	33	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1925	Al	yes	Laborer	in coal mine	7812W	yes	no	
30			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1925	Al	yes	none					
31			— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	none					
32			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none					
33			— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					[illegible]					
34			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico					[illegible]					
35			[illegible]	[illegible]					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico				yes	[illegible]					
36	237	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4X44	yes	no	
37			[illegible]	[illegible]-H					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	[illegible]					
38			[illegible]								[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					
39												S		no			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					
40			[illegible]																			[illegible]	[illegible]					
41																						[illegible]						
42	238		[illegible]					[illegible]								Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi				yes	Log sawyer	saw mill	3244W	yes	no	
43			— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
44			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
45			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
46	239	24[illegible]	[illegible] Walter	Head	R	5		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Foreman	Steam railroad	7477W	yes	no	
47			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
48			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
49			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
50			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 18 B

County [illegible] Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employed	Veteran
51			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
52			[illegible]							[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
53			[illegible]												Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
54			[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
55			[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
56			[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes		M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no
58			[illegible]	wife-H				F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
59			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
60			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
61			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
62			[illegible]	mother				F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
63	248	250	[illegible]	Head	R	yes		M	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	yes
64			[illegible]	wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
65			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
66			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
67			[illegible]	son				M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
68			[illegible]	son				M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
69	242	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes		M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no
70			[illegible]	wife-H				F	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes					
71			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes					
72			[illegible]							[illegible]			yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes					
73			[illegible]							3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
74																							
75																							
76	243	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes		M	W	[illegible]	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				no
77			— Martha	wife-H				F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
78	244	254	[illegible]	Head	R	yes		M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
79			[illegible]	wife-H				F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
80	[illegible]	25[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes		M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	no
81			[illegible]	wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
82			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
83			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
84			[illegible]	daughter						[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas						
85			[illegible]	[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes		M	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	operator	oil mill	[illegible]	yes	no
87			[illegible]	wife-H				F	W	19	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
88			[illegible]	son				M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
89			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
90			[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
91	247	256	[illegible]	Head	O	yes		M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
92			— Maggie	wife-H				F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
93			[illegible]	son				M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	yes	yes
94			[illegible]	son				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	mechanic	automobile	7623	yes	
95			[illegible]	grand daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
96			[illegible]	grand daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
97	248	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
98			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
99			[illegible]	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
100			— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 for nonfarm, and no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible] Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 19 A 187

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes or no	29 Line no. Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran yes or no	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					— [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
2			244	250	[illegible]	Head				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes				[illegible]
3					— [illegible]	wife-H					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]							yes									
4			258	257	Taylor, Clyde F.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	38	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer farm	[illegible] farm	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					— Hattie	wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
6					— [illegible]	son					M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
7					— [illegible]	son					M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
8					— Ruth	daughter					F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
9					Clements, Henry	Brother-in-law					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes		no		[illegible]
10			259	260	Routledge, Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none								
11					— [illegible]	wife-H					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	[illegible]								
12					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	6690		yes				
13			262	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	2000		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	[illegible]								
14					— [illegible]	wife-H					[illegible]				[illegible]												yes									
15					— [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	38	S		no											yes	Teacher	Public school	1494	W	yes				
16					— Pauline	daughter					F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	Teacher	Public school	1494	W	yes				
17					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	Stenographer	Dry Goods store	7190	W	yes				
18					— Lulie	daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6713	W	yes				
19					— [illegible]	son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	mechanic	automobile	7633	W	yes		[illegible]		
20					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
21			[illegible]	[illegible]	Hurt, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Filling station	7589	W	yes		no		
22					— Gertrude	wife-H					F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
23					— Pauline	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
24					— Marshall	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes				[illegible]
25					— Pearl	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
26					— [illegible] E.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
27					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
28					— Dorothy	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
29					— Martha	son					M	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
30					— [illegible] E.	son					M	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
31					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
32			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	6471	E	yes		[illegible]		
33					— [illegible]	wife-H					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]							yes	[illegible]								
34					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]				yes			[illegible]								yes									
35					[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																
36																			[illegible]																	
37			[illegible]	[illegible]	Sanders, Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes		no		[illegible]
38					— Lucille	wife-H					F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	none								
39					— Grace M.	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	Cashier	Dry Goods store	6790	W	yes				
40					— [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	Laborer farm	home farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
41					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri							yes	none								
42					— [illegible]	son					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri							yes	none								
43					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri							yes	[illegible]								
44					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	[illegible]								
45					— [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]								
46			266	[illegible]	[illegible], Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
47					— Ruth	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
48					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
49					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	4					Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
50					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	1					Texas	Texas	Texas								none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-13 Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	257	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					18		21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV		yes	yes	[illegible]
52			[illegible]	Wife													87	yes							
53			[illegible]							S		no	yes				87	yes							
54			[illegible]							S		yes	yes		Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			[illegible]							S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			[illegible]									no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57	257	7	[illegible]							M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
58			[illegible]	[illegible]-H				Neg		M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			[illegible]					Neg		S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			[illegible]	Daughter								yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			[illegible]	Daughter						S		yes	yes				87	yes							
62			[illegible]	Daughter						S		yes					87								
63			[illegible]					Neg		S		yes					87								
64	[illegible]	8	[illegible] Will					Neg	57	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				[illegible]
65			[illegible]	Wife								no		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		yes							
66			[illegible]	Daughter								yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina	87	yes	None						
67			[illegible]							S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina	87	yes	None						
68			[illegible]							S		no		Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina	87		None						
69			[illegible]							S		no		Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina	87		None						
70	[illegible]	9	[illegible] George	[illegible]								no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				[illegible]
71			[illegible]	[illegible]-H								no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			[illegible]							S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	[illegible]	272	[illegible]														87	yes			VVVV				6
74			[illegible]	Wife-H							15	no	yes			Texas	87	yes	None						
75			[illegible]													Texas	87	yes	[illegible]		VVVV				
76			[illegible]	Daughter												Texas	87	yes	None						
77			[illegible]	Daughter								yes	yes			Texas	87	yes	None						
78			[illegible]									no	yes			Texas	87	yes	None						
79			[illegible]							S		yes				Texas	87		None						
80			[illegible]							S		no			Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			[illegible]							S		no			Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			[illegible]							S		no			Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			[illegible]	Lodger											Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible] farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
84	262	276	Haddock Bob	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
85			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	263	277	Driskill John W	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
87			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
88	264	278	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
89			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			[illegible]									yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
91	265	279	[illegible]	Head	R	yes						no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
92			[illegible]	Wife-H					3[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV				[illegible]
93			[illegible]						2[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				[illegible]
94			[illegible]										yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				[illegible]
95			[illegible]										yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494				
96			[illegible]										yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]						
97			[illegible]											Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
98	266	280	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Dry goods	8491		yes	no	
99			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 113-13 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	257	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV		yes		
52				[illegible]	Wife											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes							
53				[illegible]								S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
54				[illegible]								S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55				[illegible]								S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56				[illegible]										no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	257	7		[illegible]								M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	3?
58				[illegible]	Wife-H					Neg		M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59				[illegible]								S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60				[illegible]	Daughter							S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	none						
61				[illegible]	Daughter							S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
62				[illegible]	Daughter							S		yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
63				[illegible]								S		yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
64	2??	8		[illegible]				yes		Neg	5?	M		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV		yes		
65				[illegible]	Wife-H											N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		yes							
66				[illegible]							1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina	87	yes	none						
67				[illegible]							1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina	87	yes	none						
68				[illegible]								S		no		Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina	87		none						
69				[illegible]										no		Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina	87		none						
70	2??	9		[illegible] George										no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				
71				[illegible]	Wife-H									no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72				[illegible]								S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73		270		[illegible]															87				VVV				
74				[illegible]	Wife-H								1?					Texas	87	yes	none						
75				[illegible]														Texas	87	yes	[illegible]		VVVV		yes		
76				[illegible]	Daughter													Texas	87	yes	none						
77				[illegible]														Texas	87	yes	none						
78				[illegible]															87	yes	none						
79				[illegible]								S		no					87		none						
80				[illegible]								S		no			Texas	Texas	87		none						
81				[illegible]								S		no			Texas	Texas	87		none						
82				[illegible]								S		no			Texas	Texas	87		none						
83				[illegible]	Lodger												Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VVVV		yes	no	
84	262	276		Haddock Bob	Head	R	yes		M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
85				[illegible]	Wife-H					W				no	yes	Virginia	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86	263	272		[illegible] John W	Head	R	yes		M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
87				[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	12	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
88	264	273		[illegible]	Head	R	yes		M	W	40	M	23	no	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
89				[illegible]	Wife				F	W	30	M		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	none						
90				[illegible]										yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]						
91	265	274		[illegible]	Head	O	yes		F	W		Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		32
92				[illegible]	[illegible]-H						2?			no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV		yes	no	3?
93				[illegible]							2?				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				3?
94				[illegible]											yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				3?x
95				[illegible]											yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9?4?				
96				[illegible]							1?				yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]						
97				[illegible]					F		1?				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]						
98	266	275		[illegible]	Head	R	yes		M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	Merchant	Drygoods	8491		yes	no	
99				[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100				[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 20 A 188

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							
2				— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
3				— [illegible]	son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
4				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
5	267	274	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	O		M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	[illegible]
6				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
7				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
8				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
9				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
10	268	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head-H	[illegible]		F	W	76	Wd		no	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		none					
11				— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	[illegible]
12	230	278	[illegible]	[illegible] Julius	head-H	R	yes	M	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
13				— Clifford	son			M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
14				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
15				— Glady[illegible]	daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
16				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
17				— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
18				— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	[illegible]
20				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none					
21				— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	farm laborer	general farm	VVVV0	yes		[illegible]
22	273	280	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	[illegible]
23				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
24				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
25				— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	[illegible]
27				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
28				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
29	[illegible]	285	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
30				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	[illegible]
31				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
32	276	283	[illegible]	[illegible]	head		yes	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	[illegible]
33				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
34				[illegible]	mother			F	W	80	Wd		no	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none					
35				— [illegible]	nephew			M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	log camp	7811	yes	yes	
36				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
37				— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
38				— [illegible]	nephew			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
39	275	284	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	[illegible]
40				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
41				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
42				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
43				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
44				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
45				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV0	yes	no	[illegible]
47				— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV0	yes		[illegible]
49				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	yes	[illegible]					
50				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows this relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] | Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made.)

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			[illegible]															87										
52			[illegible]						13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87										
53			[illegible]	daughter					1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87										
54			[illegible]							S								87										
55	278	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV		yes	no	[illegible]
56			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	[illegible]						
57			— [illegible]	[illegible]				W	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87										
58			— [illegible]	[illegible]				W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87										
59			— [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87										
60	274	308	Marrow Orven	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV0		yes	no	[illegible]
61			— Mattie	wife-H			F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
62			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
63			— Lorene	daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
64			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes												87				[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV				[illegible]
66			[illegible]	[illegible]														87										
67									8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
68									6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
69									5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
70									4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
71			— Adair	son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
72			Smith Lovie	sister			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
73	[illegible]	310	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes			4[illegible]									87						VVVV				[illegible]
74			[illegible]															87										
75															Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
76			— Marvin	son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R							no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87			yes	none						
78			— [illegible]	[illegible]									yes					87										
79			— [illegible]	[illegible]														87					[illegible]	VVVV				80
80															Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV0		yes	no	81
81	283	292	Williams John	Head	O	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV0		yes	no	82
82			— Margaret	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		81			yes	none						
83			— Mamie	daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
84			— Edna	daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
85			— Eldon	son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
86			— Edward	son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
87	284	293	Pulgram Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Unknown	W	15	2	yes	[illegible]	general farm	VVVV		yes	no	80
88			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Unknown	W	15	2		none						
89			[illegible]	[illegible]									yes	[illegible]	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	yes	[illegible]						
90			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	15	0	yes							
91			— Frank	son			M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	yes	none						
92			— Jerry	son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		85	15	0	yes	none						
93			— Dave	son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0		none						
94			— Albert	son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0		none						
95			— Joe	son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0		none						
96	286	294	Ledinsky Julia	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	yes	none						
97			— Bessie	daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
98			— [illegible]	son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
99	288	295	[illegible] Thomas	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Barber	general farm	8096	0	yes	no	84
100			— Lillie	wife-H			F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas

County Houston

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-13

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 21 A

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry
1			— Nalon	son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
2			— J. M. Jr.	son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
3			— Presley	son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
4			— Claude	son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
5			— Leonard	son			M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
6			— Leo	son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
7			— Theo	daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
8			— Susie [illegible]	daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
9	289	296	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	52	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm
10			— Lama	wife-H			F	Neg	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
11			— Sam	son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm
12			— Amanda	daughter			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
13			— Annie	daughter			F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
14	288	297	[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]	[illegible]
15			[illegible]	[illegible]															
16			[illegible]																
17			[illegible]																
18			[illegible]						4										
19	289	298	[illegible] Napoleon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm
20			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
21			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
22			— Olivia	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
23			— Jack	son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
24			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
25			[illegible] Malinda	mother-in-law			F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
26			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	2[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	
27	290	299	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm
28			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none	
29			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none	
30			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Alabama			
31			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Alabama			
32	[illegible]	300	[illegible]																
33			[illegible]													Texas	yes	none	
34			— [illegible]	son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none	
35			[illegible] Robert	[illegible]			M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	general farm
36	292	301	Bates, Robert H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	general farm
37			— [illegible]	wife-H			F	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none	
38			— [illegible]	son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none	
39			— Robbie	daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none	
40			— Richard	son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none	
41			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	44	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none	
42			[illegible] Robert	boarder			M	W	58	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none	
43			Lynch, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm
44			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm
45	293	302	[illegible]	[illegible]	R											Texas		[illegible]	
46			[illegible]	wife-H					4										
47			[illegible]																
48			[illegible]																
49	294	303	[illegible]	Head	R							no						[illegible]	[illegible]
50			— [illegible]	[illegible]															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. 113-13

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county [illegible] Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Sheet No. [illegible] B

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					— [illegible]	[illegible]																87														
52																			Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					— [illegible]	daughter					F	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			[illegible]	304	Mills [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	4444	O	yes		no		[illegible]
55					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	Ng	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— [illegible]	son					M	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— [illegible]	mother					F	Ng	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58			[illegible]	305	[illegible] Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	4444	O	yes		no		[illegible]
59					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
60					— Estella	daughter					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
61					— [illegible]	son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	dry goods	4296	W	yes		no		
62					— [illegible]	son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	oil company	6731	W	yes		no		
63					— Grace	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					Evans [illegible]	Boarder					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	general farm	8111	W	yes		no		
65			[illegible]	306	Whitehead Hoyt	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	general farm	4444	O	yes		no		[illegible]
66					— Minnie	wife-H					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Mabel	daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Reba	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— Marvin	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71			298	307	[illegible]	[illegible]	R			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4444						[illegible]
72					— [illegible]	daughter-H					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
73			299	308	Hensarling [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	4444	O	yes		no		[illegible]
74					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
75					Jordan Luther	nephew					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	general farm	8111	W	yes		no		
76			300	309	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	4444	O	yes		no		[illegible]
77					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— [illegible]	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— [illegible]	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— [illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			[illegible]	310	[illegible]	Head				yes	[illegible]		45	[illegible]	22	no	no					87					yes	Farmer	general farm	4444	O	yes		no		[illegible]
82					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					[illegible]	[illegible]														[illegible]		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	4444		yes		no		[illegible]
84					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
85					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
86					— [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
87					— [illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes									
88					[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87														
89					[illegible]	[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87														
90			302	311	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	4444		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
91					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	[illegible]								
92					— [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4444						[illegible]
93					— [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes									
94					[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87														
95																		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						[illegible]								
96			303	312	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	general farm							[illegible]
97					— [illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]				yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]								
98			304	313	Bagwell William B	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	4444	O	yes		no		[illegible]
99					— Lacy	wife-H					F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas
County Houston
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-13
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 22 A
190

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, O. C. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1	Crockett road		305	314	[illegible]	[illegible]	R			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		no		3[illegible]
2					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
3					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]								
4					— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]								
5			306	315	Gilbert William	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes		no		43
6					— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— Bertha	Daughter				X	F	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Willie	Daughter				X	F	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Dinda	Daughter				X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Wilbert	Son				X	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Lonnie	Son				X	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— Nell	Daughter				X	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					— Alice	Daughter				X	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Charlie	Son				X	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State [illegible] | Incorporated place [illegible] | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 1 A 191

County [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, O. C. Davis, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Shelvin Ennis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	1
2			— Allice	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
3			— Jim H	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
4			— Ide D	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
5			— Dorothea	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6			— Claresta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
7			— Ernest	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
8			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
9			— Eddie F	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
10	2	2	Tibbs George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	2
11			— Jane	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
12			— Eddie	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
13			— George	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
14			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
16	3	3	Matheson Clyde	[illegible]		X	F		[illegible]			no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jackson [illegible]	Head		[illegible]						no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	
18			[illegible]			X	F	Neg	60	M	14	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
19			— Sarah	Daughter		X	F	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
20			— Glover W	Son		X	M	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
21			— Lyell H W	Son		X	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Tie stamper	Steam Rail Road	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
22			— Harriet	Daughter		X	F	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
23	5	5	Albert Rosewell	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
24			— Rossie M	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	Roberts [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
26			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None						
27	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW
28			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
29			— Howard [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
30			— Arthur [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
31			— [illegible] C	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
32	8	8	Hodge [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	24	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	[illegible]
33			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
34			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		no	
35			Calhoun [illegible]			X						no						None						
36	8	9	Odom Emma	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]		yes	no	
37			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas				None						
38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	Neg	68	[illegible]	40	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]			no	
39			[illegible]	[illegible]		X			58		38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40			— [illegible] T	Daughter		X	F	Neg	22	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
41			— William	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	at Farm	[illegible]	NP			
42			— Garman	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	at Farm	[illegible]	NP			
43			— Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	at Farm	[illegible]	NP			
44			— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
45			— Sam	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		[illegible]	NP			
46			— Eddie C	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
47			— Willie L	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
48	10	10	Livingston Moon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	public school	[illegible]		yes	no	
49			— Lula M	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
50			— Velma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is entered in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
11	11	[illegible] John	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		12
		— Leola	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		— Johnnie [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
		— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
12	12	[illegible]	Head			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		
		[illegible]	—									no						[illegible]							
						X						no			Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		— Nathan	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		— Annie L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		— Velma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
		— Clinton	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
		— Ray	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
		— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes	no		14
		— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	52	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
14	15	Ross Eugene	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	15
		— Anna	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
15	16	[illegible] Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		16
		— Bertie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
		— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
		— [illegible]	Mother				F	Neg	61	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes	no		17
		— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	~~farm~~						
		— James	Son			X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	on farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
		— Jessie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		— Lucile	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		Calhoun Thomas	Grandson			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
[illegible]	18	[illegible] John	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
		— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		— Robert	[illegible]			X	M	[illegible]	16	S		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	no		[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
		—	—			X						no		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
19	[illegible]	[illegible] Elijah	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
		— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		— [illegible]	Son			X	F		[illegible]			no		[illegible]	Texas	Texas		None							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	no		[illegible]	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		22
		— Pearl L	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Mississippi	Louisiana	yes	None							
		— Winford	Son			X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
		— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
[illegible]	[illegible]	Mattox Hereford	Head	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		[illegible]
		— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		— Inez	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	Texas	Texas		None							
		[illegible]	Grandson			X	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		None							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Louisiana	yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		[illegible]
		— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
		— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	15	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		[illegible]
		— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—4987 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-14 | Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible] | Sheet No. 2 A | 192

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work (Yes or No)	29 If not, line no.	30 Veteran (Yes or No)	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		5[illegible]					yes	None								
2			21	21	[illegible]	Head	O		R		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		5[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible] farm	[illegible]						[illegible]
3					[illegible]	[illegible]				X						no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		5[illegible]					yes	[illegible]								
4					— Monroe	son				X	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		[illegible]					yes	fish seller	fish market	4[illegible]	W	yes		no		
5					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										no						[illegible]					yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	O					
7			26	27	[illegible] William J	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		57					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		28
8					— [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		5[illegible]					yes	None								
9					— Lizzie	daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		5[illegible]					yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
10					— Edna	daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Clerk	dry goods st.	8390	W	yes				
11					— Monroe	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				29
12					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F			S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		5[illegible]					yes	[illegible]								
13					Smith John [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		5[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
14					— Cora [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
15					— Daniel	son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general	[illegible]	O	yes		no		31
16					— [illegible] R	son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
17					— Allie	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
18					— Eddie B	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
19					— Raymond	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	M		[illegible]	M		no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
21					[illegible]	[illegible]				X						no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
22					[illegible]	[illegible]				X						no	yes					[illegible]					yes	[illegible]								
23										X						no			[illegible]			[illegible]								VVVV	NP					
24										X												[illegible]														
25										X										Texas		5[illegible]						None								
26			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	M					no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	34
27					— [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
28					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
29					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
30					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
31			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						no						[illegible]						[illegible]		VVVV				[illegible]		
32					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	None								
33					— [illegible]	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
34					— [illegible]	[illegible]				X			[illegible]	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	None								
35					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	M		[illegible]			no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
36			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	M		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
37					[illegible]	wife-H				X	F					no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]								
38										X						no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]						[illegible]		VVVV	NP					
39										X						yes						[illegible]					yes	None								
40			32	33	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
41					— [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
42			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
43					— [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	None								
44					— [illegible]	son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]					yes	None								
45					— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]						None								
46																no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		40
47					— [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]					yes	None								
48			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	41
49					— [illegible]	wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]					yes	None								
50			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		7[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator. 7481

Sheet No. B

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relationship	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother
51					— Verna	wife-H					F	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Georgia
52					— Georgia	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Georgia	Texas
53					— Larry	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Georgia	Texas
54					— [illegible]	son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Georgia	Texas
55					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	[illegible]	[illegible]			no	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]
56			57	38	Hammond George	Head	O			yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
57					— Hattie	wife-H					F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
58					— Paul	son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
59			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60					[illegible]	Servant-H										no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
61					— Gleason	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
62					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas
63					— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas
64			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
65					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
67					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
68			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	65	W	30	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
69					Peterson Will	Boarder					M	Neg	56	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]-H				yes	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama
71					— [illegible]	son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	Head				yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama
73			[illegible]	45	Hodge Jr. C	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74					— Sweet	wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75			[illegible]	48	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	46	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
76					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77			[illegible]	47	Johnson Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
78					— Rachael	wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
79					Johnson Annie L.	sister					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
80			[illegible]	48	Gipson Eddie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
81			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]
82					[illegible]	[illegible]-H					F			M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
83					[illegible]	[illegible]										no		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas
84					— Ralph	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
85					Gaspard Ed	Brother-in-law					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
86			[illegible]	5[illegible]	[illegible]	Head				no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
87					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
88					— [illegible]	son					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas
89					[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
91					[illegible]	[illegible]					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi
92					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi
93																no	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
94					R[illegible]	daughter					F	[illegible]	2[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
95					[illegible]	son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi
96					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
97					[illegible]	[illegible]					F					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
98			50	52	Robinson Walter	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	60	M	40	~~no~~	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
99					— Ina	wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	12	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
100					— Lenola	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana

Line	21 Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	Code D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51		[illegible]					yes	None								
52							yes	None								
53							yes	None								
54							yes	None								
55		[illegible]						[illegible]								
56		81					yes	Carpenter	House Carpenter	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
57							yes	None								
58							yes	None								
59							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0000	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
60							yes	[illegible]	Private Family	6196	W	[illegible]				
61								None								
62								None								
63								None								
64		81					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	0000	[illegible]	yes		No		44
65		81					yes	None								
66							yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No		45
67							yes	None								
68		53					yes	Farming	general	0000	O	yes		No		46
69							yes	Minister	Church of God	[illegible]694	[illegible]	yes		No		
70		[illegible]					yes	None								
71		[illegible]					yes	Watchman	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No		
72		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		47
73		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general	[illegible]	O	yes		No		48
74							yes	None								
75		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		49
76							yes	None								
77							yes	Farmer	general	[illegible]	O	yes		No		50
78							yes	None								
79							yes	None								
80							yes	Farmer	general	[illegible]	O	yes		No		51
81		[illegible]					yes	section [illegible]	[illegible]	74[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		No		
82							[illegible]	[illegible]								
83								None								
84								None								
85							yes	Laborer	section hand on R.R.	[illegible]	W	No	1	No		
86		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	section hand on R.R.	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
87							yes	[illegible]								
88								None								
89		57					yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		5[illegible]
90		53					yes	[illegible]								
91							[illegible]	Farming	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
92							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes				
93							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
94							yes	[illegible]								
95							yes	Farming	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		5[illegible]
96							yes	[illegible]								
97								None								
98		82					yes	Farmer	general	[illegible]	O	no		No		52
99		85					yes	None								
100		81					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—[illegible] U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-14 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A | 193

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Alberta	daughter			F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	None							
2			— Narcissie	daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	None							
3			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		None							
4			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		None							
5	51	53	Evans Elmer	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer			O	yes	no		57
6			— Etta	wife H			F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
7			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm		NP				
8			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
9	52	54	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]
10			[illegible]									no	yes				yes								
11			[illegible]	son			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]		
12			[illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
13			[illegible]									no													
14																									
15												no			Texas	Texas									
16												no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
17			[illegible] Emma	mo-in-law			F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	general farm			yes	[illegible]		[illegible]
19			[illegible]									no					yes	None							
20	54	56	[illegible]good Archie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes	no		60
21			— Fannie	wife H			F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
22			— Hazel	daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
23			— Hattie M	daughter			F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
24			— Louise	daughter			F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head		yes	M	Neg	52	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes	no		[illegible]
26			[illegible]	wife			F	Neg		M		no					yes	[illegible]							
27												no													
28			— Roosevelt	son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
29			— Thomas	Brother			M	Neg	14	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
30	56	58	Mason [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes	yes	WW	62
31			— Georgia	wife H			F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
32			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
33			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes	no		63
35			— [illegible]	wife H			F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
36			Miller [illegible]	grandson			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes	no		[illegible]
38			— [illegible]	wife			F	W		M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
39			— [illegible]	son			M	W		S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	[illegible]		W	[illegible]			
40			[illegible]														yes	[illegible]							
41			[illegible]									no						[illegible]							
42	58	61	[illegible] Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general		O	yes	no		65
43			— Maggie	wife H			F	Neg	56	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
44			— [illegible]	daughter			F	Neg	27	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	private home		W	yes			
45			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes	no		[illegible]
46			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes	no		67
47			— Mildred	daughter			F	Neg	20	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
48			— Floyd	son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Helper	On Farm		NP	yes			
49			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
50			— [illegible]	son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. 113-14 Sheet No. 3 B

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year immig. (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			62		[illegible], John	Head	O	100		no	m	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Hack driver	grocery store	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
52					— [illegible]	wife-H					f	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
53					— Willie	Daughter					f	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
54					— [illegible]	Daughter					f	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
55					— [illegible]	[illegible]					m	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
56			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]-H	[illegible]	[illegible]			f	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	None								
57			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]-H		[illegible]			f	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6096	[illegible]					
58					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
59																												[illegible]								
60					[illegible]	[illegible]					f	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
61					— Fred	son					m	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
62					— [illegible]	daughter					f	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
63					[illegible]	Grandson					m	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
64					— [illegible]	Grand[illegible]					m	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
65			[illegible]	65	Roberts, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	m	Neg	57	Wd		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	general [illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		no		6[illegible]
66			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
67					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]								
68					[illegible]													[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]								
69					[illegible]													[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								None								
70					[illegible]													[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas							yes	None								
71					— [illegible]	daughter					f	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
72					— Albert	son					m	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
73					— Ella	daughter					f	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
74					— Lela	daughter					f	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
75					— [illegible]	daughter					f	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
76			[illegible]	67	Russell, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]			m	Neg	64	M	44	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	Janitor	public school	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
77					— [illegible]	wife-H					f	Neg	39	M	19	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
78			[illegible]	68	Perrin, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	63	Wd	23	[illegible]	no	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		70
79					— Emil	son					m	Neg	20	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	on farm	[illegible]	NP	yes		no		
80					— Carl	son					m	Neg	20	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	on farm	[illegible]	NP	yes		no		
81					— Maggie A.	daughter					f	Neg	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Cook	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes				
82					— [illegible]	son					m	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None		[illegible]	NP					
83					— [illegible]	daughter-H					f	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
84			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], George	Head	O			yes	m	Neg	42	[illegible]	34	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		71
85					— [illegible]	wife-H					f	Neg	33	M	25	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
86					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	general farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
87					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]								
88					— [illegible]	son					m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None		[illegible]	[illegible]					
89					— [illegible]	daughter					f	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
90					— [illegible]	daughter					f	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
91					— [illegible]	daughter					f	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
92					— [illegible]	daughter					f	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
93					— [illegible]	daughter					f	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
94					— Mable	daughter					f	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
95			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Thomas [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	m	[illegible]	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	Freighter	for general public	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
96					— [illegible]	wife-H					f	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	None								
97					— [illegible]	daughter					f	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
98					— [illegible]	son					m	[illegible]	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
99					— [illegible]	daughter					f	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
100					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	76	Wd		no	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] — Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Sheet No. [illegible] A — 194

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D CODE	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]
2					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]								
3					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4490	W	[illegible]		[illegible]		
4					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
5					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]								
6					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]								
7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	3891	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
8					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								[illegible]								
9						[illegible]					[illegible]					[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]																
10					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]					no		[illegible]	[illegible]																	
11																																				
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland.

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ..... O; Rented ..... R

Col. 9—Radio set ..... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ..... M; Female ..... F

Col. 12—White ..... W; Negro ..... Neg; Mexican ..... Mex; Indian ..... In; Chinese ..... Ch; Japanese ..... Jp; Filipino ..... Fil; Hindu ..... Hin; Korean ..... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ..... S; Married ..... M; Widowed ..... Wd; Divorced ..... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ..... Na; First papers ..... Pa; Alien ..... Al

Col. 27—Employer ..... E; Wage or salary worker ..... W; Working on own account ..... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ..... NP

Col. 31—World War ..... WW; Spanish-American War ..... Sp; Civil War ..... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ..... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ..... Box; Mexican Expedition ..... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Prec. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
195
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Alvin A Bynum, Enumerator.

(Margin, column 1: Highway 19)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Burton [illegible] B	Head	R		yes	m	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	1
2			— Rubie [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None							
3			— Gilbert [illegible]	Son			X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			— Maurice [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			Gilbert Emma E	[illegible]			X	F	W	68	Wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois	61	yes	None							
6	2	2	Hicks [illegible]	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
7			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— J W	Son			X	m	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9	3	3	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	m	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
10			— [illegible] M	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
11			— [illegible]	Son			X	m	W	29	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
12	4	4	Martin [illegible]	Head	O		yes	m	Neg	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		4
13			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
14			— [illegible]	Son			X	m	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			Brooks [illegible] M	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible] Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			— Mary [illegible]	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			— [illegible]	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			— [illegible]	Step Son			X	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Marie	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20	5	5	Hicks Arthur	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
21			— Ruby	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Emma [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			— [illegible] E	Son			X	m	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			— [illegible]	Son			X	m	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26	6	6	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	m	Neg	41	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW	
27			— Isiah	Son			X	m	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Arlene	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Willie M	Son			X	m	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			— Ernest B	Son			X	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			— Joe L	Son			X	m	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32	7	7	Martin [illegible]	Head	O		yes	m	Neg	65	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
33			— Ida	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	m	Neg	16	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— [illegible] Jr.	Son			X	m	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Fannie E	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			Armstead Luther M	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			— Oliver	Step Son			X	m	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	8	8	Martin Alzona	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	53	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Allabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40			— Allegra	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
41			— Justine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	9	9	Murphy Lottie	Head H			yes	F	Neg	50	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			7
44			— Nellie	Daughter	O		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Boyd	Son			X	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Bertha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	10	10	Taylor Rufus	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
48			— Arrelia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Ruthie L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50	11	11	Harris Dina	Head	O		yes	m	Neg	57	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Prec. 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-15 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Alvin A Bynum, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51				— Catherine	Wife H			F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52		12	12	Murphy Laurie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
53				— Lizzie	Wife H			F	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54				— Charlie	Son			M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			11
55				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57				— Lester	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58				— Rodelle	Daughter			F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59		13	13	Sims Wonder	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
60				— Ethra Mae	Wife H			F	Neg	18	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61				Murphy O J	Cousin			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
62		14	14	Hamilton [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
63				— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	43	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
64		15	15	Patton [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	44	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
65				— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				Jackson Otis	Cousin			M	Neg	19	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
67				— Codie	Cousin			F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68		16	16	Dittmon [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
69				— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
70				— Richard	Son			M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
71		17	17	Kelly [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	16
72				— [illegible] Wilma	Wife H			F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73				— Willie [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75				— Pat	Son			M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76				— Ernestine	Daughter			F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77		18	18	Murphy Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
78				— Gersine	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79				Jackson Lucas	Nephew			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
80		19	19	Traylor Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
81				— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82				— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83				— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84		20	20	Murphy [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
85				— Augusta	Wife H			F	Neg	14	M	14	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86		21	21	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
87				— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
88				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89				— Hazel [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90	Road			— Raymond E	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91				McCullar Mary E	Aunt			F	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
92		22	22	Bertee Harley	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
93				— Martha E	Wife H			F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	None							
94				— James W	Son			M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			22
95				— Horace N	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96				— Mary [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97		23	23	Arnold [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			23
98	Road			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	55	M	22	no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
99				— Joel [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 113-15 | Sheet No. 2 A | 196

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Prec. 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Alvin A Bynum, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relationship to head of family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	Crockett		24	24	Mcm[illegible] Dan James	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
2					— Camilla	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Allabama	Allabama		82					yes	none								
3					Story Thomas	Stepson				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Allabama	Allabama		87					yes	none								
4	Fort Lady Creek road		25	25	Bridges Robert W	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
5					— Viola	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Howard W	Son				X	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					— Henry E	Son				X	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			26	26	Sparks Leandering	Head	R			yes	M	W	74	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
9					— Rebeca H	Wife H				X	F	W	75	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					no	None								
10					— Douglas [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	53	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
11					— [illegible]	Grandson				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— [illegible]	Grandson				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					Smith Lucy	Granddaughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Ennis	Granddaughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			27	27	Wilson Franklin W	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
16					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
17			28	28	Huntsman Berlin H	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
18					— Artie M	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			29	29	Thomas Jasper B	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
20					— Bryan	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— John H	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
22					— Ruth I	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Will	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Lloyd	Daughter				X	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Velessa	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					[illegible] Sarah E	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
28					Hyde Richard W	uncle				X	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiania		87					yes	None								
29	Crockett Huntsville Road		30	30	Lyle Mattie	Head H	O			yes	F	W	57	Wd	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		70					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				30
30					— Emma B	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31					— K D	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
32			31	31	Arnold Lee	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	31
33					— Nettie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
34					— Jason	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	78	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
37			32	32	Bartee Jim T	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
38					— Leona	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
39					— Willie J	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			X	33	Arnold Robert	Head H	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
41					— Almaidie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Naomi L	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— [illegible] E	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			33	34	Bitner [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennesee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
45					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
46					— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Luther	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					Washburn Joe W	Boarder				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no		
49					Williamson Aleck F	Boarder				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no		
50					— James	Boarder				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 113-13 Supervisor's District No. 17 Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	34	35	Bowles, John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
52			— Josephine A	Wife H			X	F	W	72	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
53			Sanders, Mary	Sister			X	F	W	76	Wd	42	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	None							
54	35	36	Wilson, Milton D	Head	R	$2.50	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no		
55			— Maggie M	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57			— [illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			[illegible], Lloyd	Boarder			X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no		
59	36	37	Albright, Mary	Head H	O		yes	F	W	72	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
60			— Franklin J	Son			X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	35
61	37	38	Hewitt, Homer J	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
62			— Jodie M	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
63			— Roy L	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64			— [illegible] M	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65			— Raymond L	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
66			— Rayburn M	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
67			— J W	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		None							
68			— Ruby [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		None							
69			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		None							
70			— [illegible] M	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		None							
71	38	39	Hallmark, [illegible] W	Head H	O		yes	M	W	71	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
72			— Inez	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— Joe B	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75	39	40	Conaway, Edgar L	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
76			— Ruth E	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			— Leo E	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Lena O	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			— Lewis D	Son			X	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80	40	41	Higginbotham, Abel S	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
81			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
82			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— Opal M	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Wilburn A	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			— Eva	Daughter			X	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			— Reva	Daughter			X	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	41	42	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
89			— Lela V	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			— James D	Son			X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91	42	43	Mill[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
92			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
93			— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			— Margie	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96			Storey, Charlie	Boarder			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
97	43	44	Parrott, Will E	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	38	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
98			— Mattie D	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
99			McMillion, Arthur	Boarder			X	M	W	33	D	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
100	44	45	Corbet, Curtis	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42

Margin notes: "Apr 4" (beside line 51); "Lone Pine Road" (beside lines 78–95).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Prec. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
197

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Alvin A Bynum, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A (State or M.T.)	Code B (Country)	Code C (Nativity)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	Lone Pine Road				— Effie H	Wife H				Yes	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Bessie I	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— George M	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— May B	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— Curtis	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Dezl	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Elbert J	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			45	46	Thomas Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
11					— Lizzie H	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	None								
12					— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Shedric	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Knox Lizzie	Aunt				X	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
15			46	47	Lewis Ezekiel O	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	44
16					— Ruth E H	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Vira L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Howard E	Son				X	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Harold V	Son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					Milliken George B	Father-in-law				X	M	W	67	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			47	48	Corbitt Oscar D	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
22					— Addie L H	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			48	49	May Minnie	Head H	O			yes	F	W	35	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				46
25					— Mittie B	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Joseph D	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— John William	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					— Anne L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					Merritt Troy F	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			49	50	Wimagel A. J.	Head H	O	$1500		no	M	W	59	Wd	31	no	yes	Switzerland	Germany	Germany	German	13	11	V	1879	na	yes	None						yes	Sp	
31 (April 5)	Crockett Lovelady Road		50	51	Matchett Pie H	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
32					— Emma B	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes				
34					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			51	52	Kennedy [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		48
37					— Virda	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— Ina B	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
41			52	53	Barnes David W	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
42					— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	none								
43					— Marguerite M	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Claudia	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Boyce D	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— John E	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— [illegible]	Father				X	M	W	84	Wd	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						yes	Civ	
49 (April)			53	54	English Will E	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
50					— Mary E	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8837

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 118-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			— Wilburn B	Son		\	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			
52			— Bessie M	Daughter		\	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			— Ethel B	Daughter		\	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			— Dora E	Daughter		\	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55	54	55	Morrow William E	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
56			— Ola	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
57	55	56	Stubbs Rube L	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
58			— Lilian	Wife H		\	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
59			— Alton	Son		\	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			54
60			— Dollie E	Daughter		\	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61			— Milburn R	Son		\	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62			— Rubie L	Daughter		\	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63			— John L	Son		\	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64			— Roland	Son		\	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65			— Mary E	Daughter		\	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66	56	57	Pender [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
67			— Ona I	Wife H		\	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			— Madge A	Daughter		\	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69	57	58	Leigh [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
70			— Ellen L	Wife H		\	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
71			— Fannie D	Daughter		\	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			— Lula B	Daughter		\	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			— Robert W	Son		\	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74			— Dining L	Son		\	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	58	59	Crowson Ben R	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabam	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
76			— Maggie E	Wife H		\	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None							
77			— Jessie [illegible]	Son		\	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
78			— John E	Son		\	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
79			— Mary O	Daughter		\	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
80			Robison Jack	Boarder		\	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
81	59	60	Crowson [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			58
82			— Julie	Wife H		\	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			— Bessie L	Daughter		\	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			[illegible]	Boarder		\	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			59
85	60	61	Watson Robert L	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
86			— Belle	Wife H		\	F	W	60	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
87			— James F	Son		\	M	W	33	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	61
88			— Mary E	Daughter-in-law		\	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None							
89	61	62	Richards Jesse N	Head	O	yes	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
90			— [illegible]	Wife H		\	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
91			— Tilman	Son		\	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			63
92			— Harvey	Son		\	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			64
93			— Justice	Son		\	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94			— J J	Son		\	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95	62	63	Vondracek Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1909	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
96			— Mary	Wife H		\	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1909	na	yes	None							
97			— Jimmie	Son		\	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
98	63	64	Bitner Arthur L	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			~~66~~
99			— Ella	Wife H		\	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			— Lee	Son		\	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			67

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-15 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 A | 198

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Alvin A Bynum, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Elmer	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes				68
2					— Olane	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Cover[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Reva	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Elevn	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Charlie	Son					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Ray	Son					M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			64	65	Adams Bert F	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	69
9					— Fannie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Morget L	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					Smith Robert M	Father-in-law					M	W	8[illegible]	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	None								
12			65	66	Gray Joe M	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	70
13					— Effie I	Wife H					F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Loraine	Stepdaughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Odessa	Stepdaughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Moyister	Stepdaughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Lonwood	Stepson					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Lucile	Stepdaughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Bowman	Stepson					M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20	Lovelady Creek Road		66	67	Inman Miy	Head H	R			yes	F	W	35	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				71
21					— William H	Son					M	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
22					— Jesse W	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					no	None								
23					— Cora L	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
24					— Bertha M	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
25			67	68	Moore Fieldon O	Head H	O			yes	M	W	79	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
26			68	69	McCall Jon T	Head	O	m		yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0621	W	yes		yes	WW	
27					— [illegible] L	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Vera F	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					— Jdelle	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— John G	Father					M	W	71	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				yes		no		
32			69	70	Owens Charley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
33					— Zola M	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			70	71	Ash Raymond	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	28	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		73
35					Barys Vard	Boarder					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
36	April 8		71	72	Burton [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74
37					— Birdie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
39					— Odessa	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Ald F	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			72	73	Atkinson [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
43					— Jewel O	Wife H					F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Harold R	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Bobbie	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			73	74	Knighten Bill	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
47					— Maggie	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— Troy C	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— Billie M	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			74	75	Coon Harmon J	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-15 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Alvin A Bynum, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					— Amy E	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
52					— Raymond E	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
53					Park Matilda D	Mother-in-law					F	W	44	Wd	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
54					— Maudie E	Sister-in-law					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
55					— Eva B	Sister-in-law					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
56			75	76	Coon Noah H	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
57					— Allie O	Wife H					F	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
58					— Minnie L	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Alberta R	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Hilton E	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes				79
61					Stephens Mary A	Daughter					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Wayne E	Grandson					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					— Nat E	Grandson					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					Nelson Henry C	Brother-in-law					M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
65			76	77	Bitner Alton W	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
66					— Miriam	Wife H					F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67			77	78	Bitner Karl J	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				81
68					— Julia	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
69					— Doris M	Daughter					F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			78	79	Bitner Rudy E	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
71					— Bessie M	Wife H					F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Hubert E	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
73					— Elaine T	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Edrie E	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75	Ohio Road		79	80	Holman William A	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	Wd	25	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
76					— Gladys M	Daughter H					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Milton J	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Ruby L	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
80					— Louis E	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
81			80	81	Ratteree James A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	74	M	27	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
82					— Jennie V	Wife H					F	W	60	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Ethel V.	Daughter					F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Vandom	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
85					— Marvin H	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
86			81	82	Stubs Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no		
87					— Susan E	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Mildred L	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Helen L	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			82	83	McKnight Adam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
91					— Getire	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Linzy	Son					M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Josephine	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Christine	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— James	Son					M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Dorthy L	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— John L	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Izzy L	Daughter					F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			83	84	Kranek Isidor	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	87
100					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1911	Na	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 118-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
199
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Alvin A Baynum, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					— Jef C	Son					m	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria Hungary		87	15	2				none									1
2					— Isidoir	Son					m	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria Hungary		87	15	2				none									2
3			84	85	Bars Giles	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88	3
4					— Sarah	Wife H					F	Neg	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									4
5					— Beulah M	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes					5
6					— J B	Son					m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes					6
7					— Lucy	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									7
8					— S E	Son					m	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									8
9					— Miza	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									9
10					— Iza	Son					m	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									10
11					— Martha	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									11
12					— Margett	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									12
13					— Hubert	Son					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									13
14					— Junior	Son					M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									14
15					— Sidne[illegible]	Son					M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									15
16					— Clinton	Son					m	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									16
17			85	86	Gibson Wade	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	27	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89	17
18					— Melvina	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									18
19					— Gertrude	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									19
20					— Alvin	Son					m	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									20
21					— Erlie M	Daughter					F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									21
22					— Marie	Daughter					F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									22
23			86	87	Williams Luther	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	33	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					90	23
24					— Rudie	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25					— Magdella	Daughter					M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25
26					— Willie H	Son					m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									26
27					— Veola	Daughter					F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28					— M B	Son					m	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29			87	88	Wooten David	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91	29
30					— Ivana	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31					— Aaz B	Son					m	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									31
32					— L C	Brother					m	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92	32
33			88	89	Wooten Archie W	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93	33
34					— Maud L	Wife H					F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									34
35			89	90	Wills Ovid W	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes		no		94	35
36					— Ludie R	Wife H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None.									36
37			90	91	Lewis Dudley	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	26	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95	37
38					— Lucie	Wife H					F	[illegible]	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					38
39					— Roberta	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									39
40					— Olbert	Son					m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									40
41					— Archie B	Son					m	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									41
42					— Oliver B	Daughter					F	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									42
43			91	92	Rhoder Elija [illegible]	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96	43
44					— Liza	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									44
45					— Teredey	Daughter					F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									45
46					— Heardo	Son					m	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									46
47					Armstead Lemuel	Brother-in-law					m	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP						47
48			92	93	Waldon James C	Head	O			yes	m	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97	48
49					— Mary S	Mother					F	W	79	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									49
50					Mann Florence Ceth	Sister					F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Alvin A Byrnum, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51			73	74	Salisbury Henry A	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
52					— Effie A	Wife H					F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Delma L	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
54					— Hayden J	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
55					— Alice M	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			74	75	Lewis Claude	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
57					— Allie	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					Williams Willie	Stepson					M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
59					— Clevond	Stepson					M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
60					— J B	Stepson					M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
61					— [illegible]	Stepson					M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
62			75	76	Warden Jack N	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
63					— Ila	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Helen	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— James	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Harold	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Thomas	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			76	77	Mendez [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	39	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
69					— Petronila	Wife H					F	Mex	26	M	12	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	none								
70					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Mex	13	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
71					— Mike	Son					M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
72					— Teragoro	Son					M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
73					— Jeff	Son					M	Mex	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
74					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Mex	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
75			77	78	Lewis William	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
76					— Anne	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— William Jr	Son					M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78					— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79			78	79	Hernandez Sam	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Mex	33	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
80					— Mary	Wife H					F	Mex	27	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	no	none								
81					— Sylvester	Son					M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
82					— Martina	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
83			79	100	Moore Herman	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
84					— Verine	Wife H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Lorena	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					— Jefferson M	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					— Thomas H	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			100	101	Thomas Dyson	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	104
90					— Audrie	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91					Loyd Carrie	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92			101	102	Murphy Jasper	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				105
93					— Rowther	Wife H					F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			102	103	Bailey Marvin	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
95					— Josephine	Wife H					F	Neg	48	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
96					— Willie	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Alfred	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
98			103	104	Bailey Kelley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
99					— Will M	Wife H					F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			104	105	Marungg Christ	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Switzerland	Germany	Germany	German	13	11	V	1894	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned: O; Rented: R. Col. 9—Radio set: R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male: M; Female: F. Col. 12—White: W; Negro: Neg; Mexican: Mex; Indian: In; Chinese: Ch; Japanese: Jp; Filipino: Fil; Hindu: Hin; Korean: Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single: S; Married: M; Widowed: Wd; Divorced: D. Col. 23—Naturalized: Na; First papers: Pa; Alien: Al. Col. 27—Employer: E; Wage or salary worker: W; Working on own account: O; Unpaid worker, member of the family: NP. Col. 31—World War: WW; Spanish-American War: Sp; Civil War: Civ; Philippine Insurrection: Phil; Boxer Rebellion: Box; Mexican Expedition: Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-15 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6 A — 200

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Alvin A Bynum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	105	106	Ritter George W	Head	R		yes	m	w	78	m	23	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					no	none							
2			— Anne	Wife H				f	w	58	m	17	no	no	Arkansas	United State	United State		64					no	none							
3			— Clide	Son				m	w	23	s		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87					no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		108
4	106	107	Grau Martin	Head	O		yes	m	w	51	m	30	no	yes	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	German	13	24	V	1904	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		109
5			— Elsie H	Wife H				f	w	29	m	16	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1911	Al	yes	none							
6			— Karl M	Son				m	w	19	s		no	yes	Roumania	Roumania	Roumania	German	13	24	V	1912	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7			— Adele E	Daughter				f	w	16	s		no	yes	Ohio	Roumania	Roumania		59	24	0			yes	none							
8			— Willie J	Son				m	w	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Roumania	Roumania		87	24	0			yes	none							
9			— Marie E	Daughter				f	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Roumania	Roumania		87	24	0			yes	none							
10			— Elsie H	Daughter				f	w	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Roumania	Roumania		87	24	0			yes	none							
11			Zarske Herman W	Step Son				m	w	11	s		yes	yes	Michigan	Russia	Russia		62	19	0			yes	none							
12			— Esther	Step Daughter				f	w	9	s		yes		California	Russia	Russia		98	19	0				none							
13			— Eda	Step Daughter				f	w	7	s		yes		California	Russia	Russia		98	19	0				none							
14			— Leonard	Step Son				m	w	5	s		no		California	Russia	Russia		98	19	0				none							
15			— Hedda	Step Daughter				f	w	3 11/12	s		no		California	Russia	Russia		98	19	0				none							
16	107	108	Tillis Anne	Head H	R		yes	f	Neg	37	wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17			— Ezaline	Son				m	Neg	22	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		110
18			— Joseph	Son				m	Neg	19	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			111
19			— John O	Son				m	Neg	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			— Mary E	Daughter				f	Neg	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			— Desie L	Daughter in law				f	Neg	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22			Dobson Will	Cousin				m	Neg	15	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
23	108	109	Conley Harvey F	Head	R		yes	m	w	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		112
24			— Addie M	Wife H				f	w	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
25			— Harvey Jr.	Son				m	w	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26			— Haywood	Son				m	w	6	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27			— Harry	Son				m	w	4 1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28			— Dorothy N	Daughter				f	w	1 5/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29	109	110	Riley Wesley A	Head	R		yes	m	w	31	m	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	113
30			— Ola J	Wife H				f	w	25	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			— Archie L	Son				m	w	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32			— Harold L	Son				m	w	3 11/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33			Leggett Jasper	Uncle				m	w	49	wd	21	no	no	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					no	none							
34	110	111	Moore Berkley E	Head	R		yes	m	w	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		114
35			— Ode L	Wife H				f	w	23	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			— Helen M	Daughter				f	w	8	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			— Ima M	Daughter				f	w	4 3/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38			Higginbotham Mina	Sister in law				f	w	25	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~ None	~~General farm~~			~~yes~~	~~no~~		
39	111	112	Morrow Charlie O	Head	O		yes	m	w	48	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		115
40			— Georgia	Wife H				f	w	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
41			— Lucile J	Daughter				f	w	23	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42			— Haynie W	Son				m	w	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
43			— Hazel L	Son				m	w	18	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44			— Louis W	Son				m	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45			— Rubie P	Daughter				f	w	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46			— Nannie B	Daughter				f	w	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47			— Betty J	Daughter				f	w	2 0/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48	112	113	Bitner Will	Head	O			m	w	42	m	36	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	116
49			— Ola M	Wife H				f	w	28	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
50			— Orlan E	Son				m	w	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Alvin A Bynum, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relationship to head of family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M.T.	B Code: Country	C Code: Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (Yes or No)	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51					— Gordon R	Son					m	w	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			113	114	Bitner Thomas T	Head	O			yes	m	w	69	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
53					— Lilie D H	Wife H				\	f	w	63	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Virginia		85					yes	None								
54	Pine Hill Road		114	115	Bitner Nat	Head	O			yes	m	w	44	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
55					— Myrtle A H	Wife H				\	f	w	37	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
56					— Lester J	Son				\	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Leonard L	Son				\	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			115	116	Rolls Earl	Head	R			yes	m	w	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
59					— Callie H	Wife H				\	f	w	25	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
60					— Earl W	Son H				\	m	w	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			116	117	Allen Cecil C	Head	O			yes	m	w	58	m	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		120
62					— Roxie E H	Wife H				\	f	w	49	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
63					— Charlie D	Son				\	m	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
64					— Joseph B	Son				\	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
65					— Cecil C Jr	Son				\	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
66					— Asquit W	Son				\	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Loise E	Daughter				\	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Virginia S	Daughter				\	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
69					— Martha E	Daughter				\	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
70			117	118	Cook Norman	Head	R			yes	m	neg	41	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123
71					— Samantha	Wife H				\	f	neg	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Edna E	Daughter					f	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Reva	Daughter				\	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Maxine	Daughter				\	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					— Irma	Daughter				\	f	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					— Fizy D	Daughter				\	f	neg	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Lilian	Daughter				\	f	neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			118	119	Hamp[illegible]k R	Head	R			yes	m	neg	41	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
79					— Birdie	Wife H				\	f	neg	29	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Will M	Son				\	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— Bernice	Daughter				\	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Oscar	Son				\	m	neg	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83	Oak Pine Road				Smith Doffierie	Step son				\	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Edward Henry	Brother-in-law				\	m	neg	32	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
85			[illegible]	[illegible]	Carr Moody J	Head	R			yes	m	neg	28	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
86					— Savannah	Wife H				X	f	neg	35	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Tilmon D	Father-in-law				\	m	neg	70	Wd	35	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
88			[illegible]	[illegible]	Lewis Mat	Head	R			yes	m	neg	58	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		126
89					— Berta H	Daughter				\	f	neg	27	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Burvi B	Son				\	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91					— Ossie M	Daughter				\	f	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Reba	Daughter				X	f	neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Lucine	Daughter				\	f	neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
94			121	122	Carr William	Head	R			yes	m	neg	42	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
95					— Beatrice	Wife H				X	f	neg	32	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					Hicks Arleither	Step Daughter				\	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			122	123	McMichael Cicero M	Head	R			yes	m	W	65	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes		no		127
98					Baker William E	Brother-in-law				X	m	W	50	m	25	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
99					— Mattie	Sister-in-law				\	f	W	46	m	21	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					no	None								
100			123	124	Wheeler Beulah	Head H	R			yes	f	neg	44	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				128

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
201
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Urvin A Bynum, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule No.
1					—— Stanford	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
2					—— Letha	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
3					—— Edward	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Mayde	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Ruthie L	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			124	125	Harris Ike	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
7					—— Cora	Wife H					F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Elnora	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
10					—— Uria	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			125	126	Taylor Dennie	Head	[illegible]			yes	F	Neg	65	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				130
13					Anderson Minnie	Grandaughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
14					—— [illegible]	Grandson					M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
15			126	127	Nelmms Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	59	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				131
16					—— Tennie M	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				132
18					—— James	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
19					—— John H	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
20					—— Willie H	Son					M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					—— L H	Son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					—— Elmer	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					—— Delmer	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					—— Alice	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					—— Mary M	Daughter					F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			127	128	Higginbotham [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		133
27					—— Laura	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— Dora E	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					—— Betty J	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					—— Ettice	Sister					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					Turner Rena M	Boarder					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
32					Yarber Forest	Boarder					M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					no	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
33			128	129	Cloud Milledge B	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134
34					—— Ollie B	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
35					—— Joyce E	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—— [illegible] A	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					—— Dennis R	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					—— Milledge B Jr	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			129	130	Neruda Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	43	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1898	na	yes	none								
40					—— Francis	Wife H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— Annie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
42					—— Fred	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
43					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
44					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Illinois	Czechoslovakia	Texas		61	15	1				none								
45					—— Bessie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Illinois	Czechoslovakia	Texas		61	15	1				none								
46					—— [illegible] Jr	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
47					Pecha John	Brother-in-law					M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135
48			130	131	Knupak Jimmie L	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
49					—— Lillie	Wife H					F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—— Annie	Mother					F	W	55	Wd	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	1	1890	na	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-15 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Alvin A Byrum, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, road	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule No.
51				— Ollie M	Neice			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52		131	132	Yates Lorenzo D	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	46	M	4	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	137
53				— Willie	Wife H			F	W	31	M	10	no		Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none						
54				— Vivian O	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
55				— Feston A	Son			M	W	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
56				— Billie R	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
57		132	133	English Jace	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	138
58				— Catherine	Wife H			F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59				— Doris L	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60				— Morris E	Son			M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61		133	134	Bitner Benjamin V	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
62				— Lucy	Wife H			F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63				— Clifford E	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64				— Bill W	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65				— Durward	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66		134	135	Larue Benjamin T	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	140
67				— Earl J	Wife H			F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
68				— Druward	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69				— Bernard	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70				— Cleland	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71				— Barkley J	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72				— Charles F	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73				Bauscom Richard B	Boarder			M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	141
74	Lovelady Road	135	136	King Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
75				— Myrice	Wife H			F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76				McKnight Willie E	Daughter			F	Neg	35	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77				Pittman Clara	Grand Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78				Barrs Aubery	Grand Son			M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79				Lewis George A	Grand Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80		136	137	McCarthy Lelia	Head H	R	yes	F	W	33	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		143
81				— John A	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
82				— Jesse E	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83				— Pat	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84		137	138	English Elisha	Head	R		M	W	73	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
85				— Iola P	Wife H			F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Georgia	86	yes	none						
86				— Joel D	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		145
87				— Claudia W	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
88	P. Oak	138	139	Reynolds R J	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
89				— Carrie	Wife H			F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90				— Sybil	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91				— James H	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92				— Dimpola	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93		139	140	Allee Horace E	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
94				— Nellie E	Wife H			F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Iowa	86	yes	none						
95				— [illegible] A	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
96				— Horace E Jr	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
97				— Lucy P	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
98				— James W	Son			M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
99				— James W	Father			M	W	66	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					no	
100		140	141	Mann Odel	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148

April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A

202

1601

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Alvin A Bynum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1			— Adele R	Wife H					F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
2			— Florence A	Daughter					F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
3	141	142	Gray Sylvester O	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	84	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	New York	60			yes	None				—		yes	Civ
4			— Louell J	Wife H					F	W	59	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Alabama	84			yes	none							
5	142	143	Brown Ernest	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no	
6			— Myrtie D	Wife H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
7			— Rayford W	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
8			— Charlie M	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
9			— Gladys O	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
10			— Norma P	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
11			— James E	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
12			— Henry W	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
13	143	144	Wallace James R	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	No	1		
14			— Carrie	Wife H					F	W	53	M	21	yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none							
15			Slaughter Sarah	Mother-in-law					F	W	80	Wd	1[illegible]	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			no	none							
16	144	145	Ridgeway Eddy P	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Coal mine	78V2	W	yes		no	
17			— Ella B	Wife H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
18			— Vera L	Daughter					F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
19			— Elsie P	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
20	145	146	Brady James E	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	No	2	no	
21			— Lelia M	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
22			— James E Jr	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
23			— Lena F	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
24	146	147	Matchet Joe E	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no	
25			— Ernestine	Wife H					F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
26			— Edward E	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
27			Slaughter Clide T	Cousin					M	W	29	M	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	no	3	no	
28	147	148	Belton Delmer W	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no	
29			— Gladys D	Wife H					F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
30			— Gladys D	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31	148	149	Brady Harvey H	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	no	4	no	
32			— Eudelle	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
33			— James	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
34			— Junior A	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	McClough Mary	Grandmother					F	W	75	Wd	20	no	No	Georgia	United States	United States	78			no	none							
36	149	150	McDaniel Irvin H	Head	R	$5	R	no	M	W	61	M	33	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		no	
37			— Lola B	Wife H					F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
38			— Lessie L	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
39	150	151	Nowicki Joe F	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		no	
40			— Lily	Wife H					F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
41			— Waltline	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
42			— Willie M	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
43			— Grace A	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
44	151	152	Throgmorton Clinton	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Coal mine	78V2	W	yes		no	
45			— Lossie D	Wife H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
46			Woolem Lige	Father-in-law					M	W	76	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina	87			yes	none							
47			— Ella	Mother-in-law					F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina	84			yes	none							
48	152	153	Freeman William A	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Coal mine	78V2	W	yes		no	
49			— Etta E	Wife H					F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	none							
50			— Ray C	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes			

Left margin: 14; Highway; Age 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-15 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Alvin A Bynum, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Stanley	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes				
52					— Audrie L	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
53					— Rebecca	Daughter-in-law					F	W	25	Wd	20		yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
54					— Boyd	Grandson					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			153	154	Killingsworth John C	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	[illegible]		no		
56					— Francis E	Wife H					F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Evelyn F	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Suvenne S	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					— J C	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Dollie M	Daughter					F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			154	155	Law Ennis E	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	25	M	17	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					no	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes		no		
62					— Jewel E	Wife H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
63					— Junior E	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none								
64			155	156	Krenek Adolph J	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		149
65					— Lillie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Troy A	Son					M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Billie H	Son					M	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			156	157	Shupak [illegible]	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		158
69					— Rosa	Wife H					F	W	31	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
70					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Frank J	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						-		
72					— Will	Brother					M	W	49	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
73					— James E	Nephew					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
74			157	158	Slaminka Anton	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1878	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		156
75					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	66	M	20	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1875	na	no	none								

Lines 76–100: blank.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED; ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hunt
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 116-16
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 1 A
203

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mildred Beatrice Allen, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			1	1	Sessums, ? West	Head	R	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
2					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
3			2	2	Parrett, Edward J.	Head	O	600?		no	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas		83					yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Shop	9391	O	yes		no		
4					— Henrietta	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
6					— Ruth B.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
7					— Dona	Sister				V	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Operator	Restaurant	889V	O	yes				
8			3	3	Mattlen?, J. Elvin	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
9					— Minnie ?	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					[illegible], Mammy J.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			4	4	McCullar?, George T.	Head	O	400?		no	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	none								
12					— Mary J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
13			5	5	Lee?, William	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	3?	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commis. Traveler?	Sewing Machine	4290	O	yes		no		2
14					— Florence ?	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Mamie ?	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Walter ?	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Floyd J.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Delmer?	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— [illegible] E.	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			6	6	Jones?, Sam ?	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	3
22					— Ida J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— ? Enanell	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Ansel R.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— J. Paul	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Harold ?	Son				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			7	7	Blakley, Homer? R.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
28					— Susie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	9?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— H. Clyde	Son				V	M	W	19?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	W	yes				
30					Flowers?, Annie L.	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			8	8	Parrett, Joe H.?	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	47?	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
32					— Annie H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22?	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Carolina? L.	Mother				V	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina		83					yes	none								
34			9	9	Newton, Earl	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				6
35					— ? Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			10	10	Skalicky, Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1907	na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
37					— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
38					— Charlie Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
39					— Josie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
40					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
41					— George	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
42					— Joe	Father				V	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1907	na	yes	none								
43			11	11	Rosenbaum, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1907	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
44					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1909	al	no	none								
45					— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	87	15	0			yes	none								
46			12	12	[illegible], Frank	Head	R	4		no	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1909	na	yes	Cobbler	Shoes	9964	O	yes		no		
47					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1907	al	yes	none								
48					— Frank Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
49					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
50					— Bessie	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mildred Beatrice Allen, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			13	13	Jackson, Albert W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				9
52					— Evander L.	Wife-H					F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			14	14	Jackson, Sam J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
54					— Callie L.	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
55					— Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			15	15	Blakeley, Claude W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
57					— Helen M.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					Talbert, Frances L.	Stepdaughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			16	16	Williamson, Wm. Murphy	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
60					— Geneva	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Carl A.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Clifton L.	Son					M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					— Gladys M.	Daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					— Herman C.	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			17	17	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
66					— Lizzie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
67					— Bessie L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Otis	Son					M	W	12	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— Francis W.	Son					M	W	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			18	18	Cox, Georgia L.	Head-H	O		R	no	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
71					— Earle L.	Daughter					F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
72					Quinterman, Ida Lee	Boarder					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
73					Moore, Cora	Boarder					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
74			19	19	Cox, Ernest L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
75					— Nora L.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Clifton L.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— L. Verne	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Ernistine	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			20	20	Robison, James C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				15
80					— Ola Mae	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					Wells, Dean	Brother-in-law					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
82			21	21	Stoffel, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	5	V	1909	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
83					— Marketa	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1909	Al	no	none								
84					— Tom	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85					— Joe	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
87					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
88					— Anne	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
89			22	22	Stevenson, Charles F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
90					— Irene	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			23	23	[illegible], Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
93					— Liddie	Wife-H					F	Neg	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			24	24	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
95					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
96					— Robbie	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Mary L.	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			25	25	[illegible], Samuel W.	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		75					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
99					— Lega	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Mary W.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (P2) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-16 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 2 A — 204 — 4051

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mildred Bostwick Allen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	26	26	Barpham, W. Thomas	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
2			— Martha E	Wife H			F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
3			— W. Robert, Jr	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
4			— Lloyd [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
5	27	27	Nixon, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
6			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			— Robert, Jr	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			Martin, [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9	28	28	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
10			— Maggie [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			[illegible], [illegible]	Step-son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			— [illegible]	Step-son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			Clayton, [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
14	29	29	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	no	[illegible]
15			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	none						
16			Drake, [illegible]	Nephew			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17	30	30	Gafford, Joseph [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	26
18			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
21			— John [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			Fitzgerald, [illegible]	Cousin			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24	31	31	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
25			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
26			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			Fitzgerald, [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
30			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31	32	32	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
32			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33	33	33	Taylor, John [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	8	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
34			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Alabama	87	yes	none						
35	34	34	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
36			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
37	35	35	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
38			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— Addie [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40	36	36	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
41			— Pearl	Wife H			F	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
43			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44	37	37	Taylor, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
45			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47	38	38	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	81	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
48			— Elizabeth [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			— William [illegible]	Son			M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	no	33
50			Slover, Margaret [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 is required for nonfarm families only.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over with an occupation reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8417 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county [illegible] — Incorporated place — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumeration District No. 113-16 — Supervisor's District No. 19 — Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									51
52					[illegible]	Son					[illegible]	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					[illegible]	none									52
53			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]	53
54					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		87					yes	none									54
55					[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes					55
56					[illegible]	Son					[illegible]	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									57
58			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		88					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]	58
59					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									59
60					[illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	[illegible]					60
61					[illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87						none									61
62			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									62
63					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									63
64			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]	64
65					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									65
66					[illegible]	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	[illegible]		no			66
67					[illegible]	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	[illegible]					67
68			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		37	68
69					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none									69
70					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									70
71					[illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes					71
72					[illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	[illegible]					72
73					[illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									73
74					[illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									74
75			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]	75
76					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none									76
77					[illegible]	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		no			77
78					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									78
79					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80					[illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]	81
82					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83					[illegible]	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		[illegible]			83
84					[illegible]	Son					[illegible]	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									84
85					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none									85
86					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none									86
87			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]	87
88					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									88
89					[illegible]	Step-daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90					[illegible]	Step-daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									90
91					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									91
92			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]	92
93					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									93
94					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									94
95					[illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									95
96					[illegible]	Son					M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									96
97					[illegible]	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									97
98			[illegible]	[illegible]	Sullivan, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	98
99					Millie M.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									99
100					[illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9097

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Houston(?) · Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 [illegible] · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 18 · Supervisor's District No. 113-[illegible] · Sheet No. 3 A · 205 · 4151

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mildred [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Sullivan(?), Elma(?) [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
2			Seater(?), Clarence	Boarder				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Oregon	Indiana	Germany	97	13	2	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
3	49	49	Oakes(?), William E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
4			— Nellie M.	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
5			— Coye(?) [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
6			— Lessie(?) M.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			[illegible]	none							
7	50	50	Crow(?), Franklin F.	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83			yes	none					no		
8			— Rachel(?)	Wife-H				F	W	67	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
9			Willingham(?), Franklin(?)	Stepson				M	W	31(?)	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tackett(?), John Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
11			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
12			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	Keller(?), Loy(?) [illegible]	Head	R		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
14			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
15			Betty [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Luther(?) [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
17			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
18			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
19			— Johnson(?)	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
20			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
21			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
23			— Claudia(?) [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
24			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
25			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
26			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
27			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	9(?)
29			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
30			[illegible]	Brother-in-law(?)				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	McCarley(?), William [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee(?)	Tennessee(?)	Tennessee(?)	61			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51(?)
32			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
33			Hodges(?), [illegible]	Stepson				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
34			— [illegible]	Stepson				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
35			— [illegible]	Step-daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	McCarley(?), John	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
37			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
38			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
39			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
40			Lois(?) [illegible]	Granddaughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
42			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
43			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no		
44			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
45			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
46			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
47			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
48			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
49			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	Robinson(?), [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] — Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) — Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			[illegible], Beulah	Wife H			F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
53			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	West, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	55
58			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
59			[illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
60			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
61			Ray	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
62			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
64			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
66			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	none						
67			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		57
69			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
72			[illegible]	Servant			F	[illegible]	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9596		[illegible]		
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		[illegible]
74			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
76			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
78			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
79			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible]	VOVV		[illegible]		
80			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
81			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
82			[illegible]	Daughter-in-law			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
84			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
87			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
93			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
94			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	
96			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
98			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	none						
99			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-16 — Supervisor's District No. [illegible] — Sheet No. 4 A — 206

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D
1	[illegible]	Wife	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		
2	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
3	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	36	M	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	87	yes	none		
4	[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	87	yes	none		
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none		
6	[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	W	12	S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none		
7	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none		
8	[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none		
9	[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none		
10	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none		
11	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none		
12	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	50	M	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none		
13	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
14	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		
15	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV
16	Dora	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	none		
17	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		
18	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]	Texas	83	yes	none		
19	[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	W	16	S	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV
20	[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Produce	4290
22	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	M	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none		
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		
24	[illegible]	Granddaughter	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none		
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none		
26	[illegible]	Granddaughter	F	W	6	S	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none		
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none		
28	[illegible]	Granddaughter	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none		
29	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none		
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	M	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none		
31	[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
32	Effie M.	Daughter-in-law	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV
33	[illegible]	Granddaughter	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494
34	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
35	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none		
36	[illegible]	Son	M	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		
37	[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none		
38	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
39	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	none		
40	[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	W	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		
41	[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none		
42	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
43	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		
44	[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	W	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none		
45	[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none		
46	Smith, Mary [illegible]	Head	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
47	[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV
48	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV
49	[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	3	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County [illegible] Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 50 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-16

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

4301

Line	Name	Relation	Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
53	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Texas	England	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
54	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
55	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
56	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
57	[illegible]	Head	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
58	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	none		
59	[illegible]	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana	21	none		
62	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
63	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
64	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
65	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
66	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
67	[illegible]	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
68	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
69	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
70	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Teacher	Public School	9494
71	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
75	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
76	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	none		
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
80	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
81	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
82	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
83	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV
85	[illegible]	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
86	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
87	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
89	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			
90	[illegible]	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
91	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	none		
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV
93	[illegible]	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV
94	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
95	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]	none		
96	[illegible]	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none		
97	[illegible]	Head	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV
98	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	none		
99	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	none		
100	[illegible]	[illegible]							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4351

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-16 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 A | 207

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)
1	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none				
2	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none				
3	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none				
4	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none				
5	Allen, [illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
6	[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
7	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
8	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
9	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
10	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
11	[illegible]	Brother	M	[illegible]	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes
12	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
13	[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	31	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
14	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
15	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none				
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	none				
17	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	32	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
18	[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none				
19	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
20	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
21	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
22	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
23	[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	19	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
24	Adams, [illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
25	[illegible]	Mother	F	[illegible]	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none				
26	[illegible]	Sister	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
27	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]
28	[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	no
30	[illegible]	Sister	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none				
31	[illegible]	Niece	F	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
32	Calvert, A. Bennett	Head	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]
33	[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none				
34	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
35	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	2[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes
36	[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
37	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
38	[illegible]	Wife H	F	[illegible]	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
39	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
40	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
41	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
42	[illegible]	Father	M	[illegible]	7[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
43	[illegible]	Mother	F	[illegible]	6[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none				
44	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
45	[illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
46	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	35	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
47	[illegible]	Wife H	F	Neg	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
48	Smith, [illegible]	Step son	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
49	[illegible]	Step daughter	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
50	[illegible]	Step son	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Texas
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county [illegible]
Incorporated place ....
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place ....
Institution ....

Enumeration District No. 113-16 Sheet No. 5 B
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Birthplace (Person)	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
51	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
52	[illegible]	Son					Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
53	[illegible]	Head			45		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	none	
54	[illegible]	Wife			37		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
55	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		13		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
56	[illegible]	[illegible]			8		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
58	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
59	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
61	Elliott, James	Head			43		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
62	— Lottie	Wife			38		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
63	[illegible]	Daughter					Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
64	[illegible]	Head			32		New York	New York	New York	none	
65	[illegible]	Wife			43		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	none	
66	[illegible]	Son			4		Texas	New York	Texas	none	
67	[illegible]	Daughter					Texas	New York	Texas	none	
68	[illegible]	Son					Texas	New York	Texas	none	
69	[illegible]	Son					Texas	New York	Texas	Farmer	General farm
70	Stephens, Paul [illegible]	Head					Texas	Alabama	Texas	none	
71	[illegible]	Wife					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	none	
72	[illegible]	Son					Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
73	[illegible]	Son					Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
74	[illegible]	Daughter					Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
75	[illegible]	Mother-in-law				Wd	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	none	
76	[illegible]	Head	M				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	none	
77	[illegible]	Wife					Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Farmer	General farm
78	[illegible]	Head			50		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	none	
79	[illegible]	Wife					Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
80	[illegible]	Head	M				Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
81	[illegible]	Wife			26		Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
82	[illegible]	Stepdaughter	F				Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
83	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
84	[illegible]	Daughter					Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
85	[illegible]	Head			45		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
86	[illegible]	Wife					Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
87	[illegible]	Son					Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
88	[illegible]	Son					Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
89	[illegible]	Son			12		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
90	[illegible]	[illegible]			4		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
91	[illegible]	Head			40		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
92	— Maud	Wife	F		42		Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
93	[illegible]	Son	M		9		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
94	[illegible]	Daughter	F		17		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
95	[illegible]	Daughter	F		14		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
96	[illegible]	Head					Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
97	[illegible]	Wife			26		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
98	[illegible]	Mother			63	Wd	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
99	McLaurin, [illegible]	Head			28	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
100	[illegible]	Wife	F	W	28	M	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4451

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 13-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
208
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	[illegible], Lloyd [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2	— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3	— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4	[illegible], Robert?	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	19?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107?
5	— Mary?	Wife H			F	W	51?	M	20?	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85?	yes	none						
6	— Ida L.?	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
7	— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108?
9	— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	21?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10	— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11	— Marshall?	Son			M	W	15?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12	— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14	— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109?
16	— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	47?	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	none						
17	— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55?	M	21?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		110?
19	— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	21?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20	— Clarence	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	19?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
22	— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	none						
23	— [illegible]	Son			M	W	12?	S		yes?	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24	— William?	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25	— Mildred?	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26	— Dorothy?	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]				yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		112
29	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	44?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
30	— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31	[illegible], Ida?	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
32	— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	40?	M	17?	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33	— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		115
34	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
35	— Mabel?	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36	— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37	— Clifford?	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	39?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
39	— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40	— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41	— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
43	— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44	— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45	— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46	[illegible], Leonard?	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
47	— Maggie?	Wife H			F	W	53?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Texas	76	yes	none						
48	— Ruth?	Daughter			F	W	27?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
49	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
50	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	no	F	W	78?	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8927

4501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed
51	[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	Tennessee	Arkansas	[illegible]	Yes	none				
52	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		
53	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				
54	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
55	[illegible]	Head	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi	83	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	No
56	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				
58	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				
59	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes
60	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	New Hampshire	Texas	87	Yes	none				
61	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				
62	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				
63	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				
64	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
65	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes
66	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				
67	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes
69	[illegible]	Head	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	Yes
70	[illegible]	Wife	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	none				
71	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes
72	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	Yes	none				
73	[illegible]	Head	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes
74	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none				
79	[illegible]	Head	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes
80	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		none				
81	[illegible]	Step daughter	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		none				
82	[illegible]	Step daughter	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		none				
83	[illegible]	Step son	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
84	[illegible]	Step son	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
85	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes
86	[illegible]	Head	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes
87	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		none				
88	[illegible]	Son	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	
89	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none				
90	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none				
91	[illegible]	Son	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	
92	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none				
93	[illegible]	Daughter	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none				
94	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes
95	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				
96	[illegible]	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes
97	[illegible]	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
98	[illegible]	Head	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes
99	[illegible]	Wife	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none				
100	[illegible]	Son	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 7 A | 209 | 4551

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color/race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	A Code	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	28 Employed	30 Veteran	32 Farm sched.
1			[illegible]	Daughter		no?	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
2			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2?	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	Clements?, Grant?	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV o	yes	no	3?
4			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	18?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
5			[illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	10?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
6			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7?	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none					
7			Dorothy?	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none					
8			[illegible]	Son			M	W	2 3/12?	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none					
9			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1?	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none					
10			Sturdevant, Ella?	Sister-in-law			F	W	22	S?		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none					
11			[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
12	13?	13?	Wright, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV o	yes	no	3?
13			Maud	Wife-H			F	W	2?	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14	13?	13?	[illegible], William M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	M	18?	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV o	yes	no	3?
15			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					
16	13?	13?	[illegible], Franklin	Head	R	yes	M	W	5?	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV o	yes		3?
17			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	5?	M	17?	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
18			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	yes		
19			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	3 2/12?	S				Texas	Georgia?	Texas	87		none					
20			[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Georgia?	Texas	87		none					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Clark?, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	3?	no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV o	no		3?
22			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	3?	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87							
23			Willie?	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24			Ella?	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	30?	no	yes	Arkansas?	Arkansas?	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV o	yes	no	
26			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
27			William	Son			M	W	1?	S			yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	yes		
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV o	yes		3?
29			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV o	yes	no	3?
31			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	2?	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
32			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	yes		
33			Robert?	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV			
34			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
35			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
36			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
37	1??	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV o	yes	no	3?
38			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	no	none					
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV o	yes	no	
40			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41			[illegible]	Son			M	W	9?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
42			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
43			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
44			[illegible] M.	Son			M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
45			[illegible]	Father			M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	43?		none					
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV o	yes	no	
47			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none					
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV o	yes	no	
49			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none					
50			[illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For all persons under 21 years of age. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, 28, and 29—For all persons 10 years of age and over with an occupation as reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas

County Houston

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4, (H1)

(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-16

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mildred Beatrice Allen [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21?	S?		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV		[illegible]	[illegible]	
52	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M?	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
53	[illegible]	wife			F	[illegible]	20?	M	18?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
54	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M?	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
55	[illegible]	wife			F?	[illegible]	33?	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S?		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
57	[illegible]	Son			M?	[illegible]	11?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
58	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	M?	[illegible]	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
59	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	[illegible]	Daughter			F?	[illegible]	13?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M?	[illegible]	56	M	20?	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
63	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M?	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
64	[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
65	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	6?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2?	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
67	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
68	[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69	[illegible]	[illegible]			M?	[illegible]	24?	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
70	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M?	37?	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
71	[illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	28	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	England	Missouri	66	yes	none						
72	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Missouri	66	yes	none						
73	[illegible]	Son			M?	[illegible]	11?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	none						
74	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87		none						
75	[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	6?	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87		none						
76	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	37?	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
77	[illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	yes	none						
78	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	33?	Wd		no	yes	Florida	Georgia?	Georgia	79	yes	none						
79	[illegible]	[illegible]			M?	[illegible]	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	49?
80	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M?	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
81	[illegible]	Wife			F?	[illegible]	30?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85	[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87	[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	13?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M?	22?	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
89	[illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M?	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Indiana?	[illegible]	87	yes	none						
90	[illegible]	Daughter			F?	[illegible]	27?	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	[illegible]	Daughter			F?	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
92	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
93	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	[illegible]	
94	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M?	[illegible]	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
95	[illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96	[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97	[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	4 6/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98	[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	[illegible]	[illegible]			M?	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]	no	
100	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8877 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-16
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 8 A 210
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
1	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	farm [illegible]	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
2	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
3	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Texas	84		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
4	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
5	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			none						
6	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			none						
7	[illegible]	Sister			x	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		yes	none						
8	[illegible]	Mother			x	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87		yes	none						
9	[illegible]	[illegible]			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		yes	none						
10	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	154
11	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
12	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
13	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
14	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
15	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	none						
16	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
17	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
18	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
19	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
20	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	9			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
21	[illegible] William	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
22	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
23	Robert	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
24	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
25	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
26	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
27	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
28	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
29	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	none						
30	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			none						
31	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			none						
32	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			none						
33	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	South Carolina	Northern Ireland	South Carolina	77	031	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16[illegible]
34	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		yes	none						
35	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		yes	none						
36	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		yes	none						
37	Emmett	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			none						
38	[illegible]	Mother			x	F	W	7[illegible]	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77		yes	none						
39	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
40	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		yes	none						
41	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
42	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
43	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
44	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
45	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
46	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
47	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
48	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
49	[illegible] E	Son			x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
50	[illegible], Chas H	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible]   Incorporated place ________   Enumeration District No. 113-16   Sheet No. 2 B

County [illegible]   Ward of city ________ Block No. ________   Supervisor's District No. 13

Township or other division of county [illegible]   Unincorporated place ________   Institution ________

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	[illegible]	Son					[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52	[illegible]	Daughter			F		11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	[illegible]	Son					[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54	[illegible]	Head	R	yes			19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no	
55	[illegible]	Wife-H					17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
57	[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
59	[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60	[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
61	[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62	[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63	[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64	[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
66	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
67	[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	18	M	7	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
69	[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV		no	no	
71	[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
73	[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74	[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75	[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76	[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77	[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79	[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
81	[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M		3[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
83	[illegible]	Wife-H			F		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas	87 03 1	yes	none						
84	[illegible]	Son			M		12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85	[illegible]	Daughter			F		[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86	[illegible]	Daughter			F		[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
88	[illegible]	Wife-H			F		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	[illegible]	Daughter			F		[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90	[illegible]	Daughter			F		25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	[illegible]	[illegible]			M		5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M		32	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
93	[illegible]	Wife-H			F		[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
94	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M		3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery Store	[illegible]			no	
95	[illegible]	Wife-H			F		29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
96	[illegible]	Son			M		16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV		yes		
97	[illegible]	Son			M		6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98	[illegible]	[illegible]			M		32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV			no	
99	[illegible], William	Head	R	yes	M		6[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
100	[illegible]	Wife-H			F		[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-16

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 9 A

211

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2	181	182	[illegible], Noah P.?	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
3			Hellen?	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
4			Ople?	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			Carrol?	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			Clifford?	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7	182	183	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
8			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10	183	184	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
11			Dallie?	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			[illegible]	Sister-in-law			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13		185	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
14			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			Elvin?	Son			M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			Mildred	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			J. D.	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19	184	186	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
20			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26	[illegible]	187	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
27			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28		188	[illegible], Ed	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Florida	Florida	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
29			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana?	87	yes	none						
30			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
34			[illegible]	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
36			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	56?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	87	yes	none						
37			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			Dorothy?	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	55	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18?
41			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
43			[illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
45			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	At home	8696	O	yes		
46			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
48			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	38	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			[illegible], C. P.?	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			[illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	Neg	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible]
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county [illegible]
Incorporated place ....
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place ....
Institution ....

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Line
51			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	51
52			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	52
53			[illegible]	Head		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	53
54			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	54
55			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	55
56			[illegible]	Head		Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	56
57			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	57
58			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	58
59			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	59
60			[illegible]	Son		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	60
61			[illegible]	Daughter		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			61
62			[illegible]	Son		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			62
63			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			63
64	193	193	[illegible]	Head		Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]	yes	none			64
65			[illegible]	Wife		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none			65
66			[illegible]	Head		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	66
67			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	General farm	VOVV	67
68			[illegible]	Head		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	68
69			[illegible]	Son		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			69
70			[illegible]	Son		Texas	Texas	Texas			none			70
71			[illegible]	Head		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		Laborer	General farm	VOVV	71
72			[illegible]	Son		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	72
73			[illegible]	Daughter		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	73
74			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		none			74
75			[illegible]	Son		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		none			75
76			[illegible]	Head		Georgia	Georgia	Texas	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	76
77			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			77
78			[illegible]	Daughter		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			78
79			[illegible]	Mother		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		none			79
80			[illegible]	Head		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none			80
81			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87		none			81
82			[illegible]	Daughter		[illegible]	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none			82
83			[illegible]	Head		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	83
84			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			84
85			[illegible]	Head		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	85
86			[illegible]	Wife		Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	none			86
87			[illegible]	Head		Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	87
88			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	none			88
89			[illegible]	Son		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	89
90			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	none			90
91			[illegible]	Head		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	91
92			[illegible]	[illegible]		Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	78	yes	none			92
93			[illegible]	Head		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	93
94			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	none			94
95			[illegible]	Daughter		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			95
96			[illegible]	Head		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	96
97			[illegible]	Wife		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			97
98			[illegible]	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			98
99			[illegible]	Son		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			99
100			[illegible]	Daughter		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
212
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3	[illegible]	203	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		203
4			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			[illegible]	Sister			F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	204
7			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
9			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
10			[illegible] M	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	205
12			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
15			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
16			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206
20			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], David	Head	R		M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		208
23			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25		12	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	209
26			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
29			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
32			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34			[illegible]	Step daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		none						
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			[illegible]
36			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O		M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
40			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			[illegible]	Gr. daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			[illegible]	Boarder			M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
45			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
46			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			[illegible]	Servant			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9696	W			
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		214
49			[illegible]	Wife H			F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] (J.P.) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-6 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Occupation	Industry	Code
51	[illegible]	219	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
52			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	W	34	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
53			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
54			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
55			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
56			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
57			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
59			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
60			[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV
61			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
62			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
63			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV
64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	35	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
65			[illegible]	Brother	M	W	30	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
66			[illegible]	Brother	M	W	27	S	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	none		
67			[illegible]	Father	M	W	72	Wd	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	none		
68			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	none		
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	18	S	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV
70			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
71			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV
72			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	30	M	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
74			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
75			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
76			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
77			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV
79			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	W	20	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
80			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	59	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
82			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
84			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	W	53	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio	none		
85			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	57	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ohio	none		
86			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	none		
87			[illegible]	Daughter-in-law	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	none		
88			[illegible]	Granddaughter	F	W	[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	Neg	63	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
90			[illegible]	Wife-H	F	Neg	5[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
91			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	37	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Com'l Traveler	Dry Goods	4290
92			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
93			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	33	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV
94			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	31	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV
95			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV
96			[illegible]	Daughter	F	Neg	19	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
97			[illegible]	Son	M	Neg	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV
98			Johnson, [illegible]	Grandson	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
99			[illegible] B	Grandson	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		
100			[illegible]	Granddaughter	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hamilton
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-16
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
213

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
1			222	222	Lee, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		225	1
2					Ella	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					2
3			223	223	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		226	3
4					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Mex	50	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	None									4
5					[illegible]	Daughter					F	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					5
6					[illegible]	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					6
7					[illegible]	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					7
8					[illegible]	Son					M	Mex	13	S			no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					8
9					[illegible]	Son					M	Mex	12	S			no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					9
10					[illegible]	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									10
11					[illegible]	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									11
12					[illegible]	Daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]			no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									12
13					[illegible]	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]			no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									13
14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head				yes			[illegible]		[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	14
15					[illegible]	Wife-H					F					no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP						15
16					[illegible]	Son					M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									16
17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes		W	[illegible]				yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9696	[illegible]	yes		no			17
18					[illegible]	Wife-H						W	[illegible]				yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W						18
19					[illegible]	Son						W	29				yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	19
20					[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		229	20
21					[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				230	21
22					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Private family	[illegible]		yes					22
23					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									23
24					[illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									24
25					[illegible]	[illegible]						W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					25
26					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]		17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP						26
27					[illegible]	Grandson					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28					Ada [illegible]	Granddaughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29					[illegible]	Granddaughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									29
30			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes		W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	231	30
31					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									31
32					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	7[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									32
33			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes			33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		232	33
34					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									34
35					[illegible]	Son							[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									35
36					[illegible]	Son							6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									36
37					[illegible]	[illegible]					F		[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									37
38					[illegible]	Daughter					F		[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									38
39			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]			yes			[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				233	39
40					Charlie	Son					M		22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					40
41					[illegible]	Daughter					F		[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									41
42			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O			yes			63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		234	42
43					[illegible]	Wife-H					F		57	M	19	no	yes	England	Wales	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Na	yes	None									43
44					[illegible]	Son					M		20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				235	44
45					[illegible], Sarah	[illegible]					F		[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	Un	Un	yes	None									45
46			230	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes			23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		236	46
47					[illegible]	Wife-H					F		[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									47
48			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		237	48
49					[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									49
50					John [illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Texas

County [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-14 [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			[illegible]	Son		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
52			[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		
53	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	222
54			[illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
55			[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
56			[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
58			[illegible]	Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
59			[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
60			[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
61			[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
62			[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
63			[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
64			[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
66			[illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
67			[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]
68			[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes		[illegible]
69			[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
70			[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
71			[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
72			[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
73			[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]							
74			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
75			[illegible]	Father-in-law			M	[illegible]	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	243
77			[illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
78			[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
79			[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
80			[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
81			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
82			[illegible]	Granddaughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
83			[illegible]	Granddaughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
84			[illegible]	Granddaughter			F	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
85			[illegible]	Grandson			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
86			[illegible]	Granddaughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
87	[illegible]	26	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	[illegible]	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
88			[illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
89			[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
90			[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
91			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
92			[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
93			[illegible]	Son			[illegible]	[illegible]	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
94			[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
95			[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
96			[illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV				[illegible]
98			[illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
99			[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	[illegible]	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
100			[illegible]	Step-daughter			F	[illegible]	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, 23, and 24—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over with an occupation reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-16
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 22 A 214

Enumerated by me on [illegible] 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Age	Place of birth (Person)	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
1	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		
2	[illegible]	Son	M	1	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
3	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
4	[illegible]	Wife H	F	42	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	Laborer	General farm
5	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
6	[illegible]	Head	M	40	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
7	[illegible]	Wife H	F	39	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
8	[illegible]	Daughter	F	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
9	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
10	[illegible]	Daughter	F	15	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
11	[illegible]	Daughter	F	13	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
12	[illegible]	Son	M	11	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
13	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
14	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
15	[illegible]	Wife H	F	40	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
16	[illegible]	Daughter	F	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
17	[illegible]	Daughter	F	4	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
19	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
20	[illegible]	Wife H	F	23	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
21	[illegible]	Head	M	42	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
22	[illegible]	Wife H	F	38	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
23	[illegible]	Step daughter	F	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
24	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
25	[illegible]	Head	M	27	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
26	[illegible]	Wife H	F	24	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
27	[illegible]	Daughter	F	6	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	none	
28	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	none	
29	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
30	[illegible]	Head	M	27	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
31	[illegible]	Head	M	36	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
32	Clara	Wife H	F	33	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
33	[illegible]	Daughter	F	9	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
34	[illegible]	Son	M	8	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	none	
35	[illegible]	Son	M	6	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
36	[illegible]	Head	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
37	[illegible]	Wife H	F	23	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
38	[illegible]	Head	F	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
39	[illegible]	Son	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm
41	[illegible]	Head	M	57	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
42	[illegible]	Wife H	F	46	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
43	[illegible]	Daughter	F	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
44	[illegible]	Head	M	64	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
45	[illegible]	Wife H	F	50	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
46									
47									
48									
49									
50									

End of ED 113-16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ....B

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M.T.	Country	Re-	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																			
52																																			
53																																			
54																																			
55																																			
56																																			
57																																			
58																																			
59																																			
60																																			
61																																			
62																																			
63																																			
64																																			
65																																			
66																																			
67																																			
68																																			
69																																			
70																																			
71																																			
72																																			
73																																			
74																																			
75																																			
76																																			
77																																			
78																																			
79																																			
80																																			
81																																			
82																																			
83																																			
84																																			
85																																			
86																																			
87																																			
88																																			
89																																			
90																																			
91																																			
92																																			
93																																			
94																																			
95																																			
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Grapeland town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
215
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Arthur Walton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	1	1	Scarborough, Rubert R	Head	R	12		no	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deputy Sheriff	Houston County	8993	W	yes	no	
2			—— Alcie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			—— Raymond A	Son					M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Book Store	4590	W	yes	no	
4			—— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5	2	2	Dickey, Mark R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Clergyman	Christian Church	8694	W	yes	no	
6			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
8			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
10	3	3	[illegible]	Head	R	12		no	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	E	[illegible]	no	
11			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
12			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			—— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			—— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			—— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17	4	4	[illegible]	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
18			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes	no	
20			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	5	5	Guice, [illegible]	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Oil Products	9991	E	yes	no	
22			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25	6	6	[illegible], Luther W	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
26			—— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	7	7	Butler, Edd	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
29			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—— [illegible] H	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	8	8	Guice, Howard R	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
32			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
33			Cooke, [illegible]	Servant					F	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
34	9	9	Leaverton, Ella	Head-H	O	10000	R	no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi	64	yes	None						
35	10	10	Neely, Cindy	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
36			—— Albertine	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wash Woman	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
37	11	11	Murchison, Murdock B	Head	O	1750	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumber Man	Saw Mill	7244	E	yes	yes	WW
38			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Texas	65	yes	None						
39			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None						
40			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None						
41	12	12	Campbell, Richard	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no	
42			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
43	13	13	Simpson, Charles H	Head	R	2		no	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
44			—— Gaily	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			—— Charles H Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
46			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
47	14	14	Guice, [illegible]	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries & Feed	9X91	O	yes	no	
48			—— Ila [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	15	15	Reall, William [illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton Firm	7X91	O	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Grapeland town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Arthur Walton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51			— Francis	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66	yes	None							
52			Berry, Betty	Aunt				v	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
53	16	16	Bridges, William	Head	R	10		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW
54			— Maggie M	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	None							
55			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57	17	17	Howard, [illegible] E.	Head	O	4800	R	no	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	no		no	
58			— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
59			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
60			Kennedy, [illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]	Retail [illegible]	4590	W	yes		no	
61			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		yes	None							
62			— [illegible]	Grandson				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63			— [illegible]	Grandson				v	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
64			— [illegible]	Grandson				v	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
65			[illegible], William	[illegible]				v	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia		yes	None							
66			Queens, [illegible]	Servant				v	F	Neg	61	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	[illegible]			
67	18	18	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	12		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no	
68			— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	New York		yes	None							
69			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
70			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky			None							
71	19	19	Spence, William W	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
72			— Mattie L	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	None							
73			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
74			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
75	20	20	Spence, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	no	2	no	
76			— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78	21	21	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	1500	R	no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
79			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	E	yes		yes	WW
80	22	22	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		yes	WW
81			— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— Boerner	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— Henry	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Eddie	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			— Betty	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			— Martha	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
90	23	23	Kennedy, Charles	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
91			— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
92			— Anna L	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
93			— Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			— Marrianne	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95	24	24	Mobley, George W	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	78	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						no	
96			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	73	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
97	25	25	Taylor, Frank E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
98			— Eva B	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
99			— Sue	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— Henry F	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Grapeland town
Ward of city: ——— Block No. ———
Unincorporated place: ———
Institution: ———
Enumeration District No. 113-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A (6701)
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Arthur Walton, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Appling Howell	Nephew				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2			26	26	Riall Eula	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	None								
3					Bell Nora	Boarder				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
4					[illegible]	Boarder				v	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
5			27	27	Lacey John S	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					—— Ora	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
7					—— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
8					—— Mattie	Daughter				v	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
9			28	28	Moore Albert E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	48	Wd	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
10					—— Marie A	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					[illegible] Mattie	Mother-in-law-H				v	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		82					yes	None								
12			29	29	Kennedy Tom	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		yes	WW	
13					—— Cuda F	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
14			30	30	Davis Alan W	Head	R	17		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Oil Products	9391	O	yes		no		
15					—— Mada	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
16					—— Mary S	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—— Walton	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			31	31	Kennedy [illegible]	Head-H	O	1200		no	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	yes				
20					—— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
21					—— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
22			32	32	Williams [illegible]	Head	R	1[illegible]		no	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Bridge Comp	4X7[illegible]	W	no	3	no		
23					—— Clara	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
24 (April 3)			33	33	Kent Tom S Sr	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	England		8[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		2
25					—— Nellie R	Wife-H				v	F	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	None								
26					—— Tom S Jr	Son				v	M	W	38	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Mdse	4590	W	yes		no		
27					—— Dorothy	Granddaughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—— Helen	Granddaughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— Charles	Grandson				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— [illegible]	Grandson				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—— [illegible]	Grandson				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— [illegible]	Grandson				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					—— [illegible]	Granddaughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					[illegible]	Servant				v	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	Wash Woman	Private Family	8896	W					
35			34	34	Whitaker Ike N	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	Jeweler	Own Shop	9391	O	yes		no		
36					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	O	yes				
37					Allen [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
38					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	16	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
39					[illegible]	Granddaughter				v	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			35	35	[illegible] Crayton	Head	R	10		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co.	4X8V	W	yes		no		
41					—— Mattie F	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			36	36	[illegible] W Bert Sr	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		
43					—— M. Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Own Home	8364	O	yes				
44					—— [illegible] Bert Jr	Son				v	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
45			37	37	Selkirk Will	Head	O	3700		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Transfer	Own Business	728V	E	yes		no		
46					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			38	38	Fisher Andra M	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Dentist	Dentist Office	8894	O	yes		yes	WW	
50					—— Annabel	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: Grapeland town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-17 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Arthur Walton, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
52					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
53			39	39	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R	$5		No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
54					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55			40	40	Baker Warren	Head	R	10		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		No		
56					— Imogene	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			41	41	Bridges Fred	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		
58					— Rosa	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Edith	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Raymond	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Fred Jr.	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					[illegible] [illegible]	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
64			42	42	[illegible] Isaac H	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes		No		
65					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Ashworth [illegible]	Roomer				v	F	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— [illegible]	Roomer				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			43	43	Holcomb Will H	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
71					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
72					— Roy	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
73					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
74			44	44	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
75					— Rose	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio		66					yes	None								
76			45	45	[illegible] Albert H	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Editor	Newspaper	8594	E	yes		No		
77					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	None								
78					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			46	46	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		
81					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
82			47	47	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
83					— Irene	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
84					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					Hayes Mack	Servant				v	M	Neg	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Private Home	7896	W	yes		no		
89			48	48	[illegible] Will	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	50	M	39	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Delivery-man	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes		no		
90					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— John A	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Georgie L	Son				v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			49	49	Herod Jim F	Head	R	15		No	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		no		
94					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
95					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no		
96					— Dorothy	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	NP	yes				
97					— [illegible]	Granddaughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			50	50	McCarty [illegible]	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Hazel	Daughter				v	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
100					Thomas Fred	Son-in-law				v	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Road Construction	4X71	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 — Incorporated place: Grapeland town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-17 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3 A — 217

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Arthur Walton, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Louise?	Daughter					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
2					Johnson [illegible]	Roomer				v	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	yes				
3					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
4					Howard? [illegible]	Roomer				v	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia		82					yes	None								
5					[illegible]	Roomer				v	F	W	6?	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	~~yes~~				
6			51	51	Maxwell Byron	Head	R	$15	no		M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no		
7					— Nola?	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocery	4590	NP	yes				
8					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			52	52	Kennedy [illegible]	Head-H	O	2000	R	no	F	W	8?	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Blanche	Daughter				v	F	W	48?	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes				
11			53	53	[illegible]	Head-H	O	1750		no	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
12					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	3?	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail [illegible]	4590	W	yes				
13			54	54	Stafford [illegible]	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9294	[illegible]	yes		yes	Sp	
14					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana?		87					yes	None								
15					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Music teacher	Public school	827V	[illegible]	yes				
16			55	55	[illegible]	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	[illegible]	yes		no		
17					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone operator?	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
18			56	56	[illegible]	Head-H	R	[illegible]		no	F	W	4?	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Telephone operator?	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
19					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes		no		
20					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			57	57	[illegible]	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	E	yes		no		
23					— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None						no		
24					— Charlie W.?	Son				v	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
25					— Ruth?	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
26					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
27					[illegible]	Servant				v	F	Neg	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
28			58	58	Kennedy Chester?	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	E	yes		no		
29					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	4?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			59	59	Granbury? Will?	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	5?	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi		81					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
31					— Myrtle?	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
32					— Frank?	Son				v	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None						no		
33					Richards Bettie	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	8?	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
34			60	60	[illegible]	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
35					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
36					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	2?	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	1?	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					[illegible]	Servant				v	F	Neg	6?	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	no	4			
39					[illegible]	Servant				v	F	Neg	2?	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W					
40			61	61	[illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	52	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		
41					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	4?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	W	?	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			62	62	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	33	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		[illegible]		
46					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
47					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			63	63	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	3?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	
50					— Maggie?	Wife-H				v	F	W	29?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 — Incorporated place: [illegible] town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-17 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3 B (685?)

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)
51			[illegible]	Daughter					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
52	64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9V91	E			[illegible]
53			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	4590	[illegible]			
54			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4590	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	
55	65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]-H	R	10		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	50	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
56			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
57	66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Commercial [illegible]	[illegible]	420V	[illegible]	[illegible]		no
58			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	None						
59			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
60			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494	[illegible]	[illegible]		
61			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
62	67	67	[illegible]	Head	R	15 R		no	m	w	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	0471	E	[illegible]		[illegible]
63			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	f	w	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	w	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	68	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	3000		no	m	w	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	6790	[illegible]	[illegible]		no
67			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	f	w	37	[illegible]	11	no	[illegible]	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	None						
68			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
70			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
71			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]						
72			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m		no	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]	76	[illegible]	[illegible]						
73	69	69	[illegible]	Head	R	10 R		no	m	w	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Baker	Bakery	7211	E	yes		no
74			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	f	w	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Bank	8583	[illegible]	yes		
75			[illegible]	Roomer				v	m	w	43	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	[illegible]	yes		no
76	70	70	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	1000		no	m	w	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad Bridge	1877	W	yes		no
77			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	f	w	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	71	71	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	m	w	23	m	20	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	48V1	[illegible]	[illegible]		no
81			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	f	w	23	m	20	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
82			[illegible]	Daughter				v	f	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			[illegible]	Son				v	m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	72	72	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	m	w	27	m	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Mechanic	[illegible]	7673	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes [illegible]
85			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	f	w	21	m	17	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
86			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	73	73	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	1500		no	m	w	71	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7268	E	no	6	no
91			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	f	w	69	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
92			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	f	w	[illegible]	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Music Teacher	Public School	827V	[illegible]	yes		
93	74	74	[illegible]	Head-H	O	3000		no	f	w	66	wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			[illegible]	Daughter				v	f	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	[illegible]	yes		
95	75	75	Streetman Graton	Head	R	12	R	no	m	w	32	m	22	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia	79	yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	E	yes		no
96			—— Maud A	Wife-H				v	f	w	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			—— Vadan	Son				v	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Texas	87		None						
98			[illegible] John [illegible]	Father-in-law				v	m	w	71	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes		no
99	76	76	[illegible] John [illegible]	Head	R	15		no	m	w	60	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	[illegible]	yes		no
100			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	f	w	54	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] Incorporated place [illegible] Town

County [illegible] Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county Precinct 5

Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 113-17 Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No. 4 A 218

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW
3			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
4			— [illegible]	Granddaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			— [illegible]	Granddaughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	77	77	Caskey Alfred	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Night Watchman	Town	4693	W	yes		no	
7			— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	889V	E	yes			
8			— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	no	7		
9			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11	78	78	[illegible]	Head	O	700		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Shoe Repairer	Own Shop	9964	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW
12			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15	79	79	[illegible] Walter	Head	R	500		no	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		no	
16			— Cathy M	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	80	80	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Own shop	8096	[illegible]	yes		no	
19			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23	81	81	Henderson [illegible]	Head	R	1500	R	no	M	W	37	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW
24			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			Murdock [illegible]	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— [illegible]	Stepson				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	82	82	[illegible] James R	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Druggist	Retail drug store	8591	E	yes		yes	WW
28			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Drug store	4590	W	yes			
29	83	83	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky	87	yes	[illegible]	Graphite	9976	W	yes		no	
30			— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes			
31			— Jack	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes			
32			— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33	84	84	[illegible]	Head	R	12		no	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Druggist	Retail drug store	8591	E	yes		no	
34			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— [illegible] C	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	85	85	[illegible] Jake	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no	
38			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocery	4590	NP	yes			
39	86	86	[illegible]	Head	R	12		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug store	4590	W	yes		no	
40			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	England	[illegible]	84	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494	W	yes			
41	87	87	[illegible] Robert J	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	50	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
42			— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Iona	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— Robert E	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	88	88	[illegible] Ed H	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		yes	Civ
48			— [illegible]	Daughter-H				V	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
49			[illegible] Harold	Boarder				V	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
50			— Edna	Boarder				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

[illegible] REQUIRED IN THE [illegible] COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Grapeland town | Enumeration District No. 113-17 | Sheet No. 4 B
County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 13
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | 6951

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Arthur Walton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/Rented (7)	Value/Rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at 1st marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/Write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year immig. (22)	Natur. (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	89	89	Darsey, Murdock E.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	[illegible]	9V91	E	yes		no	
52			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55			[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			[illegible]	Servant				v	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
57			[illegible]	Servant				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no	
58	90	90	[illegible], Sterling	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4590	W	yes		no	
59			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	61	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
60			Mable	Daughter				v	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	4590	W	yes			
61			[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62	91	91	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	[illegible]	9V91	E	yes		yes	WW
63			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
64			[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65			Charlie [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66			[illegible]	Boarder				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
67			[illegible]	Boarder				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
68			[illegible]	Servant				v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9546	W	yes			
69	92	92	[illegible]	Head-H	O	9000		no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			
70			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Art Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
71			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
73	93	93	[illegible]	Head	R	12		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
74			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76			Johnson, [illegible]	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	4590	W	yes			
77			Howard, [illegible]	Servant				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
78	94	94	[illegible], M. Charles	Head	R	12		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	[illegible]	19	v	1913	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	[illegible]	9V91	E	yes		yes	WW
79			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Palestine	Palestine	Palestine	Yiddish	[illegible]	[illegible]	v	1910	na	yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	4590	W	yes			
80			[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Russia	Palestine		87	19	0				None							
81			[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Russia	Palestine		87	19	0				None							
82	95	95	Taylor, Pat	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Food Products	4590	W	no	8	no	
83			Edith	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			[illegible]	Mother				v	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87	96	96	[illegible]	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	O	yes			
88			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89			[illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90			[illegible]	Lodger				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW
91	97	97	[illegible]	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Texas		85					yes	None						no	
92			Bell	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	O	yes			
93			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94	98	98	Barnett, [illegible]	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
95			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash Woman	At home	8596	O	yes			
96			Christella	Daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99			[illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100			Ella	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Grapeland town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 113-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A

219

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Archie Walton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		[illegible]						
2	99	99	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	[illegible]		
4			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	60	M	42	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
5	100	100	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7844	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
6			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
7	101	101	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	31	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7844	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	WW
8			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
9			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
10	102	102	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	600		No	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
11			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	[illegible]		
12			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	[illegible]	2?	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7871	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
13	103	103	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	400		No	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3?	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
14			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	[illegible]	37	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	[illegible]		
15	104	104	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			No	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3?	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7871	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
16			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
17			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7844	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
18	105	105	[illegible], Samantha	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	[illegible]	Yes		
19			—— Alaie	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Public Roads	7871	W	Yes		
20			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Public Roads	7871	W	Yes	No	
21			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Washwoman	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	[illegible]		
22			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	1	[illegible]				Texas	Texas	Texas		87		[illegible]						
23	106	106	[illegible]	Head-H	O	450		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	[illegible]		
24			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
25			—— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
26			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	3?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7844	[illegible]	[illegible]		
27	107	107	[illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]			No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	[illegible]		
28			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	M	Neg	3?	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
29			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494	[illegible]	[illegible]		
30	108	108	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	[illegible]	3?	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6X94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
31			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	[illegible]		
32			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
33			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	South Carolina	South Carolina		87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	[illegible]		
34	109	109	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	500		No	M	Neg	3?	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	Yes	No	
35			—— Claudia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	[illegible]	Yes		
36	110	110	Jackson, Ples	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	Yes	No	
37			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	[illegible]	Yes		
38			—— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
39			—— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
40	111	111	[illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	F	Neg	27	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	None						
41			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
42			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
43			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
44	112	112	[illegible], Frank	Head	O	650		No	M	Neg	62	M	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
45			—— Ida	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	53	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	O	Yes		
46			Blakes, [illegible]	Grandson				v	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
47	113	113	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7899	[illegible]	Yes	No	
48			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	[illegible]	Yes		
49	114	114	Simpson, Chester	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes	No	
50			—— Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Grapeland Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Arthur [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Smith, Ara	[illegible]		#			F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52	115	15	[illegible], Charlie	Head	O	$250		no	M	Neg	57	M	35	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VIUU	W	yes	no		
53			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	[illegible]			
54			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	[illegible]			
55			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public [illegible]	7871	W	yes	no		
56			[illegible]	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61	116	16	Glasper, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	400		no	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	yes			
62			[illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VIUU	W	yes			
63			[illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	117	17	[illegible]	Head	O	350		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8690	W	yes	yes	WW	
65			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	yes			
66			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			[illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69	118	18	Pattie(?), [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	300		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	LX94	[illegible]	yes	no		
70			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	At home	8596	[illegible]	yes			
71			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	6096	W	yes			
72	119	19	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	5[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4644	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		
73	120	20	Cook(?), [illegible]	Head H	R	5		no	F	Neg	3[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8596	[illegible]	yes			
74			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			[illegible]	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80	121	21	Hubbard, [illegible]	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public [illegible]	7871	W	yes	yes	WW	
81			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes			
82	122	22	[illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	300		no	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	[illegible]	6096	W	yes			
83			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	[illegible]	6096	W	yes			
84			Brand(?), [illegible]	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9596	W	yes			
85			[illegible]	Grandchild				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
87	123	23	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	600		no	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VUUU	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	
88			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	At home	8596	[illegible]	yes			
89			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90	124	24	[illegible]	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	46	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7877	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
91			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92	125	25	[illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VUUU	E	yes	no		
93			[illegible], Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Reporter	Newspaper	8594	W	yes			
95			[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96	126	26	Gilmore(?), Frank	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Mill	3244	W	yes	no		
97			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	4[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98	127	27	Quince(?), Ben F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VUUU	O	yes	no		3
99			[illegible], Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	none							
100	128	28	Quince(?), Arthur	Head	R	8		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Grapeland town — Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: — Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 113-17 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

A220
2101

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relationship	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					— [illegible]	Wife-H				no	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			129	129	Mc[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucking	[illegible] Mill	7844	W	yes		no		
4					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					Boyd, Madaline	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			130	130	Walton, J. Arthur	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
8					— [illegible] M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
9					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			131	131	[illegible]	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4573	W	yes		no		
13					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14			132	132	Smith, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			no	M	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVU	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		
15					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	609V	W	yes				
16			133	133	Brooks, [illegible]	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
17					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
18					[illegible]	Relative				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494	[illegible]	[illegible]				
19					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
20			134	134	[illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4590	W	[illegible]		[illegible]		
21					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible]								
22			135	135	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Retail general mdse	6790	W	[illegible]		[illegible]		
23					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	3[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Berta	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	California	Texas	New York		78					yes	Electrician	[illegible]	IVX1	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		
28			136	136	Smith, [illegible] M.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8196	E	yes		no		
29					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Harold	Son				v	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			137	137	Shelly, [illegible]	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	[illegible]	9494	W	yes		[illegible]		
33					— Lorena	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Education	9494	O	yes				
34					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			138	138	[illegible], Roy	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					yes	[illegible]	Retail grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
38					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
39					— Guy C.	Son				v	M	W	2[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
40			139	139	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	A	yes				
41					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4X8V	W	yes		[illegible]		
42					— [illegible]	Grandson				v	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Roreta	Granddaughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			140	140	[illegible], [illegible] W.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
46					— Bertha A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	4[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	None								
47					— Harold	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes				
48			141	141	[illegible], [illegible] E.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	E	yes		no		
49					— Leali	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Book-keeper	Retail General Mdse	6790	W	yes				
50					— Frank	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Grapeland town
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 113-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 B
7131
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Arthur Walton, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed yes/no	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					— Ruth E	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
52					— Henry	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
53					— Kent	Son				v	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
54 (April 8)			142	142	Spence, Artie B	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
55					— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	None								
56			143	143	McCall, Emmett	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		81					yes	Commercial Clerk	Milling Company	4215	W	yes		yes	WW	
57					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
58					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	7	—		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
59					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	4	—		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
60					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	1	—		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
61			144	144	[illegible]	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
62					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
63					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
64					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
65					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	1	—		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
66					Lewis, Robert	Roomer				v	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	Laborer	Oil Surveying	78XV	W	yes		no		
67					— [illegible]	Roomer				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
68					— [illegible]	Roomer				v	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
69			145	145	Long, C. [illegible]	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
70					— Mary E	Wife-H				v	F	W	68	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		81					yes	None								
71					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	Bookkeeper	Motor company	6779	W	yes		yes	WW	
72					— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	3[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	6790	W	yes				
73			146	146	[illegible]	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi		81					yes	Mail Carrier	Government	8876	W	yes				
74					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	5[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky		81					yes	None								
75					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	Printer	[illegible]	28X1	W	yes		no		
76					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	Printer	[illegible]	28X1	W	yes		no		
77					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	None								
78					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
79					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	None								
80					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81						None								
81					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81						None								
82					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81						None								
83					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	7	—		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81						None								
84			147	147	[illegible] D. Edward	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	Mechanic	Garage	1673	W	yes		no		
85					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
86					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		81						None								
87					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		81						None								
88					— Charlie E.	Son				v	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		81						None								
89					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	1[illegible]	—		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		81						None								
90			148	148	Newman, Frank	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
91					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	None								
92					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					yes	None								
93			149	149	Walling, [illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Contractor	Building	5[illegible]-1	E	yes		no		
94					— Nora	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
95					— Myrtle	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
96					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
97					— John R	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
98					— Luna F	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
99					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
100					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: [illegible] town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 A
221

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Arthur Walton, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relationship	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment	30 Veteran	31 War
1	150	150	[illegible], Joe	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
2			—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
3	151	151	[illegible], Lizzie	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
4			—— Ida	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
5	152	152	Owens, John A.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	55	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Vendor	Medicine	9191	O	yes	no	
6			—— Ellen	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			—— John H.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			—— Bill L.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			Smith, Lizzie	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee	83	yes	none						
10	153	153	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Lumberman	Saw Mill	7244	E	yes	no	
11			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
12			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
13			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
14			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
15			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16	154	154	[illegible], W. [illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Clerk	Railroad Station	7X77	W	yes	yes	WW
17			—— Maud	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
18			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
19			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
20			—— Betty [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
21			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
22	155	155	Head, [illegible]	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7268	E	yes	no	
23			—— Hilda	Daughter-H					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
24			—— Ida M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25	156	156	[illegible], B	Head	R	2	R	no	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	81	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
26			—— Laura L.	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
27			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		
28			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
29			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
30	157	157	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		R	no	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
31			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
32	158	158	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	3200		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	none						
33	159	159	Sullivan, William	Head	R	1		no	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
34			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None						
35			—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
36	160	160	[illegible], Grady	Head	R	10		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
37			—— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
39			—— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40	161	161	Edens, Robert B	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
41			—— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	None						
42	162	162	Newman, Henry	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
43			—— Winnie	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—— Henry [illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45	163	163	Delane, Lawrence	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
46			—— Viola	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
47	164	164	Phillips, Ed	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Roads	7871	W	yes	no	
48			—— Margaret	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washer Woman	At Home	8596	O	yes		
49			—— Myrta M.	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			—— Ed Jr.	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Houston

Township or other division of county: Precinct 5

Incorporated place: Grapeland town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-17

Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Arthur Walton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51			[illegible] E	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None						
52			[illegible] D	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None						
53			[illegible] B	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None						
54	165	165	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	6790	W	yes	no	
55			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
56			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
57			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
58			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
59	166	166	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	
60			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter-H					F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Florida	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]		829V	O			
61			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder					M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
62			[illegible]	Boarder					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
63			[illegible]	Boarder					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	0749	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
64			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		
65			[illegible]	Boarder					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Train Master	Depot	4X8V	W	yes		
66	167	167	Richards, [illegible]	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Salesman	Retail [illegible]	4590	W	yes	no	
67			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]			None						
68			[illegible]	Son					M	W	27	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas			[illegible]	Retail [illegible]	4590	W		no	
69			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
70	168	168	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	300		no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	None						
71			[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	None						
72	169	169	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		yes	None						
73			[illegible]	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
74			[illegible]	Son					M	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
75			[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
76	170	170	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
77			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	None						
78			[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
79			[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
80			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
81	171	171	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		yes	None						
82			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	None						
83			[illegible], [illegible]	Son-in-law					M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	yes	WW
84			Mary [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	None						
85			[illegible]	Grandson					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
86			[illegible]	Grandson					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
87			[illegible], [illegible]	Servant					F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
88			[illegible], [illegible]	Servant					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	[illegible]	Private family	9596	W	yes		
89	172	172	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	+		no	M	Neg	47	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
90			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
91			Ruth	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
92			[illegible], [illegible]	Step-son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
93	173	173	Brown, [illegible]	Head	R	+		no	M	Neg	61	M	56	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7871	W	yes	no	
94			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
95			[illegible], [illegible]	Step-daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
96			[illegible], [illegible]	Granddaughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
97			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder					M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7871	W	yes	no	
98	174	174	Brown, Hattie	Head-H	R	+		no	F	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
99	175	175	Calhoun, [illegible]	Head-H	R	+		no	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
100	176	176	Herod, Andrew	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Servant	Hotel	959V	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Houston · Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 · Incorporated place: Grapeland town · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-17 · Supervisor's District No. 18 · Sheet No. 8 A · 222

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Archie Walton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	177	177	Sullivan, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		5
2			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
3	178	178	Sadler, [illegible]	Head	O	1250		no	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	None							
4			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
5	179	179	Wilcox, W. Ellis	Head	R	8		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
6			—, [illegible] E.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
7			—, Betty J.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
8	180	180	Johnston, Hugh	Head	O	800		no	M	W	73	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes	no		
9			—, Ida	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None							
10			Rively, Gertie	Boarder					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
11	181	181	Davis, Ed W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		4
12			—, Lucinda	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	yes	None							
13			—, Eula M.	Daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
14	182	182	Wilcox, [illegible]	Head-H	O	1200		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
15			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes	no		
16			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
17			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
18	183	183	[illegible], W. Allen	Head		1000		no	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
19			—, Lula	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
20			—, Mary	Mother					F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
21			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	
22			—, Nell	Daughter-in-law					F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
23			—, [illegible]	Granddaughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		None							
24	184	184	Murphy, [illegible]	Head	R	3		no	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Washerwoman	Private family	8596	O	yes			
25			Brown, Albert [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
26			Kott, [illegible]	[illegible]					F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
27			Murphy, [illegible]	[illegible]					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
28	185	185	Trimble, Julius [illegible]	Head	R	12		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Commercial traveler	Oil Company	4-90[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no		
29			—, Maud	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
30			—, Bernecia	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
31			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
32			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
33			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
34			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
35			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
36	186	186	Johnston, [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	yes	no		
37			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
38			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
39	187	187	[illegible], Ed	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	61	M	51	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	O	yes	no		
40			—, Minnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Washer Woman	At Home	8596	O	yes			
41			—, Eddie L.	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
42			Smith, Loyd	Step-son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	O	yes			
43			—, Adell	Step-son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
44			—, [illegible] M.	Step-daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
45			Johnson, William	Boarder					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no		
46	188	188	Howard, [illegible]	Head	O	2700		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
47			—, Maud	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None							
48			—, Lucile	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None							
49			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None							
50			—, William	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None							

See sheet 11 line 76

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: Grapeland town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-17 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8 B | 7337

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Arthur Walton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51			— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None							
52			— Katherine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None							
53			— Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		None							
54			— Clifford	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		None							
55			— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		None							
56	189	189	Howard [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
57			— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Washerwoman	At Home	8596	O	yes			
58			[illegible]	Stepson				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
59	190	190	Holland [illegible]	Head	R			no	M	Neg	48	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
60	191	191	Owens John A	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	36	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	Commercial [illegible]	Advertising	4282	W	yes		no	
61			— Lillian F	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	yes	None							
62			— Belle	Mother				v	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
63			Kelly [illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes			
64	192	192	Sweden Earnest	Head	R	7		no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Logging	Saw Mill	7744	W	yes		no	
65			— Rosa M	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
66			— Bettie A	Daughter				v	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
67			Lynch Anderson	Roomer				v	M	W	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no	
68			— Frances	Roomer				v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
69			— [illegible]	Roomer				v	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None							
70	193	193	Durbin [illegible]	Head	R	8		no	M	W	69	M	54	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8891	O	no	10	no	
71			— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	41	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	14	yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	NP	yes			
72	194	194	[illegible]	Head	R	10		no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Tailoring	Own shop	8011	O	yes		no	
73			— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	Tailor shop	7711	W	yes			
74			Steadman [illegible]	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
75			— [illegible]	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
76			[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
77	195	195	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	5[illegible]	yes	Retail Merchant	Feedstuffs	8791	[illegible]	yes		no	
78			— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	5[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	None							
79			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	[illegible]	9494	W	yes		no	
80 (April 10)	196	196	Loyd Tom	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Boot-black	Barber Shop	8396	O	yes		no	
81			— Arie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Washer Woman	At Home	8596	O	yes			
82			Williams Elvie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
83			Betts Mary H	Roomer				v	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	1	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
84			— Ora L	Roomer				v	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
85	197	197	Walter Walter S	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	81	S		no	yes	Illinois	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]	yes	None							
86	198	198	Tyer [illegible]	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no	
87			— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
88			— Edward	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
89			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
90			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
91			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
92	199	199	[illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	50	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Merchant	Retail [illegible]	9091	E	no	13	[illegible]	
93			— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
94			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None							
95			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	None							
96			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	None							
97			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None							
98			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81		None							
99	200	200	[illegible] George W	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	Section Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no	
100			— Harriet	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Grapeland town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible] Walton, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line No. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— E. [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]								
2					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]								
3					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]								
4					[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]								
5			201	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
6					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]								
7					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
8			202	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	Public	78X1	[illegible]	yes		no		
9					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
10					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]								
11			203	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7744	E	[illegible]		no		
12					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	None								
13					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	78V1	[illegible]	[illegible]				
14					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
15					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
16			204	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	500		no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
17					— Hazel B.	[illegible]				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
18					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
19					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
20			205	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	[illegible]	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1544	[illegible]	yes		no		
21					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
22					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
23					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
24					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
25					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
26					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
27					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
28			206	226	[illegible], [illegible] H	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4589	[illegible]	yes		no		7
29					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					yes	None								
30					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
31					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8890	[illegible]	yes				
32					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
33					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
34					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
35			207	227	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	V1UU	W	yes		no		
36					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wash-Woman	At Home	8596	O	yes				
37					[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	Neg	3[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7844	W	yes		no		
38					Watson, Joe	Boarder				v	M	Neg	20	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	5116	W	yes				
39			208	228	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	200		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	None								
40			209	229	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	7		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4590	W	yes		no		
41					— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
43			210	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8876	[illegible]	yes		no		
44					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	South Carolina		87	[illegible]	1			yes	None								
45					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
46					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— George H	Son				v	M	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
48					— William E	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
49					— Stephen	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: [illegible] town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 13-17
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
52					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
53			211	211	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8610V	E	yes		no		
54					— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	South Carolina		[illegible]	[illegible]	1			yes	None								
55					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
56					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
57			212	212	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		81					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4573	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		
58					— [illegible]	Wife				v	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		81					[illegible]	None								
59					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		81						None								
60					— [illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
61					[illegible]	[illegible]				v	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
62			213	223	Wood, [illegible]	Head H	R	[illegible]		no	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	[illegible]	yes				
63					— Egbert	Son				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
64					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
65					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
66					— Baby	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
67					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
68			214	[illegible]	[illegible], W. [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina		81					yes	None								
69					— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	[illegible]	yes		no		
70					[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] H				v	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
71			215	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		6
72					— Eugenia	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	None								
73					— Edith	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	None								
74					Smith, Howard	Boarder				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	no	11			
75			216	216	[illegible], Carl J	Head	R	7		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Tractor Driver	Public Road	4X71	W	yes		no		
76					— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
77			217	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible] F	Head	R	10		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Contractor	Public Roads	0471	E	yes		no		
78					— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
79					[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				v	M	W	77	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Contractor	Public Roads	0471	E	yes		no		
80			218	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	R	[illegible]		no	F	Neg	50	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	[illegible]	yes				
81					[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				v	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
82			219	219	Acton, Allen	Party Chief	R	30		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Geophysical Work	Oil Company	9994	W	yes		no		
83					Storm, John	Boarder				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Missouri		[illegible]					yes	Geophysical Work	Oil Company	9994	W	yes		no		
84					[illegible], Robert J.	Boarder				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	[illegible]	Oil Company	51XV	W	yes		no		
85					[illegible], [illegible]	Cook				v	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Cook	Party of Surveyors	~~60XV~~ (E)	[illegible]	[illegible]	609V	no		
86					[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Rodman	Oil Company	9995	W	yes		no		
87					[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		[illegible]					yes	Rodman	Oil Company	9995	W	yes		no		
88					[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Mechanic	Oil Company	76XV	W	yes		no		
89					[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Mechanic	Oil Company	76XV	W	yes		no		
90					[illegible], Edwin [illegible]	Boarder				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	[illegible]	Oil Company	51XV	W	yes		no		
91					[illegible], Edd	Boarder				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Mechanic	Oil Company	76XV	W	yes		no		
92					[illegible], Edward	Boarder				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					yes	Observer	Instrument Oil Co	51XV	W	yes		no		
93					[illegible], [illegible] W.	Boarder				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					yes	Mechanic	Oil Company	76XV	W	yes		no		
94			220	220	Willis, J. B.	Head	R	11		no	M	W	4[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	[illegible]	no	12	no		
95					— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	None								
96					— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		81					yes	Bill Clerk	Railway Station	7X77	W	yes				
97					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		81					yes	None								
98					Brooks, [illegible]	Uncle				v	M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	None								
99			221	221	Wilson, William W.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
100					— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Grapeland town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
224

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Walton, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					— [illegible]	Daughter			no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— [illegible]	Daughter			v	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— [illegible]	Daughter			v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— [illegible]	Son			v	M	W	7	[illegible]		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— [illegible]	Daughter			v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Audrey	Daughter			v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Russell	Son			v	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Fannie	Aunt			v	F	W	82	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
9			222	222	Allen, Maybell	Head-H	R	5		no	F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— [illegible]	Daughter			v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— [illegible]	Son			v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— [illegible]	Son			v	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		no		
13					— Rotie	Daughter-in-law			v	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— [illegible]	Grandson			v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— [illegible]	Grandson			v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— [illegible]	Granddaughter			v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Eunice	Granddaughter			v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			223	223	Kyle, M. John	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Country Club	917V	W	yes		no		
19					— Maud	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
20					— Johnson [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
21					— Iva [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			224	224	Wheery, Robert R.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Produce	4X90	O	yes		no		
23					— Eulalia	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			225	225	Barefield, [illegible] W.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad Pump	7877	W	yes		no		
25					— Viola	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	None								
26					— Anna [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
27					Eiland, Virginia	Sister				v	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		76					yes	None								
28			226	226	Calhoun, George	Head	R	18		no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVVE		yes		no		
29					— Tallie	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	None								
30					— George [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
31					— Jessie [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
32			227	227	Duncans, James	Head	R	20		no	M	Neg	38	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Public Roads	7871	W	yes		yes	WW	
33					— Adaline	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34				228	Lewis, Frank	Head	Un	Un		no	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	no	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		no		
35					— Ida	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	None								
36				[illegible]	Newton, Willie	Head	Un	Un		no	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		no		
37					— Rosa	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	None								
38				[illegible]	Wade, Nelson	Head	Un	Un		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		no		
39					— Sallie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Brown, [illegible]	Boarder				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		no		
41					[illegible]	Boarder				v	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		no		
42					[illegible]	Boarder				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		no		
43					Rowe, Ed[illegible]	Boarder				v	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		no		
44			228	228	Frisby, [illegible]	Head	O	300		no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
45					— Berta	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
46					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
47			229	229	[illegible], Robert [illegible]	Head	O	500		no	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
48					— Tallie	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
49					— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
50			230	230	Finch, Ector	Head	R	12		no	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Truck Driver	Filling Station	4X89	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

(Road Construction Camp)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Grapeland Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-17
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 40 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
51			—— Runa	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
52			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
53			—— Charlie	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
54			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
55			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
56	222	222	Brooks, Charlie E.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	O	yes	no	
57			—— Eleanor	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None						
58			—— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
59			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
60	223	223	Herod, [illegible]	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
61			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
62			—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
63			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
64	224	224	Williams, [illegible]	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Truck Driver	Saw Mill	4X44	W	yes	no	
65			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
66			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
67	225	225	Parker, [illegible]	Head	R	5			F	Neg	34	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	[illegible]	
68			Rose, [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIUU	W	yes		
69			—— Hattie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
70			—— Ellen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
71			Clare, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
72	226	236	Jones, Marshall	Head	R	8		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	yes	no	
73			—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
74			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
75			—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
76	227	227	Gardner, [illegible] H	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Truck Driver	Filling Station	4X89	W	no	[illegible]	no	
77			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
78			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None						
79			Head, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	Neg	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	Public Road	7811	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
80	228	228	Taylor, [illegible]	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Garage	77[illegible]	W	yes	no	
81			—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Washer Woman	At Home	8896	W	yes		
82	229	229	Carlton, C. Eugene	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	E	yes	no	
83			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	None						
84			—— [illegible]	Sister				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]						
85			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	Private Family	9896	W	yes		
86	230	230	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VIUU	W	yes	[illegible]	
87	231	231	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	R	4		no	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Wash Woman	At Home	8896	W	yes		
88			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
89	232	232	Goodson, Laura	Head	O	3000		no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Proprietress	Hotel	849U	E	yes		
90			Sullivan, Leonard	Son-in-law				V	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VUUU	O	yes	no	
91			—— Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		yes	None						
92			—— Marguerite	Grand daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
93			—— Carol	Grand son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
94			—— [illegible]	Grand son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None						
95			Stanford, [illegible]	Boarder				V	M	W	76	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	yes	no	
96			Edrington, Joe C.	Boarder				V	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Agent	Railroad	9977	W	yes	no	
97			Jones, [illegible]	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VUUU	O	yes	no	
98			Ortte, Henry W	Boarder				V	M	W	63	M	21	yes	yes	Louisiana	West Virginia	Louisiana	[illegible]	yes	Salesman	Educational	4394	W	yes	no	
99			—— Ruth	Boarder				V	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	None						
100			Thompson, David C	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Public Roads	7811	W	yes	no	

See Sheet 41 line 27

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Grapeland town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-17
Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]
Sheet No. 11 A
225

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Arthur [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1			Sulaney, J. Tracy	Boarder					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Road man	Public Road	7871	W	yes	no	
2			Sexton, Lipscomb	Boarder					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	yes	no	
3			Payne, Carl N.	Boarder					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes	no	
4			Bassett, Benjamin F.	Boarder					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes	no	
5			Watson, William [illegible]	Boarder					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes	no	
6			[illegible], Willie	Boarder					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes	no	
7			Safford, William [illegible]	Boarder					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes	no	
8			Gibson, Robert H.	Boarder					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes	[illegible]	
9			Boyd, E. B.	Boarder					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes	no	
10	233	233	Kent, Verna	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
11			—, Hazel	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
12	234	234	Pierson, Jesse	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
13			—, Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
14			Byrd, R. C.	Step-son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15	235	235	Williams, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VUUU	W	yes	no	
16			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Washerwoman	[illegible]	8596	W	yes		
17	236	236	Campbell, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VUUU	O	yes	no	1
18			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
19			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20			—, [illegible]	Boarder					M	Neg	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4V44	W	yes	no	
21	237	237	Martin, [illegible]	Head-H	R	[illegible]		no	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	yes		
22			[illegible], [illegible]	Sister					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9596	W	yes		
23	[illegible]	238	[illegible]	Head-H	R	[illegible]		no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Washerwoman	At home	8596	W	yes		
24			Neely, Willie J.	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		
25	239	239	Black, Hardy	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIUU	W	yes	no	
26	185	185	Trimble, Raymond at	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
27	232	240	Thomson, David C.	Boarder					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes	no	

See sheet 10 line 89.

Here ends the enumeration of Grapeland town

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family: H; Col. 7—Owned: O; Rented: R; Col. 9—Radio set: R; Col. 11—Male: M; Female: F; Col. 12—White: W; Negro: Neg; Mexican: Mex; Indian: In; Chinese: Ch; Japanese: Jp; Filipino: Fil; Hindu: Hin; Korean: Kor; Col. 14—Single: S; Married: M; Widowed: Wd; Divorced: D; Col. 23—Naturalized: Na; First papers: Pa; Alien: Al; Col. 27—Employer: E; Wage or salary worker: W; Working on own account: O; Unpaid worker, member of the family: NP; Col. 31—World War: WW; Spanish-American War: Sp; Civil War: Civ; Philippine Insurrection: Phil; Boxer Rebellion: Box; Mexican Expedition: Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.* (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.* (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
51																																				51
52																																				52
53																																				53
54																																				54
55																																				55
56																																				56
57																																				57
58																																				58
59																																				59
60																																				60
61																																				61
62																																				62
63																																				63
64																																				64
65																																				65
66																																				66
67																																				67
68																																				68
69																																				69
70																																				70
71																																				71
72																																				72
73																																				73
74																																				74
75																																				75
76																																				76
77																																				77
78																																				78
79																																				79
80																																				80
81																																				81
82																																				82
83																																				83
84																																				84
85																																				85
86																																				86
87																																				87
88																																				88
89																																				89
90																																				90
91																																				91
92																																				92
93																																				93
94																																				94
95																																				95
96																																				96
97																																				97
98																																				98
99																																				99
100																																				100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
226
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.
1901

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Morris, James E	Head	R	$500		No	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		8					yes	Road builder	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes		No		
2					—— Cora	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
3					—— Homer	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		8					yes	Road builder	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes		No		
4					—— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		8					yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes				
5					—— Alvin	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		8					yes	None								
6					—— Alvora	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		8					yes	None								
7					—— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
8					—— Nelson	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None								
9			2	2	Haltom, Isaac M.	Head	O	$300		yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		1
10					—— Gail	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina							yes	None								
11					—— Neva	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
12					—— Lovel	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
13					—— Sylva	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
14					—— Artil	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
15					—— Melba	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
16					—— Edith	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
17			3	3	Terrell, Charles C	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
18					—— Dian	Son					M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None				yes		No		
19					—— Carl	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
20					—— Edwin	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
21			4	4	Yates, Leroy	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
22					—— Zelona	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
23			5	5	Brumberry, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
24					—— Beulah	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
25					—— Elton	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
26					—— Arlend	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
27					—— Luther	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
28					—— Ben Frank	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
29					—— Wanda Fay	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
30					—— Melba I	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
31			6	6	Brumberry, Julia	Head-H	O	$500		yes	F	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	yes				5
32					—— Julius	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
33					—— Seth	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
34					—— Nannie L.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
35					—— James	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
36			7	7	Brumberry, John A	Head	O	$250		yes	M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	6
37					—— Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—— Merle E.	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
39					—— Dorothy L	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			8	8	Smith, James L.	Head	O	$2000		yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Brick Mason	Builder in Stad	3X1	W	yes		No		
41					—— Sallie C.	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
42					—— Preston C	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		7
43					—— Elbert T.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
44			9	9	Gill, Robert J	Head	O	$200		yes	M	W	78	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
45					—— Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	7[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		8					yes	None								
46					—— Walter	Son					M	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		8					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
47			10	10	Clark, John C	Head	R	$7		yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		9
48					—— Corbie	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
49					—— J.D.	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None								
50					—— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-18
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Wilam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			11	11	Shaver, Odell	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
52					Edith	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
53					Doris	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
54					Eva Cork	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
55			12	12	Story, James	Head	O	$350		yes	M	W	49	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		11
56					Allie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
57					Frazier	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
58					Leon	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
59					Mary Etta	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
60					Stokes	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
61					Emma	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
62					Charlie	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
63			13	13	Skidmore, J. B. Jr.	Head	O	$1000		yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
64					Carrie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
65					Lottie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
66					Cooper	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
67					Olie	Son					M	W	10	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
68					Essie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
69					Preston	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
70					Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
71					Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
72			14	14	Downing, F. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		13
73					Minnie C	Wife-H					F	W	4[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None								
74					Clayton	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75					Wilma	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
76					Gerald	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
77			15	15	Finnely, Eugene C.	Head	O	$2500		yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
78					Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
79					Marshall	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer farm	General farming	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
80					J. C.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
81					Lois	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
82					Lillian	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
83					Cloney	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
84					Eugene H.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
85					Aubrey	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
86					Lucile	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
87					Mildred	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
88					Preston	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
89			16	16	Sullivan, Elbridge	Head	R			yes	M	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes				15
90					Alma	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
91			17	17	Herod, Otis C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	16
92					Effie	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None								
93					Wanda	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
94					Marceline	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
95					Charles	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
96					Cora Bell	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None								
97			18	18	Murchison, Herman C.	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		17
98					Mayo B.	Brother					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
99					Brown, Gordon	Cousin					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
100			19	19	Robinett, Guy	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: — Enumeration District No. 113-18 — Sheet No. 2 A — 227

County: Houston — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5 part of — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Robinett, Minta	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					Pergie	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					Audrey	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					Gordie	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			20	20	Johnson, Done	Head	O	$1260		yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		19
6					Venie	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
7			21	21	Payne, Elgar L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20
8					Alma	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					Norma	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Charles	Son				x	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			22	22	Jones, Alonzo L.	Head	O	$200		yes	M	W	57	M	30	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
12					Annie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					Willis A.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
14					Herchel P.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			23	23	Shaver, Henry H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
16					Lula M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					McKinley	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
18					Laura Bell	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					Luburine	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			24	24	Brown, J. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		23
21					Mucil	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Ellouise	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					Garland	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			25	25	Owens, Claude W.	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24
25					Jennie	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
26					Yolden	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					Garland	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28			26	26	Brown, Ed	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		25
29					Jewel	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			27	27	Sims, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
31					Lola	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					Dorsel	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			28	28	Brown, Mabell	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				27
34					Reba	Wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			29	29	Brown, Dan	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	73	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
36					Sudie	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			30	30	Adams, Wade	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		29
38					Jennie	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					Melvin C.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
40					Apallee	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					Johnnie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42			31	31	Mason, Elmer L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		30
43					May Etta	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			32	32	Cushing, J. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		31
45					Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
46					Coy	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
47					Harkie	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48					Lorina	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					Melton	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50			33	33	Adams, John	Head	O	$750		yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		32

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Adams, Arra	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			— Corine	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— John E.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			— Jim	Brother				x	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
55	34	34	Thornton, Lyell	Head	O	$300		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
56			— Hattie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— Rena M.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59	35	35	Easton, J.L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	34
60			— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— Adelia	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	36	36	Wilkins, Ed.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
63			— Ana	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65			— Nova Jean	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66			— Roger	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67	37	37	Starkey, Alf	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
68			— Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			— Harold	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			— Emma	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74	38	38	Walker, Forrest	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
75			— Louette	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76	39	39	Howard, J.C.	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	38	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
77			— Laura	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			— Aline	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			— Ardell	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			— Ethel May	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			— Vaughan R.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82			— Ernest [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83			— Leota	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85	40	40	Bishop, J.E.	Head	O	$1000		yes	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
86			— Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87	41	41	Bishop, Roy	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
88			— Essie	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			— Bennie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90	42	42	Dunnam, W.M.	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
91			— Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92			— Theodore	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no		
93			— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			— Alva	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			— Willie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			— Robert L.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97			— Andrew J.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98	43	43	Cunningham, G.W.	Head	O	$1100		yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
99			— Carrie	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			— Chester	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 5 part 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-18 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A | 228

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, M Sam P. Brown, Enumerator. 2101

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Cunningham, Faye	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			— Dimple	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			— Eva Pearl	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			— Bertee Lee	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	44	44	Grounds, W. P.	Head	O	$700	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
7			— Jessie	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8	45	45	Aldridge, Jim W	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44
9			— Ella	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			— Foy	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— Carl	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12	46	46	Aldridge, William B.	Head	O	$600	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
13			— Allie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14	47	47	Chambers, Bufford C.	Head	O	$750	yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
15			— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16	48	48	Morris, Rufus	Head	O	$800	yes	M	W	78	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		47
17			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	84	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	49	49	Morris, William W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
19			— Miranda A.	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20	50	50	Diner, John C.	Head	O	$750	yes	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
21			— Geneva	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Orlon	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23			— Velma	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			— Essie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25	51	51	Meredith, William B	Head	R		yes	M	W	76	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	85	yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
26			— Caroline	Wife-H				F	W	69	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	52	52	Smith, Lonnie F	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
28			— Ola	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
29			— Emery	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			— Albert	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			— Ose Dee	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Aubrey L.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	53	53	Beeson, Mattie	Head-H	O	$750	yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		52
35			— Woodrow	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36			— Nora	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37	54	54	Baum, O. F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
38			— Zeffa	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
39			— Carlton	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— Ovelle	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
41			— Vermelle	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
42			— Alice F.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
43			— Doris L.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
44			— Bessie	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none						
45			— Harold L.	Son				M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none						
46	55	55	Brown, John L.	Head	O	$300	yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	54
47			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none						
48			— Rosalee	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
49			— Faye	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
50			— J. C.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6617 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator. 2751

April 8 (margin note beside lines 72–73)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother
51					Brown, William	Son					M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri
52					— Earnest	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri
53					— Zack	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri
54			26	56	Brown, Elfred	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri
55					— Bessie M	wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
56					— Flora M	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
57			27	57	Gaines, James H.	Head	O	$2,000		yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
58					— Ola	wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas
59					— Lee Opal	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
60					— Lebna	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
61					— George	Son					M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
62					— Billie Sue	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
63			58	58	Denman, James H.	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64					— Mary	wife-H					F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
65					— J.R.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
66					— Horlan	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
67					— Jack	Son					M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
68			59	59	Wells, John S.	Head	O	$900		yes	M	W	68	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
69					— Otasca	Wife-H					F	W	66	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70			60	60	Gaines, Callie	Head-H	O	$500		yes	F	W	41	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
71					— Odell	Son					M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72					— Jessie	daughter-in-law					F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73			61	61	Hale, Robert L.	Head	O	$600		yes	M	W	62	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
74					— Lellie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
75					— John	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
76					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
77					— Cecil	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
78					— Dora	Daughter					F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas
79					— Rosalie	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas
80					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas
81			62	62	Bishop, Joseph H.	Head	O	$200		yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
82					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
83					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
84			63	63	Stockbridge, Emma	Head-H	O	$600		yes	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
85					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
86			64	64	Kolb, Will H.	Head	O	$1500		yes	M	W	57	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
87					— Diamond	wife-H					F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
88					— Virgil	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
89					— Winston	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
90			65	65	Bynum, Joseph C	Head	O	$250		yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
91					— Ola	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92					— Joseph Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
93					— Albert	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
94					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
95					— Faye	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
96			66	66	Musick, Lee C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
97					— Nettie	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98			67	67	Chaffin, C.C.	Head	O	$200		yes	M	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99					— Rena	wife-H					F	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100			68	68	Smith, Hiram C.	Head	O	$300		yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	21 Mother tongue	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed (Yes or No)	29 If not, line no.	30 Veteran (Yes or No)	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule
51		87						none								
52		87						none								
53		87						none								
54		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		55
55		87					yes	none								
56		87						none								
57		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		56
58		87					yes	none								
59		87					yes	none								
60		87					yes	none								
61		87						none								
62		87						none								
63		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		57
64		87					yes	none								
65		87					yes	none								
66		87						none								
67		87						none								
68		84					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		58
69		87					yes	none								
70		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		59
71		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
72		87					yes	none								
73		84					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		60
74		87					yes	none								
75		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76		87					yes	none								
77		87					yes	none								
78		87						none								
79		87						none								
80		87						none								
81		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		61
82		87					yes	none								
83		87					yes	none								
84		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				62
85		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		63
87		87					yes	none								
88		87					yes	none								
89		87					yes	none								
90		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		64
91		87					yes	none								
92		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
93		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
94		87					yes	none								
95		87					yes	none								
96		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		65
97		87					yes	none								
98		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		66
99		87					yes	none								
100		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		67

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas
County Houston
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct # 5 (part of)
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

Enumeration District No. 113-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
229

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Smith, Corrie	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			Jack	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			Mormalee	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			Eva Jo	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			Lucile	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	69	69	Keen, Robert	Head	O	$750	yes	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	68
8			Martha J.	Mother H			x	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
9			Eldridge	Nephew			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
10	70	70	Starkey, Jeff W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		69
11			Jennie	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			Smith, R. F.	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
13	71	71	Dickey, Willie D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		70
14			Lura M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15	72	72	Holton, Jeff D.	Head	O	$500	yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		71
16			Bell	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			John	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			Lottie	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19	73	73	Trigg, Lee	Head	O	$700	yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
20			Cora	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			Bernnil	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			Hazell	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			Wilburn	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			Gladys	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			Metta	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26	74	74	Haynes, James N.	Head	O	$300	yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		73
27			Martha	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			Adolphe	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29	75	75	Caskey, Jimmuel	Head	O	$900	yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		74
30			Minnil	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			Irene	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			Leslie	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33	76	76	Smith, Turmon C.	Head	O	$300	yes	M	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		75
34			Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			Chester	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36	77	77	Whitaker, Malcolm	Head	O	$500	yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	House	04X1	E	yes	No		16
37			Mary G.	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			Jack D.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			Laverne	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			Malcolm Jr.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			Carlton G.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			Bulton, John G.	Father-in-law			x	M	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
43			Johnson, Earnest	Servant			x	M	W	48	D		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5th [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-18
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
230
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Malcolm W. Whitaker, Enumerator.
9451

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Denby, William	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			—, Geneva	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			—, Rosena-ab	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4	2	2	Burden, John L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2
5			—, Nova M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—, Mandine	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7	3	3	Williams, Major L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	3
8			—, Jodie	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
9			—, Paul	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	~~Farm Laborer~~	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
10			—, Loye	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None						
11	4	4	Dotson, William H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	4
12			—, Lucy	Wife-H		X	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			Brimberry, Polley	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
14			Dotson, Jerry	Brother		X	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
15	5	5	Allen, Thomas	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
16			—, Sybil	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
17			Hughes, Homer	Niece		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18	6	6	Spawn, Henry O.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
19			—, Annie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
20			—, James H.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
21			—, Manuel	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
22			—, Dewey O.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
23			—, Charlie R.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
24	7	7	Parker, Chester	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	7
25			—, Nova	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			—, Ray	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—, Merle	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			—, Everett	Son		X	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			—, C. H.	Son		X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			—, Doil	Son		X	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	8	8	Holliday, Robert L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	8
32			—, Eula	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			—, Robert	Son		X	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			—, Elmo	Son		X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			—, James	Son		X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			Trim, Tiny	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37	9	9	Luce, Thomas	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Overseer	Saw mill	7444	E	yes	no	9
38			—, Mary O.	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida	87	yes	None						
39			Allen, Elliott	Nephew		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Log-Tripper	Saw mill	7744	W	yes		
40	10	10	Mims, Robert C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
41			—, Julia R.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—, Margie A.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			—, Oleta L.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			—, Robert L.	Son		X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	11	11	Luce, Grover	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
46			—, Mary M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			—, Essie	Daughter		X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			Allen, Cecil	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
49	12	12	Allen, John C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
50			—, Donnie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Malcolm W. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling number	4 Family number	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					—, Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None									51
52					—, James	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None									52
53			13	13	Goolsby, Lawrence T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		89					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		13	53
54					—, Corine	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									54
55					—, Maydelle	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									55
56					—, Zelma	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									56
57					—, Willson	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None									57
58					—, Ellis	Son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None									58
59			14	14	Murdock, Hayden	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		89					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		14	59
60					—, Goldie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									60
61					—, Arnold	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		89					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes					61
62					—, Linie P.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		89					yes	None									62
63					—, Dover N.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		89						None									63
64			15	15	Bradley, Monroe	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		89					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		15	64
65					—, Sallie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		89					yes	None									65
66					—, Lacy	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes					66
67					—, Annie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									67
68					—, Eula	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									68
69					—, Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									69
70					—, Lizzie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									70
71					—, Kathleen	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None									71
72					Craig, Missouri	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Texas		85					yes	None									72
73			16	16	Mims, Riley	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		16	73
74					—, Jewel	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									74
75					—, Stella	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									75
76					—, Henry	Son				x	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes					76
77					—, Arthur	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None									77
78					—, Harold	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None									78
79					—, Melvin	Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None									79
80			17	17	Cummins, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		17	80
81					—, Lucy	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		89					yes	None									81
82					—, Maudie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									82
83					—, Annie R.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									83
84					—, Jewel	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									84
85					—, Erma	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None									85
86					Blue, Duncan	Father-in-law				x	M	W	80	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		80					yes	None									86
87					—, Arrie [illegible]	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	77	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		89					yes	None									87
88			18	18	Simpson, Hezekiah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		18	88
89					—, Rosetta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									89
90					—, Luella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									90
91					—, W. D.	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									91
92					—, Albee	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									92
93					Denby, George L.	Nephew				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									93
94					—, Nelwhree	Niece				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									94
95					Davis, Lottie R.	Niece				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									95
96					Gardner, Isabella	Sister				x	F	Neg	51	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									96
97					Hart, Bessie M.	Niece				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None									97
98			19	19	Dancer, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		19	98
99					—, Elrena	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	None									99
100			20	20	Owens, Bennie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		20	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for state or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Part)
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-19 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 A | 231

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Malcolm W. Whitaker, Enumerator. 1551

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			21	21	Herod, Dan M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21	1
2					—, Della	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									2
3					—, Bonnie Kate	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									3
4					—, Newton	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					4
5					—, Dan Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									5
6					—, Billie	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7			22	22	Neely, Hugh	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	69	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		22	7
8					Calloway, John	Nephew				x	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			8
9					—, Hulda	Niece-H				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									9
10			23	23	Lionnear, Gray	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	Highway	7471	W	no	1	no			10
11					—, Jewel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		[illegible]	[illegible]						11
12					Proctor, Burnis	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Highway	4171	W	yes		no			12
13					—, Patsy	Servant				✓	F	Neg	46	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Road Camp	6091	W	yes					13
14					McKinney, Silas	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	45	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Highway	4171	W	yes		no			14
15					Jackson, Elmer	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Highway	4171	W	yes		no			15
16					Langston, Walter	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Teamster	Highway	4171	W	yes		no			16
17					Proctor, Otto	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Highway	4171	W	yes		no			17
18					Bubb, Herschell L.	Boarder				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Highway	4171	W	yes		no			18
19					—, Richard M.	Boarder				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Highway	4171	W	yes		no			19
20					Hodge, Thomas H.	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Highway	4171	W	yes		yes	WW		20
21					Potts, Arthur	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no			21
22					Johnson, William	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no			22
23 (April 3)			24	24	Bradshaw, Isaac	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes		yes	WW	23	23
24					—, Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									24
25					—, Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25
26					—, Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									26
27					—, Isaac Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28			25	25	Evans, James E.	Head	R	$5		no	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Log-Hauler	Saw-Mill	7844	W	no	2	no			28
29					—, Fannie	Wife				✓	F	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes					29
30					—, Vergil	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									30
31					—, Rena Ross	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									31
32					—, Leoner	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									32
33					—, John E.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									33
34					—, Jim H.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									34
35			26	26	Cutler, Albert F.	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	Overseer	Saw Mill	7444	W	yes		no			35
36					—, Marguerite	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									36
37					—, Esther	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									37
38			27	27	Kelly, James B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lumber Grader	Saw Mill	7744	W	yes		no		24	38
39					—, Dora	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									39
40					—, Agnes	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									40
41					—, Emma C.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									41
42					—, W. R.	Son				x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									42
43					—, Dollie D.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									43
44			28	28	Weisinger, George W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25	44
45					—, Callie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									45
46					—, Travis	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					46
47					—, Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									47
48					—, Holloway	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									48
49					—, Edna P.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50			29	29	Skidmore, Tracy	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Malcolm W. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment – Yes or No	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran – Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					—, Olive	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
52					—, Acta E.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
53					—, Lucile M.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—, Cammie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—, Mamie G.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—, Charles	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—, William H.	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			30	30	Brimberry, Jack	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	3	no		27
59			31	31	Plath, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
60					—, Virgie D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
61					—, Harry P.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
62					—, Aubrey	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
63					—, Durwood	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—, Fay N.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			32	32	Ferguson, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
66					—, Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
67			33	33	Whitaker, Edmond	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
68					—, Velma	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—, Wilson	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
70					—, George	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
71					—, Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					—, Esther	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
April 4 73			34	34	Allen, Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
74					—, Esther	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—, Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—, Elogene	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—, Elois	Daughter				X	F	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			35	35	—, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
79					—, Eora L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					—, Obie R.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—, Wanda F.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			36	36	Anderson, Alton	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
83					—, Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—, Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—, Mamie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—, Maude	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—, John	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Elliott	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					—, Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—, Tincie	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			37	37	Hughes, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
93					—, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					—, Leroy	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			38	38	Moseley, George W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
96					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
97					—, Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
98					—, Clifford	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
99					—, Esther	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
100					—, Oeta	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
232

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Mrs. Malcolm W. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1					——, Eldon	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
2					——, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
3			39	39	Williams, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
4					——, Fay	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			40	40	Garrett, Lewis	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
6					——, Velma L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
7					——, Alice	Mother				x	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		72					yes	Practical Nurse	Private Family	[illegible]	W	no	4			
8			41	41	Martin, Robert L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	5	no		38
9					——, Laura	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					——, Maggie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			42	42	Goolsby, Walter L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
12					——, Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					——, W. G.	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					——, Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			43	43	Graham, Lizzie	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				40
16					Allen, Iwilda	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
17					Holster, Willie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
18					Graham, J. W.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					——, Henry	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			44	44	Lawrence, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
21					——, Jeanie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					——, Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
23					——, G. B.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
24					——, Katie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					——, Benola	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					——, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					——, Earl	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			45	45	Coon, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
29					——, Carlie	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					——, Arvel	Son				x	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
31					——, Lee S.	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
32			46	46	Weisinger, Paul S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
33					Turner, Birdie Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	23	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					——, Albert	Son-in-law				x	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
35					Weisinger, Olene	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
36					——, Sylvester	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					——, Eldred	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					——, Delbur	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					——, Melba	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					——, Wade	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					Turner, Addie F.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					——, Genora	Granddaughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			47	47	Lively, Henry L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
44					——, Audie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					——, Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					——, Elvis L.	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			48	48	Davidson, William P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
48					——, Mary V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	None								
49					——, Floyd	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				46
50					——, Letha	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6927 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: ______ | Enumeration District No. 113-19 | Sheet No. 3 B

County: Houston | Ward of city: ______ | Block No. ______ | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Part 7) | Unincorporated place: ______ | Institution: ______

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Malcolm W. Whitaker, Enumerator. 3701

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	NAME (5)	RELATION (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					—, Ora B.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]					yes	None								
52			49	49	Allen, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	no	Texas	Georgia	United States		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		47
53					—, Ada	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
54					—, Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
55					—, Edna M.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
56					—, Artis	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
57					—, Isabelle	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
58					—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
59			50	50	Allen, Andrew	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		48
60					—, Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
61					—, Curt	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		49
62					—, Raymond	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes				50
63					—, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
64			51	51	Graham, Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		51
65					—, Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
66					—, Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
67					—, Aubrey	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
68			52	52	Gardner, J. Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		52
69					—, Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
70					—, Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
71					—, Floris	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
72					—, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
73					—, Anabel	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
74			53	53	Luce, John R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		53
75					—, Candis E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	None								
76					—, Georgia E.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
77					—, Hazel A.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
78					Turner, Wheil	Boarder				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
79					Parr, James	Boarder				x	M	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
80			54	54	Hearne, J. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		54
81					—, Margaret C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
82					—, Oma G.	Daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
83			55	55	Kirksey, Alvin	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		55
84					—, Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
85					—, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
86					—, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
87					—, Alvin Jr.	Son				x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
88			56	56	Kelly, Allen	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		56
89					—, Myrtle	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
90					—, George S.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
91					—, Ruth L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
92			57	57	Hughes, Warner W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		57
93					—, Gracie	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
94					Turney, Dewitt	Boarder				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
95 (April 5)			58	58	Shaver, Samuel L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		58
96					—, Etta	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
97					—, Odell	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
98					—, Ella M.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
99					—, Erma L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
100					Russell, Joel B.	Boarder				x	M	W	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
233

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Malcolm Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	59	59	Whitaker, Wilson	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
2			—, Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None							
3			Graham, Stella	Daughter		x	F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4			—, Ruby	Granddaughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			—, Sherrill	Granddaughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6			—, Wallace	Grandson		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	60	60	Whitehead, Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		60
8			—, Ida M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
9			Denman, Aubrey	Lodger		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
10	61	61	Owens, Welborn	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
11			—, Edna E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12			—, Gerald	Son		x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13			—, Avanell	Daughter		x	F	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14	62	62	Brashear, Norman	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
15			—, Bernice	Wife-H		x	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16	63	63	Cutler, Jacob J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
17			—, Myrtie	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18			—, Arnold	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			—, Elmer R.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			—, Willie M.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21	64	64	Shaver, William A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
22			—, Julia	Wife-H		x	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none							
23			—, Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24	65	65	Goodnight, Sweeney	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
25			—, Dora	Wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26			—, Laura M.	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27	66	66	Oliver, Alvin H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
28			—, Kate	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29			—, Winnie	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			—, Cleba	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None							
31			—, Fay	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	67	67	Colkin, Joseph	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Alabama		87	23	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
33			—, Roxie	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
34			—, Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			—, Joe Tom	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			—, William L.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			—, George R.	Son		x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38			—, Roxie A.	Daughter		x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	68	68	Shaver, Bethley	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
40			—, Eva	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41	69	69	Kennedy, Paul	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	24	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1868	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
42			—, Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	14	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
43			—, Justin	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Georgia		87	00	1			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44			—, Doris	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Georgia		87	00	1			yes	none							
45			—, Oswald	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Georgia		87	00	1			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46			—, Carroll	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	England	Georgia		87	00	1				None							
47			Skidmore, Turner	Father-in-law		x	M	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	none					yes	Civ	
48	70	70	Grounds, Alvie D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
49			—, Viola S.	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			—, Gilbert	Son		x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			71

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-19 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Malcolm W. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code (A B C)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.	Line
51	71	71	Skidmore, Edward	Head	O	yes	m	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		72	51
52			—, Bernie	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							52
53			—, Russell	Son			m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes				53
54			—, Calvin	Son			m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes				54
55			—, Edwina	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							55
56			—, Harold G.	Son			m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							56
57			—, Clyde L.	Son			m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							57
58			—, Ray M.	Son			m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							58
59			—, Leo	Son			m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							59
60			—, John E.	Son			m	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							60
61	72	72	Turner, Lewis	Head	R	yes	m	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		73	61
62			—, Libbie J.	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	None							62
63			Skidmore, Mandine	Step-daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							63
64			Turner, Louise	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							64
65			—, Roland	Son			m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							65
66			—, Marie	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							66
67			—, Billie L.	Son			m	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							67
68			Owens, Robert	Father-in-law			m	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	None				No			68
69			—, Caroline	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Germany	87 13 2	yes	None							69
70	73	73	Wilcox, Frazier R.	Head	R	yes	m	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		74	70
71			—, Dossie	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							71
72			—, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							72
73			—, Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							73
74			—, Luella	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							74
75	74	74	Bynum, John D.	Head	O	yes	m	W	74	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		75	75
76			—, Mary A.	Wife-H			F	W	73	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		yes	None							76
77			Briggs, Joseph F.	Roomer			m	W	54	M	49	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		76	77
78			—, Ida M.	Roomer			F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							78
79	75	75	Whitaker, Thomas	Head	O	yes	m	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		77	79
80			—, Georgia A.	Wife-H			F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		yes	None							80
81			Shivers, Nola	Roomer			F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes				81
82			Norton, Annie	Roomer			F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes				82
83	76	76	Stowe, Thomas	Head	R	yes	m	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		78	83
84			—, Verna	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							84
85			—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes				85
86			—, Ada B.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes				86
87			—, Raymond	Son			m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes				87
88			—, Elma L.	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							88
89			—, Walter	Son			m	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							89
90	77	77	Bronson, Charles	Head	O		m	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		79	90
91			—, Gertrude	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							91
92			—, Joseph	Son			m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes				92
93			—, Louise	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	None							93
94			—, Eula M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	None							94
95			—, Charles Jr.	Son			m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas			None							95
96	78	78	Shipper, Omer L.	Head	R	yes	m	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no		80	96
97			—, Grace	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							97
98			—, Omer L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							98
99			—, J. W.	Son			m	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							99
100			—, Billie	Son			m	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Part 7)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
234
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Malcolm W. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			—, Francis	Mother		yes	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	89	yes	None						
2			Keen, Sarah A.	Grandmother		x	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	89	yes	None						
3			Ryder, Edward	Lodger		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	52	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
4	79	79	Shaver, James E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	81
5			—, Wilma	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	89	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
6			—, Iva	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	None						
7			—, Elwood	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	89		None						
8			—, Vivian	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	89		None						
9			—, Harold	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	89		None						
10	80	80	Low, Harvey D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	82
11			—, Eva R.	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	89	yes	None						
12			—, James D.	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
13	81	81	Shaver, Eugene S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	83
14			—, Mary J.	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	89	yes	None						
15			—, Mary W.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	89		None						
16			—, Charles C.	Son		x	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	89		None						
17			Hague, Thomas E.	Father-in-law		x	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	84
18			—, Annie	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	89	yes	None						
19	82	82	Cook, Richard H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	20	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	89	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	85
20			—, Arminda	Wife-H		x	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	89	yes	none						
21	83	83	[illegible], Leroy H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
22			—, Emma B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Oregon	Texas	Oklahoma	89	yes	None						
23	84	84	[illegible], Luther	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
24			—, Belle	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	89	yes	None						
25			—, Delbert	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
26			—, Lucile	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	None						
27			—, Cleon	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
28			—, Roy	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	None						
29			—, Coy	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	None						
30	85	85	Allen, George A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	89	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	88
31			—, Clara B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	None						
32			—, Para L.	Mother		x	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	89	yes	None						
33			Brinkley, Maudie L.	Niece		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
34			—, Richard	Nephew		x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
35	86	86	Brown, Otis	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	89
36			—, Mina	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	None						
37			—, Harley M.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
38			—, Madeline	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	None						
39			—, Kennedy	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	89		None						
40			—, Lura M.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	89		None						
41	87	87	Brown, Kernie	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	90
42			—, Callie	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	None						
43			—, Vincie	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	89		None						
44			—, Donald B.	Son		x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	89		None						
april 10 45	88	88	Smith, Willie L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	89	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	91
46			—, Mollie C.	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	89	yes	None						
47			—, Cecil	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89	yes	None						
48			—, Leon	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	89		None						
49			—, John F.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	89		None						
50			—, Arthur	Son		x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	89		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Malcolm W. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Grapeland - Augusta Road	89	89	Whitaker, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes			92
52				Chapman, Edward	Grandson		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes			93
53				—, John R.	Grandson		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes			
54		90	90	Ferguson, Ruben C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no	94
55				—, Lora	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
56				—, James E.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes			95
57				—, Lula F.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
58				—, Ted	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
59				—, Jackson	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
60		91	91	Griffin, George W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	no	6	no	96
61				—, Susie D.	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
62				—, Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
63				—, Winnie P.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
64				—, Corine	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
65				—, Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None						
66				—, Nina M.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None						
67				McMarmers, Utah	Nephew		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes			97
68		92	92	Brimberry, William	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no	98
69				—, Hermos	Son		X	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no	99
70				—, Hubert	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no	100
71				—, Estelle	Daughter-H		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
72				—, Will C.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
73				—, Eldridge L.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
74				—, Lorene	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
75		93	93	Smith, Floyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no	101
76				—, Fannie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
77		94	94	Brown, Bellezza	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	no	7		102
78				—, Ara B.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
79				—, Charles F.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
80				—, Arland	Son		X	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
81				—, Luther	Son		X	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
82				Thetford, Luther	Brother		X	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no	103
83				—, Era	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
84		95	95	Leamons, William D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Alabama	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no	104
85				—, Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			yes	None						
86				—, E. T.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes			
87				—, Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
88				—, Howard	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	80			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes			
89				—, Sylvia	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
90				—, Audrey	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None						
91		96	96	Hansen, J. B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Denmark	Texas	86	07	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	8	no	105
92				—, Lila	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93				—, Dorothy M.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None						
94				—, Edgar	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None						
95		97	97	Ferrell, Nathan	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no	106
96				—, Eval	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
97				—, Carmen	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
98				—, Janis M.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
99		98	98	Dotson, Paul	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no	107
100				—, Lucy M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Part of 1)
Incorporated place: ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
235

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Malcolm W. Whitaker, Enumerator.

Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M. T. (A)	Code: Country (B)	Code: Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday, Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
				——, Dorserena	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	None								
		99	99	Greene, John C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	82	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
Grapeland-Augusta Road				——, Mary L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	73	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
				——, Alvie	Son				x	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
				——, Dan	Son				x	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
		100	100	Brimberry, Nancy	Head-H	O	$500		no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	None								
				James, Pearl	Granddaughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	None								
		101	101	Whitaker, Major L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
				——, Vera W.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	None								
				——, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
				——, Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
				——, Winnie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
				——, Troy	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
				——, Billie L.	Son				x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						None								
		102	102	Oliver, Emma	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes				111
		103	103	Williams, James R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		112
				——, Mattie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	None								
		104	104	Goodnight, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	no	9	no		113
				——, Edna M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
				——, Jack Jr.	Son				x	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned .... O; Rented .... R

Col. 9—Radio set .... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male .... M; Female .... F

Col. 12—White .... W; Negro .... Neg; Mexican .... Mex; Indian .... In; Chinese .... Ch; Japanese .... Jp; Filipino .... Fil; Hindu .... Hin; Korean .... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single .... S; Married .... M; Widowed .... Wd; Divorced .... D

Col. 23—Naturalized .... Na; First papers .... Pa; Alien .... Al

Col. 27—Employer .... E; Wage or salary worker .... W; Working on own account .... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family .... NP

Col. 31—World War .... WW; Spanish-American War .... Sp; Civil War .... Civ; Philippine Insurrection .... Phil; Boxer Rebellion .... Box; Mexican Expedition .... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Sheet No. ...... B

County ....

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) — Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces — Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Part of
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-20
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
236
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Lively, John	Head	O	750	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			— Parale	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Verner	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
5			— Elmer	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— J. R.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7	2	2	Wallis, Frank	Head	R	1000	O	yes	M	W	34	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no	2
8			— Beatrice	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	1[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			— Merron	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]						
10			— Edward	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
11			— Ferial	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
12	3	3	[illegible], Joe B.	Head	O	600	O	yes	M	W	46	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	28X1	O	yes	no	3
13			— Beulah	Wife-H				X	F	W	4[illegible]	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			— William	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	—
15			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	4	4	[illegible]singer, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	O	yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV				
18			— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	7	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~[illegible]~~	~~General Farm~~	~~VVVV~~			~~no~~	
19			— Eldridge	Son				X		W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			— Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25	5	5	[illegible]derson, [illegible]	Head	R	500	O	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	7	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	8	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no	5
27			— Roberta	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Eleta	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	6	6	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	37	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Miss	Miss	Miss	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
31			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	16	no	no	Texas	Miss	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Ozera	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Miss	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34	7	7	[illegible]nar, Raymond	Head	R	500		yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no	7
35			— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— R. L.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			— Elmer	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	8	8	[illegible], Otto	Head	R	225		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
40			— Jewell	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	La	La	Miss	8[illegible]	yes	None						
41			— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
42			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			— Billy	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44	9	9	Henderson, Sam	Head	R	225		yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no	9
45			— Lois	Wife-H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			— Sam	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— Delbert	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	10	10	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	2000		yes	F	W	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8537 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			11	12	Campbell, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		1
52					— Frankie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— [illegible]	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— [illegible]	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			12	13	[illegible]	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	75	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
57					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			13	14	[illegible]	Head	R	700		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		3
59					— Ella	wife-H					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— [illegible]	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			14	15	[illegible]	Head	O	1800		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
65					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— [illegible]	son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
67			15	16	[illegible]	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		5
68					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— [illegible]	son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			16	17	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
71					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			~~[illegible]~~		[illegible]	son					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]			no		
73			17	18	[illegible]	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~None~~								
74					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		7
75					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— [illegible]	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			18	20	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
81					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— [illegible]	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— [illegible]	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			19	21	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
87					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			20	22	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		10
89					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			21	23	[illegible]	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		11
91					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	50	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			22	24	[illegible]	Head	O	1600		yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
93					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			23	25	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		13
97					— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	None								
98					— [illegible]	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Miss	Georgia		87					yes	None								
99					— [illegible]	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Miss	Georgia		87					yes	None								
100					— [illegible]	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Miss	Georgia		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part of ?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-20
Supervisor's District No. X18
Sheet No. 2 A
237

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bean, Alvi	Head	O	500	0	Yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Fla	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	24
2			Dollie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			Cecil	son					M	W	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
4			Otho	son					M	W	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
5			Avey	son					M	W	19	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6			Elbert	son					M	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			Mellie	daughter					F	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			Theora	daughter					F	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9	24	26	Foster, Norman	Head	R	200	0	Yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	No	No	25
10			Mathy	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			Floyd	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			Ota	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			Mildred	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			Trent	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			Mary Lida	daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	25	27	Collins, J C	Head	R	200	0	Yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	No	No	26
17			Robbie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18	26	28	Herod, Lewis	Head	O	500	0	Yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	No	No	27
19			Eura	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			Carol	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			Mck	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22	27	29	Newman, Hazel	Head	O	900	0	Yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	28
23			Ida	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
24			Harry	son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None					No	
25			Glenn	son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
26			Woodrow	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
27			Neil	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
28			Sam	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		None						
29	28	30	Newman, Lord	Head	R	400	0	Yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	No	No	29
30	29	31	Tichey, Willie	Head	O	700	0	Yes	M	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Alabama	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	30
31			Dora	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Miss	87	Yes	None						
32	30	32	Moore, Osborne	Head	O	300	0	Yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Miss	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	31
33			Lou	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	La	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			Louise	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35			Lorena	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36	31	33	Brown, Henry	Head	R	700	0	Yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	No	No	32
37			Clemmie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
38			Clifford	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			Faye	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			Florene	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41	32	34	Gibson, John	Head	R	100	0	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]3	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	33
42			Bell	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			Bonnie	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			J B	son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			Luella	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			Blackey, Evaline	Step mother					F	Neg	74	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47	33	35	Luce, Jess	Head	O	600	0	Yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]3	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	34
48			Willie	Wife-H					F	[illegible]	[illegible]5	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			George Cal	son					M	[illegible]	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			Mutt	daughter					F	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-20
Supervisor's District No. 8 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			William E	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
52			Frank	son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
53			Troy	son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
54			Travis	son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
55			Sherel	son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
56	34	36	Parker, John H	Head	O	100	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	35
57			Arline	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tenn	None					
58			Joyce	daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
59	35	37	Baker, Dick	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	36
60			Lula	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
61			Clifton	son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	General Farm			No	
62			Nolan	son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
63			Lela	daughter				F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
64			Irene	daughter				F	W	16			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
65			Edwina	daughter				F	W	11			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
66	36	38	Ellis, J C	Head	O	200	yes	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	37
67			Ollie	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
68			Joseph	son				M	W	17			no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	None					
69			Chester	son				M	W	16			no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	None					
70			Gary	son				M	W	12			yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	None					
71	37	39	Story, Charley W	Head	O	100	yes	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	38
72			Mollie	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Miss	Texas	None					
73	38	40	Matthews, Tom F	Head	O	700	yes	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	39
74			Maud	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	None					
75			Hazel	daughter				F	W	12			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
76			John	son				M	W	9			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
77			Lillian	daughter				F	W	4			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
78			Bettie	daughter				F	W	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
79	39	41	McQueen, Ed	Head	O	4400	yes	M	W	5?	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mo	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	40
80			Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
81			Lora	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
82			Simmie	son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
83			Wilson	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
84			Albert	son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
85			Helen	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
86			Hazel	daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
87			E B	son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
88			Spencer	son				M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
89			Elvina	daughter				F	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
90			Eugene	son				M	W	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
91	39	42	Roberson, John	Head	O	400	yes	M	Neg	52	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	Gen farming	O	yes	No	41
92			Ora	Wife-H				F	Neg	43	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
93			Elza	son				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
94			Jessie	son				M	Neg	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
95	40	43	Robinson, Will	Head	O	150	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Gen farming	O	yes	No	42
96			Julia M	Wife-H				F	Neg	22	M	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
97			Annie	daughter				F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
98			Daniel	son				M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
99	41	44	Spence, W W	Head	O	2900	no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Gen farming	O	yes	No	43
100	42	45	Davis, Schuyler	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Gen farming	O	yes	No	44

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons reporting an occupation. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Pre. 5 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-20 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A | 238

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	43	46	[illegible]	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		46
2			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3	44	47	Washington, [illegible]	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
4			Bell, [illegible]	[illegible] son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5	45	48	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		48
6			[illegible]	Wife-H	O	700	0	yes	F	W	31	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			[illegible]	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			[illegible]	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			[illegible]	son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14	46	49	[illegible]	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		48
15			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			[illegible]	son				x	M	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			[illegible]	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20	47	50	[illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		49
21			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	R			no	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		50
23			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
24			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27	48	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	R	150	0	yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		51
28			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33	49	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	15	0	yes	M	Neg	35	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		52
34			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	50	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	500	0	yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
41			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no		54
43	51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
44			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47	52	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	200	0	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		55
48			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49	53	[illegible]	[illegible], Willie	Head	O	200	0	yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
50			[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Harrison
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-20
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Cass Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
51					Zella	daughter					F	Neg	9/12	S		no	
52			54	58	Simpson, Elmer	Head	R	125	0	yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes
53					Corena	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes
54					Marine	daughter					F	Neg	5/12	S		no	
55			55	59	Simpson, Charley	Head	O	30	0	yes	M	Neg	63	M	24	no	yes
56					Bertha	wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes
57					Irene	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes
58					Elwood	son					M	Neg	1	S		no	no
59					Joyce	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no	
60			56	60	Howard, Steve	Head	O	125	0	yes	M	Neg	77	M	21	no	no
61					Sera	wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	14	no	no
62					Bell	daughter					F	Neg	24	Wd		no	no
63					Emma	daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	no
64			57	61	Marshall, Will	Head	R	75	0	yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes
65					Florine	wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes
66					Zelda	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no	
67			58	62	Williams, Cleon	Head	R	75	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	no
68					Fannie	wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	24	no	no
69			59	63	[illegible], Eugene	Head	O	3000	0	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes
70					Lorene	wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes
71					[illegible]	son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes
72					Inez Dee	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no	no
73					[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes	
74					Nolan	son					M	Neg	6	S		no	
75					[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no	
76					Billy	son					M	Neg	3	S		no	
77					Joe	son					M	Neg	1	S		no	
78					Brown, Mollie	mother-in-law					F	Neg	63	Wd		no	yes
79			60	64	Spence, Richard	Head	O	450	0	yes	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes
80					Carrie	wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes
81					Polly	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes
82					Callie	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	no
83			61	65	Black, Dan	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	no
84					Emma	wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	19	no	no
85					Dan	son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	no
86					Ed	son					M	Neg	13			no	no
87					James	son					M	Neg	10			no	no
88					Wylie	son					M	Neg	6			no	
89			62	66	Williams, Sam	Head	R	120	0	yes	M	Neg	44	M	33	no	yes
90					Ida	wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	no
91					Laura	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no	no
92					Richard	son					M	Neg	0	S		no	no
93			63	67	Bailey, Abner	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes
94					Eva	wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes
95					Carrie	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no	
96			64	68	Bryan, Dave	Head-H	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	76	Wd		no	yes
97					Mattie Mae	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	yes
98					Willie	son					M	Neg	7	S		no	
99			65	69	Roberson, Elwood	Head	R				M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes
100					Alice	wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	20	no	no

Line	Birthplace: person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		no		57
53	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
55	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
56	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV		yes		no		59
61	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		60
65	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
68	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
70	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
80	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
84	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
90	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
94	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
97	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
100	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8007

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-20
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A 239
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			66	71	Garner, Kinney	Head	O	200	0	Yes	M	Neg	46	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
2					—— Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
3					—— Louis	son					M	Neg	18	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
4			67	72	McGill, June	Head	R	10.00	0	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		70
5					—— Jane	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
6			68	73	Thompson, Will	Head	R	12.5	0	Yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		71
7					—— Pearl	Wife H					F	Neg	37	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
8					—— Eliza	daughter					F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
9					—— Alberta	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
10					—— Mary	son					M	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
11					—— William	son					M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
12					—— Ed	son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
13			69	74	Howard, Jack	Head	O	260	0	Yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVV	O	Yes		No		72
14					—— Lorena	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
15					—— L.	son					M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
16			70	75	McKinley, Freeman	Head	R	150	0	Yes	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		73
17					—— Stella	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
18			71	76	Jones, Carl	Head	O	400	0	Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Miss	Miss		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		74
19					—— Annie	Wife H					F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
20					—— Grace	daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
21					—— Fred	son					M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
22			7[illegible]	78	Dale, Willey	Head	R	700	0	Yes	M	Neg	48	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		75
23					—— Mel Delia	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
24					—— Maggie	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No									
25					—— Melvina	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
26					—— Lizzie Mae	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
27					Clark, Lizzie	mother					F	Neg	50	Wd	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
28			73	78	Evans, Albert	Head	O	500	0	Yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		76
29					—— Fannie	Wife H					F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
30					—— Frank	son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
31					—— Maurice	son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
32			74	79	Moore, Matt	Head	R			No	M	Neg	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		77
33					—— Mattie	wife H					F	Neg	58	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
34				80	Wiesinger, Henry	Head	R	200	0	Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		78
35			75	81	Martin, John	Head	O	300	0	Yes	M	W	62	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Miss	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		79
36					—— Margaret	wife H					F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
37					—— Estell	daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
38					—— Elmer	daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
39					—— John	son					M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
40			76	82	Pernell, William	Head	O	300	0	Yes	M	W	76	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		80
41					Winn, Mary Jane	daughter					F	W	43	M	18	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
42					—— Evelline	daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
43					—— Elmer	son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
44					—— P. D.	son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
45					—— Leonard	son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
46			77	83	Pittman, Ethel	Head	R	500	0	Yes	M	W	42	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		81
47					—— Winifred	Wife H					F	W	31	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
48					—— Melvin	son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
49					—— Curtis	son					M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
50					—— James	son					M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Houston

Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-20

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	48	85	Ewell, Annie L	Head	R	100	0	Yes	M	Ng	48	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	no	51
52			Balch, Carter	Daughter					F	Ng	60	Wd	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
53			Holder, Bessie	daughter					F	Ng	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
54			Lela	daughter					F	Ng	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
55			Bernie	daughter					F	Ng	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
56			Claude	son					M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			Annie	daughter					F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58			Melvin	son					M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59			Fay	daughter					F	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			Bert	son					M	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			Billy	son					M	Ng	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62	49	86	Brannon, Charles	Head	O	300	R	Yes	M	Ng	28	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	no	62
63			Ruth	mother					F	Ng	52	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
64			Edith	sister					F	Ng	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
65			Idalee	sister					F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
66			Texas	sister					F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
67			Orie	brother					M	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
68	50	87	Ed Mosley	Head	R	100	0	Yes	M	Ng	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	no	68
69			Lizzy	Wife					F	Ng	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
70			Bob	son					M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71	51	88	Burnell, Wm. L	Head	O	200	0	Yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	no	71
72			Lessie	Wife					F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
73			Bertha Mae	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
74			Winnie	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
75			Irene	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76			Florence	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			[illegible]	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	52	89	River, J S	Head	O	180	0	Yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	no	78
79			Mason	Wife					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
80			Elmer	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
81			Veta	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
82	53	90	Streetman, Charley M	Head	O	200	0	Yes	M	W	74	M		no	yes	Georgia	Florida	Florida	79	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	no	82
83			Clara	Wife					F	W	34	M		no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia	79	Yes	none						
84			Ed	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
85			Wilma	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86			Roy	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87	54	91	Streetman, W R	Head	O	600	0	Yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	no	87
88			Mary	Wife					F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
89			R C	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
90			Gilbert	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
91			Glen	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
92			Floy	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	55	92	Streetman, Monroe	Head	O	600	0	Yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	no	93
94			Luna	wife					F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
95			Tommie	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
96			Luther	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
97			Marjorie	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
98			Richard	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			W. M. Jr.	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			Allen	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-20 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 A | 240

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	86	93	Matthews, Billow	Head	O	1000	O	yes	M	W	82	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Civ	90
2			—, Luce	Wife-H					F	W	79	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3	87	94	Matthews, Bill	Head	O	600	O	yes	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		91
4			—, Connie	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			—, Wilson	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			—, Francis	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	[illegible]		Matthews, Lonnie A.	brother			O	yes	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
8	89	96	Mosby, [illegible]	Head	R	100	O	yes	M	Neg	29	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
9			—, Dora	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			Effie	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			Minnie	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			Lee	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			Jenny	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			Freddie	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			Annie	daughter					F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16	90	97	Jones, Samantha	mother					F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
17		98	Mickler, James L.	Head	O	400	O	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
18			—, Naomi	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
19			—, Oleta	daughter					F	W	25	S		yes	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
20	91	98	Cook, John W.	Head	O	1000	O	yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Fla	Georgia	Georgia	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
21			—, Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Miss	Miss	87	yes	none							
22	92	99	[illegible], John	Head	R	300	O	yes	M	W	76	M	23	no	no	Fla	Fla	Miss	79	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
23			—, Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24	93	100	Gillespie, Foster	Head	R	325	O	yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
25			—, Jimmie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			—, Lula	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27	94	101	Nussman, [illegible]	Head	O	2500	O	yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		97
28			—, Bessy	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
29			—, Eli	father					M	W	82	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	N.C.	N.C.	82	yes	none							
30	95	102	Matthews, Harley	Head	R	400	O	yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
31			—, Virgie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
32			—, Fannie	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
33			—, Robert	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
34			—, George	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
35			—, Winnie	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
36			—, Flora	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
37	96	103	Pearson, Claud	Head	R	200	O	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
38			—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
39			—, Ima Lee	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
40			—, Marie	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
41			—, Elnor	daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
42	97	104	Nobles, Lee	Head	R	2000	O	yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
43			—, Parlee	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
44			—, Sadie	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
45			—, Mable	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
46			—, Offie	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
47			—, Lula	daughter					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
48	98	105	Nobles, [illegible]	Head	R	1000	O	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
49			—, Rhuda	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
50			—, Billy Joe	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part)
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-20
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	97	105	Cole, John J.	Head	R	1000	O	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	95
52			—, Winifred	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			—, Harlan	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			—, Marlin	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55	100	107	Thomas, Mack	Head-H	O	300	O	yes	M	W	53	Wd	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	48	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
56		108	Thomas, Jim J.	Head-H	O	200	O	yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	48	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
57	101	109	Jones, Bud	Head-H	O	200		yes	M	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	97
58			—, Jewel	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			—, Bam	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			—, Becky	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
61			—, Rosie Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			—, Stell	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			—, Fred	Son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			—, Vera	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			—, Ruby	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			—, Charles	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67	102	110	Bails, Simmons	Head	O	400		yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
68			—, Bennie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			—, Elvin	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			—, Travis	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			—, Rena	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			—, Roy	Son					M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			—, Marvin	Son					M	W	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			—, Irene	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			—, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			—, Eugene	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	103	111	Sheridan, Frank	Head	O	200	O	yes	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	102
79			—, Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	104	112	Jackson, Jim	Head					M	Neg	32	M	26	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
81			—, Sara	Wife-H	R	200	O	yes	F	Neg	27	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			—, Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	18	M		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			—, Laura	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			—, Curley	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	105	113	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	R	30	O	yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
86			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87		114	Jackson, Algea	Head	R	150	O	yes	M	Neg	22	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
88			—, Rosa	Wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89	106	115	Bryant, Eddie	Head	R	100	O	yes	M	Neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
90			—, Addie	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			Burns, W. C.	Stepson					M	Neg	20	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm laborer						
92	107	116	Hicks, Monroe	Head	R	100		yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
93			—, Eva	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			—, Irene	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95	108	117	Thompson, John	Head	O	200	O	yes	M	Neg	68	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
96			—, Ellen	Wife-H					F	Neg	63	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	108	118	Hicks, Herbert	Head	O	500	O	yes	M	Neg	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
98			—, Fannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			—, Lenora	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			—, Ellie	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Cols. 17 and 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 26—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-28
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
241

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Hicks, Rena	son					M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			Ruth	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			Floyd	son					M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			Thozer	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			Palmie	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			Jay	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			Mary	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			Hattie	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	104	119	Bendy, Leas	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	115
10			Bertha	wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11	105	120	Scallorn, Larmut	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	116
12			Mary	wife-H					F	Neg	49	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			J. W.	son					M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			Ella	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			R. J.	son					M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			Cora	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	111	121	Taylor, John	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	117
18			Carrie	wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19	112	122	Hicks, Charley	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	118
20			Vennie	wife-H					F	Neg	53	M	13	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			Allie	daughter					F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			Orie	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			Elmo	son					M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			Mittie	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			Odell	son					M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			Bonnie	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			Mary	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	113	123	Cox, Herbert	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	119
29			Lavacia	wife-H					F	Neg	17	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			Herbert Jr.	son					M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	114	124	Scallorn, J. J.	Head	R	125	0	yes	M	Neg	40	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	120
32			Fannie	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			Taylor, Lue	step-daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			Norm	step-daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	115	125	Turner, Arch Jr.	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	121
36			Willie	wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			Ruby	daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			Ethel	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			Cross	daughter					F	Neg	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			Zack Hatten	step-son					M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41	116	126	Turner, Arch	Head	R	600	0	yes	M	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	122
42			Martha	wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	41	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			Evell	son					M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			Gibson, Mary	step-daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			Walker, Jeff	step-son					M	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			Walker, Eddie	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	117	127	Bryant, Willie Lee	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	123
48			Martha	wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			Wesley	son					M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	118	128	Bear, Oscar	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	124

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Freestone — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part 7) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-20 — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Julia	wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			[illegible]	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53	119	129	Coleman, Tommy	Head	R	100		yes	M	Neg	6[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12[illegible]
54			Estie	wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			Davis, Bell	step daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			Robert Lee	step son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	120	130	Johnson, Willie	Head	R	100	O	yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
58			Effie	wife					F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			Alton	son					M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			Thurman	son					M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			Sherman	son					M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			Otis	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			Betty	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			Clara	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65	121	131	[illegible], James	Head	R	30	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
66			Harris	grandmother					F	Neg	68	Wd	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			Harry	cousin					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68	122	132	Bryant, Gibson	Head	R	225	O	yes	M	Neg	7[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
69			Lillie	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			Preston	son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71	123		Bryant, Jim	Head	R	200	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]0	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
72			Fannie	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]9	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			Ellie	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			Lottie	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76	124	133	Bryant, Arthur	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
77			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78	125	134	Landry, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
79			Sarah	wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81	126	135	Thompson, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
82			Esther	wife-H					F	Neg	3[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			Murray, Ethel	step daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	127	136	[illegible], Jack	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	32	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
85			Rosetta	wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			William	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			Irene	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			B. [illegible]	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	128	137	Gibson, Andrew	Head	R	100	O	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
94	129	138	[illegible]smith, George	Head	R	12[illegible]	O	yes	M	Neg	28	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
95			Becky	wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			Alma	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			Velma	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			Corine	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			Jane	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas? | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-20? | Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 7 A | 242

Enumerated by me on April 5?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	129?	139	Matthews?, Jack	Head	R	120	0	yes	M	Neg	29?	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
2			Alice?	Wife-H					F	Neg	39?	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
3			Ella Mae?	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
4	130	140	Davis, Charlie	Head	R	120	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	137
5			Susie Lee?	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
6			Sue?	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
7			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	12?	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
8			Patterson?	son					M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
9			Claudia?	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
10			Ruth	daughter					F	Neg	3?	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
11	131	141	Chapman?, Robert	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	40	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	138
12			Bonnie?	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
13			Bernice	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
14			Lorina?	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
15			Leon	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no							
16			Wayne	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no							
17			Morris?	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
18	132	142	Williams, Henry?	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	53	M	52?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
19			Effie?	Wife-H					F	Neg	17?	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
20	133	143	Williams, Willie	Head	R	120?	0	yes	M	Neg	27?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	140
21			Jannie?	Wife-H					F	Neg	18?	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
22	134	144	Jones, Allen?	Head	R	100?	0	yes	M	Neg	32	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
23			Kate	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
24			Carter	son					M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
25			Willie	son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
26			Lula	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
27			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
28	135	145	Davis, Coy	Head	R	125	0	no?	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
29			Johnnie?	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
30	136	146	Richardson, Ray	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	143
31			Jerome?	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
32			Lelie?	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
33			Mary	daughter					F	Neg	7?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
34	137	147	Shaw, Arthur	Head	R	125	0	yes	M	Neg	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
35			Nettie	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
36			Ruby	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
37			Leola?	daughter					F	Neg	8?	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
38			Walter Jr.	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
39	138	148	Wagner?, Jack?	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
40			Minnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	28?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
41			Catherine	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
42	139	149	Stanley?, Grady	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
43			Thelma?	Wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	15?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
44			Grady	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
45	140	150	Jones, Will	Head	O	200	0	yes	M	Neg	52?	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
46			Winnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
47	141	151	Jones, Frank	Head	O	200	0	yes	M	Neg	47?	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
48			Ella	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
49			L. C.	son					M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
50			Cora	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Johnston?
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (part 7)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-20
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Truman	son				yes	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			Ozell	son					M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			Cabe?	daughter					F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54			Lion?	son					M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			Ouffie?	daughter					F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56	142	[illegible]	Jones, Robert	Head	O	75		yes	M	Mex	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
57			Carrie?	wife-H					F	Mex	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			Tommy	son					M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59			Lawrence?	son					M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			Ulissus?	son					M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			Enoch	son					M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62	143	[illegible]	Jones, E.	Head	O	100		yes	M	Mex	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	150
63			Espanola?	wife-H					F	Mex	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			Conner, Will	father-in-law					M	Mex	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65	144	[illegible]	Jones, Guy?	Head	O	150		no	M	Mex	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	151
66			Ruble?	wife-H					F	Mex	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			Lonnie	son					M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			Bertha	daughter					F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69			[illegible]	son					M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70	145	[illegible]	Jones, Beth?	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	F	Mex	38	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
71			Webner?	son					M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72	146	[illegible]	Shepherd, George	Head	O	200		yes	M	Mex	5?	M	31?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
73			Pearl	wife-H					F	Mex	43?	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			George W.	son					M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			C. B.?	son					M	Mex	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			Walter	son					M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			Ben	son					M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			Loren	daughter					F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			Esperanza	daughter					F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			Grover	son					M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81	147	[illegible]	Shepherd, Jose?	Head	O	75		yes	M	Mex	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	154
82			Pearl?	wife-H					F	Mex	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			Oliver	son					M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	148	[illegible]	[illegible], Luther	Head	O	75		yes	M	Mex	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155
85			Linda?	wife-H					F	Mex	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			Green?, John	step-son					M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			C. [illegible]	step-son					M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	149	[illegible]	Snyder?, Frank	Head	O	100		yes	M	Mex	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
89			Bertha	wife-H					F	Mex	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			Elizabeth	daughter					F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			E. [illegible]	son					M	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			Ouida?	daughter					F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			[illegible]	son					M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94			Ruben	son					M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95			Tommie	son					M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			Ella?	daughter					F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97	150	[illegible]	Jackson, Guy?	Head	O	900?		yes	M	Mex	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
98			Ruth	wife-H					F	Mex	27	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99	151	[illegible]	Williams, Arch	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
100			Tonga?	son					M	Mex	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
243
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	152	162	Campbell, Joe	Head	O	200	0	yes	M	Neg	61	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1[illegible]
2			— Belle	Wife-H					F	Neg	56	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Marge	Daughter					F	Neg	25	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	[illegible]
4			— Cleo	Son					M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
5			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
6			— Carley	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
7	154	163	McClam, Alf	Head	O	150	0	yes	M	Neg	75	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16[illegible]
8			— Pearl	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
9	155	164	Johnson, William	Son					M	Neg	21	W		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
10			— Alfe	Daughter					F	Neg	20	W		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
11			— Ella	Daughter					F	Neg	18	W		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
12	156	165	McClam, John	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	22	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16[illegible]
13			— Ella	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
14			— Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
15	157	166	Campbell, John	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16[illegible]
16			— Eva	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
17			— Richard	Son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
18			— James	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
19			— Hattie	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
20	158	167	[illegible]	Head				yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16[illegible]
21			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
22			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
23			— Chester	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
24			— Henry	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
25	157	168	Wilkerson, William	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	72	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16[illegible]
26			— Alfred	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
27			— Oscar	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
28			— Lorine	Daughter-H					F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
29	160	169	Robinson, Jack	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16[illegible]
30			— Ella	Wife-H					F	Neg	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
31			Smith, Henry	Step son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
32	161	170	[illegible], Jeff	Head	O	300	0	yes	M	[illegible]	68	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16[illegible]
33	162	[illegible]	[illegible], Ed	Head	O	500	0	yes	M	[illegible]	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1[illegible]
34			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	[illegible]	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
35			— [illegible]	Step daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
36			— [illegible]	Step daughter					F	[illegible]	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
37			— Roger	Step son					M	[illegible]	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
38			— [illegible]	Son					M	[illegible]	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
39			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	[illegible]	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
40			— Lucile	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
41	163	171	[illegible], Tom	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16[illegible]
42			— Lina	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
43			— Tommie	Son					M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
44			— Mora	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
45			— Henry	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
46			— Rosalie	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
47			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
48			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
49			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
50			— Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part ?)
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 113-?
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	164	112	Woodard, Buddy	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	169
52			Mozelle	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			Chris	step daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
54	165	113	Lewis, Butler	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	170
55			Willie Mae	Wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			Nettie	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	166	114	Smith, George	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	171
58			Myrtle	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			Lil Bertie	step daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60	167	115	[illegible], Jim	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	172
61	168	116	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	173
62			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63	169	117	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	100		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
64			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	10	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
66			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
67			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	169	118	[illegible], Willie	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	174
69			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			Thelma	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			George	son					M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73			Annabelle	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			Willie	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75	170	119	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	0	yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
76			[illegible]	Brother					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
77	171	120	Carr, [illegible]	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	175
78			Eliza	Wife-H					F	Neg	52	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82	172	121	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	100		yes	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176
83			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			Willie	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85	173	122	Peterson, [illegible]	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
86			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	18[illegible]		Peterson, Charley	Head	R	120	0	yes	M	Neg	67	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
88			Charity	Wife-H					F	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	173		[illegible], Joe	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	39	M	24	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178
92			Mollie	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93	174	82	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	179
94			Cinnie	Wife-H					F	[illegible]	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			[illegible]	son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			Laura	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			[illegible]	son					M	W	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98	175	83	Davis, [illegible]	Head	R	250	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes, [illegible]	180
99			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			Woodrow	son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 13-26 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 9 A | 244

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Bal	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
2			Hardin	son					M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
3			Sam	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
4			Lavord	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
5	114	8[illegible]	Wilmore, Henry	Head	[illegible]	100	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	188
6			Osie	wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
7			John	son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
8			Jack	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
9			Bill	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
10			Joe	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
11	177	85	Stubblefield, Chris	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	188
12			Clay	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
13			Neal	son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
14			George	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
15			E. L.	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
16	178	86	Murchison, Milton	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	188
17			Rosa	wife-H					F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
18			Mae	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
19			Willie	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
20			Clem	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
21			Clyd	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
22			Jack	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
23	179	87	Murchison, Booker T.	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	188
24			Mary	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
25			Rob't	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
26			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
27	180	88	Shepherd, Johnny	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	188
28			Mattie	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
29			Pete	brother					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
30			Ike	brother					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
31			Joe	brother					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
32	181	89	Cain, Van	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	23	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	188
33			Roberta	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
34			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
35	182	90	Stafford, Lowe	Head	R	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	21	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	no	188
36			Ida	wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
37			L. V.	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
38			Boots	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
39	183	190	Peth, Tom	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	188
40			Dallie May	sister-H					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41			Lizzie Lee	sister					F	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
42			Bee	brother					M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
43			[illegible]	sister					F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
44			Areen	sister					F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
45			Ellen	sister					F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46			Rosa Bell	sister					F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47			O. G.	brother					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
48	184	191	Peth, Tom	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV 0	yes	no	188
49			Grace	wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
50			Ellen	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part 7)

Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 13-20

Supervisor's District No. 8

Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Mary	daughter					F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					Jesus	son					M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					Nicola	daughter					F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					Irene	daughter					F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					Liliane	daughter					F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			184	192	[illegible]	Head	R	128	0	yes	M	Mex	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		187
57					[illegible]	wife-H					F	Mex	28	M	8	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					[illegible]	son					M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					[illegible]	son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			185	193	[illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Mex	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		190
61					[illegible]	wife-H					F	Mex	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					[illegible]	son					M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Robert	son					M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					[illegible]	son					M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			186	194	[illegible]	Head	R	100		yes	M	Mex	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
66					[illegible]	wife-H					F	Mex	31	M	8	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			187	195	[illegible]	head	R	200	0	yes	M	Mex	54	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		192
68					[illegible]	wife-H					F	Mex	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					[illegible]	father					M	Mex	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
70			188	196	[illegible]	head	R	200	0	yes	M	Mex	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		193
71					[illegible]	wife-H					F	Mex	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					[illegible]	son					M	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
73					[illegible]	daughter					F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					Eula Mae	daughter					F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					[illegible]	son					M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					[illegible]	daughter					F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					[illegible]	mother					F	Mex	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			189	197	[illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Mex	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		194
79					[illegible]	wife-H					F	Mex	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					[illegible]	son					M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			190	198	[illegible]	Head-H	R	200	0	yes	M	Mex	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		195
82			191	199	[illegible]	Head-H	R	200	0	yes	M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		196
83				200	[illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Mex	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		[illegible]		197
84					[illegible]	wife-H					F	Mex	33	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					[illegible]	son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					[illegible]	son					M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87			[illegible]	201	[illegible]	Head	O	1500	0	yes	M	W	57	M	3	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	cotton gin	2068	0	yes		yes	[illegible]	198
88					[illegible]	wife-H					F	W	55	M	3	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					[illegible]	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					[illegible]						M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			[illegible]	202	[illegible]	Head	O	2500	0	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	cotton gin	2068	0	yes		no		199
92					[illegible]	wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					[illegible]	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			[illegible]	203	Campbell [illegible]	head	R	250	0	yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	0	[illegible]		no		200
95					[illegible]	wife-H					F	Mex	28	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					[illegible]	son					M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					[illegible]	son					M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			[illegible]	204	[illegible]	Head	R	250	0	yes	M	Mex	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	0	yes		no		201
99					[illegible]	wife-H					F	Mex	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					[illegible]	son					M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M, Female F

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 10 A
245

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	196	205	Patterson, Johnnie	Head	R	50	0	yes	M	Neg	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	202
2			— Mabonna?	wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3	197	206	Johnson, Joe	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	203
4			— Bennie Mae?	wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5	198	207	Lewis, Solomon	Head	R	175	0	yes	M	Neg	43	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	204
6			— Francis	wife-H					F	Neg	41	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7	199	208	Browning?, Joe	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	205
8			— Edna	wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			— Ora?	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— Ira Sue	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11	200	209	Bass, F. M.	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206
12			— Furthema?	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13	201	210	Walker?, Dick?	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	37	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
14			— Mary	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			— Mable?	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Dick	son					M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Willie Mae	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			— Florine	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			— Chesly?	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	202	211	Jacks?, Charley	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
21			— Myrtle?	wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22	203	212	Yates?, Ray?	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	64	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	209
23			— Pearl?	wife-H					F	Neg	60	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— Roy?	son					M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25	204	213	McDaniel, George	Head	R	250	0	yes	M	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
26			— Ruby	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Irene	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			— George	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			— Jessie	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			— Clarence	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	205	214	Richardson, Will?	[illegible]					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
32			Lewis, Erwin?	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer [illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
33	206	215	Willmore?, Scott	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
34			— Inez?	wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Mildred	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Willie	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37	207	216	[illegible], Willie	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
38	208	217	Fletcher, Freddie	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
39			— Lillie?	wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Ruby?	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			— Freddie	son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— Albert	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Bill	son					M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— Bell?	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			— Beulah	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			— Louise	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			— Tom?	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— Lillian?	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— Jim?	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	209	218	Johnson, Ruth?	Head	R	200	0	yes	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 13-20
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	A	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
51	210	219	Shepherd, H. W. L.	Head	O	500	0	Yes	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
52			Mary	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			[illegible]	son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			[illegible]	son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			Emma [illegible]	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			[illegible]	son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			Albert	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			[illegible]	son					M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			[illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			[illegible]	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			[illegible]	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65			Shepherd, [illegible]	Mother					F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			[illegible], [illegible]	mother-in-law					F	W	5[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67	211	220	[illegible], Tom	Head	O	[illegible]	0	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
68			Katie B	wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70			Creatine	daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71			[illegible]	brother					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			Mary	sister					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			Jim	brother					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			[illegible]	brother					M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	213	222	Gilmore, Booty	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	218
76			[illegible]	wife-H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			Pearl	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			[illegible]	son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79	214	223	[illegible], Sherman	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	219
80			Bess	wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			Aubrey	daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82	215	224	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	0	yes	M	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
83			Billy	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	216	225	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	W	[illegible]6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	224
85			[illegible]	mother-H					F	W	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			[illegible]	nephew					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			[illegible]	son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88	217	226	[illegible], Louis	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	225
89			[illegible]	wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			Louis	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91			George	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			Dorothy	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	218	227	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no	226
94			[illegible]	wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95	219	227	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	227
96			[illegible]	wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97	220	228	Mitchel, [illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	228
98			Eulalia	wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			Ruby	daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			Dick	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

246

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 3-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	220	227	Denby, Jeff	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	228
2			Tymandy	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			Lorenat	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4			Andrew	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			Berta	daughter					F	Neg		S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	221	230	Hicks, Douglas	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	31	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	229
7			Anny	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			Sue	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			Boyce	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10			Helen	daughter					F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	222	231	Reagan, Joe	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	230
12			Fannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			Ike	son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no	
14			Ernest	son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
16			Elva	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
17			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
18			Troy	son					M	Neg	0	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
19			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			Henry	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	223	232	Murphy, John	Head	R	120	0	yes	M	Neg	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	231
23			Jennie	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			Governor	son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			Ed	son					M	Neg	4	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
26			Mattie	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27			Mary	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28			Ruth	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29	224	232	Steel, Bera	Head					F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		232
30			Frank	son					M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
31			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32	226	233	Fletcher, Will	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
33			Belle	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			Will	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			Eloise	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36	227	234	Johnson, Ira	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	234
37			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			Lee	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39	228	235	Wellman, Frank	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	235
40			Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			Frank	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42	229	236	[illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	236
43			Eva	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45	230	237	Smith, Thomas	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	237
46			Eliza	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47	231	238	Shepherd, [illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	238
48			Alice	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry
51	232	239	Wellman, Prue	Head	O	200	0	yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm
52			[illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	17	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
53			Edna	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
54	233	240	[illegible], Dan	Head	O	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	52	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm
55			Sandy ma	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
56	234	241	Berry, Grady	Head	O	300	0	yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm
57			Florine	Wife H					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
58			Grady	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
59	235	242	Fletcher, Goodall	Head	O	300	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm
60			Eloise	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
61			Billy	son					M	Neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
62	236	243	Franks, Fred	Head	O	200	0	yes	M	Neg	57	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm
63			[illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
64			Mona	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
65			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
66			Arnold	son					M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
67			Agnes	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
68			Emmett	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
69			Elvora	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
70			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
71			Fred	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
72			Vera	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
73	237	244	Murray, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	0	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm
74			[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
75			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
76			[illegible]	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
77	238	245	McDaniel, George	Head	O	500	0	yes	M	Neg	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm
78			[illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
79			John	nephew					M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
80	239	246	Smith, Russ	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm
81			[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
82			[illegible]	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
83			James	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
84			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
85			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
86			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
87			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
88	240	247	Minsie, Tom	Head	O	900	0	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm
89			[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
90			[illegible]	son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
91			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
92			Mary	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
93			Frank	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
94			Lorenza	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
95			[illegible]	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
96			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
97			Opal	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
98			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
99			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
100	241	248	Perkins, Jesse	Head	O	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	60	M	41	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-20
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
247

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Agnes	wife-H			0	yes	F	neg	40	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			John	son				x	M	neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no	
3			Perkins, Letitia	adopted daughter			0	yes	F	neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			Johnny	adopted				x	M	neg	19	M		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5	247	248	Page, Mattie	Head-H	O	250	0	yes	F	neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
6			Annie	daughter				x	F	neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			Price	son				x	M	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			Ruby	daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			Bethta	daughter				x	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10			Mitchell, Georgia	mother			0	x	F	neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			George	brother				x	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no	
12			Sarah	sister				x	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13	243	249	Burns, Wash	Head	R	10	0	yes	M	neg	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	248
14			Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	neg	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			Washington	son				x	M	neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			Rosena	daughter				x	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			Lenola	daughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			Evelray	daughter				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			Julius	son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20	244	250	McCalvey, Henry	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
21			Lula	wife-H				x	F	neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			O	yes	no	
22	245	250	Hayden, Baldy	head	R	175	0	yes	M	neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
23			Jewel	wife-H				x	F	neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			Harmon	son				x	M	neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			George	son				x	M	neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			Will	son				x	M	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27			Monte	son				x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28			Hicks, George	step father				x	M	neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	no	yes	no	
29	246	251	Harvey, Pinkney	head	R	200	0	yes	M	neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
30			Luzanda	wife-H				x	F	neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			L. J.	son				x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			Abb	son				x	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			Milton	son				x	M	neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			McKinley	son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			Jewel	son				x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			Elvira	daughter				x	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			Ruby Lee	daughter				x	F	neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			Lee Ruby	daughter				x	F	neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39			Hazel	daughter				x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			Rose	daughter				x	F	neg	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	247	252	Wallace, Marquet	head	R	300	0	yes	M	neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
42			Corma	wife-H				x	F	neg	61	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			Harvey, L. G.	adopted son				x	M	neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44	248	253	Cole, Isaac	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	neg	60	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
45			Caroline	wife-H				x	F	neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			Albert	daughter				x	F	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			Rena	daughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48	249	253	Whitfield, Monroe	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	250
49			Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			M. J.	son				x	M	neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (part of 7)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-30
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	250	254	Tackel, Canefield	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		249
52			Altamae	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
53			Lawrence	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
54	251	255	Bell, Emmanuel	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	50	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
55			Rebecca	wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
56			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
57			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
58	252	256	Gelford, Arthur	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		250
59			Flossie	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
60	253	257	Mitchell, Joe	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		25[illegible]
61			Bertha	wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
62			Mary Jane	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
63			Corinna	daughter					F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
64	254	258	French, Will	Head-H	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		
65	255	259	Hicks, Ed	Head	R	15	0	yes	M	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		25[illegible]
66			Susie	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
67			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
68			Walter	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
69	256	260	[illegible], Emmanuel	Head-H	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		
70	257	261	[illegible], Clarence	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	23	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		25[illegible]
71			Bella	wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
72	258	262	[illegible], Charles	Head	R	275	0	yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		25[illegible]
73			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
74			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
75	259	263	[illegible]	Head	R		0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		25[illegible]
76			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Frances	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
78	260	265	[illegible]	Head	R	12	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		25[illegible]
79			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
80			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
81			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
82			Fred	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
83	262	266	Burns, Rep	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	36	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	25[illegible]
84			Palsa	wife-H					F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
85	263	267	[illegible], Julia	Head-H			0	yes	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			25[illegible]
86			Pearline	daughter					F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
87			Emma	daughter					F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
88			Alberta	daughter					F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
89			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
90			Shirley	son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
91			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
92			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
93			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
94			Joe	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
95			Edith	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
96	264	268	Pickens, [illegible]	Head	R	700	0	yes	M	Neg	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		25[illegible]
97			Annie	wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
98	265	269	Murphy, Ty	Head	R	175	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		25[illegible]
99			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
100			Bille	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Harrison
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 102-20
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A
248
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	266	70	Murphy, George	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	263
2			—, Rosetta	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3	267	71	Loyd, Batts	Head	R	100	0	yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	264
4			—, Dank	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			—, Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	268	72	Queen, Leroy	Head-H	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	265
7	269	73	Stubblefield, Sam	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	266
8			—, Ella	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			—, Flason	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			—, Sue	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			—, Marie	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	270	74	Edwards, Jesse	Head	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	267
13			—, Cora	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			—, Willie	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15	271	75	Murphy, Eliza	Head-H	R	175	0	yes	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		268
16			—, George	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			—, Jeff	Son					M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			—, Emma	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19	272	76	Hall, William	Head	R	175	0	yes	M	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
20			—, Ab	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			—, Pearl	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	273	77	Decker, Sam	Head-H	R	175	0	yes	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	269
23			Decker, Earl	Head-H	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	270
24			Quinley, George	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	271
25			—, Emma	Wife-H					F	Neg	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
26			—, George	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—, John	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			—, Joe	Son					M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			—, Alice	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—, Susie	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			—, Jesse	Son					M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			—, Pete	Son					M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	273	80	Cooling, Buck	Head-H	R	150	0	yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		272
34	274	80	Edwards, Joe	Head	O	300		yes	M	Neg	67	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	273
35			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
36	275	81	[illegible], Willie	Head	O	175	0	yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	274
37			—, Eliza	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			—, Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			—, Bessie	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—, Mamie	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—, Ruthie	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			—, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44	276	83	Coleman, Jim	Head	R	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	275
45			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—, Jack	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47	277	84	Loyd, Sam	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	276
48			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			—, Jim	Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			—, Bertha	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: of Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-20
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible] Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			72	85	Turner, Ernest	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
52					Etta	wife H					F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					Juanita	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					Martha	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					Janet	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					Doris	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			72	86	Johnson, Jess	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
59					Lula	wife H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					[illegible]	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					Ruth	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Jack	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			72	87	Wallace, John	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
65					[illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	26	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					[illegible]	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					[illegible]	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			72	88	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
69					Thomas	son					M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					[illegible]	son					M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					[illegible]	son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					[illegible]	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					[illegible]	son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					Pearl	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					[illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			72	89	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
78					[illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					[illegible]	son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			72	90	Coleman, [illegible]	Head	M				M	Neg	50	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
83					Minnie	wife H					F	Neg	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84				90A	[illegible], James	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
85					[illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	18	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			72	91	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
87					[illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					Charlie	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			72	92	Marshall, [illegible]	Head	R	250	0	yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
91					[illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					Ethel	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					[illegible]	son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			72	93	Marshall, John	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
97					[illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98			72	94	[illegible], John	Head	O	400	0	yes	M	Neg	61	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
99					Rosie	wife H					F	Neg	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			72	95	Thomas, Tom	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	30	S	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Part of [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-20 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 14 A | 249

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling / Family (3, 4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		Irene	wife-H					F	Neg	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2		Willie	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3	278 / 293	[illegible], Dimbly	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	67	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		284
4		Mary	wife-H					F	Neg	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	none						
5	279 / 294	Dimbly, Elger	Head	R	175	0	yes	M	Neg	32	M	8	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		285
6		Estelle	wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7		Harry	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10		Bonnet, Fred	step son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	280 / 295	Marshall, Ben	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	20	yes	no		
12		Lizzie	wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13		Lee	son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14	281 / 296	Bell, Jessie	Head-H	O	300	0	yes	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			286
15		[illegible]	son					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
16		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17		Otis	son					M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18		[illegible]	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19		Willie	son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20		Joe	son					M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21		John	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22	282 / 297	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	20	yes	no		
23		Mary	wife-H					F	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25		[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26		Willie	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28	283 / 298	[illegible], [illegible]	Head					M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	20	yes	no		
29		[illegible]	wife-H	R	300	0	[illegible]	F	Neg	20	M	1[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31		Ruby	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	284 / 299	[illegible], Joseph	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	5[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		287
33		[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	teacher	teachers school	9494	[illegible]	yes			
34		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35		Estelle	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36	285 / 300	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	yes	M	[illegible]	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		288
37		[illegible]	wife-H					F	[illegible]	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38		[illegible]	son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39		[illegible]	son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40		Richard	son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41		John	son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42		[illegible]	daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43		[illegible]	son					M	[illegible]	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44		[illegible]	son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45	286 / 301	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	600	0	yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	289
46		Minnie	wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47		Ezell	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48		[illegible]	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49	287 / 302	Walker, Jubilem	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		290
50		Havelle	wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Part 21
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 3-70
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Charles	son				yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
52			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
53			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
54			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
55			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
56			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
57			John	son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
58			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
59	288	305	Walker, [illegible]	head	R	200		no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
60			Emma	wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
61			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
62	288	306	[illegible], [illegible]	head	R	210		yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
63			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
64			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
65			John	son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
66			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
67			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
68			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
69	290	307	Huff, Bob	head	O	700	0	yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
70			Lena	wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
71			Pete	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
72			William	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
73			Effie	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
74			Eva	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
75			[illegible]	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
76			[illegible]	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
77			Albert	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
78	290	308	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O	900	0	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	yes	Carpenter	Building house	06X1	W	yes	no	28
79			[illegible]	wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57	yes	none						
80			Elwood	son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
81			[illegible]	son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
82			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
83			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
84			[illegible]	son					M	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
85	292	309	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O	750	0	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	yes	Carpenter	Building house	06X1	W	yes	no	29
86			[illegible]	wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
87			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
88			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
89			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
90	293	310	McDonald, Bob	head	R	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
91			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
92			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
93	293	[illegible]	Taylor, [illegible]	head-H	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
94			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
95			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
96			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
97			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
98			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bryant, Frank	head	O	175	0	yes	M	Neg	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
100			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-20
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 A — 250
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran
1	279	313	[illegible], Marshal	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
2			Katie	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
3			Mattie	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
4			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6			Chester	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None					
7	297	314	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	70	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
8			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	65	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
9	298	315	Burley, [illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	40	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
10			Anna	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
11			Etta	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
12	299	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
13			Ruby	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
14	300	[illegible]	[illegible], Dick	Head-H	R	[illegible]	0	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	
15	30[illegible]	318	Johnson, Ed	Head	R	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
16			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
17	30[illegible]	3[illegible]	Coleman, Henry	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
18			Jimmie	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
19	303	320	[illegible]	[illegible]	R				M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
20	304	321	[illegible], Carl	Head	R	2000	0	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
21			Elnor	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
22			Pauline	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
23			[illegible]	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
24			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
25			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
26	305	322	[illegible], George	Head	O	5000	0	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW
27			Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
28			George	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
29			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
30			[illegible]	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
31			[illegible]	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
32	306	323	[illegible], Walter	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no
33			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34	307	32[illegible]	[illegible], Ed	Head	O	900	0	yes	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
35			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
36			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
38			[illegible]	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
39			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
40	308	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	750	0	yes	M	W	67	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
41			Susan	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
43			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
44			George	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45			[illegible], George	brother	O		0	yes	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
46	30[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	[illegible]	0	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	
47			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
48			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
49			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For all married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is entered in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	Home number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland. PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
51																																				51
52																																				52
53																																				53
54																																				54
55																																				55
56																																				56
57																																				57
58																																				58
59																																				59
60																																				60
61																																				61
62																																				62
63																																				63
64																																				64
65																																				65
66																																				66
67																																				67
68																																				68
69																																				69
70																																				70
71																																				71
72																																				72
73																																				73
74																																				74
75																																				75
76																																				76
77																																				77
78																																				78
79																																				79
80																																				80
81																																				81
82																																				82
83																																				83
84																																				84
85																																				85
86																																				86
87																																				87
88																																				88
89																																				89
90																																				90
91																																				91
92																																				92
93																																				93
94																																				94
95																																				95
96																																				96
97																																				97
98																																				98
99																																				99
100																																				100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6867

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-21
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
251

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John C. [illegible], Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Grapeland and Crockett Road)

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm?	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Strickland?, Arthur W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	1
2			— Lizzie	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
3			— F. B.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
4			— C. W.	Son				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			— Madge	Daughter				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6			— Neil Black	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
7			— Hubert	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
8			— Vicki	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
9	2	2	Elkins, Henry F.	Head	R	13	yes	M	Neg	31	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	2
10			— Ethel	Wife-H				F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
11			— Bessie	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
12	3	3	Harper, Carl	Head	R	13	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	3
13			— Daisy	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14			— Johnnie B.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
15			— Ezra M.	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
16			Blue, Duncan D.	Father				M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
17			— Annie	Mother				F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
18	4	4	Chase, Robert O.	Head	R	13	yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes	no	4
19			— Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
20			— Robert O.	Son				M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
21	5	5	Miller, Eli	Head	R	13	yes	M	Neg	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	5
22			— Edna	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
23			— Eulis	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S	24	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
24			— Eli Jr.	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
25			— Lucile E.	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
26			— Agnes	Daughter				F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
27			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
28	6	6	Murdock, Fred T.	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	6
29			— Clara	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
30			— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	UP	yes	no	
31			— Carl	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General Farm	UP	yes		
32			— Eva	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General Farm	UP	yes		
33			— Eleanor	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
34			— John E.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
35			— Florence	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
36			— Claudine	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37			Catherine	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
38			Reba	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
39	7	7	Murchison, Riley J.	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	66	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	7
40			— Jenny	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41			— Callie B.	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General Farm	NP	yes	no	
42			— Jessie M.	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
43			— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
44			George M.	Son				M	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
45			Peterson?, Rene?	Daughter				F	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			— Wade	Son				M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
47			— Curlena	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
48	8	8	Hughes?, Tom	Head	R	20	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	no	
49			— Parthenia	Wife-H				F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50			— Mary	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-21 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Grapeland and Crockett road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Finnie D	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
52			—— Pane Etta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
53			—— Thelma Lee	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
54			—— Milton	Son		x	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
55	9	9	Duncan Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	8
56			—— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	52	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
57			—— Johnnie F	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
58			[illegible] Elic	Boarder	R	yes	M	Neg	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
59	10	10	Fancy Been M	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	60	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	9
60			—— Lela	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	57	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None					
61			—— Walter F	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer Laborer	General farm	NP			
62			—— Nuel	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer Laborer	General farm	NP			
63			—— Corrie B	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	NP			
64			—— Dorthy L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	NP			
65			—— Arlee	Grand Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
66			Alfred Rose	Boarder		x	F	Neg	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67			Davis Bennie H	Son-in-Law		x	M	Neg	22	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		10
68			—— Pirlina	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
69			—— Emma F	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
70	11	11	Cook Fred	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		11
71			—— Hadie B	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	22	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
72	12	12	Davis Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		12
73			—— Eline	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	42	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
74			—— Lonnie May	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
75			—— C. W	Son		x	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
76	13	13	Cooper W. R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	yes		
77			—— Virginia	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
78	14	14	[illegible] F. A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		13
79			—— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	yes	Farmer Laborer	General farm	NP			
80			—— Louie	Son		x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer Laborer	General farm	NP			
81			—— Ben A	Son		x	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	yes		
82			—— Effie	Wife		x	F	W	32	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	yes	None					
83			—— F. C.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None					
84	15	15	Cook Fallie	Head	R	yes	F	W	73	Wd	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		14
85			—— Willie	Grandson		x	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
86	16	16	Davis Nath	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		15
87			—— Essie B	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	49	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
88			—— LeRoy	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	NP			
89			—— Ira E	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	NP			
90			—— Jessie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	General farm	NP			
91			—— Elfinola	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
92			—— Jessie	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
93			—— Bessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
94	17	17	Burze Jeff	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	M	[illegible]	No	No	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		16
95			—— Georgia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	39	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
96	18	18	Scott Will J	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		17
97			—— Pearl	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	22	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
98			—— Roy	Son		x	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
99	19	19	Lunnance Charley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		18
100			—— Mallie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	72	M	1[illegible]	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	[illegible]	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hn; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 115-21
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
252

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John E Doing, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
1			—— Emma	Daughter		x	F	neg	20	wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
2			—— Charlie	Grandson		x	M	neg	22	S	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3			Tillis Johnie Lee	G Son		x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4			—— Espino	G Daughter		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
5			—— Octavia	G Daughter		x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
6			—— Hettie	G Daughter		x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
7	20	20	Barnes Fate M	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
8			—— Bettie	Wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
9			—— Lenord	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
10			—— Ava	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
11			—— Mary Bell	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
12	21	21	Robertson Joe	Head	R	yes	M	neg	32	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
13			—— Massey	Wife-H		x	F	neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
14	22	22	Burton Walter	Head	R	yes	M	neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
15			—— Lavena	Wife-H		x	F	neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16			—— Clara M	Daughter		x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
17	23	23	Tornet Jess	Head	O	yes	M	neg	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
18			—— Maligy	Wife-H		x	F	neg	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19			—— Clifford	Son		x	M	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
20			Jones Robie	G Daughter		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21	24	24	Burton Louis	Head	O	yes	M	neg	68	wd		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia
22			—— Georgia	Wife-H		x	F	neg	58	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23			—— Archie	Son		x	M	neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
24			—— Jennie M	Daughter		x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25			—— L. Z.	Daughter		x	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26			—— Georgia B	Daughter		x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
27			Tarver Viola	G Daughter		x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28			—— Nora B	G Daughter		x	F	neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
29	25	25	Tarver Frank	Head	R	yes	M	neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30			—— Harriet	Mother		x	F	neg	78	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
31			—— Frank R	Son		x	M	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32			—— Callie M	Daughter		x	F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33			—— Corene	Daughter		x	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34			—— Sam	Son		x	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
35			—— Mozie M	Daughter		x	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
36	26	26	Tarver Jessie	Head	O	yes	M	neg	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37			—— Clara	Wife-H		x	F	neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38			—— Robert L	Son		x	M	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39			—— Mortie B	Daughter		x	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40			—— Ida M	Daughter		x	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41			—— George	Son		x	M	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
42			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
43			—— Tissie	Mother		x	F	neg	[illegible]	wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
44	27	27	Sanders Robert	Head	O	yes	M	neg	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
45			—— Lora	Wife-H		x	F	neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46	28	28	Miller Dave	Head	R	yes	M	neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47			—— Florena	Wife-H		x	F	neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48	29	29	Walker Antony	Head	O	yes	M	neg	64	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
49			—— Joe Ella	Wife-H		x	F	neg	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas
50	30	30	Walker Virginia	~~Head~~		yes	M	neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	yes						
2	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	yes	No	
3	yes	Helper	General Farm	NP			
4	yes	none					
5	yes	none					
6	yes	none					
7	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	19
8	yes	none					
9	yes	Farmer	General Farm	NP			
10	yes	none					
11	yes	none					
12	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	20
13	yes	none					
14	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	21
15	yes	none					
16		none					
17	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	22
18	yes	none					
19	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP			
20	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP			
21	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	23
22	yes	none					
23	yes	Farmer	General Farm	NP	yes		
24	yes	none					
25	yes	none					
26	yes	none					
27	yes	none					
28		none					
29	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	24
30	yes	none					
31	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
32	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
33	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
34	yes	none					
35		none					
36	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	25
37	yes	none					
38	yes	Farmer	General Farm	NP	yes		
39	yes	Teacher	Public school	W	yes	No	
40	yes	none					
41	yes	none					
42	yes	none					
43	yes	none					
44	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	26
45	yes	none					
46	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	27
47	yes	none					
48	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	28
49	yes	none					
50	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	O	yes	No	29

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Mathie	Wife	R	yes	F	neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
52			— Lee A	Daughter		x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
53			— Lena	Daughter		x	F	Negro	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none			NP			
54			— Rena P	Niece		x	F	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
55	31	31	Pleasant Lee	Head	R	yes	M	neg	45	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	7	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	0	yes	no	29
56			— Dollie	Wife-H		x	F	neg	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
57	32	32	Taylor David	Head	R	yes	M	neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	0	yes	no	30
58			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none		1611	NP			
59			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Laborer	General Farm	XXXX	NP	yes		
60			— Floyd	Son		x	M	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
61			— Luther	Son		x	M	neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
62	33	33	Walker Albert	Head	R	yes	M	neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	0	yes	no	31
63			— Maud	Wife-H		x	F	neg	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
64			— Albert L	Son		x	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
65	34	34	Johnson Willie	Head	R	yes	M	neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	0	yes	no	32
66			— Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
67			— Edgar	Son		x	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm		NP	yes		
68			— Marietta	Daughter			F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
69			— Mary Jane	Mother		x	F	neg	70	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm		NP	yes		
70			— Pearl	Sister		x	F	neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm		NP	yes		
71			— Mary Ann	Sister		x	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm		NP	yes		
72	35	35	Shaw Henry J	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	0	yes		33
73			— Laura	Wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none						
74			— Elzie	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		yes	Farmer	General Farm		NP	yes	no	
75			— Daisy	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		yes	none						
76			— Edward	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Alabama~~ Georgia	Alabama		yes	none						
77			— Rosa	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		yes	none						
78			— Clara	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		yes	none						
79	36	36	Walker [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	neg	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	0	yes	no	34
80			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	neg	48	M	W	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
81			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
82			— Lina [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
83			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
84	37	37	Tillman Newton D	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida	71	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no	35
85			— Virgie	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
86			— Victor	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		yes	none						
87			— Benson	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
88			— LeRoy	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89	38	38	H[illegible] D C	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	0	yes	no	36
90			— Leola	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
91			— Melba	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
92			— Leon	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
93			— Joe Al	Son			M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
94	39	39	Grayson Lee	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm			yes	no	37
95			— Viola	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
96			Henderson [illegible]	[illegible]		x	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	yes		
97	40	40	Roberson Jasper	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no	38
98			— Annie L	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
99			— Carl	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			— Cora	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible] (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-21
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 3 A
253
9001

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Calhoun Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Mary	Daughter			F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
2			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
3	41	41	[illegible], Albert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O		no		
4			— Ida	Wife-H			F	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
5	42	42	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	40
6			— Etta	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
7			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
8			[illegible], Walter	Boarder			M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	[illegible]		no		41
9	43	43	Coleman, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
10			— Bettie	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
11			— Eddie [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
12	44	44	[illegible], Edd	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
13			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
14			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	11	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
15			— Ethel B	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
16			— Edna May	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
17			— Estu May	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
18	45	45	[illegible], Richard	Head	O		M	N	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]
19			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	N	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
20			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
21			— [illegible]	Son			M	N	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
22			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
23			— Clifford	Son			M	N	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
24			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
25			— [illegible]	Son			M	N	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
26	46	46	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
27			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
28	47	47	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	N	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		44
29			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	N	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
30			— Sam	Son			M	N	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
31			— Etta	Daughter			F	N	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
32			— [illegible]	Son			M	N	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
33			— Jack	Son			M	N	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
34			— Hugh	Son			M	N	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
35			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
36			— [illegible]	Son			M	N	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	41	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
38			— Martha	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
39			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
40			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
41			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
42			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
43			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
44			— Willie	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mosley, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
46			— [illegible] E	Wife-H			F	Neg	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
47			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	Walker, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
49			— Eliza	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
50			— [illegible] O	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-2 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 5 B | 9051

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— [illegible]	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
52			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
53			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
54			— Clegie	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
55			— Rachel	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
56			— Willie	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
57			— Willie M	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
58			— Stella	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
59			— Liza Jane	Daughter			F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
60	51	51	[illegible], George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	45
61			— Ethel	Wife H			F	Neg	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
62	52	52	Walker, Jim	Head	R		M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	[illegible]
63			— Tullie	Wife H			F	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
64	53	53	Walker, Buddy	Head	R		M	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	[illegible]
65			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
66			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
67			— Sylvester	Son			M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
68			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
69	54	54	[illegible], [illegible] Jr.	Head	R		M	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	[illegible]
70			— [illegible] M	Wife H			F	Neg	17	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
71			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
72	55	55	[illegible], Crawford	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	52
73			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
74			— [illegible] F.	Son			M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
75			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
76	56	56	[illegible], [illegible] D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	[illegible]
77			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
78			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
79	57	57	[illegible], Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	54
80			— Mattie	Wife H			F	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
81			Albert J	Son			M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
82			Clute	Son			M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
83			Woodrow	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
84			James	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
85			Raymond	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
86	58	58	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Indiana	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	[illegible]
87			Martha	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None					
88			Selma	Daughter			F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	NP			
89			[illegible]	Son			M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	NP		No	
90			Herman	Son			M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	NP			
91			[illegible] M	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None					
92			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		None					
93			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		None					
94			Alvin	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		None					
95			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		None					
96			James	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		None					
97	59	59	McCann, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	[illegible]
98			— [illegible]	Wife H	O		F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	None					
99			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None					
100			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9027

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-21
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
254

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John E Downing, Enumerator.

Street, avenue, road: Daily road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	60	60	Turner Mirranda	Head-H	R	Yes	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	52
2			— Altha	Daughter		x	F	W	19	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	x P	Yes		
3			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
4			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
5			— Ethel	Daughter		x	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
6	61	61	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	58
7			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
8			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
9			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
10			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	59
12			— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Neg	22	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	60
14			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	61
16			— Hattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
17			— Eugina	Daughter		x	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
18			— Colquil	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
19	65	65	Dimby Sam	Head	R	[illegible]	M	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	62
20			— Mary	Daughter-H		x	F	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
21			— Charlie	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
22			— Valmetta	G Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
23	66	66	Bittes John F	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	63
24			— Frenchie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
25			— Mettie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
26			— [illegible] D	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
27			— Ella W	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
28			— Fannie B	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
29			— Carley B	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
30			— [illegible] H	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
31			— John B	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
32			— Hattie L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
33			— Ray Field	Son		x	M	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
34			— Carl F	Son		x	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
35	67	67	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	64
36	68	68	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	65
37			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
38			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
39	69	69	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	
40			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
41			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
42			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
43			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
44	70	70	[illegible] Edd	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	Yes	No	66
45			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
46			— John F	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
47			— Chester	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
48			— Fay	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
49			— Edd	Son		x	M	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
50			— Lipa	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-21 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4B | 5151

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John E. Downey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51					— Rubie	[illegible]					F	neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								
52			71	71	Beasley Alton	Head	R			yes	M	neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	67
53					— Victoria	Wife-H					F	neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
54			72	72	Daily Landry	Head	O			yes	M	neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm			yes	no	68
55					— Carrie	Wife-H					F	neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
56			73	73	Smith John H	Head	R			yes	M	neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	69
57					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
58					— [illegible] M	Daughter					F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
59					— [illegible]	Son					M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
60					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
61			74	74	Jackson Pete	Head	O			yes	M	neg	68	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	70
62					— Marchy Ann	Wife-H					F	neg	65	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
63					— Carrie	Daughter					F	neg	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
64					— Harry	Son					M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
65					— Victoria	Daughter					F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None						
66	Daily Road		75	75	Kelly Robert	Head	R			yes	M	neg	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	71
67					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	neg	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
68			76	76	Wilson Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	72
69					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
70					— Charlie Jr.	Son					M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
71					— Letty	Daughter					F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
72					— [illegible]	Son					M	neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
73			77	77	[illegible] James	Head	O			yes	M	neg	48	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	73
74					— [illegible]	Mother-H					F	neg	64	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
75					— Jessie M	Daughter					F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
76					— Gladys	Daughter					F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
77					— Odell	Son					M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
78					— Arbella	Sister					F	neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School					
79			78	78	Dency John	Head	O			yes	M	neg	57	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	74
80			7[illegible]	7[illegible]	[illegible]	Wife-H					F	neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
81					— Harold D	Son					M	neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
82			79	79	Brown Henry	Head	R			yes	M	neg	64	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	75
83					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	neg	55	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
84					— Minetta	Daughter					F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
85					— Arthur	G son					M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		None						
86			80	80	[illegible] Lizzie	Head-H	R			yes	F	neg	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	76
87					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm		NP	yes		
88			81	81	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	77
89					— Emily M	Wife-H					F	neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
90					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
91			82	82	Brooks [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	neg	27	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	78
92					— Lottie	Wife-H					F	neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
93			83	83	Johnson [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	79
94					— Roberta	Wife-H					F	neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
95					— Eddie Lee	Son					M	neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
96			84	84	Wilson [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	neg	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	80
97					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
98					— Willis	Son					M	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
99					— Albert	Daughter					F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
100					— Robert	Son					M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-21
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
255

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John C. Downing, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
2			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
3	84	85	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	31	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	81
4			— Ettie May	Wife-H			F	Neg	20	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
5			— [illegible]	Mother			F	Neg	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
6			— [illegible]	Sister			F	Neg	22	S	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
7			— [illegible]	Brother			M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
8	86	86	[illegible], John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	82
9			— Alice	Wife-H			F	Neg	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
10			— Arbella	Daughter			F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
11			— Arthur [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
12			— Mitchel	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
13			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
14			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
15			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
16	87	87	[illegible], Hym	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	83
17			— Bertha	Wife-H			F	Neg	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
18			— Alice	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
19			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
20			— Gertrude M	Daughter			F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
21			— O C	Son			M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
22			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
23			— Ronald	Son			M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
24	88	88	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	74	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	84
25			— Malinda	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
26			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	4[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
27			— Catherine	G. Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
28			— Hubert	G. Son			M	Neg	2[illegible]	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
29	89	89	Johnson, Charles	Head		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]0	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	85
30			— Lizzie	Wife-H			F	Neg	46	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
31			Charles	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
32	90	90	Dixon, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	86
33			— Ruth L	Wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
34	91	91	Johnson, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	87
35			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
36			— Rezan	Mother			F	Neg	71	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
37	92	92	Johnson, Milton	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	48	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	88
38			— Ella	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
39			— O.B.	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
40	93	93	Harvey, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	89
41			— Ellen	Wife-H			F	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
42			— Chester	Son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
43			— Claudie	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
44			— Ruth	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
45	94	94	[illegible], Nathaniel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	90
46			— Lauella	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
47			— Annie Earl	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
48			— [illegible] M	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
49			— John Wesley	Son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
50			— J C	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					

[illegible] Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Cols. 15, 17, and 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 26—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-21
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John E. Dominy, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Daily Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Paula, L	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								
52	96	96	Taylor, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	91
53			—— Amanda	Wife-H			F	Neg	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
54			—— W. M.	Son			M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
55	96	96	Walker, Sammie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	92
56			—— Angie	Wife-H			F	Neg	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
57			—— Flossie, M	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
58			—— Johnnie M.	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
59			—— Stella	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
60			—— Louise	Daughter			F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
61			—— Redel	Son			M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
62			—— Raymond	Son			M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
63	97	97	Kibby, George W	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	93
64			—— Ella	Wife-H			F	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
65			—— Louise	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
66			—— George W.	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
67			—— Florence	Daughter			F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
68			—— Johnnie Lee	Son			M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
69			—— Sam	Son			M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
70			Spencer, Bob	Boarder	R		M	Neg	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	94
71	98	98	Johnson, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	95
72			—— Lillie M.	Wife-H			F	Neg	26	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
73			—— Annie Theora	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
74	99	99	Thornton, Harvey	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	96
75			—— Mattie	Daughter			F	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
76			—— Robert	Son			M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
77			—— Fannie	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
78			—— Walter	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
79			—— Charles A	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
80			—— [illegible]	Grandson			M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
81			—— Willie L.	Son			M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
82			—— Eddie L.	Son			M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
83	100	100	Harvey, Preston	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	97
84			—— Albernie	Wife-H			F	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
85	101	101	Davis, King	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	19	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	98
86			—— Lucille	Wife-H			F	Neg	43	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
87			—— Johnnie	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
88			—— Wesley	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
89			—— Lizzie	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
90	102	102	Hutt, John F	Head	R	yes	M	W	70	M	28	No	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	99
91			—— Ada	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	30	No	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee	yes	None						
92			—— Clifford	Son			M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee	yes	None						
93			—— Etta	Daughter			F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee	yes	None						
94			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee	yes	None						
95			—— Lucy	Son			M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee	yes	None						
96			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee	yes	None						
97			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S		No		Texas	New York	Tennessee		None						
98	103	103	[illegible], L. L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	100
99			—— Lucille	Wife-H			F	Neg	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
100			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-21
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A
256

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John E. Dominy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code (A)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— J. B.	Son			M	Neg	11	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
2			— Pauline	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
3			— J. W.	Son			M	Neg	7	[illegible]		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
4	104	104	Morris, John S	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No	101
5			— Bertha A	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
6			— Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]			Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
7			— Jaden E	Son			M	W	9			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
8			— George R.	Son			M	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
9	105	105	Richardson, Brooks D	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No	102
10			— Annie	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
11			— Joe P	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
12			— Sarah	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
13	106	106	Hicks, Floyd X	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No	103
14			— Jonnie	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
15			— Robert	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
16			— Ruth	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
17			— Homer Dell	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
18			— Charlie	Son			M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
19			— Elbert	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
20	107	107	Wagner, Cornelia	Head	R	Yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No	104
21			— Guy	Son			M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
22			— Ellen	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
23	108	108	Frair, Willie	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No	105
24			— Ella	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
25			— Ileen	Son			M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
26			— Willie M	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
27			— Elsie	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
28			— Ernestine	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
29	109	109	Huckett, Jodie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No	106
30			— Gertrude	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
31	110	110	Huckett, Other	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No	107
32			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
33			— Etna Lee	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
34	111	111	Huckett, [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No	108
35			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
36			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
37			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
38			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
39			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
40			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
41	112	112	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No	109
42			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
43			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
44			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
45			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
46	113	113	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	Yes	No	110
47			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
48			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	No	None					
49			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					
50			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. [illegible] (Part 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-21
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	114	114	Hackett Auther	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes	No	111
52			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
53			— Auther	Son		X	M	Ng	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
54	115	115	Burton [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	112
55			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
56	116	116	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	113
57			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
58			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Ng	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
59	117	117	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	114
60			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
61			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
62			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	Ng	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
63	~~114~~ 118	118	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	X	M	Ng	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	115
64	119	119	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	116
65			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
66	120	120	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	117
67			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
68			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
69			— John	Son		X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
70			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
71			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
72	121	121	Perris Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	118
73			— Essie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
74			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
75			— John	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
76			— Boyd	Son		X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
77			— Roy	Son		X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
78			— Sarah	Daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
79			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
80			— Mollie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
81	122	122	Richards George	Head	O	yes	M	[illegible]	54?	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	119
82			— Mollie	Wife-H		X	F	[illegible]	53?	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
83			— Obela	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
84			— Arvile	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
85			— Johnnie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						

Here ends Enumeration of Supervisors District 18 Enumeration 113-21

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-22 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 A | 257

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	Henry, Bob	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O			1
2			—— Jessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
3			—— William	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
4			—— Sam	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
5			—— Robt	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
6			—— Mary	daughter					F	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
7	2	2	Randolph, Dave	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	2
8			—— Callie	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
9			—— Arthur	son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
10			—— Otis	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
11			—— Frank	son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
12			—— Curtis	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
13			—— Callie	daughter					F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
14			—— Fannie	mother					F	Neg	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
15	3	3	Haines, Dick	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	3
16			—— Jennie	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
17			—— Sylvesta	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
18			—— Fannie	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
19			—— Joe	son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
20			—— Dick	son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
21	4	4	Shaw, Williams	Head	O	500	0	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	4
22			—— Lois	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
23			—— Connie	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
24	5	5	Davis, Luke	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	5
25			—— Ruby	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
26			—— Willie	son					M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
27			—— Betsy	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
28			—— Pearlie	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
29			—— Robt	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
30			—— Bertha	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
31	6	6	Brewer, Loy	Head	R	800	0	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	6
32			—— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
33			—— Mable	daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
34	7	7	Cook, William	Head	R	800	0	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
35			—— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
36			—— Mable	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
37			—— William	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
38			—— Allen	son					M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
39			—— Edward	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
40	8	8	Washington, Lee	Head	O	300	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]7	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	7
41			—— Ella	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]7	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
42			—— Carlotta	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
43			—— Willie	son					M	Neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
44			—— Mable	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
45			—— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
46	9	9	[illegible], Elzie	Head	O	300	0	yes	M	Neg	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	8
47			—— Gertrude	Wife-H					F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
48			—— Essie	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
49			—— Jerry	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
50			—— Joe	son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (part)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-24
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51		10	10	McCarty, Ed	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
52				—— [illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
53				—— Ollie	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
54				—— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
55				—— Effie	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
56				—— Harley	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
57		11	11	[illegible], Alvin	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
58				—— [illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
59				—— Albert	son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none	[illegible]	VOVVNI				
60				—— William	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
61				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
62				—— Leta	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
63				—— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
64				—— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
65				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
66				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
67				—— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
68				—— Willie	son					M	Neg	4	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
69		12	12	[illegible], Aubin	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
70				—— Johnnie	wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
71				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72		13	13	[illegible], Jack	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
73				—— Edmonia	wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
74		14	14	[illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
75				—— [illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
76				—— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
77		15	15	[illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
78				—— Ida	wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
79		16	16	[illegible], William	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
80				—— Ethel	wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
81		17	17	Roberson, Jessie	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
82				—— Frankie	wife-H					F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
83				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
84				—— Edith	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
85				—— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
86		18	18	[illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
87				—— [illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
88				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
89				—— Willie	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
90		19	19	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	500	0	yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
91				—— Mattie	wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
92				—— [illegible]	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
93				—— Thomas	son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
94				—— Beulah	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
95				—— [illegible]	son					M	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
96				—— [illegible]	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
97				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
98				—— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
99		20	20	[illegible]	Head	O	200	0	yes	M	Neg	6[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
100				—— Mattie	wife-H					F	Neg	5[illegible]	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 16—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 11, 21, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Col. 29—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-2[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
258

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Ross Brown?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
2			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
3	19	19	Canfield?, Chester?	Head	O	400	0	yes	M	W	40	M	21?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes / no	20
4			Bertha?	wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
5			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]		none						
6	21	21	Cobb?, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	400	0	yes	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	21
7			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	27?	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
8			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]		none						
9			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]		none						
10	22	22	Zimmon?, Eric?	Head-H	O	400	0	yes	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	22?
11			Will	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
12	23	23	Brister?, Burke?	Head	O	600	0	yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
13			Thoma?	wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
14	28?	28?	Cook, Walter	head	O	500	0	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	23
15			Wilma	wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
16			Lathe?	mother					F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Carter, Jerry?	Head	O?	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
18			Varnie?	wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
19			Cofield	son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
20			Raymond	son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
21			Gertrude	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
22			Charles	son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], C. E.?	Head	O	400	0	yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
24			Dela	wife-H					F	Neg	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
25			Cora	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
26			Ward?, Jim	father-in-law					M	Neg	81	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
27	28	28	Webb, Lizzie	head-H	O	600	0	yes	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		
28			Edward	son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
29			Aggie?	daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
30	29	29	Hines?, Willie	Head	R	5.00	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
31			Anna?	wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	17?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
32			Sally	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]		none						
33			Betty	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]		none						
34	30	30	Johnson, Mose	Head	O	600	0	yes	M	Neg	49	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	27?
35			Jennie	wife-H					F	Neg	41	M	38?	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
36			Johnnie	son					M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
37			Mary	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
38			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]		none						
39	31	31	Tyler?, Tom	Head	R	3.00	0	yes	M	Neg	72	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
40			Winnie	wife-H					F	Neg	52	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
41			Mary	daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
42			Anderson	son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
43			Robt	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
44			Eva?	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
45			Mary Lee	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]		none						
46	32	32	Dart?, Carl	Head	O	[illegible]	0	yes	M	W	61	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
47			Emery?	wife-H					F	W	68	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
48			Morris	son					M	W	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
49			Olin	son					M	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	none						
50			Jack	son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For all persons 5 to 21. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (part)
Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-24
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	33	33	West, Bert	Head	O	600		yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
52			— Minnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
53			— Chester	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
54			— Astley	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
55			— Isaacs	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
56			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
57	32	33	West, John	Head	R	200		yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
58			— Fannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
59			— Hubert	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
60	34	34	Harris, [illegible]	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
61			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
62			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
63			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
64			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
65	35	35	[illegible], Williams	Head	O	400		yes	M	Neg	43	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
66			— Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
67			— Earl	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
68	36	36	[illegible], Chester	Head	O	200		yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
69			— [illegible]	Mother					F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
70			[illegible], Johnny	[illegible]					M	W	26	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none		VIVV	W			
71	37	37	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	200		yes	M	W	20	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
72			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
73			— Curtis	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
74	38	38	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	400		yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
75			— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
76			— Dorothy	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
77			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
78			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
79	39	39	[illegible], Chester	Head	R	400		yes	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
80			— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
81			— John	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
82	40	40	[illegible], Thomas	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	30	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
83		41	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
84	41	42	[illegible], Bob	Head	O	400		yes	M	Neg	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	37
85			— Hulda	Wife-H					F	Neg	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
86	42	43	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	300		yes	M	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
87			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
88	43	44	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	200		yes	M	Neg	39	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
89			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
90			— Davis	Son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
91			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
92			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
93			— Joe	Son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
94			— [illegible]	Mother					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
95			— Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
96			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
97			— [illegible]	Cousin					F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
98	44	45	Warner, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
99			— Kate	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
100			— Lucy	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (Pt.)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-2? Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 3 A 259

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, C[illegible] Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	46	46	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
2			[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
3	47	47	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	300	0	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
4			[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
5	48	48	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
6			[illegible]	[illegible]					F	Neg	23	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
7	48	49	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	150	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
8			[illegible]	[illegible]					F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
9			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
10			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
11	50	50	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	250	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			[illegible]
12			[illegible]	[illegible]					F	Neg	35	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
13			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
14			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
15			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
16			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
17	51	51	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	200	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Neg	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
18			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
19			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
20			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
21	51	52	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	150	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
22			[illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
23	53	53	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	250	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
24			[illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
25	54	54	[illegible]	Head	R	350	0	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
26		55	[illegible]	Head	R	350	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
27	55	56	[illegible]	Head	O	500	0	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
28	55	57	Blake, Mark	Head	O	300			M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
29			— Carrel	wife H					F	Neg	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
30			— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
31			— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
32			— Marvel	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
33	56	58	Todd, Decker	Head	O	300	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
34			Julia	wife H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
35			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
36			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
37			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
38			Port [illegible]	son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
39			Jewell	daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
40			Tommie	son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
41			Wilson	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
42			Silver	son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
43			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
44	57	59	Todd, Milton	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
45			Samantha	wife H					F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
46			Mary	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
47	58	60	Ward, William	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
48			Iola	wife H					F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
49			— George	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
50			— Gertrude	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (Pt?) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-22 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Leon	son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— John	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Ruby	son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— McKinny	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Woodrow	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					— Joe	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			59	61	Houston, F. H.	Head H	O	400	0	yes	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
58				62	Houston, Joseph	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
59					— Julia	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Thelma	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Marge	son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Anthony	son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					— Cristine	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			60	63	Moyes, D. M.	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
67					— Adline	wife H					F	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Ruby	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— Willie	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Willie	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					— Manuel	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					— John	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— George	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			61	64	Sharp, Charles	Head	R	500		no	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5[illegible]
75					— [illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
77					— Fred	son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			62	65	Julian, Buck	Head	R	350	0	yes	M	Neg	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
82					— Willie	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84			63	66	Hopkins, [illegible]	Head	R	250	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5[illegible]
85					— [illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— [illegible]	son					M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					— [illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					— Beulah	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			64	67	Reynolds, [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	No	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saw Miller	Manager	1344	W	yes		no		
91					— [illegible]	wife H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93				67a	Reynolds, [illegible]	Head	R	300	R	No	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Saw mill	6744	W	yes		no		
94					— [illegible]	wife H					F	W	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Annie	daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			65	68	Reynolds, Donzil	Head	R	300	R	No	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Wilhelmina	wife H					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98			66	69	Miller, John	Head	R	300	0	No	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Log hauler	Saw mill	8[illegible]V1	W	yes		no		
99					— [illegible]	wife H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— William	son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (part)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-27
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 A
260

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		Ollie	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2		Oner	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3		Lester	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4		Carter	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5		Johnnie	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6		J. D.	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7		Wyatt	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8	67 69	Jones, Charley	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Log hauler	Saw mill	8941	W	yes	no	
9		Ella	wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10		Tommie	son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12		Cula B.	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13		Merl	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14	68 70	Dixon, [illegible]	Head	R	300	R	yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sawyer	Saw mill	3244	W	yes	no	
15		Ruby	wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16		Daniel	son					M	W	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17		Benjamin	son					M	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18		Melvin	son					M	W	10	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none						
19		[illegible]	daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20	69 71	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Log trimmer	Saw mill	1844	W	yes	no	
21		[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22		[illegible]	son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23		[illegible]	son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25		Minnie	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26		[illegible]	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28		Willard	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30	70 72	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	300	0		M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Saw mill	1344	W	yes	no	
31		[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32		[illegible]	brother					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33	71 73	[illegible], Willie	Head	R	300	0		M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Block setter	Saw mill	1744	W	yes	no	
34		[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35	72 74	[illegible], John	Head	R	300	0		M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumber stacker	Saw mill	1844	W	yes	no	
36		[illegible]	daughter-H					F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37		[illegible]	son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38		[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39		Dick	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40		[illegible]	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	73 75	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	300	0		M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumber stacker	Saw mill	1844	W	yes	no	
42		[illegible]	mother-H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43		Minnie	sister					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	74 76	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	300	0		M	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Saw mill	8[illegible]	W	yes	no	
45		Eddie	daughter-H					F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47		[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48		[illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49	75 78	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	300	0		M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumber [illegible]	Saw mill	1844	W	yes	no	
50		Sarah	wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-22
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Chas Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Alton	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
52			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
53			Elliot	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
54	1879		Shirley [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	no	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	Saw mill	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	
55			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
56			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
57			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
58	1880		Williams, [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	no	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lumber hauler	Saw mill	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
59			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
60			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
61			[illegible]	brother-in-law					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
62	1881		[illegible]	Head	R	300	0		M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Log hauler	Saw mill	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
63			[illegible]	wife					F	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
64			[illegible]	brother-in-law					M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lumber Stacker	Saw mill	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
65	1882		Warfield, Roosevelt	Head	R	300	0	no	M	Neg	24	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	63
66			Mattie	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
67			Walter	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
68	1883		Warfield, [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	62
69			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
70	1884		Warfield, [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0			61
71			[illegible]	mother					F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72			[illegible]	brother					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
73			[illegible]	sister					F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
74	1885		[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
75	1886		Williams, [illegible]	Head					M	Neg	6[illegible]	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	65
76			[illegible]	wife-H	R	300	0		F	Neg	6[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
77	1887		[illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	[illegible]	no	
78			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
79			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
80			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
81			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
82	1888		[illegible]	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	50	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
83			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
84			Tom	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
85	1889		Brooks, [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	65
86			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
87			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
88	1890		[illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
89			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
90			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
91			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
92			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
93			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
94			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
95			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
96			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
97	1891		[illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
98			Jimmie	wife-H					F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
99			Ike	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
100	1892		Williams, [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0			[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-22
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
261
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	89	93	[illegible]	Head	O	300	0	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	40	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
2			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	85	yes	none						
3			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	85		none						
4			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	85		none						
5			[illegible], Renard (?)	step son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	85	yes	none						
6			[illegible]	step daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						
7	10	94	[illegible]	Head	R	325	0	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
8			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	85	yes	none						
9			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	85		none						
10			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	85	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
11	91	95	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
12			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	F	Neg	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	85	yes	none						
13	92	96	Connley, [illegible]	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
14			——, Ida	wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	85	yes	none						
15			——, Ruth	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						
16			——, Joe	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						
17			——, Dan	son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	85		none						
18	93	97	[illegible]	Head-H	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
19	94	98	[illegible]	Head-H	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
22	95	99	Barnhill (?), Tom	Head-H	O	500	0	yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
23	96	100	[illegible], Charlie (?)	Head-H	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
24	97	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	O	500	0	yes	M	W	52	Wd (?)		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
25	98	102	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	250	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
26			——, Ida	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	none						
27			——, Jack	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						
28			——, Bob	son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						
29	99	103	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
30			——, Jane (?)	wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	none						
31			——, Kate	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	none						
32			——, [illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						
33			——, [illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						
34	101	104	Cook, Clarence	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
35			——, Edith (?)	wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	none						
36	102	106	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	275	0	yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
37			——, [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	none						
38	103	107	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	none						
39			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
40			——, [illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	none						
41			——, [illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						
42			——, Dick	son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						
43			——, [illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						
44	104	108	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
45			——, [illegible]	wife-H				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	none						
46	105	109	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	300		[illegible]	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
47			——, Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85	yes	none						
48			——, John	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						
49			——, Henry (?)	son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						
50			——, Otis	son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	85		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (Pt.?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-22?
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 23?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	106	110	[illegible]	Head	R	500	0	yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
52			Lou?	wife					F	Neg	27?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
53			Robt?	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
54			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
55	107	111	[illegible]	Head	R	750?	0	yes	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	88
56			Madge	wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
57			Magnet?	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
58			Joe	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
59	108	112	[illegible]	Head	R	500	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no	89?
60			Bea?	wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
61			B. J.?	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
62			Albert	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
63	109	113	[illegible]	Head-H	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
64		114	[illegible]	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
65			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
66			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
67			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
68	110	115	Harris?, [illegible]	Head	R	500	0	yes	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
69			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
70	111	116	Williams?, [illegible]	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	Neg	23	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
71			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
73	112	117	[illegible]	Head-H	R	200?	0	yes	M	Neg	24	Wd?		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
74			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
75			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
76	113	118	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
77			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
78		119	[illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no	[illegible]
79			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
80			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
81			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
82	114	120	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	33	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
83			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
84	115?	121	Smith?, [illegible]	Head	R	500?	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
85			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
86			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
87	116	122	[illegible], Joe?	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	24	M	14?	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
88			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	14?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
89	117	123	Davis?, Frank	Head	R	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
90			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
91	118	124	Williams?, [illegible]	Head	R	200?	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
92			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
93			Jack?	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
94			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
95			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
96	[illegible]	125	[illegible]	Head	R	200?	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
97			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
98			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
99			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
100			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (Pt 1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-28
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A 262

Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	120	126	Clegg, John	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
2			— Lucy	Wife					F	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
3			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
4			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
5	121	127	Cooper, Tom	Head	R	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	yes	WW
6			— [illegible]	Wife					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
7			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
8			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
9			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
10	122	128	Harris, [illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
11			— Jennie	Wife					F	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
12			— Junice	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
13			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
14			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
15	123	129	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
16			— [illegible]	Wife					F	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
17	124	130	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
18			— [illegible]	Wife					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
19	125	131	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	Neg	20	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
20			— [illegible]	Wife					F	Neg	[illegible]9	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
21	126	132	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
22			— [illegible]	Wife					F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
23			— [illegible]	[illegible]					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
24	127	133	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	7[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
25			— [illegible]	Wife					F	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
26	128	134	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	24	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
27			— [illegible]	Wife					F	Neg	[illegible]4	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
28	129	135	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
29			— [illegible]	Wife					F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
30	130	136	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	0	yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
31			— [illegible]	Wife					F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
32			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
33	131	137	[illegible], Charley	Head	O	400	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	yes	WW
34			— Lillie	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
35			— Joe	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
36			— Martha	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
37			— Mabell	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
38			— Esha	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
39			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
40	132	138	Allen, Buster	Head	R	200	0	yes	M	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
41			— [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	21	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
42			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
43			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
44			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
45	133	139	Cooper, Sam Jr.	Head	O	200	0	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	
46			— [illegible]	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
47			— Robert	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
48			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
49			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
50			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
52			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
53			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
54	134	139	Cooper, Walter Jr	head	O	500	O	yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
55			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
56	135	140	Cole, Frank	head	O	200		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
57			Ruby	wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
58			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
59			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
60			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
61			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
62			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
63	136	141	King, W. O.	head	O	300	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
64			Lucy	wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
65			Willy	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
66			Joel	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
67			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
68			Audrey	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
69			John	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
70			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
71	137	142	Taylor, [illegible]	head	O	400	O	yes	M	Neg	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
72			Lela	wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
73			Marvin	son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
74			Dallas	son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
75			Chester	son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
76			Monroe	son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
77			Jodie	son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
78			Lucy	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
79			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
80	138	143	[illegible]	head	O	300	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
81			Lucy	wife-H					F	Neg	41	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
82			Bettie	daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
83			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
84			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
85			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
86	139	144	[illegible], Albert	head	O	2500	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
87			Emily	wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
88			[illegible]	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
89			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
90	140	145	[illegible], Andy	head	R	200	O	yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
91			Willie	wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
92			Jack	son					M	Neg	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
93			Buster	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
94	[illegible]	146	[illegible], Robt	head	R	300	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
95			Jane	wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
96	141	147	[illegible], Joe	head	R	300	O	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
97			Frankie	wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					
98	[illegible]	148	[illegible]	head	R	200			M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
99	[illegible]	149	[illegible]	head	R	300	O	yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
100			[illegible]	wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For all married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons with an occupation. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Hamilton
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 1132 (?)
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7A
263
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Ross Brown (?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	148	150	Turner, J. T.	Head	R	400	0	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
2			— R. J. J. (?)	wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None						
3			— Inez (?)	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		None						
4	146	151	Turner, Charley (?)	Head-H	O	500	0	yes	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
5	147	152	Turner, D. F.	Head-H	R	300	0	yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
6			— Margret (?)	wife-H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
7			— [illegible]	son					M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
8	148	153	Ormer (?), W. A.	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
9			— Mollie	wife-H					F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
10	149	154	Turner, Dave	Head	O	400	0	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
11			— Annie (?)	wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
12			— Ramon (?)	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
13			— Pauline (?)	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
14			— Sara (?)	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15			— Madeline (?)	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
16			— Charlie	son					M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
17	150	155	Brewton, Tom	Head	O	300	0	yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
18			— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
19			— Raymond	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20			— Burnice (?)	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
21			— Sybil (?)	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
22			— [illegible]	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
23			— Orvin (?)	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
24			— [illegible]	son					M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
25	151	156	Turner, [illegible]	Head	O	500	0	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
26			— Bettie (?)	wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
27			— Aaron (?)	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
28			— George	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
29			— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30			— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
31			— [illegible]	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
32			— [illegible]	son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
33			— [illegible]	son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
34			— [illegible]	daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
35			— [illegible]	son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
36			— Beatrice (?)	daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
37	152	157	Parker (?), [illegible]	Head	O	900	0	yes	M	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
38			— [illegible]	wife-H					F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
39			— Ceola (?)	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40			— Hazel (?)	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
41			— Walter	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
42	153	158	Nelson (?), Louis (?)	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
43			— Lena	wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
44			— Lucy (?)	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
45			— Eddie (?)	son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
46			— Jack	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
47	154	159	Harris (?), Will	Head	R	300	0	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
48			— Maude (?)	wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
49			— Billy (?)	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
50			— Ruth	daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21). Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Enumeration District No. 113-22 | Sheet No. 7 B

County: Hays Co. | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (Pt 7) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Ross Brown, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M. T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D CODE	27 Class of worker	28 Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
51					—— Joe	son					M	Mex	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								None									51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 A | 264

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Melam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Reece, Lou	Head H	R			yes	F	NEG	45	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				1
2					Stewart, Willie Lee	Grandson				X	M	NEG	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			2	2	Robbins, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		2
4					—— Fisher	Wife H				X	F	NEG	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	NEG	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—— Henrietta	Daughter				X	F	NEG	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Natelia	Daughter				X	F	NEG	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—— Regina	Daughter				X	F	NEG	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					—— Warren	Son				X	M	NEG	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					—— C. W.	Son				X	M	NEG	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			3	3	Groves, Robert	Head	O	$200		yes	M	NEG	71	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		3
12					—— Leola	Daughter H				X	F	NEG	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—— Roskin	Son				X	M	NEG	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
14					—— Walker	Son				X	M	NEG	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			4	4	Groves, Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		4
16					—— Lillie B.	Wife H				X	F	NEG	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—— Oscar Jr.	Son				X	M	NEG	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			5	5	Cook, Tom	Head H	O	$500		yes	M	W	69	WD		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		5
19					—— Douglas	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20			6	6	Cook, Kermit	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		6
21					—— Laura	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			7	7	Oliver, Will G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		7
23					—— Ladessa	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—— Dub	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					—— John	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					—— J. B.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					—— Norman	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			8	8	Oliver, Jim O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		8
29					—— Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— Leon	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—— Jack	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— Vera	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			9	9	Lansford, George	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		9
34					—— Lula K.	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— Clarite	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—— Martin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Mike	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—— John	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			10	10	Lansford, George Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				10
40					—— Alma	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			11	11	Patrick, Mundie	Head H	O	$500		yes	F	W	41	WD		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				11
42					—— J. C.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
43			12	12	Patrick, J. C.	Head H	O	$150		yes	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		12
44			13	13	High, S. P.	Head	R	$100 annually		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ferryman	Ferryman	8980	O	yes		NO		
45					—— Lauetta	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					—— June	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			14	14	Shotwell, Lonnie	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		13
48					—— Mary	Wife H				X	F	NEG	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			15	15	Smith, Hose	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		14
50					—— Mabelle	Wife H				X	F	NEG	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6 (Pt.)

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 113-23 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color/race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Yr. immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unempl. line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51					Smith Emma	daughter				No	F	Neg	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Becky	daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					— Rebecca	daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			16	16	Gamble Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		15
55					— Lucy	wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Matilda	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			17	17	Jones Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		16
58					— Ola May	sister-H				x	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Buddie	brother				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP					
60					— Johnnie	brother				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Wilbert	brother				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Rufus	brother				x	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			18	18	Braker Green	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		17
64					— Mattie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— James	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
66			19	19	Sellers Frank	Head-H				yes	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	18
67			20	20	Robison Allen	Head	O	$200		yes	M	Neg	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		19
68					— Ella	wife-H				x	F	Neg	57	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			21	21	Warren Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		20
70					Johnson Mary	Mother-H				x	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					Warren Milton	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					— McGruder	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			22	22	Gardner Doe	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		21
74					— R. B.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					— Joseph	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					— Pearl	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			23	23	Odd Read	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		22
79					— Etta	wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					Halliman Rush	brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		NO		
81			24	24	Mills Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		23
82					— Mabel	wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Sybil	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— James	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			25	25	Jackson Roswell	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		24
86					— Eva	wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			26	26	Curtis Russell	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		25
88					— Julie	Mother-H				x	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			27	27	Harris Anderson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		26
90					— Rhody	wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Jewel	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					— Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			28	28	Baudoin C. W.	Head	O	$300		yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		27
94					— Belle	wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Lacy	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		NO		
96					— Elvin	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
97					— Earnest	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
98					— Willa	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Eura	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			29	29	Baudoin Eugene	Head-H	O	$250		yes	M	W	49	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		28

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 113-23 | Sheet No. 2 A

County: Houston | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					Boubain Horace	Son				yes	M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		NO			1
2			30	30	Marshall Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		29	2
3					— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									3
4					— Florence	Son				X	M	NEG	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		NO			4
5			31	31	Foster L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		30	5
6					— Rosie	wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									6
7					— Elbert	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8			32	32	Christian J. P.	Head	O	$300		yes	M	W	73	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		31	8
9					— Florence	wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									9
10					Turner Chester	Step-Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes					10
11					— William	Step-Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes					11
12			33	33	Henry W. R.	Head	O	$250		yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		32	12
13					— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14					— John	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		NO			14
15					Adams Sam	StepSon				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16					Henry Norris	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18			34	34	Fritze C. H.	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		33	18
19					— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20					— Hilton	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		NO			20
21					— Delia	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									21
22					— Bennie	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes					22
23					— Lida May	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									23
24					— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25			35	35	Oliver Billie	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		34	25
26					— Eunice	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									26
27					— Durwood	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28					— Garland	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29			[illegible]	36	Bruce Walter	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Concrete Mixer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes		NO			29
30					— Nealie	Mother-H				V	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31					— Lonnie	Brother				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Concrete Mixer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes					31
32					— Clara	Sister				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									32
33					— Jewel	Sister				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									33
34					— Roger	Brother				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									34
35			37	37	King John	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Concrete Mixer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes		NO			35
36					— Della	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									36
37					— John	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									37
38			38	38	Deort J. J.	Head-H	Un	Un		No	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Concrete Mixer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	yes		NO			38
39			39	39	Rumsey D. S.	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	36	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steel worker	Highway Dept.	3571	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	WW		39
40					— Clara	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									40
41			40	40	Romsey Soloman	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steel worker	Highway Dept.	3571	W	yes		NO			41
42					— Florence	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									42
43					— John	Brother				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steel worker	Highway Dept.	3571	W	yes		NO			43
44			41	41	Timmers F. F.	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Steel worker	Highway Dept.	3571	W	yes		NO			44
45					— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	35	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	none									45
46			42	42	Norlickey Joe	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Steel Worker	Highway Dept.	3571	W	yes		NO			46
47					— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	none									47
48					— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64						None									48
49					Willner Clarence	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Steel Worker	Highway Dept.	3571	W	yes		NO			49
50			43	43	Mohatt Milton	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Steel worker	Highway Dept.	3571	W	yes		NO			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6657 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Cloyd Enos	Roomer				No	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Nebarkra		70					yes	Steelworker	Highway Dept	3571	W	yes		NO		
52					Bowling Robert	Roomer				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Steelworker	Highway Dept	3571	W	yes		NO		
53					Spencer Lon	Roomer				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Steelworker	Highway Dept	3571	W	yes		NO		
54					Hughes Rot.	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Steelworker	Highway Dept	3571	W	yes		NO		
55			44	44	Lundy Lee	Head-H	O	$700		yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		35
56			45	45	Flora John	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		36
57					— Diny	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Sam	Son				X	M	NEG	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			46	46	Simms Henry	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		37
60					— Lethia	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	NEG	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
62			47	47	Fannin Bill	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		38
63					— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			48	48	Potts Alfred	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				39
65					— Annie	Mother-H				X	F	NEG	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			49	49	Berks George	Head-H	Un	Tu		yes	M	NEG	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		NO		
67				49	Rye James	Head-H	Un			yes	M	NEG	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		NO		
68			49	49	Ridgway Bob	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		40
69					— Odis	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			50	50	Reese Perry	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	45	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		41
71					— Perlina	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			51	51	Cowherd Boss	Head	O	$700		yes	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		42
73			52	52	Allen Wash	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		43
74					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			53	53	Cotton Lewis	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		44
76					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			54	54	Jones Lonzo	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	45
78					— Beulah	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Charlotte	Daughter				X	F	NEG	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Ester May	Daughter				X	F	NEG	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			55	55	Love Will	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		46
82					— Angel Lee	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83			56	56	Woods Sam	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		47
84					— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			57	57	Herring Henry	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		48
86					— Tilda	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			58	58	Rainwood Dallas	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		49
88					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Dallas Jr.	Son				X	M	NEG	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			59	59	Jackson Tommie	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	50	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		50
91					— Beccy	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			60	60	Love Reid	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		51
93					— Efold	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Willie	Son				X	M	NEG	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Reid Jr.	Son				X	M	NEG	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Dennis	Son				X	M	NEG	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— May	Daughter				X	F	NEG	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					Herring Elce	Cousin				X	M	NEG	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		NO		
99			61	61	W. Y. Murray	Head	O	$300		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Manager	General farm	VXVV	O	yes		NO		
100					Jean Murray	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
266
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			62	62	Murray, Carl O.	Head	O	$500	yes	yes	M	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Manager	General farm	VXVV	[illegible]	yes		NO		
2					— Verna	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Carl	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			[illegible]3	[illegible]3	Murray, W. H.	Head	O	$500		yes	M	W	65	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Manager and owner	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		52
6					— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Hefin	Niece				X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
9					— Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Manager	General farm	VXVV	O	yes		NO		
10			64	64	Glend, Nick	Head	R			yes	M	NEG	45	M	41	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		NO		
11					— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	23	M	11	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			65	65	Ben Gonzales	Head	R			yes	M	MEX	30	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	NA	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		53
13					Gonzales, Janie	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	30	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Na	yes	none								
14					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	MEX	9	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Na		none								
15					— Julia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Na		none								
16					— Phillip	Son				X	M	MEX	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Cary	Son				X	M	MEX	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			66	66	Bill Gonzales	Head	R			yes	M	MEX	23	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		54
19					Gonzales, Susie	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					NO	none								
20					— Jesse	Son				X	M	MEX	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			67	67	Rodriguez, Marcos	Head	R			yes	M	MEX	35	M	25	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		55
22					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	35	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
23					— Josel	Son				X	M	MEX	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Julia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Joan	Daughter				X	F	MEX	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			68	68	Pena, Santiago	Head	R			yes	M	MEX	28	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		56
27					— Susa	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	26	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28			69	69	Rocha, Pasqual	Head	R			yes	M	MEX	36	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		57
29					— Philippe	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	35	M	34	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
30					— Luke	Son				X	M	MEX	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— Santiago	Son				X	M	ME	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					— Julia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					— Jose	Son				X	M	MEX	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			70	70	Rocha, Phillipe	Head	R			yes	M	MEX	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		58
35					— Helena	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	38	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
36					— Julia	Daughter				X	F	MEX	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
37					— Cera	Daughter				X	F	MEX	12	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
38					— Marco	Daughter				X	F	MEX	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
39			71	71	Martinez, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	MEX	41	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		59
40					— Romona	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	42	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
41					— Marty	Son				X	M	MEX	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					— Pete	Son				X	M	MEX	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			72	72	Salvona, Esquill	Head	R			yes	M	MEX	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		60
44					— Mentor	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	20	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
45			73	73	Martinez, Julian	Head	R			yes	M	MEX	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		61
46					— Romona	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	19	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
47			74	74	Salinas, Mike	Head	R			yes	M	MEX	25	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		62
48					— Cory	Wife-H				X	F	MEX	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
49					— Manuel	Son				X	M	MEX	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— Manuelletto	Son				X	M	MEX	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Houston

Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (Pt 1)

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-23

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51	75	75	Bosquez, Manuell	Head	R		yes	M	MEX	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	63
52			— Theresa	wife-H-			x	F	MEX	21	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
53	76	76	Patino, Manuel	Head	R		yes	M	MEX	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	64
54			— Wallace	wife-H-			x	F	MEX	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	none						
55			— Lita	daughter			x	F	MEX	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			— Nita	daughter			x	F	MEX	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			— Ricordo	Father			x	M	MEX	46	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	NO	
58	77	77	Stevenson, W.R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm overseer	General farm	VXVV	W	yes	NO	65
59			— Jessie M	wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Lenora	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			— Fay	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			— Cleo	daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			— Walter	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64	78	78	Leal, Manuel	Head	R		yes	M	MEX	25	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	66
65			— Mary	wife-H-			x	F	MEX	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
66	79	79	Harris, Ybree	Head	R		yes	M	NEG	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	67
67			— Maria	wife-H-			x	F	NEG	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Julia	daughter			x	F	NEG	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	80	80	Goodman, George	Head	R		yes	M	NEG	24	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	68
70			— Ruth	wife-H-			x	F	NEG	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71	81	81	Harris, Bud	Head	R		yes	M	NEG	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	69
72			— Lilly	wife-H-			x	F	NEG	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— John	Son			x	M	NEG	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			— Will	Son			x	M	NEG	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			— Albert	Son			x	M	NEG	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76			— Roberta	daughter			x	F	NEG	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77	82	82	Varmadore, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	NEG	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	70
78			— Maggie	wife-H			x	F	NEG	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— Goodness	daughter			x	F	NEG	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			— Wilson	Son			x	M	NEG	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			— Woodrow	Son			x	M	NEG	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			— Mark	Son			x	M	NEG	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83	83	83	Alvora, Phillip	Head	R		yes	M	MEX	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	71
84			— Mercia	wife-H			x	F	MEX	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	none						
85			— Joan	Son			x	M	MEX	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86			— Julia	daughter			x	F	MEX	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			— Romona	daughter			x	F	MEX	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	84	84	Dames, Josh	Head	R		yes	M	NEG	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	72
89			— Novella	wife-H			x	F	NEG	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— John	Son			x	M	NEG	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91			— Josie	daughter			x	F	NEG	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92	85	85	Willis, A.W.	Head	R		yes	M	NEG	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	73
93			— Pinkey	wife-H			x	F	NEG	46	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— John	Son			x	M	NEG	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Josh	Son			x	M	NEG	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— Jacob	Son			x	M	NEG	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Josiah	Son			x	M	NEG	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Neville	daughter			x	F	NEG	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			— Sorah	daughter			x	F	NEG	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			— Susan	daughter			x	F	NEG	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 ...
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 A
267
7051

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	86	86	Mattie Houston	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	55	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	74
2			— Sona	Wife-H		X	F	NEG	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3	87	87	Mattie Houston Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	75
4			— Cora	wife-H		X	F	NEG	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5	88	88	Samuell York	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	76
6			— Allah May	wife-H		X	F	NEG	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7	89	89	Montgomery Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	77
8			— Alice	wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			— Nathan	Son		X	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— John	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			— Sallie	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			— Reba	daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	90	90	Cambell Steve	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	78
14			— Willie	~~Wife~~-H		X	F	NEG	26	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			— Son	Son		X	M	NEG	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	91	91	Davis Leroy	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	79
17			— Mattie	wife-H		X	F	NEG	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— John	Son		X	M	NEG	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
19			— Mathew	Son		X	M	NEG	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Luke	Son		X	M	NEG	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			— Lucia	daughter		X	F	NEG	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	92	92	Jones D. L.	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	40	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	80
23			— Willie	wife-H-		X	F	NEG	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— Jack	Son		X	M	NEG	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			— Minnie	daughter		X	F	NEG	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			— Matilda	daughter		X	F	NEG	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	93	93	Penn Monroe	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	81
28			— Sally	wife-H-		X	F	NEG	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29	94	94	Cleveland Walter	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	45	M	38	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	82
30			— Sallie	wife-H		X	F	NEG	38	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			— Rufus	Son		X	M	NEG	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	95	95	Flores Menchor	Head	R	yes	M	MEX	30	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	83
33			— Jewell	wife-H		X	F	MEX	28	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
34			— Miscal	daughter		X	F	MEX	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
35	96	96	Rangel Julian	Head	R	yes	M	MEX	40	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	84
36			— Julia	wife-H		X	F	MEX	38	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
37			— Mesquite	Son		X	M	MEX	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38	97	97	Davis Nathaniel	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	36	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	85
39			— Mollie	wife-H		X	F	NEG	32	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Henrietta	daughter		X	F	NEG	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41	98	98	Willis Platon	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	48	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	86
42			— Pearl	wife-H		X	F	NEG	45	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43	99	99	Mantimayos Rogelio	Head	R	yes	M	MEX	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	87
44			— Mrilla	wife-H-		X	F	MEX	40	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
45			— Macos	Son		X	M	MEX	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
46	100	100	Woods Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	88
47			— Effie	wife-H-		X	F	NEG	31	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— Henry	Son		X	M	NEG	29	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	NO	
49	101	101	Maze Dell	Head-H-	Un	yes	F	NEG	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
50	102	102	Butler Oney	Head-H-	Un	yes	M	NEG	32	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	NO	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	103	103	Evans Pete	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	55	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	89
52			— Sarah	wife-H		X	F	NEG	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			Smith Jack	Step son		X	M	NEG	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	NO	
54			— Clarencl	Step-son		X	M	NEG	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		
55	104	104	Butler Amos	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	90
56			— Montana	wife-H		X	F	NEG	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57	105	105	Turner Joe	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	91
58			— Mandy	wife-H		X	F	NEG	44	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Dall	Son		X	M	NEG	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		
60			— C. L.	Son		X	M	NEG	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		
61	106	106	Hawkins James	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	28	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	92
62			— Mandy	Wife-H-		X	F	NEG	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63	107	107	Woods Lee	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	93
64			— Mattie	wife-H		X	F	NEG	26	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65	108	108	Woods Bud	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	52	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	94
66			— Lula	wife-H		X	F	NEG	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Susie	daughter		X	F	NEG	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Clyde	Son		X	M	NEG	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		
69			— Ella	daughter		X	F	NEG	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70	109	109	Rhodes Roy	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	23	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	95
71			— Doris	wife-H		X	F	NEG	21	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Henry	Brother		X	M	NEG	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		
73	110	110	Harrison Dink	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	78	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	96
74			— Martha	wife-H-		X	F	NEG	74	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Carrie	daughter		X	F	NEG	32	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Allie	daughter		X	F	NEG	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Willie M	daughter		X	F	NEG	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Eduard	grand son		X	M	NEG	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		
79			— Jonnie	grandson		X	M	NEG	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			— Ella	granddaughter		X	F	NEG	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81	111	111	Smith Otho	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	97
82			— Maybelle	wife-H-		X	F	NEG	28	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83	112	112	Lewis Joe	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	34	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	98
84			— Juanita	wife-H-		X	F	NEG	29	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Juanita	daughter		X	F	NEG	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— James	Son		X	M	NEG	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87	113	113	Bailey Ramon	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	34	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	99
88			— Ophelia	wife-H		X	F	NEG	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Will	Son		X	M	NEG	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90	114	114	Evans Demos	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	68	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	100
91			— Lula	wife-H		X	F	NEG	60	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— Lonnie	Son		X	M	NEG	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93	115	115	Conner J. M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm overseer	general farm	VXVV	W	yes	NO	
94			— Josie	wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Francis	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96	116	116	Corley Fred	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	101
97			— Mary	wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98	117	117	Gafford J. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	102
99			— Lila	wife-H.		X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— Zonetta	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Houston

Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (Pt 7)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	118	118	Wheaton Griscol	Head-H	R	yes	M	NEG	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	NO	
2			Hamilton A.D.	Couzin		X	M	NEG	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	NO	
3	119	119	Ridemour W.L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	/	103
4			—— Laura	wife-H		X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5	120	120	Gaines Dennis	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	24	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	104
6			—— Ozetta	wife-H		X	F	NEG	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			—— Archil	Son		X	M	NEG	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			Gaines Dennis	couzin		X	M	NEG	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	NO	
9	121	121	Hamp John	Head	R	yes	M	NEG	25	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	105
10			—— Ruby	wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			—— Jewel	daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	122	122	Gibson Preston	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	106
13			—— Jennie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14	123	123	Butler Dave	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	107
15			—— Esther	wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16	124	124	Phillips Floyd	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	108
17			—— Sofia	wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			—— J.H.	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19	125	125	Gaines Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	109
20			—— Elnell	wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			—— John	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			—— Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23	126	126	London Hugh	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	/	110
24			—— Johnnie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25	127	127	Peterson Clorence	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	111
26			—— Mary	wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	128	128	Peterson Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	112
28			—— Edna	wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29	129	129	Ellis Jack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	113
30			—— Matilda	wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			—— Willie	daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			—— Jack Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33	130	130	Walters Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	114
34			—— Emma	wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35	131	131	Moore Austin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	115
36			—— Ella	wife-H		X	F	Neg	42	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			—— Leon	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			—— Archie	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			—— Jack	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			—— Emma	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41			—— Bill	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			—— Tom	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			—— Lucile	daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	132	132	Gonzales Alex	Head	R	yes	M	MEX	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	116
45			—— Cinca	wife-H		X	F	Mex	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			—— Juan	Son		X	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
47			—— Jose	Son		X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			—— Alvarez	Son		X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49			—— Mayo	Son		X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			—— Ellan	daughter		X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (Pt ?)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
7201

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Milam P Braux, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51			133	133	Gonzales Fritz	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		117
52					— Dolores	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			134	134	Gaines Robbit	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		118
54					— Harriett	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Bob	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Sarah	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			135	135	Blackshear Lewis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		119
58					— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Josiah	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Luke	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			136	136	Blackshear Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		120
63					— Liza	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Kate	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Margy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Marquette	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Albert	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Sim	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			137	137	General Ford	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	O	yes		NO		121
70					— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Eleta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— James	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Susan	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Alice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			138	138	London Lle	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		122
76					— Katherine	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					Martin Nayman	Cousin				X	M	Neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		NO		
78					Marshall Leonard	Cousin				X	M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		NO		
79					Griner Joe	Cousin				X	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes		NO		
80			139	139	Gaines Scrap	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		123
81					— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			140	140	Gaines John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		124
83					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			141	141	Jones Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		125
85					— Louella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Cal	Brother				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		126
87			142	142	Peterson James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		127
88					— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Dewey	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			143	143	Phylipps Glean	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		128
92					— Alicia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Sam	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Boy	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Jim	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Glean Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			144	144	Tillis Liza	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				129
98					— W. T.	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
99					— Elisha	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100					— Jim	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6937

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #6 (Pt.) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A | 269

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Milam P Brown, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			145	145	Flannagan John	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		130
2					— Jamie	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Lottie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Esther	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			146	146	Scott Club	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		131
6					— Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			147	147	Carson Gus	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	67	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Smithy	0028	W	yes		NO		
8			148	148	Ferguson Y. T.	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Smithy	0028	W	yes		NO		
9					— Ola May	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Laverne	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			149	149	Compos Bicenti	Head-H	O			yes	M	Mex	61	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Smithy	0028	W	yes		NO		
14					— John	Son				X	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		NO		
15			150	150	Wilbert Book	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		132
16					— Eva	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			151	151	Love Mack Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		133
18					— Betty	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			152	152	Love Mack Sr	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		134
20			153	153	Love L.C.	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		135
21					Wheaton John	Cousin	R			yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		136
22			154	154	Gollie Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		137
23					— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Umbra	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
25					— Odd	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
26			155	155	Gollie George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		138
27					— Derril	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Anellie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— Nugent	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			156	156	Martin Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		139
31					— Willow	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
33					— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Beady	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					Berry L.B.	Nephew				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		NO		
36			157	157	Jackson Cornell	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		140
37					— Drucilla	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			158	158	Adams M.A.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		141
39					— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			159	159	Whatley Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		142
41					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Janie May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			160	160	Andrew Allen	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		143
44					— Della	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Margarette	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— L.C.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— S.J.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— George	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— Alice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					— John	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 B | 73c1

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	161	161	Johnson Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	144
52			— Florence	Wife-H-		X	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Cinderilla	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Lilly	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Bessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Edward	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			— C.D.	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			— Lindy	Son		X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	162	162	Beatty Ike	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	145
62			— Clara	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	42	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— Pete	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
64			— Joe	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
65			— Andrew	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— C.B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67	163	163	Robison Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		146
68			— Ella	Wife-H-		X	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Willie Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	164	164	Smith John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	147
71			— Mandy	Wife-H-		X	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Alec	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Jim	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			— Albert	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			— Lou	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76	165	165	Lewis Monroe	Head		yes	M	Neg	58	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
77			— Sallie	Wife-H-		X	F	Neg	55	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— Wilson	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
79			— Jackson	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80	166	166	Morgan Cleo	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
81			— Alabama	Mother-H-		X	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Ruth	Sister		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— R.P.	Brother		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
84			— Bunnard	Brother		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	167	167	Bishop D.G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm overseer	General farm	VXVV	W	yes	No	
87			— Sallie	Wife-H-		X	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88	168	168	Lambert P.D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
89			— Edna	Wife-H-		X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Jack	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			Hotkins J.C.	Coz		X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
92	169	169	Carson Will	Head-H-	R	yes	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
93	170	170	Johnson G.W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
94			— Ada	Wife-H-		X	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97	171	171	Hazelett D.R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	IIII	O	yes	No	148
98			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99	172	172	Hazelett Robert L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVIV	O	yes	No	
100			— Annie	Wife-H-		X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6067

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
270
1351

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Hazelett Dorothy	Daughter				yes	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			173	173	Sloan J.E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		149
3					—— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— James R.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					—— Cecil G.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			174	174	—— Junior	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					Johnson J.D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		150
8					—— Pauline	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					—— Woodie Dell	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			175	175	Haywood Lonnie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		151
12					—— Lottie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Edward	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					—— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			176	176	Hartt Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm overseer	general farm	VXVV	W	yes		No		
16					—— Irene	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					Hibbert Ella	Daughter				x	F	W	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—— Bob Joe	Grandson				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					—— S.C.	Mother				x	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					Snell Allie	Servant				x	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	general housework	9596	W					
21			177	177	Alcorn D.D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		152
22					—— Liza	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—— Willie	Son				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
24					—— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25			178	178	Arnold Claude	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		153
26					—— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					—— Fannie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— May	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—— Etta	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					—— Jim	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					—— Jack	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			179	179	Bozan Edd	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		154
33					—— Julia	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			180	180	Cranford W.O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		155
35					—— Ethear	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—— Joan	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					—— Lucy	Mother				x	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— June	Sister				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			181	181	Green Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		156
40					—— Francis	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			182	182	Jones Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		157
42					—— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—— Otho	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					—— Oscar	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					—— Nell	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			183	183	Simon Mike	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		158
47					—— Slute	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Fred	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
49					—— M.L.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
50					—— Peter	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (Pt. 5) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-23 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	184	184	Jones Lee Jr.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	159
52			— Ophelia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	185	185	Marshall Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	160
54			— Acllene	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Ethel Lee	daughter			X	F	Neg	-	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			— Lonnie	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	186	186	Marshall Clem	Head-H	Wr		yes	M	Neg	45	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	161
58			— Rufus	Brother			X	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
59	187	187	Johnson Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	162
60			— Lucie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62	188	188	[illegible]man Jeff	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
63			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Farm laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	[illegible]			
64			— Frank	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65	189	189	Flores Dan	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	16[illegible]
66			— Mollie	daughter			X	F	Mex	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
67			— Julia	daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
68	190	190	Schraeder Ignis	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	16[illegible]
69			— Callie	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— Rube	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
71			— Abraham	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			— John	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Josie	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74	191	191	Simon Pammie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	166
75			— Rebecca	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— Alice	daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77	192	192	Williams Ike	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	167
78			— Marie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	43	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— Linwood	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			— Lenard	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81	193	193	Amador Ysidio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	168
82			— Josie	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
83			— Mentz	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
84			— Sullivan	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			— Belle	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86			— Martha	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87	194	194	Aguilio Estavan	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	33	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	169
88			— Margarita	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	19	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
89	195	195	Daniels Robert	Head-H	O	$500	yes	M	W	73	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	manager	VXVV	O	yes	no	170
90	196	196	Turch Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	171
91			— Jettie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92	197	197	Shipley Jeff	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	172
93			— Maudie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Ira Lee	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Ola May	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— Ernie	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— James	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			— Pauline	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	198	198	Wyne John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	173
100			— Opal	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (245)
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8 A | 271

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	199	199	Knox, Jackson L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	174
2			—— Augusta	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			—— Jack C.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4	200	200	Cooper, Rose	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	175
5			—— Mattie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	201	201	Cooper, Simon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	176
7			—— Lockett	Wife H		X	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			—— Simon Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			—— Gladys	daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10			—— Dorothey	daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11			—— Jim	Son		X	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	202	202	Johnson, Jennie	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		177
13			—— Jack	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			—— Henry	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15			—— Della	daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16	203	203	Cooper, Lawyer	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	178
17			—— Josie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			—— Mary Pearl	daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			—— Rogan	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20	204	204	Lyne, Clide	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	179
21			—— Katy	Wife H		X	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			—— Tommie	daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			—— John	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24			—— Albert	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25	205	205	Cooper, Jobe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	180
26			—— Beulah	Wife H		X	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			—— Martina	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
28			—— Marsey	daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29	206	206	Cooper, J. E.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	181
30			—— Fannie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			—— Boyd	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			—— Elsaac	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			—— Elmore	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	207	207	Leonard, Emma	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	182
35			—— Carry	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36	208	208	Johnson, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	183
37			—— Willie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			—— Buster	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			—— Louise	daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			—— Joe	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			—— Lucky	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			—— R. H.	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43	209	209	Nicols, Alice	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		184
44			—— Callie	daughter		X	F	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45			—— Frank	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			Shefton, Winfree	Grandson		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			—— Stella	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			Lockett, Callie	Sister		X	F	Neg	31	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			—— Jennie	Niece		X	F	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			—— John	Nephew		X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 6 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, William P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	210	210	Kelley, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	185
52			— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— George Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54			— Florine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55	211	211	Lacy, Mattie	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		186
56			— Leanna	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57	212	212	West, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	187
58			— Laura	Wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59	213	213	Payne, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	NO	188
60			— Ruby	Wife H		X	F	Neg	46	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— Thomas	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62	214	214	Green, Leon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	NO	189
63			— Fannie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— Mozelle	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65	215	215	Maples, L. J. Sr.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	190
66			— Lillian	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Travis	Son		X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Earl	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69	216	216	Maples, L. J. Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm overseer	general farm	VXVV	W	yes	NO	
70			— Lucille	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— Clyde W.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			— Dayton W.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73			— James T.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74	217	217	Patton, Clee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	191
75			— Georgia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	37	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— Bertha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			— Joyce	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78			— Will	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79	218	218	James, Isaac	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	192
80			— Mattie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— David	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Sampson	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			— Mattie May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84			— Josie May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			— Jessie May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	219	219	Strange, Ake	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	193
87			— Callie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	47	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Jerome	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	220	220	Dillis, Bud	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	194
90			— Berta	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Bert	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— Berta May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	221	221	Williams, Leonard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	195
94			— Belle	Wife H		X	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95	222	222	Carter, Louis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	196
96			— May	Wife H		X	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Mabel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Georgia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— Oscar	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			— Bill	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9 A
272
7551

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Milam B Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	223	223	Freeman, Hugh	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		197
2			— Anie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Sarah	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— J. B.	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Roosevelt	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6	224	224	Peters, Vernon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		198
7			— Nellie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Clara M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Clarise	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			Corine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			Lemona	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12	225	225	Peters, Leonard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	199
13			— Norah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			— Hinnel	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— Nola B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			— Esther B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	226	226	Henry, Sam Sr	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		200
18			— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	42	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			— Bookie T.	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
20			— Emmie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21	227	227	Henry, Samson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		201
22			— Ada B.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23	228	228	Bates, Bill	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		202
24			— Ollie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— Dave	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26			— Irene	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27	229	229	Coleman, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		203
28			— Willie May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Hettie May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Henry	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31	230	230	McCarter, Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	204
32			— Roberta	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33	231	231	Broadus, Emmett	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		205
34			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Willie B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36	232	232	Breckinridge, Bill	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	206
37			— Madelle	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— Tilton	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39	233	233	Rufus, Cooper	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		207
40			— Senia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			— George W.	Stepson		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42	234	234	Rosse, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		208
43			— Bilanna	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— Sammie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45	235	235	Rosse, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		209
46			— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47	236	236	Davis, Claudine	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
48			— Norah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49	237	237	Robinson, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		211
50			— Eddie M.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6 (& #9)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 9B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Robson, Johnnie	Son				yes	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					Willie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					Robert L	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					John	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					Lloyd	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					Nancy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			238	238	Cooper, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		212
58					Dosha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					Memphis	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					Norah	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					Zemia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					Douglas	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					Bessie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					Inez	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					Lottie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					Jines	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					Noble	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			239	239	Davis, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		213
69					Elsie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					Claudin	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
71			240	240	Nodemeyer, J. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm overseer	general farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		214
72					Opal	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			241	241	Alford, Mayfield	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
75					Thessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					Edgar	Son				X	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					Abbie	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			242	242	Allee, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
79					Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80			243	243	Phillips, Will H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
81					Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					Tate, Clyde	Grandson				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					Ethel	Grandson				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			244	244	Jones, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		215
85					Easter	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Robin	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					Willie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					Cora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			245	245	Willis, Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	216
90					Rosetta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			246	246	Gordon, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		217
92					Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			247	247	O'Neil, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	218
94					Morgan	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			248	248	Phillips, J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		219
96					Leala M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			249	249	Long, William	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		220
98					Marshall, Garfield	Nephew				X	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
99			250	250	Long, Dorothy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		221
100					May E	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 A
273

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Milam P Browne, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	251	251	Charles John	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
2			Gonzales Josie	Cousin-H			X	F	Mex	48	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
3			Charles Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
4			—— Sylvester	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5	252	252	Maples Arch L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	222
6			—— Leone	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			—— Opal	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			—— Archie M.	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			—— John T.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10			—— Lillian	daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	253	253	Whatley Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
12			—— Parallee	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			—— Joe Edd	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			—— Anna	daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15	254	254	White Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	224
16			—— Callie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			Cash Carey	Stepson			X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			—— Jack	Stepson			X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			—— Mitchell	Stepson			X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			—— Rosalie	Step daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			—— Muriel	Stepdaughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	255	255	Baker Peter	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	225
23			—— Rena	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24	256	256	Spanky Lindy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	226
25			—— Sudie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			Broadson Ida	Sister-in-law			X	F	Neg	37	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27	257	257	Glover Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	227
28			—— Mollie B	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29	258	258	Allen Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	75	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	228
30			—— Caroline	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	55	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31	259	259	Mitchell Bustie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	229
32			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			—— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34			—— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35	260	260	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	230
36			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	41	M	47	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37	261	261	Taylor Jack	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	231
38			—— Rebbie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			Dunster Jeff	brother-in-law			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
40	262	262	Dunn Robert L	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	232
41			—— Dicie	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			—— Bob H	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43	263	263	Moore Sam	Head	O	200	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Mercantile Business	9V91	O	yes	no	
44			—— Annie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			—— Dorothy	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			—— Mildred	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			—— Merle	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48	264	264	Dollis Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
49			—— Ollie	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			—— Gertrude	daughter			X	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct #4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 23rd, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	265	265	Hollis Loy	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		234
52			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53	266	266	Chevers Eu	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		235
54			—— Daniel	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			—— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56	267	267	Gonzales Paul	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	36	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		236
57			—— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
58			—— Lupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	268	268	Corona Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	64	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		237
61			—— Aquila	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
62			—— Tony	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
63			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
64			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65			—— Lupe	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66			Murillo Paulina	Mother				X	F	Mex	82	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
67	269	269	Corona Lorenz	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		238
68			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69	270	270	Corona [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		239
70			—— Elvira	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71	271	271	Torrez Domingo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		240
72			—— Louise	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			—— Johnnie	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			—— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
75			—— Jesse	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	272	272	Antonsetta Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	48	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		241
78			—— Mendine	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	47	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
79	273	273	Garcia Fernando	Head-H	R			yes	M	Mex	31	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		242
80	274	274	Williamson Emmett	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		243
81			—— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			—— Ila	Step daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			—— Justine	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			—— J. E.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			—— O. K.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88	275	275	Lundy Delmar	Head	O	$1000		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	244
89			—— Merrill	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			—— Johnson	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			—— Marshall	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92	276	276	Carter Peter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
93			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			—— Carrie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			—— Alice M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			—— Ramon	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	277	277	Close Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
99			—— Roberta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			—— Allie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 ...
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A
274

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	278	278	McCullah Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	43	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	245
2			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	43	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
3			— Rebecca	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	none						
4	279	279	Jones Mabel	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	38	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		246
5			— Bill	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			— Jack	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7	280	280	Burton Hugh B	Head	O	$500	yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	247
8			— Anna	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— Viola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			— Rosemet	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
11			— Ada B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			— Willie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			— Albert	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15	281	281	Maples Paul R	Head	O	$4000	yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	248
16			— Ada	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			— Randall	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Ralph	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			— Paul R Jr	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			— Thomas J	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
21	282	282	Lambert Jeff	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO	249
22			— Celia	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			— Myrtlane	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			— Lena	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			— J. J.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			— Douglas	Son			X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28			— Omel	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29	283	283	Lambert Hennie	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	250
30			— Lucile	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31	284	284	Atkinson Jesse L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	251
32			— Annie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34			— Josie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			— John L.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			— Grace L.	Daughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37	285	285	Atkinson Carnet	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	252
38			— Hazel	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39	286	286	Harrelson Chester	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	253
40			— Rebecca	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			— Lurine	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			— Reubine	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			— Lonnie	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	287	287	Cozy Neal	Head-H	R		yes	M	W	48	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	254
45			— Jessie	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— Katherine	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			— Morris	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48	288	288	Stubblefield Andrew	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	255
49			— Alma	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			— Etta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 6 (pt 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Milam P. Braux, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	289	289	Dayson William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	36	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	256
52			— Effie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53	290	290	Smith Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	257
54			— Emelia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	55	M	12	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Addie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Bessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57	291	291	McCown Harvey	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	258
58			— Etta	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	292	292	Hutto C. D.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	259
60			— Gracie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	293	293	Duncan W. M.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	260
62			— Sophia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	12	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63	294	294	Jenkins Ed.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	261
64			— Harriett	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65	295	295	Walton Luther	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	262
66			— Lellie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	296	296	Dalford Mallie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	35	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		263
68			— Corine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Joanne	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			— Preston	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	297	297	Kennedy Curtis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	264
72			— Helen	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Essie	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	298	298	Henderson Albert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	265
75			— Bertha	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	299	299	Johnson J. E.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	266
78			— Willie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79	300	300	Simmons James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	267
80			— Dissie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Bud	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			— Jack	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83	301	301	Simmons Harry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	268
84			— Gilda	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85	302	302	Applewhite Aicel	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	45	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		269
86			— Jonnie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87	303	303	Wilmore Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	270
88			— Annie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— Willie	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90	304	304	Williams Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	271
91			— Bell	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Arthur	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Jimmie	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— L. C.	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Willie Lee	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	305	305	Trambles Carl	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	272
97			— Kate	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			— Willie	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Preacher	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	306	306	Johnson S. L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	273

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6 (2?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 12 A
275
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Johnson Alice	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Willie	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	307	307	Foster Wesley	Head-H	R		yes	M	Neg	45	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		274
4			Walker Jim	Cousin			X	M	Neg	50	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
5			Reece Kite	Cousin			X	M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
6			Williams Henry	Cousin			X	M	Neg	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
7	308	308	Dawson Clinton	Head	O	300	yes	M	W	36	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	275
8			— Pattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			— J. E.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	309	309	Johnson Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		276
12			— Ellen	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— Emma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			— Lula L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			— Dennis	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			— Johnnie	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	310	310	Williams Albert	Head-H	R		yes	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		277
18			— Bubba	Brother			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
19			— Lucy	Sister			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
20			— Joe Lee	Sister			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
21	311	311	Curtis Dave	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		278
22			— Cubene	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Bubba	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25	312	312	Shearn Alec	Head	O	200	yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		279
26			— Ironie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	50	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Letha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Cassie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Peter	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Rosetta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— A. D.	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Berry	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33	313	313	Wyett Morgan	Head	R	Im	No	M	Neg	40	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Log rooler	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	YES	WW	
34			— Jettie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Hazel	Daughter			V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Folsie D.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	314	314	Davis Bennie	Head	R	Im	No	M	Neg	43	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumber jack	Saw mill	7844	W				
38			— Annie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Cary	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40	315	315	Woods Mabel	Head	R	Im	No	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumber stacker	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	No		
41			— Sarah	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Maggie C.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			— Ora C.	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Lumber stacker	Saw mill	XXXX	W	yes	No		
44	316	316	Ard Earnest	Head-H	R	Im	No	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	No		
45	317	317	Blackshire Tom	Head-H	R	Im	No	M	Neg	32	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	Saw mill	7144	W	yes	No		
46			Burton Rufus	Half Brother			V	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	No		
47	318	318	Brown Owen	Head	R	Im	No	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	No		
48			— Josie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	46	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Buddie	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Jack	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6 (#8)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Milton P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			Brown, Anna	Daughter			No	F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
52			— Oscar	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
53	319	319	McBogan, Mack	Head	R	4m	no	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	lumber stacker	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no
54			— Willie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
55			Buckley, Love	Brother-in-law			V	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	lumber stacker	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no
56	320	320	Burton, Frank	Head	R	4m	no	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	lumber stacker	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no
57			— Ada	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
58	321	321	Ellis, John	Head	R	4m	no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	no
59			— Lucille	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
60	322	322	Baker, Clarence	Head	R	4m	no	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Block setter	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	no
61			— Ruby	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
62	322	322	Cooper, Calvin	Head	R	4m	no	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Saw mill	4X44	W		
63			— Berna	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
64	323	323	Cooper, Jeff	Head	R	4m	no	M	Neg	39	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Saw mill	4X44	W	yes	no
65			— Ruby	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
66	324	324	Cecil, George	Head	O	$1000	no	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Mercantile Business	[illegible]	O	yes	no
67			— [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	44	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
68			— Ruby	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
69	325	325	Parton, Howe	Head	R	4m	no	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wood foreman	Saw mill	7444	W	yes	no
70			— Mattie	Wife-H			V	F	W	58	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
71			— Johnnie	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
72	326	326	Campbell, Tom	Head	R	4m	no	M	W	45	M	30	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nightwatchman	Saw mill	4644	W	yes	no
73			— Katie	Wife-H			V	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
74			— Alfred	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
75			— Milton	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
76			— Lorine	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
77			— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
78			— Roland	Son			V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
79	327	327	Cecil, Roy	Head	R	4m	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Saw mill	6744	W	yes	no
80			— Effie	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
81			— Vernelle	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
82			— Bernice	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
83	328	328	Headman, Dave	Head	R	4m	no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	no
84			— Elvira	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
85	329	329	Henson, Monk	Head	R	4m	no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	Saw mill	7744	W		
86			— Ruby	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
87			Rosetta	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
88	330	330	Henderson, Tom J.	Head	R	4m	no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	no
89			— Cora	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
90	331	331	Jones, Henry	Head	R	4m	no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	no
91			— Willie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
92	332	332	Parker, Roy	Head	R	4m	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck man	Saw mill	4X44	W	yes	no
93			— Janie	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
94			— J. B.	Son			V	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
95			— Jimmie B.	Daughter			V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
96	333	333	Rick, William	Head	R	4m	no	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	no
97			— Josie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
98			— Jack	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
99	334	334	Wilson, Mike	Head	R	4m	no	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	rack man	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no
100			— Leola	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 13 A | 276

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Milam P Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	335	335	Durner, George	Head	Un	Un	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Drainman	Saw mill	1544	W	yes	no		
2			—, Lela	Wife-H			V	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			—, Gladys	daughter			V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			Cleavon, Collen	Stepson			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			—, Arnold	Stepson			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			—, Polly	daughter			V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	336	336	Eakin, Sidney	Head	R	Un	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Saw mill	7344	W	yes	no		
8			—, Bertha	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			—, Sidney Jr	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10	337	337	Norman, Charles E	Head	R	Un	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lumber inspector	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	no		
11			—, Bessie	Wife-H			V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12	338	338	Matchett, Arthur D	Head	R	Un	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mill foreman	Saw mill	7444	W	yes	yes	WW	
13			—, Varina	Wife-H			V	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			—, Maurice	daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			—, Aleta	daughter			V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16	339	339	Williams, Lucy L.	Head	R	Un	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dolly man	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no		
17			—, Beulah	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			—, Bettie J	daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			—, Estelle	daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			—, Isala P.	daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21	340	340	Henry, William D	Head	O	$500	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		280
22			—, Angeline	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			—, Aline	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			—, William D Jr	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			—, Margaret	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—, John	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			—, Laura	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			—, Hermie	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			—, Joe M	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	341	341	Crawford, Jim	Head	O	$300	yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		281
31			—, Alice	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			—, Lester	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
33			—, Zelma	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			—, Myrta	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			—, Preston	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			—, Nellie	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	342	342	Washington, Frank W	Head	O	$250	yes	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		282
38			—, Isabella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			—, Callie	daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			—, Josephine	daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	343	343	Niles, Jesse H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		283
42			—, Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			—, James H	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			—, Hazel	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			—, Lesley	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46			—, Lola	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47	344	344	Morgan, Johnathan L	Head	O	$300	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		284
48			—, Gladys	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—, Nellyn	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			—, James E.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27 and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-27
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Morgan Talmage	Son			yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52	345	345	Dykes James C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		285
53			— Eudele	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
54			— Ozias	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	none							
55			— Carl C	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87		none							
56			— James C. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87		none							
57			— Louise R.	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87		none							
58	346	346	Boulain Arthur L.	Head	O	$200	no	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Mercantile Bus.	9V91	O	yes	No		
59			— Hattie	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— Grady	Son			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— James L.	Brother			V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Mercantile Business	8390	W	yes			
62	347	347	Hester Dudley	Head	O	$500	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Mercantile Bus.	9V91	O	yes	no		
63			— Sudie	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	348	348	Cecil Nolan W	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Mercantile Business	8390	W	yes	no		
65			— Norah	Wife-H			V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66	349	349	Jeffus George M	Head	O	$3500	yes	M	W	45	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		286
67			— Vera B	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— George M Jr	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— Reth	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			— Lou Grace	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			— Mary Jane	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			— Billie Nell	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73	350	350	Pearson Ben B	Head	O	$[illegible]00	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		287
74			— Cynda	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			— Callie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			— Nellie	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			— Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			— Calvin	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			— Ora	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81			— Ada	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82			— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83	351	351	Gentry Neil J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
84			— Irene	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85	352	352	Fuller Floyd J.	Head	O	$550	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		288
86			— Lila	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
87			— Madie	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			— Delton	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
89			— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			— Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			— Jack	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92	353	353	Hiroms Hurlbird	Head	O	$500	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		289
93			— Lona	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			— Orford	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			— Guy	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			— Irma	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97	354	354	Brenton Emmet C	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Saw mill	4X44	W	yes	yes	WW	
98			— Nettie	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— Maxine	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100	355	355	Alford Edgar D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		290

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (R&R)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 14 A 277 8051

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1			Alford Lizzia	Wife-H			yes	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Mary A	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3			— Gurgle	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4	356	356	Ash Lonnie L	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	291
5			— Mattie B	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			— Dora	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			— Lacey	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			— Melba	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			— Laura L	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10			— Bennie J	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	357	357	Cheairs George V.	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	292
12			— Viola	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			— Vernon	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14	358	358	Stubbs Walter J.	Head	O	$300	yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	293
15			— Dora W.	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			— Milton Roy	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
17			— Clayton	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Pauline	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			— Verna	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			— George	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21	359	359	Hollis Cornell H.	Head	R		no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	carpenter	building	06X1	W	yes	No	
22			— Drucilla	Wife-H			V	F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			— Cecil	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24	360	360	Allee John C Sr.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	294
25			— May	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			— John C Jr.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			— Johnnie M.	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			— William	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			— Thomas L.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			— Oddie	daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31	361	361	Beatford Willie E Sr.	Head	O	$1800	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	295
32			— Clara	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Willie E Jr.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34			— Billy K	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35	362	362	Cooper Grady B	Head	R	W	no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	no	
36			— Alma	Wife-H			V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Leon	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			— Sybil	daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39			— Joyce	daughter			V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40	363	363	Hopkins William E	Head	R	W	no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	no	
41			— Vina	Wife-H			V	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			— Susie A	daughter			V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			— William	Son			V	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44	364	364	Brown Robert O	Head	O	$900	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	296
45			— Margie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— Alma	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			— Alton	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			— Laurence	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			— Oscar O.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			— Lloyd	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51			365	365	Baker Elton	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		297
52					— Tennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Alva Loyd	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— John L.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Bernadine	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Helen Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Kellene J.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					— Laura L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			366	366	Davis Jordan	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		298
60					— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Della M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— A. D.	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			367	367	Irving Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		299
65					— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Angeline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Jim E.	Son				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			4		Crawford Jane	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			368	368	Wilson Jordan	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		300
72					— Caroline	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Sarah	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			369	369	Reese Grace	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				301
75					— Magnolia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— John	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Arabella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Sampson	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			370	370	Vaughn Virgil	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		302
80					— Rena	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			371	371	Rucker Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		303
83					— Roberta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Noah	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— John	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Sam	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			372	372	Womack Ben F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		304
89					— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Ada	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Elmer	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Charles	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			373	373	Womack Louis B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		306
98					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Gloria Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			374	374	Pyles William	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		306

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 A
278
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Pyles, Edith	Wife-H			yes	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							—
2			— Travis	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Troy	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4	373	373	Fulgham, Patrick L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm overseer	general farm	VXVV	W	yes	no		307
5			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			— Willie May	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Pat Jr.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Hufford L.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Emma J.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	374	376	Fulgham, George L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm overseer	general farm	VXVV	W	yes	no		
12			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13	377	377	Stanford, Walter J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
14			— Karoline	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			Latham, Charlie M.	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Lillian	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17	378	378	Burns, Jim P.	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	logger	saw mill	7744	W	yes	no		
18			— Beatrice	Wife-H			V	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			— Joyce	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— Hazel	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Fay	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22	379	379	Dollins, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
23			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			— Fannie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25	380	380	Hathorn, James W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		308
26			— Millie	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— Otis	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Fred	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Milldge	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	381	381	Hathorn, William H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		309
31			— Bird	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
33			— Jess	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm		NP	yes			
34			— Archie	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Pirison	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Lois	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			— Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— Emery	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Lonnie	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			— Odell	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			— Beulah	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			— Grover	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43	382	382	Hathorn, Sid	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
44			— Ola	Wife-H			X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45	383	383	Gray, Alexander	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Smithy	0028	W	yes	no		
46			— Effie	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47	384	384	Black, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	40	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
48			— Antonia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	55	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49	385	386	Johnson, Louis J.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
50			— Sarah	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct #6 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	386	386	Selman, Lon	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
52			—— Etta	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			—— Ray	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
54			—— Sep	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			—— Obil	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			—— Jack	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	387	387	Salemans, Lester	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
58			—— Zilva	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	388	388	Anderson, Ben	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
60			—— Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			—— Eleanor	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			—— Howard	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			—— Lorline	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			—— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	389	389	Demby, Mellow	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
66			—— Lena	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	390	390	Moseley, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
68			—— Fisher	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			—— C. V.	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			—— Amealia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	391	391	Lee, Emaline	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
72			—— Willie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			—— John	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			—— Lucy L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			—— Clyon L.	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			—— Sarah	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			—— Jessie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			—— Cora L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79	392	392	Jones, Jimmie	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
80			Hart, Yoril	Half brother		x	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81	393	393	Roggers, Lonnie	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
82	394	394	Gonzales, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	310
83			—— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			—— Raymond	Son		x	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			—— Aaron	Son		x	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			—— Bennie	Son		x	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			—— Anniel	Son		x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			—— Pat	Son		x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			—— Thomas	Son		x	M	Mex	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	395	395	Garza, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	52	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
91			—— Laura	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	49	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			—— Mary E.	Daughter		x	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			—— Joseph	Son		x	M	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			—— Tommie	Daughter		x	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95	396	396	Candelario, Gomez	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	27	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
96			—— Mary G.	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			—— Dubby	Daughter		x	F	Mex	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	397	397	Garcia, Augustine	Head-H	R	yes	M	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
99			Ortize, Gabe	Cousin		x	M	Mex	45	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
100			Costeana, Jose Maria	Cousin		x	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Houston

Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23

Supervisor's District No. 18

Sheet No. 16 A — 279

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	398	398	Williams Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
2			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			— Lorean	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4			— Pauline	daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5	399	399	Sheffield Erwin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
6			— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7	400	400	Madison John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	75	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	311
8			— Georgia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	65	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9	401	401	Kreg O. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	312
10			— Molly	wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— Cary	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12			— Laura	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13	402	402	Moten Fred	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
14			— Roberta	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			— Emma	daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
16			— Fred Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17	403	403	Washington Young	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	45	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	313
18			— Albert	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			— W. D.	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			— Joseph	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			— Magnolia	daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	404	404	Brown George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	314
23			— Mamie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			— Jessie	Son		X	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
25			— Espanolar	daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			— Nellie	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	405	405	Brown Robert	Head	W	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	315
28			— Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29	406	406	Moses Dave R.	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	316
30			— Cecil	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
31			— Arnold	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
32			— Ethel	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— A. D.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	407	407	Casey John	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Smithy	0028	W	yes	no	
35			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			— Clay	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Essie	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			— Travis	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39			— Bertie	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			— Dorothy	daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	408	408	Blalock William M	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	317
42			— Pearl W.	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43	409	409	Blalock Dorsey	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	318
44			— Jessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Jessie E.	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			— Gerald	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
47			— Dorothy M	daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48	410	410	Hollis Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
49			— Henrietta	wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			— Fannie M	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6 (1421)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-23
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Milam P. Brown, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	411	411	Lathrop Lloyd L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
52			—— Sofia	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
53			—— Odell	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			—— Roy	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			—— Harvey	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			—— Thurston	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			—— Ray	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			—— Eula May	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			—— Erma	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60	412	412	Keys Emmett	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
61			—— Abbie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			—— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	413	413	Hooker Lilly	Head H	R		yes	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
64			—— Dannie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	414	414	Calhoun Frank	Head	O	$2000	yes	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	319
66			—— Carrie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			—— Otis C.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68	415	415	Baker Beckham	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	320
69			—— Annie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
70			—— Cutler	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			—— Crusoe	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			—— Beckham Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	416	416	Brown Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	321
74			—— Nettie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			—— John	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			—— Sarah	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			—— Ada	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	417	417	Sapp Russell	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	322
79			—— Rosetta	Wife H			X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80	418	418	Duncan Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	323
81			—— Essie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-24
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Will B Parks, Enumerator.

280

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line number	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
April 2nd 1			1	1	Felder, Lawrence	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2					— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
3					— Vivian	Daughter				X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			2	2	Felder, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
5					— Mary L	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Joe H.	Son				X	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						no		
7			3	3	Johnson, Thomas J	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
8					— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	None						no		
9					— Herbert	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	NP	yes		no		
10					— Thomas J.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
11					— Connie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None						no		
12					— Edwin O	Son				X	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None						no		
13					— John R.	Son				X	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None						no		
14			4	4	Rogers, Jasper B	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
15					— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Lousiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None						no		
16					— Elsie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Lousiana		85					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
17					— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Lousiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
18					— Audry	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Lousiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
19					— Mabel	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Lousiana		87					yes	None						no		
20					— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Lousiana		87					yes	None						no		
21					— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Lousiana		87						None						no		
22					— Maxell	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Lousiana		87						None						no		
23					— Lane	Son				X	M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Lousiana		87						None						no		
24			5	5	Rogers, June H	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Lousiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
25					— Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
26					— Ovid	Son				X	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						no		
27			6	6	Spencer, Enoch W	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	6
28					— Merrill	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
29					— Buena	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						no		
30					— Ima	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						no		
31					— Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						no		
32					— Elfoy	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						no		
33					— James C	Son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						no		
34			7	7	Moore, Earley	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
35					— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
36					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
37					— Irmogene	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
38					— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						no		
39					— Mary J	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Colorado	Texas	Texas		41						None						no		
40					— Genova	Daughter				X	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Colorado	Texas	Texas		41						None						no		
41			8	8	Warren, Perkins	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
42					— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
43					— Reba	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
44					— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
45					— Ford	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
April 3rd 46			9	9	Lovell, James M	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Lousiana	Oklahoma	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
47					— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Lousiana		87					yes	None						no		
48					— Sherman	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Lousiana		87					yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
49					— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Lousiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
50				10	Lovell, Loyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Lousiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-24
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Will B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code	B Code	C Code	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					— Gertrude	Wife H				yes	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
52				11	Mullens Iwan	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	31	D	20	No	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O			No		11
53					— Imogene	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						No		
54					— Charlie Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						No		
55			10	12	Beathard Sander	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Pub. School	9494	W	yes		No		
56					— Vera	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missippi		87					yes	Teacher	Pub. School	9494	W	yes		No		
57					— Rowland	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						No		
58			11	13	Smith Lel E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	12
59					— Fay	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
60					— Kathleen	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						No		
61					— Melvina	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						No		
62					[illegible] John	Boarder	R			yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13
63			12	14	Gregg Jone W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		14
64					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	67	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missippi		87					yes	None						No		
65				15	Gregg Sam	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		15
66					— Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						No		
67			13	16	Gregg George J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		16
68					— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None						No		
69					— Marjorie	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						No		
70			[illegible]	17	Hamilton Cleveland	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		17
71					— Maggie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
72					— Lee T.	Son				X	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None						No		
73					— Artree	Son				X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None						No		
74					— C. L.	Son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None						No		
75			[illegible]	18	Hamilton Mathew	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		18
76					— Willie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
77					— Emerson	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						No		
78					— Doris E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						[illegible]		
79					— Herbert F.	Son				X	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						[illegible]		
80					— Esteal	Son				X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87						None						[illegible]		
81					— Bettie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	U S		87						None						[illegible]		
82			[illegible]	19	Reed Jesse E.	Head	R	un	R	No	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	U S	Texas		61					yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes		No		
83					— Charlie	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	U S	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None						[illegible]		
84					— Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None						[illegible]		
85					— William	Brother				X	M	W	60	S		No	yes	Illinois	U S	U S		61					yes	Fisherman	on River	[illegible]	O	yes		[illegible]		
86			17	20	Fielding Henry T.	Head	O	un		No	M	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	U S	Tennessee		78					yes	Fisherman	on River	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	Sp	
87					— Maggie	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						[illegible]		
88					— Britton	Son				X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None						[illegible]		
89					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None						[illegible]		
90			18	21	Jones Homer T.	Head	R	un		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	U S	U S		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No		
91					— Eddy	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						[illegible]		
92			19	22	[illegible]	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No		
93					— Olive	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						[illegible]		
94					— Lorna F.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						[illegible]		
95			20	23	[illegible]	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	25	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	[illegible]	1890	Al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No		
96					— Anita	Wife H				X	F	Mex	23	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	[illegible]	1914	Al	No	None						[illegible]		
97					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0	X			None						[illegible]		
98					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None						[illegible]		
99			[illegible]	24	Patton [illegible]	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No		
100					— Viola	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						[illegible]		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-24
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A — 281 — 845
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Bill B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Overton Kenny	Boarder		No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No	
2	22	25	Wallace Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
3			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	yes	None					no	
4	23	26	Lovelady William F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O		no	20
5			— Anna	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
6			— Donald B.	Son		X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					no	
7	24	27	Land Willie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
8			— Margret	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
9			— Eunice L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
10			— R. L.	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
11			— Anna M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
12			— Fannie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
13			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
14			— Viola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
15			— George E.	Son		X	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					no	
16			— J. R.	Son		X	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					no	
17	25	28	Land Benjamin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
18			— Nettie M.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
19			— Ola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					no	
20	26	29	Mills Ezel	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
21			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87	yes	None					no	
22			— Rebecca	Mother		X	F	Neg	68	Wd	22	no	yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	None					no	
23	27	30	Pope Add	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
24			— Annie L.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None					no	
25			— Floyd	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					no	
26			— Eunice R.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					no	
27			— Willie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					no	
28			— Ruby D.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					no	
29	28	31	Rose Jack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
30			— Elizabeth	Wife H		X	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
31			— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					no	
32			— J. T.	Son		X	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					no	
33	29	32	Rose Peter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
34			— Lizzie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
35			— Joshua R.	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
36			— Catherine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
37			— Georgia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
38			— Florence	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None				no	
39			— Rosey	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None				no	
40			— Bertha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	~~None~~				no	
41			Simmons [illegible]	Step Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
42			— Jessie	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
43			— Bernice	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
44			— Charley S.	Step Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					no	
45	30	33	Watson Ellis	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	70	M	26	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
46			— May B.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
47			— Nancie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
48			— Bennie	Son		X	M	Neg	38	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
49	31	34	Watson Hugh	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
50			— Maddie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	46	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-2[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker
51			— [illegible]	Son		yes	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes				
52	32	35	Moore George W	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
53			— Lena	Wife H			F	Neg	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None			
54	33	36	Ross Ben	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	86	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Kentucky	82	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
55			— Mattie	Wife H			F	Neg	62	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None			
56	34	37	Boykin Wilson?	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
57			— Clara?	Wife H			F	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
58			— Evalyn?	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
59			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
60			— Clarence	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
61			— Georgia	Mother			F	W	66	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None			
62	35	38	Hopper [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana?	Louisiana?	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
63			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee?	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None			
64	36	39	Pyle James?	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
65			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi?	87	yes	None			
66			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
67			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
68			— Modell?	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
69			— Marceline?	Daughter			F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
70	37	40	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
71			— Dora	Wife H			F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
72			— Charles	Son			M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
73	38	41	Pyle Clinton	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
74			— Nora	Wife H			F	W	55	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None			
75			— Lillie?	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP
76	39	42	Pyle Thomas J	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
77			— Nancy?	Wife H			F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	None			
78			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP
79	40	43	Hopper Charles	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee?	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
80			— Connie?	Wife H			F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
81			— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
82			— Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
83			— Iva?	Daughter			F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
84	41	44	Pyle Corly?	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
85			— Irene?	Wife H			F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None			
86			— Joyce	Daughter			F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
87			— [illegible]	Father			M	W	75	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None			
88	42	45	Pyle John F	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
89			— Rosie	Wife H			F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None			
90	43	46	Boykin Raymond	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
91			— Ida	Wife H			F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None			
92	44	47	Pryor Estol?	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
93			— Velma?	Wife H			F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None			
94	45	48	Cobbitt? Allan	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O
95			— Ethel	Wife H			F	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
96			Swearing? John	Bro-in-law	R	yes	M	W	58?	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	
97	46	49	May Albert?	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]			
98			— Ruth	Wife H			F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None			
99			— Florine	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
100			— McDonnal?	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28–29—For all persons reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-24 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 3 A | 282 | 855

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Will B. Parris, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Maxine	Daughter			Yes	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					No		
2			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					No		
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	May [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		46
4			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
5			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					No		
6	[illegible]	51	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		47
7			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None					No		
8			—— Howard	Son			X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					No		
9			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					No		
10			May Nathaniel E.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	68	Wd	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	Yes	None					No		
11	[illegible]	52	Calaway [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	48
12			—— Elizabeth	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
13			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
14			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
15			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					No		
16			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					No		
17	5[illegible]	[illegible]	Woolingham Edd	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		49
18			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
19	[illegible]	54	Henley Ned	Head	O	350	Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Merchant	Grocer Store	9X91	O	Yes	No		
20			—— Annie	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					No		
21			—— Nannie	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
22	51	55	Womack Ernest	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		60
23			—— Irene	Wife H			Yes	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
24			—— Ernestine	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					No		
25			—— Francis	Aunt	O	1800	X	M	W	63	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87	Yes	Merchant	Gro-Store	9X91	O		No		
26	52	56	Shaw Cora	Head H	O		Yes	F	W	53	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Washwoman	Privat Family	8596	O	Yes	No		
27	53	57	Conner Ernest	Head	O		Yes	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		51
28			—— Fannie	Mother			Yes	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missippi	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
29			Robbins Mary	Sister			Yes	F	W	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP		No		
30			Anderson Eric	Niece			Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
31			Robbins Estelle	Niece			X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					No		
32	54	58	Smith Dan	Head	O		Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		52
33			—— Mollie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
34			—— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
35			—— Alberta	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
36			—— Verlyne	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					No		
37			—— Bird	Father			X	M	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Missippi	U.S.	U.S.	83	Yes	None					No		
38	55	59	Smith Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		53
39			—— Robbie	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
40			—— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP		No		
41	56	60	Clanton Henry D.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	51	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		54
42			—— Callie	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
43	57	61	Siggins Will	Head	R		Yes	M	W	63	M	40	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		55
44			—— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
45			—— Ramsey	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
46			—— Preston	Son			X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP		No		
47	58	62	Smith Albert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		56
48			—— Ethel	Wife H			X	F	W	18	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missippi	87	Yes	None					No		
49			—— Albert Jr.	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					No		
50	59	63	Coykin James L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O		No		57

April 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-24
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Will B. Parrs, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Boykin, Laura	Wife H			F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			— Inasie	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
53			— Jewell	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
54			— Edna	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			— R.D.	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57			Bettis, William	Lodger	R		M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
58	60	64	Covington, Chad L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
59			— McDonnie	Wife H			F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— James L.	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			— McDonald	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			— John L.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63			— Myrtle L.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64	61	65	Holcomb, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	60
65			— Josie	Wife H			F	W	27	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Jimmy J.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
67			— Irene B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			— Alford	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			— Ralph	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			— Robert	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			— Harvey	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			Brown, Lonnie	Lodger			M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
73	62	66	Monroe, Hal	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
74			— Jessie	Wife H			F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
75			— Franklin	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76			— Willa M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77			— Herbert	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Jodie	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			— Maggie	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80	63	67	McCain, Crockett	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
81			— Mary	Wife H			F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Clarence	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			— Hager	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			— Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85		68	Hensley, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
86			— Jennie	Wife H			F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Elmer	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89	64	69	Perkins, William	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
90			— Maud	Wife H			F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
91			— Elton	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92			— Willie M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			Moore, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W				
94			— William	Grandson			M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95	65	70	Bottler, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
96			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
97			— Roy	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— Eddie	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99	66	71	Marse, Grady	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
100			— Maybelle	Wife H			F	W	18	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-24 | Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 4 A | 283

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			67	72	Bobbitt Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
2					— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3					— Thora L	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			68	73	Stillern Wallace	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
5					— Lillian	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6					— Milton	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7					— Mattie F	Daughter		x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8					— Wanetta	Daughter		x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			69	74	Young Grady	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
10					— Ethel	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			70	75	Anderson Richard	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
12					— Annor	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	19		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13					— Mabel	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14					— Richard L	Son		x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15					— Ernest C	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			71	76	Lowe John E	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
17					— Lena	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
18					— John	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19					— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20					— Jessie M	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP			
21					— Clyde	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22					— Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23					— Eva	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			72	77	Taylor [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
25					— Willie M	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26					— Edward	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27					— Earl T	Son		x	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	April 9		73	78	[illegible] Johnnie	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	74
29					— Virginia	Wife H		x	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			74	79	Morrison John B	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
31					— Minnie L	Wife H		yes	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
32					— [illegible] R	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
33					— A B	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87		None						
34			75	80	Crosby Alb.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
35					— Cora	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	None						
36					— George	Nephew		yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
37					— Willie L	2nd cousin		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no	78
38			76	81	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
39					— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40					— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41					— Clifford	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42					— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	8 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43					— Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			77	82	Rice Calvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	80
45					— Willem	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46					— Adele	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47					— Richard	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48					— Leslie	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49					— Oran	Son		x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			78	83	Rice Clifford	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	81

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7(?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-24
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Will B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Reece(?), Ada(?)	Wife		yes	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			— Clifford(?)	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53	79	84	Brown, Walter(?)	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No	82
54			— Pinkie(?)	Wife-H			F	Neg	62	M	24	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	None						
55			Lancer(?), Mary	Mother-in-law			F	Neg	70	Wd	22	No	no	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	None						
56	80	85	Thrasher(?), Lonzie(?)	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	36	Wd	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes		
57	81	86	Brown, Sam(?)	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	42	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No	83
58			— Mame(?)	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Andrew(?)	Son		yes	M	Neg	16	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
60	[illegible]	87	Jackson(?), Jerome(?)	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	36	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No	84
61			— Hellen	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Wilbolle(?)	Son			M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	82	88	Mozell(?), [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No	85
64			— [illegible]	Wife-H		yes	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Mildred(?)	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— [illegible] Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			— Bernadine(?)	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	83	89	Conner(?), [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No	86
75			— Alice(?)	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Samuel(?)	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			— Margaret(?)	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	84	90	Pillars(?), Sam(?)	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No	87
81			— Margret	Wife-H			F	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
82			— Marlow(?)	Son	R		M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No	88
83			— Ruby(?)	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
84		91	Patton(?), Fannie(?)	Head	R	yes	F	W	32	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	C	yes		89
85			— Georgia(?)	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86			— Willie(?)	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— Robert	Son			M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	85	92	Hale(?), Horace	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No	90
91			— Jewell(?)	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			Terrell(?), Fannie(?)	Sister-in-law			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95	86	93	Patton(?), Ike	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	C	yes	No	91
96			— Bettie(?)	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98			— Albert	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			— Will(?)	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
100			— George(?)	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

*Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8487 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Jackson
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-24
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A 284

Enumerated by me on April __, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Edward D.	Son		yes	M	W	2[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
2	87	94	Warren, John B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	40	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	no	92
3			—— Lizzie	Wife H		X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
4			—— Frank	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			—— Preston	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6	88	95	Warren, Jennie	Head H	O	yes	F	W	58	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	no	93
7	89	96	D[illegible]son, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	no	94
8			—— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	Neg	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
9			[illegible], [illegible]	Nephew		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			[illegible], [illegible]	Niece		X	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	90	97	Sheffield, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
12			—— Martha	Wife H		X	F	Neg	60	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			Sheffield, [illegible]	Niece		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			—— Letha	Niece		X	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15	91	98	Daniels, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	S	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
16			—— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	Neg	25	S	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			—— J. B.	Son		X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	92	99	Vaughn, Rob [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		97
19			—— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— Arlie	Son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			—— Guy	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22	93	100	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
23			—— Mary E.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			—— [illegible]	Son	R	X	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
25			—— [illegible] Albert	Son		X	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—— Carl	Grandson		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
28			—— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	5[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
32			—— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—— Edward	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			—— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			—— Marcell	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			—— Ruby [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wiley, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
42			—— Ella	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			—— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	M[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	103
47			—— Mary [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
48			—— Mary B.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ards, A. C.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		104
50			—— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6617

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-24
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— R. E. [illegible]	Son			yes	M	Neg	13	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			[illegible]	Lodger			yes	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No		105
53	17?	104?	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		106
54			—— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59	66	107	Vaughn? [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		107
60			—— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Edward?	Head	O		yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		108
63			—— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			—— R. E.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			[illegible]	Step son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66			—— [illegible]	Step son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			—— [illegible]	Step daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			—— [illegible]	Step son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69	102	109	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	40	No	No	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		109
70			—— Henrietta	Wife H			yes	F	Neg	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			—— Floyd?	Son				M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
72			—— Cadelia?	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
74			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			—— Carrell?	Son				M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			—— George	Son				M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			—— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith? Moffett	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	60	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		110
80			—— Maude	Wife H				F	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
81			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Pub school	9494	W	yes			
82			—— Rose?	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Pub. school	9494	W	yes			
83			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP				
85			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		111
87			—— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	None							
88			—— Arthie? R.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			—— [illegible]	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91		112	[illegible] George?	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		112
92			—— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			[illegible]	Nephew				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	105	113	Wilcox? [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
95			—— [illegible]	Niece H				F	W	32	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			—— [illegible]	Nephew				M	W	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP				
97			—— [illegible]	Nephew				M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			—— William	Nephew				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Thomas	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	113
100			—— Bessie	Wife H				F	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-24
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 A 285
8751

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1					Kellett, Dillard?	Cousin					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
2					—— Ila?	Cousin					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
3					—— Sarah	Cousin					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
4			107	115	Wilson, Jane?	Head H	[illegible]			yes	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
5			108	116	Petri?, Dee?	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
6					—— Ruth?	Wife H					F	W	17	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Ella C.?	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			109	117	Farris?, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		115
9					—— Lula?	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			110	118	Parker?, William A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		116
11					—— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—— John D.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
13			~~110~~	119	Johnson, William H.?	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]8	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
14					—— Rhoda?	Wife H					F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—— William T.	Son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—— Willie?	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			111	120	Wilson, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
18					—— Ruth?	Wife H				yes	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
19					—— Rex?	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20					—— Tot?	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					—— Robert [illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			112	121	Pyle?, Henry?	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
23					—— Minnie?	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—— Willey?	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					—— Ernest?	Daughter?					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					Wilson, Ludlow?	Father-in-law					M	W	77	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W					
27			113	122	Loftin?, George	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	120
28					—— Flora?	Wife H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— Maggie?	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					Ashmore?, Walter?	Lodger	R			yes	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
31			114	123	Richardson, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
32					—— Callie?	Wife H					F	W	64	M	18	no	no	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	None								
33					Gilbert, Willie	Grand Daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
34					—— [illegible]	Grand Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
35	April 16		115	124	Duncan?, Henry A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123
36					—— Ida?	Wife H					F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—— Marie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
39					—— Opal?	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
40					—— Tommy E.?	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
41			116	125	Duncan?, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
42					—— Lila?	Wife H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None							
43					—— John [illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
44					—— Lee?	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
45			117	126	Duncan?, William [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				125
46					—— Lizzie	Wife H					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
47					—— Sanford?	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
48					—— Viola?	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
49					—— Jimmie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
50			118	127	Moseley?, Clara?	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		126

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-24
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Will B Parris, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
51					—— Addie	Wife H				yes	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes
52					—— Lelanyo	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no	
53					—— Floyd	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no	
54					—— Neiva	Daughter					F	W	1 11/12	S		no	
55					—— Nolefa	Daughter					F	W	0/12	S		no	
56			119	128	Click, Sam Lee	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes
57					—— Ellie	Wife H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes
58					—— Roy	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes
59					—— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes
60					—— Harley	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes
61					—— Arlin	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no	
62			~~120~~	~~129~~	Rogers, [illegible]	Nephew	R				M	W	19	S		no	yes
63			120	129	Moseley, Alvin	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes
64					—— Willie M	Wife H					F	W	24	S	17	no	yes
65					—— C.	Son					M	W	4 4/12	S		no	
66					—— Frannie	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no	
67					—— Erma R.	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no	
68			121	130	[illegible], Archie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes
69					—— Valilia	Wife H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes
70					—— Milred	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no	
71			122	131	Berman, Harris	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes
72					—— Lela	Wife H					F	W	41	M	34	no	yes
73					—— Everett J.	Son					M	W	6	S		no	
74					—— Jerry L.	Son					M	W	3 6/12	S		no	
75					—— Lee Royce	Son					M	W	1 8/12	S		no	
76					—— Roy Leigh	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	
77					Rogers, Robert	Step Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes
78					—— [illegible]	Step Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes
79			123	132	Moseley, Robert J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes
80					—— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	60	M	18	no	yes
81					—— Earl	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes
82					—— Mattie	Daughter H					F	W	29	S		no	yes
83			124	133	Dorsett, Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes
84					—— Ola	Wife H					F	W	21	M	15	no	yes
85					—— Harrard	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	
86			125	134	Dawson, Winfred	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes
87					—— Margett	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes
88					—— Joe	Son					M	W	8	S		no	
89					—— Jose B.	Daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		no	
90					—— Jessie E.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no	
91			126	135	Murchison, Tom J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes
92					—— Jennie	Wife H					F	W	61	M	18	no	yes
93			127	136	Womack, Ed	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes
94					—— Ellie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	17	no	yes
95					—— Angel	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes
96					—— Libbo	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes
97					—— Carl	Son					M	W	8	S		no	
98					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	
99			128	137	Richardson, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes
100					—— Rella M.	Wife H					F	W	~~2~~	M	16	no	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	None								
52	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
57	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
59	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
60	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		128
63	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129
64	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130
69	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		131
72	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
73	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132
80	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		133
82	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
83	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134
84	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	135
87	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
92	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
93	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
94	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
96	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
100	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife - H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-24
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A 286

5951

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Will B Parker, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					—— Pearl	Daughter				—	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
2			29	30	Henley J	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
3					—— Rosie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missippi	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
4					—— Alford	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Labor	Gen. Farm	VOW	NP	yes		no		
5			30	31	Bobbitt Annie	Head	O			yes	F	W	63	Wd	20	No	yes	Missippi	Missippi	Missippi		[illegible]					yes	Keeping house	At home	XXXX	O					
6					—— Bolton	Son				X	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Missippi	Missippi		[illegible]					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
7					—— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Missippi	Missippi		[illegible]					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes				
8					—— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Missippi	Missippi		[illegible]					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9094	W	yes				

Here Ends the Enumeration of this District April 18 1930.

Will B Parker,
Enumerator Dist # 113-24

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ......B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., *Enumerator.*

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH (Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland): PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 1 A | 287

Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: [illegible] | Ward of city | Block No.

Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment (25)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Knox, Franklin P.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	Yes	no		1
2			—— Minnie D.	Wife—H			F	W	4[illegible]	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3			—— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes			
4			—— Clemie	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes			
5			—— Ellas	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes			
6			—— Leona	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes			
7			—— Howard L.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			—— Benjamin F.	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			—— Alton G.	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	2	2	Wilcox, James W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	63	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	E	Yes	no		2
11			—— Mary W.	Wife—H			F	W	54	M	18	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
12			—— James A.	Son			M	W	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V V V V	W	Yes			
13			Evans, George F.	Brother-in-law			M	W	32	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V 1 1 1	W	Yes	no		
14	3	3	[illegible], George S.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 V V 1	O	Yes	no		3
15			—— Daisy M.	Wife—H			F	W	37	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16			—— George L.	Son			M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	V O V 1	NP	Yes			
17			—— Julia L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V O V 1	NP	Yes			
18			—— Lola B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	V O V 1	NP	Yes			
19			—— James B.	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	1 O 1 1	NP	Yes			
20	4	4	[illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina	87	Yes	None					no		4
21			—— Malia	Wife—H			F	W	76	M	22	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88	Yes	None							
22	5	5	Higgin[illegible], Stephen A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	57	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	Yes	no		5
23		6	Yarborough, Jay C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	18	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	Yes			6
24			—— Helen J.	Wife—H			F	W	15	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25	6	7	Marrow, John W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1	O	Yes	no		7
26			—— [illegible] M.	Wife—H			F	W	22	M	16	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None							
27			—— Marie	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
28			—— Thomas L.	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
29			—— [illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
30	7	8	Freeman, [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1	O	Yes	no		8
31			—— Mollie E.	Wife—H			F	W	31	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	1 1 1	NP	Yes			
32			—— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	13	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	1 1 1	NP	Yes			
33			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			—— Ethel E.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35	8	9	Williams, [illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	25	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1	O	Yes	no		9
36			—— Jessie M.	Wife—H			F	Mex	22	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
37			—— Juanita	Daughter			F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	9	10	[illegible]	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	20	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1	O	Yes			10
39			—— Euly	Wife—H			F	Mex	18	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			—— Earl J.	Son			M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	10	11	Bunney, Hugh E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	58	M	36	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1	O	Yes	Sp		11
42			—— Lina	Wife—H			F	W	44	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43			—— Willis	Son			M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1 1 1	NP	Yes			
44			—— Billie W.	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	1 1 1	NP	Yes			
45		12	—— Eldon	Son	R	Yes	M	W	41	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 V	O	Yes			12
46		13	—— George	Brother	R	Yes	M	W	74	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	Yes	no		13
47	11	14	Jordan, Sam	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	44	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1 1 1 1	O	Yes	no		14
48			—— Lenny	Wife—H			F	Mex	27	M	14	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49			Lemmon, Lull M.	Daughter			F	Mex	20	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	1 1 1 1	NP	Yes			
50			Bundoec, Alice	Granddaughter			F	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 (Pt.)

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-25 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William M. Moser, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line No. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					Green?, Maggie	Mother					F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None									51
52	April 9		12	15	Huntsman, Sterling J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		15	52
53					—— Andy	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									53
54					—— Nola	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					54
55					—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					55
56					—— Gary	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					56
57					—— Marte	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					57
58					—— Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59			13	16	Gainey, William E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		8					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		16	59
60					—— Willie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									60
61					—— Willie A.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					61
62					—— Earl M.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					62
63					—— Murrel L.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					63
64					—— Laura S.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					64
65					—— Hellen E.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66			14	17	Pettersan, James C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes				17	66
67					—— Sudie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	None									67
68					—— Albert J.	Son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None									68
69			15	18	Calins?, Luther E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		8					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes				18	69
70					—— Lany?	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71					—— Doyle	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None									71
72					—— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									72
73					—— Vernon	Son				X	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None									73
74			16	19	McCullar?, James L.?	Head	C			Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	[illegible]	W	Yes				19	74
75					—— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		8					Yes	None									75
76					—— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					76
77					—— Ruby?	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					77
78					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					78
79					—— Joyce?	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None									79
80					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	8?	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									80
81			17	20	Elliott?, Minnie	Head	C?			Yes	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes				20	81
82					—— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes					82
83					—— Willard G.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					83
84					—— Clara B.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					84
85					—— John L.?	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					85
86					—— [illegible] E.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					86
87					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					87
88			18	21	[illegible]	Head	C?			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes				21	88
89					—— Daisy	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									89
90					—— Essie A.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes					90
91					—— Lavina?	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									91
92					—— Pinckney? C.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVI?	NP	Yes					92
93					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOII?	NP	Yes					93
94			✓	~~22~~	—— Nelson? L.	Son	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes				22	94
95					—— Lavina? M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									95
96				23	Lockar?, Winston? C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes				23	96
97				24	Hearne?, Robert L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	55	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes				24	97
98	April 10?		19	25	Yarbrough, Jessie C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	79	M	27	No	Yes	Florida	South Carolina	Georgia		[illegible]					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes				25	98
99					—— Fannie M.?	Wife-H				X	F	W	80	M	25?	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois		87					Yes	None									99
100					—— Fred?	Grandson				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 9—Radio set... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races... Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Pt. ?) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-25 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 2 A — 288

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1		20	26	Lind, James E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes	no	26
2				—— Martha	Wife-H			x	F	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	None						
3				—— Sera	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
4				—— Marlene	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
5		21	27	Hayes, Will	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		27
6				—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]	Yes	None						
7		22	28	Huntsman, Edmunds	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes	no	28
8				—— Marie	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			~~29~~	—— Hollis	Son	~~R~~		Yes	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes	no	29
10				—— Vernon	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
11				—— Gladys	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
12				—— Claire	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
13				—— Willard	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
14				—— Willis	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
15		23	30	Bitner, Henry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes	no	30
16				—— Nora	Wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]	Yes	None						
17				—— Ernest	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
18		24	31	Bitner, John [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes	no	31
19				—— Marietta	Wife-H			x	F	W	73	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	8[illegible]	Yes	None						
20				—— Florence	Daughter			x	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	8[illegible]	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
21		25	32	Morrow, Mary M.	Head H	O		Yes	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	8[illegible]	Yes	None						
22		26	33	Terry, George W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes	no	32
23				—— Cordy	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]	Yes	None						
24				—— Lucille	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
25				—— Opal	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
26	Road 11	27	34	[illegible], Catherine	Head H	R	250	Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Manager	Boarding House	8291	E	Yes		
27				—— Robert	[illegible]			x	M	W	45	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	84	Yes	Sawyer	Sawmill	2244	W	Yes	no	
28				Harold, Curen	Boarder			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	1144	W	Yes		
29				Sloan, Howard G.	Boarder			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	8[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	1144	W	Yes	no	
30		28	35	[illegible], John G.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes	no	33
31				—— Augusta	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	None						
32				—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
33				—— Bethel	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
34				—— Edna	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
35				—— Augusta	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
36				—— Maude	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37				Sepp, Roscoe	Nephew			x	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		NP	Yes		
38				Washington, James L.	Cousin			x	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm		W	Yes		
39		29	36	Sims, Frank	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes	no	34
40				—— Mariah	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41				—— Albert	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42				—— Dorothy L.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43				—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44		30	37	[illegible], George M.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes	no	35
45				—— Mary M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			38	—— Mack E.	Son	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes	no	36
47				—— Mary E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48		31	39	Mc[illegible], John	Head	O		Yes	M	W	27	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes	no	37
49				—— Blanche	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	None						
50				—— Doris	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 113-25
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William W. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (33)
51					—— Mattie	Mother		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
52			32	40	Hester, Earle L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	38
53					—— Hattie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
54					—— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
55					—— Joe	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
56					—— Earle G.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
57					—— Frank M.	Son		X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
58					—— Hallie J.	Daughter		X	F	W	11/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
59					Higgins, Eugene	Boarder		X	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	yes	no	
60			33	41	Colford, Ysaif H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	39
61					—— Vera M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
62					—— Emma L.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
63					—— Guy H.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
64					—— Orville	Son		X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
65					—— Lillian M.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
66					—— Willene M.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
67					—— Harold E.	Son		X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
68			34	42	Smith, Calvin G.	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	40
69					—— Johnnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	None					
70					—— Gordon L.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
71					—— Fay L.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
72					—— Lorline	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
73					—— Eunice	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	8		None					
74	Road	14	35	43	Wright, James R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	41
75					—— Jessie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	None					
76					—— Grady L.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
77					—— Loyd J.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
78			~~44~~		Fisher, Charley	Brother-in-law	R	yes	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	42
79			36	45	Thompson, John B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	43
80					—— Ethel D.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
81					—— Dorothy B.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
82			37	46	Dawson, Jacob B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	44
83					—— Savannah	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
84					—— James	Son		X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	yes	no	
85					—— Ethel	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Teaching	Public School	W	yes		
86					—— Hazel	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
87			38	47	Sanders, Will F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	45
88					—— Martha J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	None					
89					—— Charley	Son		X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
90					—— Bernie	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
91					—— Frank L.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
92			39	48	Strange, Thomas E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	46
93					—— Daisy N.	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
94					—— Dessie	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
95					—— Willie	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
96					—— Geraldine	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
97					—— Jack	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
98					—— Stella	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
99					—— Eija	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	yes		
100					—— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (pt. ?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-25
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 A 289

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William M. Moser, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Willis	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None					
2			— Eccia A.	Daughter		x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None					
3	40	49	Peterson, Janey	Head	O	yes	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		47
4			— Roscoe Lee	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
5			— Francis	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
6			— Janie	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
7			— Jack	Son		x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
8		~~50~~	Cockley, Daniel	Brother	~~R~~	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	48
9	41	51	Sigford, Howard	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	49
10			— Virginia	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
11			— Howard	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
12			— Jessie	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
13			— Juanita	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
14			— Edward	Son		x	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
15			— Ella M.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
16		52	Burkhart, Riley M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois	61		Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	50
17	42	53	McDougald, Dean	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	51
18			— Mattie L.	Wife H		x	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None					
19			— Oscar L.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
20			— Ray H.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
21			— Velma L.	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
22	43	54	Hall, Robert	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes		52
23			— Carolina	Wife H		x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
24			— Willie A.	Son		x	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
25			— Ralph	Brother		x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	~~Farmer~~ Labourer	General Farm	W	yes	no	
26	44	55	Jackson, James W.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	4[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	53
27			— Laura	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
28			— Servita	Son		x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	W	yes	no	
29			— Fernando	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
30			— Marita	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
31			— Lethurian	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
32			— Clyde M.	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
33			— [illegible] M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
34			— Calvin	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
35			— Marion	Son		x	M	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
36			— Ella B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
37			— Eva C.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
38	45	56	Canady, Jed	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	54
39			— Emma	Wife H		x	F	Neg	49	[illegible]	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
40			— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
41			Grant, Magnolia	Mother		x	F	Neg	67	Wd		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
42	46	57	Williamson, Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	55
43			— Ammie	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
44			— Ollie	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
45			— Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
46			— Calvin	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	NP	yes		
47			— Mattie	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
48			— Lorene	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
49			— Alvin	Daughter		x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
50			— Donald	Son		x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 ... — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-25 — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 3 B — 7751

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William M. Moser, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			58	Harlnell Howard	Orphan	R	Yes	M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes		56
52		47	59	Minch Glenn C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	57
53				— Minnie A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	Yes	None					
54				— Dean C.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
55				— Glenn J.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
56				— Ruby J.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
57				— Blake C.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None					
58		48	60	Harrelson Hubbard	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	58
59				— Mary J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
60				— Aud	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
61				— Christell	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
62				— Elmo	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
63				— Lina	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
64				— Ruma	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
65				— Dester M.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
66				— June H.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
67				— Lenora V.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
68				— Eva V.	Daughter		X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
69	April 15	49	61	Colord – Jaunice L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	59
70				— Maggie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	15	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	None					
71				— May	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None					
72				— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None					
73				— Hellen	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None					
74				— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None					
75		50	62	Riggs Lustie A.	Head	R	Yes	F	W	38	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes		60
76				Alfred Ophelia	Mother		X	F	W	73	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
77		51	63	Knox Ben	Head	O	Yes	M	W	63	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	61
78				— Fanny M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	None					
79				— Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
80				— Mandie M.	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	19	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes		
81		52	64	Bittner Hugh	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					62
82				— Irene	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
83				— Billie H.	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
84		53	65	[illegible] James	Head	O	Yes	M	W	45	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		Farmer	General	O	Yes	no	63
85				— Pinkie	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	13	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
86				— Emmett	Son		X	M	W	13	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	Yes		
87				— Ezel	Son		X	M	W	11	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
88				— Jessie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
89				— Thomas H.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
90				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
91				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
92		54	66	King Major	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	55	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	64
93				— Mariah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
94				— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
95				— Sam	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
96				— Effie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
97				— Virginia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
98		55	67	— Frank H.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	65
99				— Willie M.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
100				— Ernest	Son		X	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas | County Houston | Township or other division of county Precinct 6 (Pt 1) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) | Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-25 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 4 A | 290

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, William M. [illegible], Enumerator. 78-1

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			56	68	Lawson, Jarvis, M.	Head	R			Yes	M	N	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		66
2					—— Edna	Wife H				X	F	N	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— James, G.	Son				X	M	N	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—— Emma, L.	Daughter				X	F	N	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	N	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			57	69	Flanagan, Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	N	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		67
7					—— Ella	Wife H				X	F	N	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8	April 17		58	70	Smith, John	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		68
9					—— Bertha	Wife H				X	F	Neg	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					—— Jewell	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		NP	Yes				
11					—— Joseph	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			59	71	Spearman, Iconon	Head	R	200		Yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		W	Yes		No		
13					—— Jarvie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					—— Rufie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		W	Yes				
15					—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		W	Yes				
16			60	72	Roberts, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		69
17					—— Christine	Wife H				X	F	Neg	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					—— Rufus	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		NP	Yes				
19					—— Hattie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		NP	Yes				
20					—— Irvy, L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			61	73	Patterson, Arthy, P.	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		70
22					—— Roxy	Wife H				X	F	Neg	50	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—— Tessa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	Yes				
24			62	74	Marshall, William	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		71
25					—— Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					—— Acey	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		NP	Yes				
27			63	75	Curtis, Jessie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		72
28					—— Beaty	Wife H				X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29			64	76	Smith, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		73
30					—— Emline	Wife H				X	F	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					—— John, D.	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		NP	Yes				
32					—— Bedi	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		NP	Yes				
33					Dickson, Alias	Boarder				X	M	Neg	64	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		W	Yes				
34			65	77	Stubblefield, Robert	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		74
35					—— Susan	Wife H				X	F	Neg	65	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					[illegible], John, H.	Cousin				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	Yes				
37			70	78	Hall, Henny	Head H	O			Yes	F	Neg	[illegible]0	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes				75
38					—— Clary	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		NP	Yes				
39			71	79	Barnes, Lee	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		76
40					—— Leber	Wife H				X	F	Neg	43	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
41					—— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		NP	Yes				
42					—— Nathaniel	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm		NP	Yes				
43					—— Laura, E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		NP	Yes				
44					—— Clayborn	Father				X	M	Neg	80	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
45					James, Beatrice	Grand Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46			72	80	Williams, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	50	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Virginia		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		77
47					—— Ethel	Wife H				X	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
48					—— Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm		W	Yes		No		
49					—— Martha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						None								
50			73	81	Hodge, Cindy	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		78

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (8?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-25
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, William M. Mason, Enumerator. 7851

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51					—— Mamie?	Wife-H				X	F	neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
52					—— Booker? L.	Son				X	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
53					—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
54					—— Jessie?	Daughter				X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
55					—— Annie?	Daughter				X	F	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
56					—— Eugene?	Son				X	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
57					—— Willie H.	Son				X	M	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
58			74	82	Haley? Johnnie?	Head	R	300?		Yes	M	neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	Yes	no	
59					—— Bernice?	Wife-H				X	F	neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	Yes		
60					Grace Callie	Sister-in-law				X	F	neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	Yes		
61			75	83	Smith Lizzie	Head	R			Yes	F	neg	40	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes		79
62			76	84	Powell Sarah	Head	R	800?		Yes	F	neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	Yes		
63					—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	Yes		
64					—— Jinny?	Daughter				X	F	neg	14			no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	Yes		
65					—— Jennie?	Daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	Yes		
66					—— Sarah	Daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		no	x	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None					
67			77	85	Lee? Gary?	Head A	R			Yes	F	neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes		80
68					—— Rosa L.	Daughter				X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
69					—— Jennett	Daughter				X	F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
70					—— Lee? U.	Daughter				X	F	neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
71			78	86	Davis Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	81
72	April 18		79	87	Stubbleton? Dan	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	82
73					—— Cellas?	Wife-H				X	F	neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	None					
74					—— Willie D.	Son				X	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
75					—— Frank	Son				X	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None					
76					—— Bessie M.	Daughter				X	F	neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None					
77			80	88	Pierre? Manuel?	Head	R	300?		Yes	M	neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	Yes	no	
78					—— Malisa	Wife-H				X	F	neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
79					Marshall Susan?	Sister				X	F	neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	Yes		
80			81	89	Hall Robert H.	Head	O			Yes	M	neg	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	83
81					—— Etta	Wife-H				X	F	neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
82					—— Alberta	Daughter				X	F	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
83					—— Lee L.	Son				X	M	neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
84					—— Lutten?	Son				X	M	neg	20?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	W	Yes		
85					—— Dudge?	Son				X	M	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
86			82	90	—— Magnum?	Head	R			Yes	M	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	84
87					—— Willie M.	Wife-H				X	F	neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
88					—— Yellie? B.	Daughter				X	F	neg	1/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
89					—— [illegible] C.	Son				X	M	neg	7/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
90			83	91	Houston? George	Head	O			Yes	M	neg	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	85
91					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	neg	6[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
92					—— Eliza?	Grand Daughter				X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
93					Hall Julia?	Grand Son				X	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
94			84	92	Tate? Hattie?	Head H	R			Yes	F	neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes		86
95					—— Christine	Daughter				X	F	neg	3/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
96					—— Lois?	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
97					—— Theaton?	Son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
98					—— William	Son				X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
99				93	Miller? Edwards	Head	R			Yes	M	N	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	87
100			85		—— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	N	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Hunter
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Pt. 1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 116-25
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
291
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, William W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
1				— Millard	Son		Yes	M	N	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
2				— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	N	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
3				— Georgia	Daughter		X	F	N	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
4				— Virgil C.	Son		X	M	N	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
5				— Edith	Daughter		X	F	N	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
6		86	94	Douglas, [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	F	N	59	Wd		no	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	no	88
7				— Harry	Son		X	M	N	27	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes	no	
8				— Cole L.	Son		X	M	N	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes	no	
9			95	Morgan, Roy L.	Head	R	Yes	M	N	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	89
10		87	96	Douglas, John D.	Head	R	Yes	M	N	26	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	90
11				— Vera M.	Wife-H		X	F	N	21	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
12				— Mabel	Daughter		X	F	N	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
13				— Thomas W.	Son		X	M	N	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
14				— Joe E.	Son		X	M	N	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
15				— Harry E.	Son		X	M	N	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
16		88	97	Taylor, Hugh	Head	R	Yes	M	N	39	M	31	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	91
17				— Irma	Wife-H		X	F	N	39	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
18				— Catherine	Daughter		X	F	N	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
19				— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	N	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
20				Smith, Ora	Sister-in-law		X	F	N	42	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
21		89	98	Carson, John C.	Head	R	Yes	M	N	60	M	30	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	92
22				— Bertha	Wife-H		X	F	N	55	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	None					
23				— Otto	Son		X	M	N	24	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP		no	
24				— Johnnie	Son		X	M	N	20	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP			
25				— Tommie	Son		X	M	N	14	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP			
26				— Jewell	Daughter		X	F	N	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	None					
27	[illegible]	90	99	Pattison, Jack	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	52	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes		93
28				— Ethel	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	42	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
29				— Leora	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
30				— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
31		91	100	Simmons, Rudy	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes		94
32				— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
33				— Ronald	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		~~[illegible]~~	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
34				— Johnnie	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
35				— Emma D.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
36				— Dwight H.	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
37				— Essie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
38		92	101	Spearman, Sam	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	95
39				— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
40				— Donald	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
41		93	102	McKnight, Sam	Head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	96
42				— Myrtle	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
43				— Portland	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
44				— Daniel	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
45				— Linda	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
46				— Sam Jr.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	NP	Yes		
47				— Selma	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
48				— Eulene	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
49				— Alas	Mother		X	F	W	56	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
50		94	103	Quinn, August	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	97

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Harrison
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (Pt 1)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-26
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, William N. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Florence	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
52	95	104	Martinez Lee K.	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	31	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1912	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	98
53			—— Costanio	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	23	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1910	na	no	None					
54			—— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None				—	
55			—— Phillip	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
56			—— Julian	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
57	96	105	Williams Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	99
58			—— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
59	97	106	James Jessie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	100
60			—— Ruby	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
61	98	107	Reynolds Charley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	101
62			—— Manervia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
63			—— Rosa	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
64	99	108	Martin Rubin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	102
65			—— Willie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
66			—— Lethia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
67			—— Sammie J.	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
68			—— Nettie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
69			—— Lacy	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
70			Gasby Albert L.	Grand son			X	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
71			Roberts Ella B.	Step daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
72			—— Cleo	Step son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
73			Barnes Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
74			—— Willy B.	Grandson			X	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
75	100	109	Murphy Bell	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	E	yes		103
76			—— Leroy J.	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
77			—— Will Ed	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
78			—— Bertha M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
79			—— Buch L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
80			—— Florence	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
81	101	110	Jackson Lina	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		104
82			—— Albert B.	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
83			—— Daisy M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
84	102	111	Gibson Bolin	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes		105
85			—— Ira K.	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
86	103	112	Runnels Horace	Head	R	300	yes	M	Neg	21	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	N	yes	no	
87			—— Tilly M.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
88	104	113	Horton Coleman	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	106
89			—— Francis	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	41	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		88					yes	None					
90			—— William M.	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		88					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
91			—— Julius C.	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		88					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
92			—— Joseph H.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		88						None					
93			Berry Roy N.	Boarder			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	N	yes		
94			Ward Todd	Boarder			X	M	Neg	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	N	yes		
95			Spencer Walter	Boarder			X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	N	yes		
96	105	114	Simmons Lee	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	107
97			—— Ocira	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
98	106	115	Jones Arthur R.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	108
99			—— Blanch	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
100			—— Mitchel	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-25
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 A

292

8001

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, William N. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	107	[illegible]	Russell, Eddie W.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	109
2			— Fanny	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
3			— Floyd	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
4			— Robert L.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
5			— Cleo M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
6			— Milton	Son		X	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
7	108	117	Scurlock, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	110
8			— Colby	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
9			— Herman	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
10			— Clarence	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
11			— Willie L.	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
12	109	118	Williams, Rosell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	111
13			— Carry B.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
14	110	119	Philips, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	112
15			— Bethel M.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
16			— Henry	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
17			— Richard	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
18			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
19			— Bertie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
20	111	120	Deaton, Lee, Sr.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	113
21			— Sarama	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
22			— Rosa M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
23			— Stella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
24			— Roosevelt	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
25			— Lee Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
26			— Gerlinda	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
27	112	121	Birch, Charley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	114
28			— Allas	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
29			— Charley L.	Son		X	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
30			— Charley Sr.	Father		X	M	Neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	no	
31			— Bird J.	Brother		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
32			— James	Brother		X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
33			Riggins, [illegible]	Father-in-law		X	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	no	
34	113	122	Runnels, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	115
35			— Madie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
36		123	Harris, Douglass M.	Boarder		X	M	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Overseer	General Farm	W	yes	no	
37	114	124	Butler, Roy	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	116
38			— Joe [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
39			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
40			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
41			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
42			— Bedford	Son		X	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
43			— [illegible]	Mother		X	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
44		125	Butler, Roy	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	117
45			— Ira E.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
46			— Clara	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
47			— Roy Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
48			— Helen R.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
49			— Eugene	Son		X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
50			— William H.	Son		X	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 (O-?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-25
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, William W. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	115	126	McFee, Lino	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	118
52			— Callas	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
53			— Bessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None					
54	116	127	Jackson, John S.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	47	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	119
55			— Sokhie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	46	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
56			— Joe	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	Yes		
57			— Ramon	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
58			— Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
59	117	128	Williams, James C.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	120
60			— Irene	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
61			— Charly C.	Son		X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
62			— Janis C.	Son		X	M	Neg	7/12	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
63	118	129	Watkins, Clifford	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	121
64			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
65			— Marvin	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	Yes		
66			— Murell	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	Yes		
67			— [illegible] L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
68			— Luther J.	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
69			— Jessie B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
70			— Russel C.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
71			— Wanda	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
72	119	130	Watkins, Clark	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	122
73			— Gladys	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	15	M	14	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
74			— Retha [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
75			Luther, Augusta	Mother		X	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
76			— Dave N.	Half Brother		X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
77			— Mathew	Half Brother		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
78	120	131	Gloss, Burl	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	123
79			— Ester M.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
80			— Jewell	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
81			— Hattie B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
82			— Bertha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
83			— Lucile	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
84			— Merrill	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
85	121	132	Simpson, Jasmin	Head	R	No	M	Neg	25	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	124
86			— Jamia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
87			— Ernest A.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
88			— Oliver	Son		X	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
89	122	133	Purvis, Ike	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	no	125
90			— Mabel	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
91			— Eddie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
92			— Edna	Son		X	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
93			— James C.	Son		X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
94	123	134	Williams, George	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	44	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No	126
95			— Siloam	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None					
96			— Francious A.	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	Yes		
97			— Jewell	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	Yes		
98			— Francis H.	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NP	Yes		
99			Thomas, Cobb	Boarder		X	M	Neg	30	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	Yes	no	
100			Williams, Arthur	Boarder		X	M	Neg	23	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	Yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Haskell
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (C-J)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
293

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, William M. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			124	135	Ramirez Frank	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	42	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1916	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No	127
2					— Vicenta	Wife—H			F	Mex	40	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1916	Na	No	None					
3					— Hipolita	Son			M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1916	Na	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
4					— Bengamine	Son			M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1916	Na	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
5					— Elias	Son			M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1916	Na	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
6					— Rachael	Daughter			F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Yes	None					
7					— Sara	Daughter			F	Mex	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Yes	None					
8					— Frank	Son			M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None					
9					— Sam	Son			M	Mex	3 4/12			No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None					
10				136	— Ciro	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	21	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1916	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No	128
11					— Sellie	Wife—H			F	Mex	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico										
12					— John	Son			M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas					None					
13			125	137	Lopez Dino	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	29	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1927	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No	129
14					— Margaretta	Wife—H			F	Mex	26	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1927	Al	No	None					
15					— Gloria	Daughter			F	Mex	2	S		No		~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~				None					
16			126	138	Thompson Clarence	Head	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No	130
17					— Amy	Wife—H			F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
18					— Lorene	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
19					— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
20					— Bell	Father			M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	N	Yes	No	
21					— Mattie	Step mother			F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
22	Road 23		127	139	Hamlin Walter	Head	O	Yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No	131
23					— Emma	Wife—H			F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
24					— Nolan	Son			M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
25					— Lela	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
26					— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
27					— Odell	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
28					— Leonard	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas					None					
29					— Harold	Son			M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas					None					
30			128	140	Commander William	Head	O	Yes	M	W	61	M	47	No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No	132
31					— Willie	Wife—H			F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
32					— Clara Lee	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
33					— Wilmuth	Daughter			F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None					
34					— Sam	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None					
35					— Jim	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None					
36					— Jessie	Son			M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None					
37			129	141	Christian [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	72	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No	133
38					— Rita	Wife—H			F	W	60	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
39					— Jack J.	Son			M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	N	Yes	No	
40					— Bryant M.	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
41					— Ennis	Daughter			F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
42					— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
43					— Cecil	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	Yes		
44			130	142	Ashley James G.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No	134
45					— Lottie P.	Wife—H			F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
46					— James F.	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
47					— John F.	Son			M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
48			131	143	Jordan John	Head	O	Yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No	135
49					— Amanda	Wife—H			F	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
50					— Eddie	Son			M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	N	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Pt 2)
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 113-25
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, William W. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Clara B.	Granddaughter			F	N	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52	132	144	Black Robert	Head	R	yes	M	N	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	111	O	yes	no	136
53			— Emmer	Wife—H			F	N	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			Eliott Robert	Grandson			M	N	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	NP	yes		
55	133	145	Lawson Andis	Head	R	yes	M	N	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	111	O	yes	no	137
56			— Lakha	Wife—H			F	N	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— William	Son			M	N	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			— Nellie M.	Daughter			F	N	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			— Rosa L.	Daughter			F	N	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60	134	146	Johnson Pearl	Head	R	yes	F	N	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	111	O	yes		138
61			— Eugene	Son			M	N	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	NP	yes		
62			— Ned	Son			M	N	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	NP	yes		
63			— Dorathy	Daughter			F	N	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	101	NP	yes		
64			— Edna M.	Daughter			F	N	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			— Ellert	Daughter			F	N	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	135	147	Wilson Rufus	Head	O	yes	M	N	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	111	O	yes	no	139
67			— Alarnia	Wife—H			F	N	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Albert M.	Son			M	N	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69	136	148	Bither Walter	Head	R	yes	M	N	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	111	O	yes	no	140
70			— Lavene	Wife—H			F	N	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Floyd	Son			M	N	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72	137	149	Snell Melvin	Head	R	yes	M	N	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	111	O	yes	no	141
73			— Ellie M.	Wife—H			F	N	32	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	None						
74			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
75			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
76			— [illegible]	Son			M	N	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
77			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
78			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	N	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
79			— Melvin	Son			M	N	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
80	138	150	Graves Lafayette	Head	O	yes	M	N	57	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	Farmer	General Farm	111	O	yes	no	142
81			— Jennie	Wife—H			F	N	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Julian	Son			M	N	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	W	yes	no	
83			— Lenny	Daughter			F	N	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	NP	yes		
84			— Jack T.	Son			M	N	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	NP	yes		
85			— Billy	Daughter			F	N	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	NP	yes		
86	139	151	Knox Cliet	Head	R	yes	M	N	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	O	yes	no	143
87			— Kuny	Wife—H			F	N	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Evylin	Daughter			F	N	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			— Bennie	Daughter			F	N	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			— Ray	Son			M	N	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	140	152	Marks Henry C.	Head	O	yes	M	N	49	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	56	yes	Farmer	General Farm	111	O	yes	no	144
92			— Catie	Wife—H			F	N	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Henry	Son			M	N	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	W	yes	no	
94			— Floyd	Son			M	N	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	NP	yes		
95			— Delmer	Son			M	N	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	NP	yes		
96			— Edgar	Son			M	N	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
97	141	153	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	N	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	111	O	yes	no	145
98			— Mallie M.	Wife—H		X	F	N	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— John H.	Son		X	M	N	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	NP	yes		
100			— Violet	Daughter		X	F	N	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	111	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (P-1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-25
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 A
294
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, William W. Moss, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1				— Ruby Mil.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
2		142	54	Dickey Robert C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	146
3				— Mada C.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
4				— Henry N.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
5				— Jessie C.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
6				— Ruby L.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
7				— Cora M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
8				— Hula H.	Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
9				— Bettie J.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
10		143	55	Dickey Douglas C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	147
11				— Sue	Mother				X	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
12	April 24	144	56	Cassar Milo	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	148
13				— Clarinda M.	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
14				— Loyd	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
15				— Milford A.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
16				— Jessie N.	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
17				— Tracie L.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
18				— William M.	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
19		145	57	Brown Jas.	Head	R	250		yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W	yes	no	
20				— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
21				— Martha	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
22				— John C.	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
23				— Hattie	Daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
24		146	58	[illegible] Bettie	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes		149
25				Dussett Luther	nephew					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W	yes		
26		147	59	High Willie	Head	R	250		yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W	yes	no	
27				— Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
28				— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
29		148	60	Morgan Philip C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	150
30				— Sallie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
31				— Luther	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
32				— Lula B.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
33				— Evan	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
34				Atkinson John B.	Boarder					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W	yes		
35		149	61	Alfred James C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	151
36				Clements Sarah	Sister-H					F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
37				— Jim	nephew					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
38				— Edna	Niece					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
39				Alfred James V.	Father					M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
40				— Walter	Brother					M	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W	yes	no	
41				— Burkley	Brother					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
42				Baker Orbie	nephew					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
43				— William	nephew					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
44		150	62	High Linda	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	O	yes		152
45				— Ida M.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
46				— Walter	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
47				— Fanny B.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
48				— Ray	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
49		151	63	Craven Ike	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	153
50				— Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Ptd)
Incorporated place: ________
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 113-25
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, William M. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Elvin C.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
52			— Elbert C.	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
53	152	164	Spivey, Joe B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	152
54			— Martha	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
55			— William	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
56			— Elvin	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
57			— Verdie M.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
58			— Roy	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
59			— Louise	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
60			— James A.	Son					M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
61			— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
62		165	— Ramon	Head	R	250		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W	yes		
63			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	15	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
64			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
65	153	166	Kyle, Charley R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		155
66			— Lydia M.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67			— Maxine L.	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
68			— Elvin	Daughter					F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
69	154	167	High, John H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	156
70			— Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
71			— Richard	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
72			— Franklin	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
73			— Leonard	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
74	155	168	Knox, John L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	157
75			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
76			— [illegible] L.	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
77		169	Gary, John G.	Head	R	750		yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes		
78			— Thelma	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
79			— John G. Jr.	Son					M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
80	156	170	Knox, Wesley	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	158
81			— Angie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
82			— Lillian L.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
83			Cellie, Harris	Grand Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
84	157	171	Mims, Bud	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	159
85			— Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
86			— Archie	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
87			— Buford	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
88			— Cecil	Son					M	W	6 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
89	158	172	McCoulter, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	160
90			— Connie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
91			— Sadie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
92			— Kathryn	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
93			— Lucile	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
94			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
95			— Betty	Daughter					F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
96	159	173	Corbit, John J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	161
97			— Hazel	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
98			— Olive M.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		
99			— Eva B.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
100			— [illegible] Pat	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8987 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 (? 1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-25
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 A

295

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, William M. Moser, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Immigration year (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Asa, K.	Son					M	N	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W	Yes				
2			160	174	Robinson Bufford	Head	R			Yes	M	N	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes		No		162
3					— Eva	Wife-H					F	N	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
4			161	175	Baxter Spencer	Head	C			Yes	M	N	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes		No		163
5					— Eva	Wife-H					F	N	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
6					— Elvirna	Daughter					F	N	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
7					— Edmonia	Daughter					F	N	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
8					— Eunice	Daughter					F	N	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
9					— Myrtle	Daughter					F	N	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas												
10					— Annie, R.	Daughter					F	N	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
11					Collier, Woodrow	Boarder					M	N	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W	Yes				
12			162	176	Hanse Joseph, H.	Head	O			Yes	M	N	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes		No		164
13					— Lavine	Wife-H					F	N	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
14					— Mabin, L.	Daughter					F	N	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
15					— Pauline	Daughter					F	N	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
16					— Roy, H.	Son					M	N	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... Enumeration District No. .... Sheet No. B

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... Unincorporated place .... Institution .... Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Eastham State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John H. Denton, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 113-26
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 A

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran
1	1	1	DAVIS, Bill	Prisoner	M	W	28	D	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	Bldg. Tender	Prison	9893	W	Yes	No
2			ADAMS, Tim	Prisoner	M	W	55	M	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
3			ATCHISON, Eddie	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
4			ABLES, John	Prisoner	M	W	41	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
5			AUGUSTINE, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	No	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
6			ADKINS, EB	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
7			ANDERWALD, B M	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
8			ALTENBURG, Carl	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
9			ABERNATHY, Emory	Prisoner	M	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
10			ADAMS, George	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
11			ANTHONY, Will	Prisoner	M	W	43	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
12			[illegible], Ernest	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
13			ADAMS, Thel	Prisoner	M	W	19	M	No	Yes	Idaho	United States	United States		89					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
14			[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
15			[illegible], Ralph	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
16			[illegible], Jeff	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
17			ARNOLD, Lloyd	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
18			[illegible], Harold	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
19			[illegible], Raymond	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
20			ADAMS, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	53	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
21			ALLARD, [illegible]ert	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
22			ANGLETON, Arthur	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
23			AYERS, Earl	Prisoner	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
24			ADAMS, John	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
25			ANDERSON, Frank	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Michigan	United States	United States		62					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
26			[illegible], Otto	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
27			BLACK, Marvin	Prisoner	M	W	53	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
28			BRISCOE, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	56	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
29			BLACKWELL, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
30			BLACKWELL, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
31			[illegible], Frank	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
32			[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
33			[illegible], W [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	26	D	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
34			[illegible], Jack	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	South Dakota		64					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
35			[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
36			[illegible], J I	Prisoner	M	W	27	D	No	Yes	Canada-Eng	Ohio	Illinois		X0					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
37			[illegible], Ernest	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
38			[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	10	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
39			[illegible], Ben	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
40			[illegible], Jim	Prisoner	M	W	36	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
41			BOLIVER, Elvin	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
42			[illegible], Carl	Prisoner	M	W	23	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
43			[illegible], J L	Prisoner	M	W	30	D	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
44			[illegible], C L	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
45			BROWN, Clarence	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
46			BARNES, Alex	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
47			[illegible], Buster	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
48			BARNETT, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
49			BRASWELL, J M	Prisoner	M	W	42	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
50			[illegible], E W	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H." following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 25—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Eastham State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumeration District No. 113-26
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	BUCHANAN, Lewis	Prisoner	M	W	28	D	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
52	[illegible], Frank	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
53	[illegible], Irwin	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
54	[illegible], Bob	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
55	[illegible], Tom	Prisoner	M	W	41	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
56	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
57	BRYANT?, Jim	Prisoner	M	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
58	BRADDY?, Jim	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	United States	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
59	[illegible], Clyde	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
60	[illegible], Odell	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
61	BALL, Tom	Prisoner	M	W	41	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
62	BASS, Sam	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
63	[illegible], Donald	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
64	BELEW?, Leo	Prisoner	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
65	[illegible], Joseph A	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	53	49	0	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
66	[illegible], Max	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
67	[illegible], Leroy	Prisoner	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Georgia	Florida	Georgia	18			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
68	[illegible], Leon	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
69	[illegible], Asa	Prisoner	M	W	1[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
70	[illegible], Charlie	Prisoner	M	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
71	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
72	[illegible], Robert	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
73	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
74	[illegible], Aaron	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
75	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	1[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
76	[illegible], Jack	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	D	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
77	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	1[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
78	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	44	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
79	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
80	[illegible], Harry?	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
81	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texa	Texas	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
82	[illegible], Clarence	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
83	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
84	BLEDSOE?, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
85	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
86	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
87	[illegible], Sam	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
88	[illegible], Lee	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
89	[illegible], Joe	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	New York	Illinois	Tennessee	56			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
90	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
91	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
92	[illegible], Matthews	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
93	[illegible], Alexander	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Ohio	Poland	Ohio	59	14	1	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
94	[illegible], Lee	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
95	[illegible], Carl	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
96	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	United States	80			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
97	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
98	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	54	S	No	No	Kentucky	United States	United States	80			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
99	COLSTON, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	30	D	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
100	COLSTON, J C	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Arkansas	85			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: TEXAS | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: JUSTICE PRECINCT NO. 6
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: EASTHAM STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John H. [illegible], Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 113-20 | Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible] | Sheet No. 2 A | 297 | 6901

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	CLAIRE, Jessie	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
2	[illegible], Michael A	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	New York	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	56	41	0	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
3	[illegible], Herbert	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
4	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
5	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	1[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
6	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
7	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Illinois	Florida	Wisconsin	61				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
8	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
9	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
10	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Missouri	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
11	[illegible], Ernest	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
12	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
13	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	1[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
14	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	[illegible]	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
15	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
16	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
17	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Arizona	Georgia	Georgia	93				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
18	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
19	CRAIL, A E	Prisoner	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
20	[illegible], J L	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
21	COLE, Irvin	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
22	COX, Robert	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
23	[illegible], Alfred	Prisoner	M	W	1[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Michigan	Poland	Poland	62	14	0	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
24	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
25	CROWDER, [illegible] B	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
26	[illegible], I D	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
27	CARTER, Herman	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Iowa	Rhode Island	Wisconsin	65				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
28	[illegible], [illegible] B	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
29	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				[illegible]	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
30	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60				[illegible]	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
31	[illegible], Frank	Prisoner	M	W	4[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66				[illegible]	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
32	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				[illegible]	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
33	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				[illegible]	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
34	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
35	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
36	DAVIS, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
37	[illegible], Carl	Prisoner	M	W	32	D	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
38	[illegible], Frank	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Nevada	Montana	Ireland	85	04	2		Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
39	[illegible], Walter	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
40	[illegible], Carl	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
41	[illegible], Joe	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Maryland	Ireland	Ireland	72	04	0	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
42	[illegible], George	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
43	[illegible], James A	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
44	[illegible], Earl	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
45	[illegible], James	Prisoner	M	W	17	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Texas	85				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	
46	DAVIS, Tom	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
47	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	German	Scotland	87	13	0	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	No
48	[illegible], Edward	Prisoner	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Kansas	Michigan	Kansas	70				Yes	Farmer	Prison	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	
49	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	[illegible]		Yes	No
50	[illegible], Harold	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66				Yes	Farmer	Prison	VVVV	W	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place:

Institution: Eastham State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System

Enumeration District No. 113-26 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 2 B | Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	DAVIS, D I	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
52	[illegible], Claude	Prisoner	M	W	52	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
53	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
54	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
55	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
56	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	43	S	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
57	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	41	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	84				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
58	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	84				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
59	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
60	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	29		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
61	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	25	D	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
62	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
63	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
64	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
65	[illegible], Alvin	Prisoner	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
66	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
67	[illegible], C F	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
68	[illegible], Pat	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
69	[illegible], Fred	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
70	[illegible], Ewell	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
71	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
72	[illegible], Earl	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
73	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	44	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
74	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
75	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	56	M	No	Yes	Ireland	Tennessee	Arkansas	80				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
76	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
77	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	41	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
78	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
79	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
80	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
81	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	40	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	84				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
82	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Colorado	Missouri	Missouri	91				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
83	[illegible], Douglas	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
84	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
85	[illegible], Bruce	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	California	Illinois	Oklahoma	98				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
86	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	33	D	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
87	[illegible], Earl	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
88	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
89	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	50				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
90	[illegible], William	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Kansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	10				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
91	[illegible], Bert	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
92	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
93	[illegible], William	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Norway	England	50	05	0	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
94	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
95	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
96	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
97	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	28	D	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
98	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W		
99	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
100	[illegible], Earl	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-26 | Sheet No. 3 A | 298 | 7001

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

State [illegible]

County [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible]

Incorporated place ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place ____

Institution EASTHAM STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)
1	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
2	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
3	[illegible], Evans	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
4	[illegible], Lawrence	Prisoner	M	W	25	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
5	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
6	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Blk. Tender	Prison	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
7	[illegible], Edward F	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		60					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
8	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	15	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		[illegible]					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
9	DAY, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
10	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
11	GORMAN, W L	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
12	GREEN, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	43	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
13	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	34	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
14	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	[illegible]	No	Yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	English	80	[illegible]	v	Un	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
15	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
16	[illegible]INSKY, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	25	[illegible]	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
17	[illegible], Martin	Prisoner	M	W	21	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
18	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	27	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
19	[illegible], Ray	Prisoner	M	W	21	[illegible]	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
20	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
21	[illegible], Alfred [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
22	[illegible], A J	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Canada	Ohio		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
23	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
24	[illegible], Earl	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
25	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
26	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	42	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Mississippi		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
27	[illegible], J E	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	California	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
28	[illegible], E L	Prisoner	M	W	30	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
29	[illegible], Ed	Prisoner	M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
30	HYDE, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	28	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
31	[illegible], Cliff	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
32	[illegible], Archie	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
33	[illegible], Albert	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
34	[illegible], J C	Prisoner	M	W	44	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
35	[illegible], Frank	Prisoner	M	W	44	S	No	Yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	23	23	v	Un	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
36	[illegible], Leeland	Prisoner	M	W	27	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
37	[illegible], George	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
38	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	Wd	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Louisiana		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
39	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	51	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
40	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	31	S	No	Yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina		27					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
41	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
42	[illegible], James	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
43	[illegible], Jack	Prisoner	M	W	23	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
44	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
45	[illegible], Marvin	Prisoner	M	W	22	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
46	[illegible], James	Prisoner	M	W	19	M	No	Yes	Minnesota	Denmark	Canada		64	07	0		~~Na~~	Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	
47	[illegible], Raymond E	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
48	[illegible], Edward	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
49	[illegible], Fred	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Germany		[illegible]	13	–			Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No
50	HOLLIDAY, Douglas	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	VIVV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 1[illegible]-2[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]
Sheet No. 3B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War
51	[illegible], Joe	Prisoner	M	W	37	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
52	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
53	[illegible], Otis	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
54	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	46	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
55	[illegible], Frank	Prisoner	M	W	56	M	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
56	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
57	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	41		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
58	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	36		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
59	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	Kentucky		66					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
60	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
61	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	33	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
62	[illegible], Jay	Prisoner	M	W	47	M	No	Yes	Ohio	United States	United States		59					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
63	[illegible], Jack	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
64	[illegible], A A	Prisoner	M	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
65	[illegible], Floyd	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
66	[illegible], Claude V	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
67	[illegible], A N	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
68	[illegible], Earl	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
69	[illegible], S	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	Yes	WW
70	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	Samoa Island	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
71	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texa	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
72	[illegible], Joe	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
73	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
74	[illegible], Claude	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
75	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
76	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
77	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
78	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
79	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
80	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	42	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
81	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
82	[illegible], Basil	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
83	JONES, Billie [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
84	JOHNSON, Hjalmar	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	v	un	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
85	[illegible], T L	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
86	[illegible], Paul	Prisoner	M	W	15	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
87	JENNINGS, Robert	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
88	JOHNSON, Leonard	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
89	JONES, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
90	JONES, Charley	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
91	JOHNSON, Fred	Prisoner	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Indiana	Nebraska	Indiana		66					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
92	[illegible], T L	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
93	Jones, C A	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
94	JONES, Frank	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
95	JOINER, D A	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
96	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
97	[illegible], T T	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
98	[illegible], Albert	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
99	KING, Walter	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	
100	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	39	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] | Incorporated place ______ | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Unincorporated place ______

Institution [illegible] STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM

Enumeration District No. 113-26 | Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible] | Sheet No. 4 A | 299 | 7101

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation	Industry
1	MI[illegible]ELL, Phillip	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy	58	29	0	Farmer	Prison
2	NORRIS, Bill	Prisoner	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Texas	83			Farmer	Prison
3	MASON, Frank	Prisoner	M	W	34	S	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
4	[illegible]LLINAUX, Lee	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee	81			Farmer	Prison
5	[illegible]EGGS, John	Prisoner	M	W	18	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81			Farmer	Prison
6	[illegible], Homer	Prisoner	M	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Farmer	Prison
7	[illegible], A C	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Farmer	Prison
8	[illegible], [illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Farmer	Prison
9	[illegible], [illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Farmer	Prison
10	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	[illegible]	No	Yes	Massachusetts	United States	United States	53			Farmer	Prison
11	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
12	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
13	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	32	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Farmer	Prison
14	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Farmer	Prison
15	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	27	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Farmer	Prison
16	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Arkansas	66			Farmer	Prison
17	[illegible], Jerome	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87			Farmer	Prison
18	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	19	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Farmer	Prison
19	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
20	[illegible]ROWAN, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			Farmer	Prison
21	[illegible], Wheeler	Prisoner	M	W	25	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
22	[illegible], Leonard	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
23	[illegible], A L	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
24	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Farmer	Prison
25	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
26	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
27	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
28	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
29	[illegible], Albert	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
30	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	55	M	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Farmer	Prison
31	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	29	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	Norway	Norway	61	05	0	Farmer	Prison
32	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81			Farmer	Prison
33	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	23	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kansas	87			Farmer	Prison
34	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	58	13	0	Farmer	Prison
35	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	41	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
36	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	[illegible]	No	Yes	Ohio	Iowa	England	59	00	2	Farmer	Prison
37	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	26	[illegible]	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Farmer	Prison
38	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Farmer	Prison
39	OWENS, Odell	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	United States	87			Farmer	Prison
40	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	M	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Farmer	Prison
41	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
42	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
43	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States	61			Farmer	Prison
44	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
45	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	[illegible]	No	Yes	Michigan	United States	Michigan	62			Farmer	Prison
46	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84			Farmer	Prison
47	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	33	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
48	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			Farmer	Prison
49	[illegible], George	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	59	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison
50	[illegible], Doc	Prisoner	M	W	22	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Farmer	Prison

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hn, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 18 — Sheet No. 4 B — 7151

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran
51	[illegible], J E	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
52	[illegible], Jack	Prisoner	M	W	35	S	No	Yes	Illinois	Ireland	England	61	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
53	KENNEDY, George	Prisoner	M	Neg	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
54	KING, W N	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	14	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
55	KELLOG, F R	Prisoner	M	W	39	D	No	Yes	Michigan	Kentucky	Ohio	62	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	[illegible]
56	[illegible], J E	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
57	[illegible], Roy	Prisoner	M	W	17	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
58	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	41	M	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana	70	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
59	KINCAID, J E	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
60	[illegible], Joe	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
61	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
62	[illegible], Daniel	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Colorado	New York	New York	91	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
63	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	51	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
64	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
65	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
66	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	32	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
67	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
68	[illegible], Roy	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas-	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
69	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	46	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
70	[illegible], Frank	Prisoner	M	W	42	[illegible]	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
71	[illegible], George	Prisoner	M	W	29	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
72	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	64	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
73	[illegible], Felix	Prisoner	M	W	47	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
74	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
75	[illegible], William	Prisoner	M	W	26	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Texas-	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
76	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
77	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	41	S	No	Yes	Wyoming	France	Wyoming	40 12 1	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
78	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
79	[illegible], Irvin	Prisoner	M	W	25	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
80	[illegible], John	Prisoner	M	W	51	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
81	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	36	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
82	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Colorado	Louisiana	United States	91	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
83	[illegible], Lonnie	Prisoner	M	W	33	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
84	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
85	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	53	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
86	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
87	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Indiana	Kansas	Iowa	60	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
88	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
89	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
90	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
91	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
92	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	43	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
93	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	United States	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
94	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
95	[illegible], E B	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
96	[illegible], J L	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
97	[illegible], Bert	Prisoner	M	W	50	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
98	[illegible], J B	Prisoner	M	W	49	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
99	[illegible], Howard	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
100	[illegible], Hubert	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison		Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city: — Block No. —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: Eastham State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System

Enumeration District No. 113-26
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
300

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Julius H. Duston [?], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D / Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran
1	PRUITT?, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	38	Wd	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
2	JAMES?, Herman	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
3	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	44	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
4	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
5	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Indiana	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
6	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
7	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
8	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	14	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
9	PROCTOR?, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
10	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
11	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
12	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
13	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	30	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	Yes	Mill. Tender	Prison	7893 W	Yes	No
14	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	80	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
15	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	M	No	No	Texas	Ireland	Texas	87 04 1	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
16	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	63	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
17	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
18	[illegible], Vernon	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Oklahoma	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
19	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
20	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
21	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
22	PATTERSON?, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
23	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
24	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	46	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
25	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
26	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
27	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Germany	86 10 0	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
28	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
29	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
30	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
31	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
32	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	44	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
33	[illegible], Wesley	Prisoner	M	W	16	S	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
34	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	1[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
35	ROBERTS, Charlie	Prisoner	M	W	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
36	[illegible], Lloyd?	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
37	[illegible], R C	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
38	RAYMOND?, Charles	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	California	United States	United States	98	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
39	RICHARDSON, Ralph D	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
40	ROBERTSON?, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	45	M	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
41	ROUTON?, Monroe	Prisoner	M	W	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
42	[illegible], W C	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	8[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
43	ROBERTS, Joe	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
44	RODGERS, Ted	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
45	ROYAL, Henry	Prisoner	M	W	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
46	RIPPLE?, Lloyd	Prisoner	M	W	26	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
47	ROBERTS, Ellery	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois	61	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
48	RANDALL, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
49	RAY, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
50	RYAN, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Eastham State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumeration District No. 113-26
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Line
51	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Florida	Tennessee	85				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	51
52	[illegible], Norman	Prisoner	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes		52
53	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87			~~Na~~	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	53
54	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	54
55	[illegible], Clyde	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	55
56	[illegible], George	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States	61				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	56
57	[illegible], Otto	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	57
58	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	58
59	[illegible], Earl	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Georgia	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes		59
60	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	60
61	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	61
62	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	40	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	62
63	[illegible], Arnold	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	63
64	[illegible], Richard	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	64
65	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Oklahoma	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	65
66	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	55	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	66
67	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	47	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	67
68	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	33	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	68
69	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24	D	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	69
70	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Ohio	United States	Ohio	59				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	70
71	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	71
72	[illegible], Jack	Prisoner	M	W	36	M	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kansas	60				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	72
73	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Minnesota	Scotland	Scotland	64	01	0	~~Na~~	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	73
74	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	74
75	[illegible], Henry	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	75
76	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	14				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	76
77	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	77
78	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	78
79	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	34	S	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Norway	87			~~Na~~	Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	79
80	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	80
81	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes		81
82	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	14				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	82
83	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	83
84	[illegible], Aubrey	Prisoner	M	W	31	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	84
85	[illegible], J D	Prisoner	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	85
86	[illegible], Russell	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	86
87	[illegible], Thomas	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	87
88	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	88
89	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	89
90	[illegible], Jerry	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	90
91	[illegible], Oliver	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes		91
92	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	92
93	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes		93
94	[illegible], Theodore	Prisoner	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	94
95	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	95
96	[illegible], Clarence	Prisoner	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	96
97	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes		97
98	[illegible], Norman	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes		98
99	[illegible], Virgil	Prisoner	M	W	19	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes		99
100	SPIVEY, A G	Prisoner	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: [illegible] Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place:

Institution: EASTHAM STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM

Enumeration District No. 114-26 Supervisor's District No. 16 Sheet No. 6 A 301

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	[illegible], Jack	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
2	[illegible], Jennie	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
3	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	53	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	United States		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
4	[illegible], Floy	Prisoner	M	W	50	S	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
5	[illegible], Joan	Prisoner	M	W	29	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
6	[illegible], J A	Prisoner	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
7	[illegible], Grady	Prisoner	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
8	[illegible], Albert	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
9	[illegible], J J	Prisoner	M	W	20	[illegible]	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
10	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
11	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
12	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
13	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
14	[illegible], Robert	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
15	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14		Un	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
16	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0		Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
17	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
18	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	13				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
19	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
20	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	28	[illegible]	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
21	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
22	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
23	[illegible], A J	Prisoner	M	W	21	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
24	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
25	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
26	[illegible], Frank	Prisoner	M	Ind	43	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Oklahoma	Tennessee		66					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
27	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	32	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
28	TAYLOR, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
29	TAYLOR, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
30	[illegible], Harry	Prisoner	M	W	27	S	No	Yes	Minnesota	Iowa	Iowa		64					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
31	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	16	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
32	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
33	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	32	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
34	[illegible], J J	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
35	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
36	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	16	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
37	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	40	S	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
38	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
39	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
40	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	39	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
41	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
42	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
43	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	50	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
44	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24	[illegible]	No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
45	[illegible], Charles	Prisoner	M	W	31	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
46	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
47	[illegible], Jack	Prisoner	M	W	29	D	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
48	WILLIAMS, Sam	Prisoner	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
49	WILLIAMS, Frank	Prisoner	M	W	26	D	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
50	[illegible], W I	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct No. 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: Eastham State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System

Enumeration District No. 115-26 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 6B | 7357

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
51	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
52	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	49	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
53	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
54	[illegible], Willie	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	27	D	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
55	[illegible], Alex	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	24	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
56	[illegible], Jeff	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	23	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi	84				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
57	[illegible], John	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	32	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
58	[illegible], Leonard	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	22	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
59	Wright, Tom	Prisoner	M	W	32	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
60	[illegible], Lewis	Prisoner	M	W	1[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
61	[illegible], Bill	Prisoner	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
62	[illegible], Henry	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Maryland	Nova Scotia Eng	53	43	2		Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
63	Wilson, [illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	New York	Norway	Norway	56	05	0	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
64	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
65	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	27	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
66	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
67	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Kansas	Russia	Russia	70			Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
68	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	2[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
69	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	1[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
70	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
71	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	24	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
72	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	New Mexico	Oklahoma	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
73	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
74	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
75	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
76	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
77	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
78	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
79	[illegible], Russell	Prisoner	M	W	1[illegible]	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
80	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	83				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
81	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	24	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
82	Williams, Joe	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
83	Webb, Willie	Prisoner	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
84	[illegible], Waldo	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
85	[illegible], Eugene	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
86	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
87	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
88	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
89	[illegible]	Prisoner	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
90	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	20	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
91	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
92	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
93	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
94	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
95	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	
96	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
97	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
98	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
99	[illegible]	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No
100	[illegible], Joseph	Prisoner	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	S	No	Yes	New York	Italy	Italy	56	[illegible]	0	Na	Yes	Farmer	Prison	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—[illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: [illegible] State Farm – [illegible] of Texas Prison System

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 19 — Sheet No. [illegible] A — 302 — 7401

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John W. Senter, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)
1	[illegible]	2	[illegible], J S	Head	Rn	Rn	No	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Guard	Prison	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
2			— —, J S	Wife H			✓	F	W	57	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Florida	87			Yes	None					
3			— —, Billie [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
4	3	3	[illegible], A E	Head	Rn	Rn	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Guard	Prison	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
5			— —, [illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None					
6			— —, Sterling?	Son			✓	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
7			— —, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	2	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
8	4	4	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	Rn	Rn	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes	No
9			— —, [illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
10			— —, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	2	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			No	none					
11			— —, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
12	5	5	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	Rn	Rn	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes	No
13			— —, [illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	Rn	Rn	✓	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	85	13	1	Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes	No
15			— —, [illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
16			— —, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None					
17			— —, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None					
18			— —, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	none					
19			— —, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none					
20	[illegible]	7	[illegible], [illegible] L	Head	Rn	Rn	✓	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Ass't Manager	Prison	8595?	W	Yes	No
21			— —, [illegible] L	Wife H			✓	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None					
22	[illegible]	8	[illegible], V	Head	Rn	Rn	✓	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes	No
23			— —, [illegible] L	Wife H			✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81			Yes	None					
24			— —, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	None					
25			— —, Norman	Son			✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	None					
26			— —, [illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	None					
27			— —, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	None					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	Little, [illegible]	Head	Rn	Rn	✓	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes	No
29			— —, D	Wife			✓	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
30			— —, [illegible]	[illegible]			✓	[illegible]	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					
31			— —, [illegible]	[illegible]			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					
32			— —, [illegible]	[illegible]			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	Rn	Rn	✓	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes	No
34			— —, [illegible]	[illegible]			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					
35			— — —, [illegible]	[illegible]			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					
36			— — —, [illegible]	[illegible]			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					
37			— — —, [illegible]	[illegible]			✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
38			— — —, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	[illegible]	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
39			— — —, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	[illegible]	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	Rn	Rn	✓	M	W	4[illegible]	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes	No
41			— — —, [illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	W	3[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
42			— — —, [illegible]	Mother			✓	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	Rn	Rn	✓	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes	No
44			— —, [illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None					
45			— —, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes						
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], L F	Head	Rn	Rn	✓	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes	No
47			— —, [illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	W	1[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None					
48			— —, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
49	14	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	Rn	Rn	✓	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Ass't Manager	Prison	8595?	W	Yes	No
50			— —, [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Eastham State Farm - Unit of Texas Prison System
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 7 B 74[illegible]
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John W [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes/No	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran Yes/No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			11	15	[illegible], J W	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes		No		
52					— —, Ina	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					Yes	None								
53					— —, [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
54			[illegible]	16	Carroll, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		v	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes		No		
55					— —, [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		v	M	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes		No		
57					— —, [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— —, Selma	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59					— —, Wesley	Son				v	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
60					— —, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— —, [illegible] Ray	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], J A Jr.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		v	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Guard	Prison	4693	W	Yes		No		
63					— —, [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
64					— —, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
65			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		81					Yes	Manager	Prison Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
66					— —, [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— —, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68					— —, [illegible]	Mother				X	F	W	67	Wd	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								

HERE ENDS THE ENUMERATION OF THE EASTHAM STATE FARM - UNIT OF TEXAS PRISON SYSTEM

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9967 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

303

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-27 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			[illegible]	1	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		No		1
2					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Felton	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes				
4					— [illegible]	Son-in-law				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			2	2	Evans, Mary [illegible]	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
6					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		yes	WW	2
7			3	3	Evans, Clarence J	Head	O			no	M	W	31	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
8					— Ruby [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Mary [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
10					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
11					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
12					— Ruth E	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
13			4	4	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]		8[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		No		[illegible]
14					— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Mamie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
16					— John H	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
17			5	5	[illegible]	Head	O			no	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		No		5
18					— Lou	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	None								
19			6	6	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		No		6
20					— Ada [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
21			7	7	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]800		no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	E	yes		yes	WW	
22					— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
23					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— [illegible]	Brother				V	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	1111	W	No	1	No		
25			8	8	Atkinson, Howard	Head	R	6		no	M	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Blacksmith shop	1878	W	yes		No		
26					— Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri							yes	None								
27			9	9	[illegible], W H	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	Retail Merchant	General Store	9891	O	yes		No		
28					— Addie	Daughter-H					F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	None								
29					Charlie	Brother					M	W	5[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	None						No		
30			10	10	[illegible], F F	Head	O	500		no	M	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		No		
31					— Mary J	Wife-H					F	W	67	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	None								
32			11	11	Brown, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	Physician	Medical	9240	O	yes		No		
33					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]					yes	None								
34			12	12	[illegible], Curtis	Head	O	650		no	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Barber	Own Shop	3610	O	yes		yes	WW	
35					— Jewel	Wife-H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
36					— Melaine	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
37					— Murray	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
38			13	13	Gordon, S L	Head-H	R				F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	None								
39					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		No		7
40			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], J C	Head	O	900		no	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi		8[illegible]					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	7X91	O	yes		No		
41					— Lorena	Wife					F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Station Agent	Railway Company	9978	W	yes				
42					[illegible], Elizabeth	Sister-in-law-H					F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
43			[illegible]	[illegible]	Thornton, Mary J	Head-H	[illegible]	475		no	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	[illegible]	yes				
44					[illegible], Pearl	Boarder					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Sales lady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		V		
45					[illegible], Jesse	Boarder					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Salesman	General Store	45[illegible]	W	yes		No		
46			16	16	[illegible], W E	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	32	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Own Service [illegible]	3988	O	yes		No		
47					— Cora	Wife-H					F	W	30	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
48					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					— Billy	[illegible]					[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; (Other races, spell out in full)

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas | County Houston | Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place [blank] | Ward of city [blank] | Block No. [blank] | Unincorporated place [blank] | Institution [blank]

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Columns 1 (street), 2 (house number), 9 (radio set), 21 (mother tongue), B, C, 22 (year of immigration), 23 (naturalization) and 31 (war) have no entries on this sheet.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace (person)	19 Father	20 Mother	A	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Retail Merchant	General store	9891	O	yes		no	
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Retail Merchant	General Store	9891	E	yes		no	
53			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	54	yes	None							
54	[illegible]	11	[illegible] B.C.	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no	2
55			Mollie	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			[illegible]	Son				M	W				no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			[illegible]	Servant				M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		no	
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
62			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	General store	9891	E	yes		no	
64			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
65			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			[illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			[illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	F	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			[illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Retail Merchant	Drug store	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	None							
78			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							14
80			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	15
81			[illegible]	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	no	2		
82			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	North Carolina	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	11
84			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	63	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None							
85			[illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
87			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
88			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes			
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Lizzie	Head H	O		yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	no	Illinois	Arkansas	Illinois	61	yes	None							
91			Robert	Son				M	W	32	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	54	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	no	3		12
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	13
93			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	[illegible]			
94			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	67	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Cobbler	Shoe shop	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
96			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	63	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Agent	Pierce Oil Corp.	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
98			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
99			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			Juanita	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6687

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-27
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 A
304

Enumerated by me on 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Cots, Charles Ross	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			— Clive June	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3			Hauser, [illegible]	Father in law				M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56	yes	None					no		
4	31	32	Walker, James [illegible]	Head	O	500	no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
5			— Ollie [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	5?	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	58	yes	None							
6			— Malcolm	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			McComb, [illegible]	Mother in law				F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	53	yes	None							
8			Alderson, [illegible]	Boarder				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
9			Mason, Aubrey	Boarder				M	W	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	yes	WW	14
11			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13		34	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		15
14			— Bela	Wife-H				F	W	3?	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— Virgil	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes			
16			— Marvin	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes			
17			— Hazel	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Elia May	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			Clois	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			[illegible] H.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			— Neomi	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	32	33	Cook, Walter C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	no	Texas	New York	New York	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	E	yes	no		[illegible]
23			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			Ross, Dave	Boarder				M	W	77	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	1111	W	yes	no		
25			McCarthy, Anna	Servant				F	W	38	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Home	9?96	W	yes			
26			— [illegible]	Servant's child				M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			[illegible]	Servant's child				M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			Cook, [illegible]	Adopted child				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			Howell, Hellie	Mother in law				F	W	5?	Wd		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
30	36	36	Allen, Marvin C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	[illegible]	yes	no		17
31			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	2?	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Marvin C.	Son				M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas		Texas	87		None							
33	37	3?	[illegible], John	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		18
34			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	38	38	Baxter, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	[illegible]	no		19
37			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			— Robert	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			[illegible], [illegible]	Step daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40	39	39	[illegible], Jim	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	35	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		20
41			— Lucy	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
42			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1111	NP				
43			— Howard	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			Herbert	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45	40	40	Jeffers, L. F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes	no		38
46			— Billie	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
47			— Frankie	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Rosie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Daniel	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-27
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Jeffers Gleason	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
52			— Gene	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
53			— [illegible]	Son			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
54			— Herman G	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
55			— Billy Nell	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
56	41	41	Bates L H	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	22
57			— Ruby	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
58			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
59			Smith [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	W	yes		23
60	42	42	[illegible] Vera	Head H	R	yes	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	yes		
61			— R P	Son			M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
62			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	4 ?/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
63	43	43	[illegible] J S	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	24
64			— Minnie	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
65			— Zelda	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
66			— E J	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
68			— Nolan	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
69			— Roland	Son			M	W	3	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
70			— Robert	Son			M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
71	44	44	Sides Edgar	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	25
72			— Mary	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
73	45	45	[illegible] J M	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	26
74			— Emma C	Wife-H			F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	None					
75			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	yes		27
76	46	46	White C [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	28
77			— Essie	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
78			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
79			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
80			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
81	47	47	James W D Sr.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	29
82			— Matilda	Wife-H			F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	None					
83			— W D Jr	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
84	48	48	James Stella	Head H	[illegible]		F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		30
85			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
86			— Virgie	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
87			— Forest Jr	Son			M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
88			— Will D	Son			M	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None					
89	49	49	Byers C J	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	31
90			— Eva	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		yes	None					
91			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	None					
92			— Charline	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	None					
93			Roberts C R	Uncle			M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	yes		32
94	50	50	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	F	W	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		33
95			— Christine	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
96			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
97			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
98			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
99			Shaw Georgia	Sister-H			F	W	34	Wd		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		yes	None					
100	51	51	Reeves T J	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		34

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas   County: Houston   Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5 (H-B)   Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.:   Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-27   Supervisor's District No. 18   Sheet No. 3 A   305

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Reeves, Flora Bell	Wife-H			yes	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	None						
2			—, Boiene	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes		
3			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes		
4			—, Mozell	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
5			—, Jimmie	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6			—, Fannie	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
7			—, Jeff J	Son			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
8			—, Jorgie	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
9			—, Mary Belle	Daughter			x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
10	52	52	Adler, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O		no	35
11			—, Hettie	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
12			—, Novel	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes		
13			Noy	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes		
14			Jeverne	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
15			Well Ferguson	Son			x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
16			Rogers, Charlie	Stepson			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible]	1111	NP	yes		
17			—, Bill	Stepson			x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible]	1111	NP	yes		
18	53	53	Fulbright, J. E.	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes	no	
19			—, Leah E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20			—, Alice	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
21			—, Mary J	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
22			—, James	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
23	54	54	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	36
24			—, Ora	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	None					
25			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	None					
26			—, John R	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	None					
27	55	55	Middleton, W R	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O			37
28			—, Bettie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	6[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None						
29			Evans, Dean	Grandson			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30			—, Nellie	Granddaughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
31	56	56	Pearson, Earl W.	Head	R		x	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O			38
32			—, Mabel	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
33			—, Luther	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
34			Bissett, Fan[illegible]	[illegible]			x	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None						
35	57	57	Bates, J. G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		39
36			—, Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
37			—, Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
38			—, Ralph	Son			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
39			—, Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40			—, Allie	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
41			Conrad, Dena	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes		
42	58	58	Goodman, J. C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		40
43			—, Willie	Wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	General Farm		NP			
44			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes		
45			—, E. H.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes		
46			—, Robert				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes		
47			—, Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
48	59	59	Gardner, Ben H	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		41
49			—, Sallie	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
50			—, James	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1111	[illegible]			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hamilton
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-27
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Gardner Johnie	Daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— J.B.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— A.L.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			60	60	Toney Tom H.T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	V111	O	yes		No		42
55					— Ida C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
56					— H.T. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
57					— Harvey B.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
58					— Helen M.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
59					— Vinnis	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
60					— Nelma J.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
61					— Tannie	Daughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
62			61	61	Little E.H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		No		43
63					— M.J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
64					— Vince	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	V111	O	yes		No		44
65					— Ollie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W	yes				
66					— Elna	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
67					— Joel	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
68			62	62	Goodrum T.C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		No		45
69					— Leila	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
70					— Winnifred	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
71					— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
72			63	63	Gardner A.J.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		No		46
73					— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
74					— Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
75					— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
76					— Benford	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
77					— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
78					Brazil John	Servant				x	M	W	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Servant	Farm Home	9596	W	yes		No		
79			64	64	Colbert Oliver	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Iowa							yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		No		47
80					— Carrie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
81					— Jack	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	None								
82					Hemmis Kate	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	None								
83			65	65	Austin Jimmie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	67			no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None								
84					— Jess	Son				x	M	W	37	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes		No		
85					— Tom	Son				x	M	W	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		No		48
86			66	66	Carroll Ward	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes				49
87					— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
88			67	67	Skaines J.P.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
89					— Vanie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
90					— Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
91					— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
92					— Pearl	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
93					— Marion	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								—								
94			68	68	Robinson Fred T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		No		50
95					— Rellie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
96					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
97					— Lehman	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
98					— Lera	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
99					— Jack	Son					M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
100			69	69	McMahan Balton	Head	R	6		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	[illegible]	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Houston — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible] — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 113-27 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 4 A — 306

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			McMannus, Artie	Wife				F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
2			—— Buford	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
3	70	70	McMannus, Nola	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
4			—— Sora	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
5			—— Mosell	Daughter				F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6			—— Carl	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
7	71	71	Turner, Wilson	Head	R	6	no	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Guard	Prison farm	4[illegible]	W	yes		
8			—— Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
9			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
10	72	72	Goodrum, Buck	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	52
11			—— May	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
12			—— Hallis B.	Son BB				M	W	25	S	yes	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
13			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
14			—— Vivian	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
15			—— Charles	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
16			Clark, William	[illegible]				M	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
17	73	73	Reagan, John H.	Head-H	F		yes	M	W	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
18			—— John E.	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
19			—— Ica F.	Son				M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
20			—— Samuel B.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
21			—— Jesse J.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
22			—— Joseph S.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
23			—— Ben J.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
24			—— Robert M.	Son				M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
25	74	74	Huron, [illegible] E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		54
26			—— Elmer A.	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
27			—— Maralene	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
28			—— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
29	75	75	Atkinson, M. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
30			—— Lois	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
31			—— Alma	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
32			—— J. D.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
33			—— Fay	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
34			—— Albert	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
35			—— Matchell	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
36			—— Francis	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
37			—— Irene	Daughter				F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
38			Blanton, Francis	Mother				F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	None	~~General Farm~~					
39	76	76	Brimer, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		56
40			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
41			—— Jack [illegible]	Son				M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		None						
42	77	77	Reynolds, Corvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		57
43			—— Leona	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	"	Texas	yes	None						
44			—— Lural	Son				M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
45	78	78	Jones, Ivan	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
46			—— Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
47			—— [illegible] H.	Son				M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
48			—— Trasie M.	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
49	79	79	Thompson, Lee A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	59
50			—— Earl	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6457 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5 (43)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-27
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, T. L. Irvin, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother
51					Thompson Brady	Son				yes	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
52					Curtiss Leola	Daughter					F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
53					Thompson Cary	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
54					— Gore	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
55					— A J	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
56					— Priscilla	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57					Curtiss May G.	Granddaughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
58					— Aleta	Granddaughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
59			80	80	Wright Jabe	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
60					— Emily	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
61					— Bettie	Daughter					F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62					— Nola	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63					Smith Charlotte	Neice					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
64			81	81	Bacon Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
65					— Nettie	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
66			82	82	Bevins Jake	Head-H.	R	Mr			M	Neg	98	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
67			83	83	Perkins Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
68					— Lizzie	Wife H					F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69					— Laurence	Daughter					F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	
70			84	84	Hubbard Sherman H	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
71					— Parnell	Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72			85	85	Perkins Mollie	Head	O			yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73					— T L	Son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74					— Doris	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75					— Willie	Son					M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
76					— Lee	Son					M	Neg	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77					— Hill	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
78					— Fred	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
79					— Mabel	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
80					— Wilma	Daughter					F	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
81			86	86	Little Bryant	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
82					— Rosie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
83					— Dayton	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
84					— Myra	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
85					— Jeannett	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
86			87	87	Williams Gilbert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
87					— Ella May	Daughter H					F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
88					— Johnson	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
89					Thompson Jaunita	Granddaughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
90					Hubbard Tommy E	Granddaughter					F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
91			88	88	Robinson Fannie	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
92					Jackson Anna	Sister					F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
93					Smith Mary	Sister					F	Neg	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
94			89	89	Anderson Bob	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia
95					— Allilee	Wife H					F	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
96					— Alberta	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
97					— Nelson	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98			90	90	Crosson Almon L.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99					— Effie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100					— Alyne	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		87					yes	Laborer	Hardwood mill	7844	W	yes		No		
52		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
53		87					yes	None								
54		87					yes	None								
55		87					yes	Laborer	Hardwood mill	7844	W	yes				
56		87					yes	None								
57		87						None								
58		87						None								
59		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		60
60		87					yes	None								
61		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
62		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
63		87						None								
64		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		61
65		87					yes	None								
66		78					yes	None						No		
67		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		62
68		87					yes	None								
69		87					yes	None								
70		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		63
71		87					yes	None								
72		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				64
73		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
74		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
75		87					yes	None								
76		87					yes	None								
77		87					yes	None								
78		87					yes	None								
79		87					yes	None								
80		87						None								
81		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		65
82		87					yes	None								
83		87						None								
84		87						None								
85		87						None								
86		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		66
87		87					yes	None								
88		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				67
89		87						None								
90		87						None								
91		87					yes	None								
92		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
93		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
94		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		68
95		87					yes	None								
96		87					yes	None								
97		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
98		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	9991	E	yes		No		69
99		87					yes	None								
100		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-27
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 5 A
307
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	91	91	Palue, Turner	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no		70
2			— Cynthia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Alberta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible]	1111	NP	yes			
4			— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	1[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes			
6			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Eva Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	92	92	Palue, Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes			71
9			— Lena	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			— [illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			— George A	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			— Douglass J.	Son		X	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15	93	93	Tillis, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes			72
16			— Georgia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			Bell, Luther	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	yes	WW	73
18			— Roberta	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			Brown, Reba	Sister		X	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21	94	94	White, Suzanna	Head	R		F	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
22	95	95	Strange, Martha	Head	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
23			— Edward	Son		X	M	Neg	43	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	yes	WW	74
24			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes			
25	96	96	McMillion, Will D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes			75
26			— Lillie	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Howard	Son		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Forest	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— William	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Jesse B	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Tommie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Cleo	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33	97	97	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]3	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes			76
34			— Charlotte	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Brady	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes			77
36			— Leland	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes			78
37			— Jordan	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes			
38			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes			
40			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— J. T.	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			— Aquilla	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	98	98	Johnson, Catherine	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes			79
46			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes			
47			— Hayword	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes			80
48			— Jewel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49	99	99	Little, Georgia	Head	R	no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	9977	W	yes			
50			— Ina	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6617 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-27 | Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			100	100	Armentrout, Sallie J	Head-H	R	5		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					Shupe, Dell	Daughter					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—, Dellamae	Granddaughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			101	101	Hyde, Mattie	Head-H	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
55					—, Bobbie	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	12			
56					—, Archie	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—, Claud	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					Robinson, Vivian	Granddaughter					F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					—, Bobby Joe	Granddaughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					—, Betty Grace	Granddaughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			102	102	Rosamon, Jos A	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	39	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
62					—, Ida	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—, Glover	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
64					—, Mattie Dee	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			103	103	Crowson, Maggie	Head-H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					—, Harvey	Son					M	W	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67			104	104	Reynolds, Buoy B	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
68					—, Polly	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
69			105	105	Knighton, Harry	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
70					—, Ellen	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—, Elonia	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			106	106	Adams, C H	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				83
73					—, Lucille	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—, Roland	Son					M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			107	107	Hartsell, Jimmie	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
76					—, Jennie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					—, James A	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—, Athaline	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—, Opal	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					Hollingsworth, Jones W	Boarder					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
81			108	108	Smith, John B	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
82					—, Callie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83			109	109	Middleton, J G	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		87
84					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—, Nora J	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—, Jose L	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—, Opal	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			110	110	Turner, Grady	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
89					—, Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—, Carl	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—, Leon	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			111	111	Pool, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
93					—, Lizzie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					—, Victor	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
95					—, Frank	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
96					—, Nettie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—, Sarah	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			112	112	Long, C B	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90
99					—, L E	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			113	113	Thompson, Edd C	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		91

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas County Houston Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 6 [illegible] Incorporated place Ward of city Block No. Unincorporated place Institution

Enumeration District No. 113-2[illegible] Supervisor's District No. 15 Sheet No. 6 A 308

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Thompson Bessie	Wife-H				yes	M F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
2			— Katharine	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher							
3			— Chester	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VCVV	NP	yes			
4			— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Robert	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			— David	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			Holcomb Ella Mae	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
9			Holcomb Eliza	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84 87	yes	None							
10	114	114	Keel Robert	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
11			— Pinnie Bee	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			— Mario	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			— Linda Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	15	15	Bracker Milton	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
15			— Euda	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— Era	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			— M.T.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			— James E	Son				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	16	16	Harvey Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
20			— Nannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Fred	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			— Nina	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			— Margarett	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	117	117	Gardner Fred T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		95
25			— Ura	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Elton	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
27			— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
28			— Wilma	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
29			— Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			— N.J.	Mother				x	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31	118	118	Atkinson Elsie	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
32			— Bernece	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33	119	119	Ferris C L	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Superintendent	High school	9474	W	yes	no		
34			— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Willard	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Mary Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	120	120	McCowan Isaac	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	58	M	25	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		97
38			— Arizona	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	52	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	121	121	Terry Ben S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Ohio	61	yes	Merchant	General Store	9191	O	yes	no		
40			— Carrie	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Wisconsin	Maine	Vermont	63	yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	W	yes			
41	122	122	Small [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Guard	[illegible]	4693	W	yes	no		
42			— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
45			— Herschel	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			— Billy Jack	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	123	123	Andrews Charlie A	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
48			— Georgia	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			Coy	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
50			Nellie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 - [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-27
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, T. S. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			129	[illegible]	Reid Louie P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	99
52					— Stacie	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Valera	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Emma Jane	Daughter				X	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— Louie	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			123	123	Doss A. C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
57					— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
58					Clements A. D.	Grand Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Myrtle	Granddaughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Marjorie	Granddaughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Jack R.	Grandson				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			[illegible]		Varnon Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	101
63					— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Hughie	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
65					— Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					Atkinson Versie	Step Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Mena	Step Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					Vernon Bevern	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Nathan P.	Son				X	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			127	127	Thomas J. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
71					— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	[illegible]		87					yes	None								
72					— Sam	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
73					— Roy	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
74					— Raymond H. B.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
75					— Carl	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			128	128	Lowdy W. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
77					— Irene	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M		no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	None								
78					— Joyce	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	None								
79					— Garrell	Son				X	M	W	22			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
80					— Hayne	Son				X	M	W	19			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
81					— Trula	Daughter				X	F	W	16			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	None								
82			129	129	Athey B. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
83					— Ora	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			130	130	Adams Tom E.	Head	O			[illegible]	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
85					— Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
86					— Carldine	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87	✓		131	131	Williamson J. P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
88					— Beulah	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
89					— Orion	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— Carl	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Harmon	Son				X	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					Sharp Margie	Step Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Rosie	Step Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			132	132	Hollingsworth Arthur E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
96					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
97					— H. L.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
98					Spivey Nell	Sister-in-Law				X	F	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
99			133	133	Bruttle Geo. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
100					— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama		84					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8607

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-27
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
309
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, T. S. Irons, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed (Yes or No)	29 Unemployment schedule line	30 Veteran (Yes or No)	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			134	134	Brister Alfred	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		55					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		110
2					— Catherine	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	16	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
3					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
4					— Goaly Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
5			135	135	Brister Chester C	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		111
6					— Lucille	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	None								
7					— Everlena	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55						None								
8			136	136	Brister William	Head				yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		112
9					— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	None								
10					— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55						None								
11			137	137	Bristor Benj L	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		55					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		113
12					— Ollie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
13					— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57					yes	None								
14					— Willie May	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57					yes	None								
15					— Essie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57					yes	None								
16					— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57					yes	None								
17					— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57						None								
18					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57						None								
19					— Denford	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		57						None								
20			138	138	Jones Floyd A B	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	yes		no		
21					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
22					— L.B.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
23					— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
24					— D.H.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
25			139	139	Buchannan Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		114
26					— Missouri	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	None								
27					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		57					yes	None								
28					— Audrey	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
29					— Nellie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
30					Robinson Barney	Boarder				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		115
31			140	140	Buchannon Levi	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		116
32					— Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
33					— Naomi	Daughter				x	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
34			141	141	Allen H E	Head	R			yes	M	W	2[illegible]		23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	E	yes		no		117
35					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		57					yes	None								
36					— Wanda	Daughter				x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
37					— Eugene	Uncle				x	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		28					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	1111	W	yes		no		
38			142	142	Deason Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		55					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		118
39					— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		55					yes	None								
40					— Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		55					yes	None								
41					— Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		55						None								
42					— Inez	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		57						None								
43					— Doretha	Daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		57						None								
44					Hudson Forest	Boarder				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111						119
45			143	143	Carter Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		120
46					— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
47					— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
48			144	144	Stroud Jack	Head	R	6		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	South Carolina	Louisiana	South Carolina		77					yes	Foreman	Railway section	1111	W	yes		no		
49					— Lula Bell	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		57					yes	None								
50					— Curtis M	Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		57						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Turner, Shed J.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	121
52			— Helen	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
53			— W. T.	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labourer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes		
54			— A. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
55			Flecks, Eddie	Cook-H		X	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Cook	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes		
56			— Hallie	Cook's Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
57			— Lela	Cook's Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
58	146	146	Torrans?, Joe?	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	52	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	122
59			— Lucy	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
60			— Reuben?	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	57		None						
61		147	Atkinson, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	~~Farm Labour~~	Farm	1111	W	yes		
62			— Sylva	Wife-H		X			18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	None						
63			— Winston	Son		X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
64	147	148	Patterson, R. B.?	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	C	yes	no	123
65	148	149	Kimmey, J. A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	124
66			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	57	yes	None						
67			— Ada Bell	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
68			— Glenn	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
69			— Margarette	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
70			Rhoden, J. C.	Cousin		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labourer	Farm	1111	W	yes		
71			Kimmey, Bobby Joe	Grand Son		X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
72	149	150	Little, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O			125
73			— Stella	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
74			— Velma	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	1111	NP	yes		
75			— Harrell?	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
76			— Inez?	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
77			— W. T. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
78	150	151	Hallmark, William	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	C			126
79			— Louise	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	7	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
80	151	152	Reynolds, M. M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	43	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	C		no	127
81			— Bettie	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
82			Rhoden, [illegible]	Boarder		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111			no	128
83			Alcorn?, Lewis	Boarder		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111			no	129
84			Hallmark, Selma?	Boarder		X	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labourer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		
85	152	153	Lohmann?, J. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	130
86			— Beatrice	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
87			— Coy L.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
88			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
89			— Jimmie?	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
90			— Johnie	Son		X	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
91			— Clifton	Son		X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
92			— Hubert	Son		X	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
93	153	154	Huffman, H. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	C	yes	no	131
94			— [illegible] H.	Mother		X	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
95	154	155	Andrews, Thos.	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	C	yes	no	132
96			— Lorene	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
97			— Weston	Son		X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
98			— Wynona	~~Daughter~~		X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
99	155	156	Andrews, Lee O.	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	133
100			— Erie?	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—9987

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Hamilton | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 115-27 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 8 A | 310

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Andrews, Leroy	Son			M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2			—, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			Andrews, Cleveland	Boarder			M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes		
4	56	157	Andrews, Cecil	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	No	134
5			—, Myrtle	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—, Thelma	Son			M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			—, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	157	158	Shaw, Luther D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	18	No	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	No	135
9			—, Lillie	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
10			—, Jack	Son			M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes		
11			—, Dinzell	Son			M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes		
12			—, L. D.	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
13	158	159	Hyde, Leon	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	No	136
14			—, Bula	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			—, Mabel	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	59	160	Cooke, Herman	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	No	137
17			—, Elina	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18	160	161	Parker, Jeff	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	No	138
19			—, Lucille	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			—, Virgil	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			—, Julia A.	Mother			F	W	82	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Georgia	Missouri	83	yes	None						
22	161	162	White, John H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	No	139
23			—, Caroline A.	Wife-H			F	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			—, Jerrell O.	Son			M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes		
25	162	163	White, Floyd	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer						140
26			—, Virgie	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—, Leon	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			—, Haskell	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			Stevens, Cleburn	Nephew			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			—, [illegible]	Niece			F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	163	164	Maples, Al	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	No	141
32			—, Jesse	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
33			—, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			—, Lester	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			—, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			—, Joe	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			—, Carl	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38	164	165	French, Tom T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Mississippi	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer		1111	O			142
39			—, Mottie	Wife-H			F	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Georgia	61	yes	None						
40			—, Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None						
41	165	166	Little, S. H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	No	143
42			—, Rosa	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			—, Elmer	Son			M	W	18	S		No	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes		
44			—, Leland	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			—, Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			Speer, Osie	Boarder			M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9444	W	yes	No	
47			Long, Lenora	Boarder			F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9444	W	yes		
48	166	167	Seely, Larkin	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		1111	O	yes	No	144
49			—, Maudie	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	17	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			—, Wallace S.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6637 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible] ([illegible])
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Seely Winnifred	Daughter				yes	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
52	167	168	Little L. R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		145
53			— Maudie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
54			— Furman	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
55			— Mavis	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
56	168	169	[illegible] Lloyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		146
57			— Iris	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
58	169	170	Long R. N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes			[illegible]
59			— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
60			— Porter	Son					M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
61	170	171	McMichael Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	147
62			— Mamie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
63			— Johnie M.	Daughter					F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
64	171	172	McCorley W. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		148
65			— Allie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None							
66			— Sherwood	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None							
67	172	173	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		150
68			— Lola	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
69			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
70	173	174	Townsend [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		151
71			— [illegible]	Mother-H					F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
72	174	175	[illegible]	Head-H	R				F	W	41	Wd	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	None							
73			— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
74			[illegible] Lucile	Boarder					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
75	175	176	[illegible] Tom M.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	46	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Guard	State Farm	4693	W	yes	no		
76			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	44	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
77			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
78			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
79			— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
80	176	177	[illegible]	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes			152
81			[illegible] Lee	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
82			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
83	177	178	[illegible] Ben R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		153
84			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
85			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
86			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
87			[illegible] Marie Ann	Mother-in-law					F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
88	178	179	Blair Monroe [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		154
89			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	15	no	no	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama	84	None							
90	179	180	[illegible] Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		155
91			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
92			— Winfred	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
93			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
94			— Billy J.	Son					M	W	[illegible]/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
95	180	181	Gray C. G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	no		[illegible]
96			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	None							
97			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	None							
98			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	None							
99			[illegible] Sybil	Sister-in-law					F	W	20	Wd	[illegible]	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	None							
100	181	182	Crowson [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		157

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 113-27 Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 9 A 311
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			Rawson Dollie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	50	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	yes	None						
2			— Herman	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	57	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	yes		
3			Thompson Cary	Cook		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Cook	Private Family	6696	W	yes		
4	187	188	Haskell? John M	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	158
5			— Eula	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
6			— Elton	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
7			Johnson Will M	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	159
8			— Hattie?	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
9			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	1111	NP	yes	no	
10			— Eileen	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1?			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	1111	NP	yes		
11			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 8/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
12			— H.D.	Son		x	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
13			— W.G.?	Son		x	M	Neg	8/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
14	184	185	Fuller? Bobby	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	160
15			— Gertrude?	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
16			— George [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	9/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		[illegible]						
17	185	186	Brown? [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	161
18			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	23?	M	1?	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
19	186	187	Terry? Nolan	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	162
20			— Nellie	Wife-H		x	F	W	2?	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
21			— Jerrol?	Son		x	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
22			— Monne?	Daughter		x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
23			— Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	9/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
24	187	188	Mattox? Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	163
25			Turner? Missouria	Cook-H		x	F	Neg	29	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
26			— [illegible]	Cook's daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
27			— [illegible]	Cook's daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
28	188	189	Harris? William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Texas	Ohio	17?	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	164
29			— [illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	None						
30	189	190	Morrow? R.H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	165
31			— Blanche	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	57	yes	None						
32			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
33			— Clifford?	Son		x	M	W	9?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
34			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
35	190	191	Scott? [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	166
36			— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	1?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
37			— Rose	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
38			— Alec?	Son		x	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
39			— Vernon?	Son		x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
40	191	192	Stubblefield Jeff	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	167
41			— Ida?	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
42			Briggs? Lethy	Mother		x	F	Neg	63	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
43			[illegible] Johnnie?	Boarder		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes		
44	192	193	Baily Napoleon	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	168
45			— Ophelia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	57	yes	None						
46			— Floyd	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
47			— Beatrice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
48			— Robert L.	[illegible]		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
49			— Thelma?	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
50			— L.N.	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8617 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-27 | Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, T. S. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51					Baily, Ingrid	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			193	[illegible]	McHard, Lee	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		169
53					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Maze	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
55					— Carry	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					[illegible], Roy	Boarder				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		170
57			194	[illegible]	Hubbard, Clyde	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	C	yes		no		171
58					— Vella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					Pearlie May	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~[illegible]~~ None								
61					Hubbard, Floyd	Nephew				x	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		172
62					[illegible], Frank	Boarder				x	M	Neg	21			no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	C	yes		no		173
63			195	[illegible]	Baily, Dan	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		174
64					— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Eula May	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Lucky	Nephew				x	M	Neg	17			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	no				
67					— Isa	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					Pauline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					Dan Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Lee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Lilly B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					— Ruth	Niece				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Emma	Niece				x	F	Neg	10			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			196	[illegible]	Baily, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		175
75					— Dell	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			197	[illegible]	Holdman, Cook	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		176
77					— Ella May	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Ina	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 9/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			198	[illegible]	Dozier, Gerry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	C	yes		no		177
81					— Ella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			XX		Peters, Lucy	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					Hutchins, Zelma	Niece				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			199	200	Mc[illegible], Lee	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		178
85					— Etta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Ophelia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
87					— Mary B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2			no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
88			200	201	Baily, Delbert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	C	yes		yes	W	179
89					— Elvada	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— R. D.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 2/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			201	202	Collins, Ellen	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	C	yes		no		180
93					— Louisa	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	70	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					Harvey, John	Boarder				x	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	C	yes		no		181
95					Booker, Vernon	Boarder				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		182
96			202	203	Goodrum, S. W.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		183
97					— Marilla	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	58	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
98					Gray, Johnnie	Boarder				x	M	Neg	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
99			203	204	[illegible], Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	C	yes		no		184
100					— Opal H.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-27 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 A | 312

Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Goodrum? Jack	Son				yes	M	W	6/12?			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			204	205	Brunn J. P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	21	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
3					— Sallie?	Wife-H					F	W	52	M		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
4					— Elton?	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	None								
5					— Harris?	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	None								
6			205	206	Krenek Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Czecho Slovak	Czecho Slovak		87	15?	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		185
7					— Elma?	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Melba?	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Bettie	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Annie	Mother-H					F	W	62	Wd		no	[illegible]	Czecho Slovak	Czecho Slovak	Czecho Slovak	Bohemian	[illegible]	15		1883	NA?	yes	None								
11			206	207	Reynolds? Archie?	Head	R			yes	M	W	52?	M	31?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		186
12					— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	33?	M	17?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Axel?	Son					M	W	14?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	[illegible]	VVVV	NP	yes				
14					— Nellie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— R.?	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— O. H.?	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Ethel?	Son?					M	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			207	208?	Wright E. L.?	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	29?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		187
20					— May	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None	General Farm	XXXX	O	yes		no		
21					— Robert	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			208	209	Wattisley? J. J.?	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	27?	no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		188
23					— Ella?	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
24					— Myra?	Daughter					F	W	17?	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
25					— Frank	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
26					— Kenneth	Son					M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
27			209	210	Hart E. S.?	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		189
28					— Dora?	Wife-H					F	W	34?	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
29			210		Hughes Reece?	Boarder					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		190
30			211?	211?	French? Lawrence?	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		191
31					— Mary?	Wife-H					F	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Lottie May	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			212?	212?	Fiveath? Joe?	Head	O			yes	M	W	71?	M	24?	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		192
34					— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	60?	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas?		87					yes	None								
35					Barbery? Howard?	Hired hand?					M	W	41?	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
36			212?	213	Thomas J. S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		193
37					— Jennie	Wife-H					F	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	None								
38					McMannus? Vernell?	Granddaughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			213?	214	Allen J. C.?	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		194
40					M. C.?	Wife-H					F	W	56	M		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
41					Della Mae?	Daughter					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			214?	215?	Stewart? E. L.?	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	Wd	22?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
43					— Ruth	Daughter-H					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Reuben?	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
45					— J.?	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
46					— Carrom?	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			215?	216?	Clark J. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		196?
48					— Straight?	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
49					— Gladys?	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— Caroline?	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes		Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Texas | County Houston | Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 113-27 | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			Park, Mabel	Sister-H		[illegible]	F	W	40	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	Clark, Floyd	Head	R	[illegible]	M	W	37	M	32	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	197
53			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	19	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Sarah E.	Mother			F	W	80	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			[illegible], [illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	57	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56	[illegible]		Gibson, A. L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	198
57			— Bessie	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		199
59			— Annie	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]3	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— Oliver R.	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			200
61			— Jack	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			201
62			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes			
63			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67	219	220	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]3	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	South Dakota	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	202
68			— Flossie	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87		None							
70			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87		None							
71			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87		None							
72	220	221	[illegible], R. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	[illegible]	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		203
73			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
74			— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			— William	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			[illegible]
76			— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			Wilkinson, Edward	Boarder			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		204
80	221	222	[illegible], Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		205
81			— Eva	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82	222	223	[illegible], Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20[illegible]
83			— Esther	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87	[illegible]		[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	56	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		207
88	223	[illegible]	[illegible], R. L.	Head	O	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]3	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ferryman	[illegible] Ferry Boat	8980	O	yes	no		
89			— Bertha	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			— [illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	Adams, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		208
92			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			— Norman	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95			— Clifford	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97			Elbridge, Reuben	Boarder			M	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20[illegible]
98			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21[illegible]
99			[illegible], Alva	Boarder			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21[illegible]
100	22[illegible]	[illegible]	Wilson, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8837 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 11 A 313
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Nelson, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			—, Frances	Daughter			F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	Nelson, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes			[illegible]
8			—, Rosa	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			—, Elvis	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
10			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	3/12			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], R W	Head		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		[illegible]
13			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
14			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm		NP	yes			
15			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm		NP	yes			
16			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm		NP	yes			
17			—, Clyde	Son			M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
18			—, Alfred	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None							
19			—, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None							
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	Parker, Barry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		[illegible]
21			—, Stella	Wife-H			F	Neg	18	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williamson, H	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		[illegible]
23			—, [illegible] E	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm		NP	yes			
25			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	Adams, W T	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		[illegible]
30			—, Ethel	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
31			—, Vera	Daughter			F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm		NP	yes			
32			—, Jack	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			—, Buford	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			—, Bell	Son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			—, Estell	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm		NP	yes			
37			Ringo, [illegible]	Step-daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm		NP	yes			
38			—, [illegible]	Step-daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
39			—, Elda	Step-daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
40	23[illegible]	23[illegible]	[illegible], A B	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		28
41			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			—, Orman	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm [illegible]	Farm		NP	yes			
43			—, Robert	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm		NP	yes			
44			—, Clifford	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45	[illegible]	[illegible]	Nash, J S	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		[illegible]
46			—, Arthie	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	23[illegible]	[illegible]	Allen, [illegible]	Head	R	no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—, Pike	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		[illegible]
50			—, Emma Bell	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April 6th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work
51	210		Sutler, [illegible] E M	Boarder		no	F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes
52			Hyde, Dora	Head + H	O	no	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
53			—, Dovie	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
54			—, Eloise	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
55			—, Jimmie	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
56			—, Winfred	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None			
57	211		[illegible], Ora	Head H		yes	F	W	36	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None			
58			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
59			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]		W	
60			—, W R	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer		W	
61			—, [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
62			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None			
63			Hart, Sam	Boarder		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	yes
64	[illegible]	217	[illegible], Ernest	Head	R	no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Railway section	W	yes
65			—, Cora	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
66			—, Audie	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
67			—, Lois [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None			
68	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes
69			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	yes	None			
70			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		None			
71			[illegible], [illegible]	Father-in-law			M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	yes
72			—, Pat	Sister-in-law			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None			
73			—, [illegible]	Brother-in-law			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None			
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	35	no	no	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes
75			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	53	M	[illegible]	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None			
76			—, [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	Neg	[illegible]			no	no	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	yes	None			
77		[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes
78			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Emma	Head H	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes
80			[illegible], [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]			no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None			
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H		yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
82			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder			M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes
83	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Greg	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes
84			—, Lizzie M.	Wife-H			F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
85			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None			
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes
87			—, Ina	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
88			—, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None			
89	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], J [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes
90			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
91			—, Elbert	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	yes
92			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
93			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
94			—, Curtis	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
95			—, Nolan	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None			
96			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None			
97			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None			
98			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		None			
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	Reeves, Marvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes
100			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Texas	Texas	yes	None			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 12 A — 314
Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Middleton, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	231
2			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	1	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], H. W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	232
4			—, Emma	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—, Aubine	Daughter			F	W	7	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	Welch, Claud	Head	R	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
8			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			—, Jessie	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11	[illegible]		Parker, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
12			—, Ruby	Wife-H			F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			—, Herbert	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			—, Olive	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			Farnes, Robert	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23[illegible]
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	Huffman, Lewis W	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23[illegible]
17			—, Anna	Wife-H			F	W	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			—, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			—, Hazel	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], T. R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23[illegible]
21			—, Maudie E	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	237
23			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
24			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	1[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, J. B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	no	23[illegible]
28			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			Preston, [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	Seymour, Emily	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
31			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		239
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	Spencer, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
33			—, Mary	Wife-H			F	Neg	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			—, [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]		F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None						
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Lela	Head-H	R	no	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			—, Clarence	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24[illegible]
41			—, Rosa	Wife-H			F	Neg	36	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	None						
42			—, Willie	Son			M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
43			—, [illegible] May	Daughter			F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
44			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Negro	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
45			—, Charlie J	Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
46			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
47			—, Robert	Son			M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	241
49			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			[illegible], James	Boarder			M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Houston | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #[illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 113-27 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 17th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
52	— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53	— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54	Olive?	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55	— Gladis?	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	Hutchison? [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
57	— Effie?	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58	— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
59	— Irene?	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
60	— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	— Norma Ann?	Daughter		X	F	W	1 5/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
65	— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	19?	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66	Haley? Lee?	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
67	— Mattie?	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	15?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68	— Rudolph	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes?	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
69	Riddle E. T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
70	Ollie	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71	— Eddie	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
72	— Rosa M?	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
73	— Billy Bell	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]		None						
74	— Johnnie?	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]		None						
75	Townley? T. L.?	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
76	— Leslie L?	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77	Eugene?	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78	— Mary Ellen	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Farm Labour	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
79	Williams C. H.?	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
80	— Ena?	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81	Aubrey	Son		X	M	W	22	S?		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes	no	
82	— Delbert	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
83	Price Frank?	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
84	— Willie	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85	— Arline?	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86	Robinson Bob	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
87	— Myrtle	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88	Ura?	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
90	Annie?	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	21?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91	— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VDVV	NP			
92	— Jim?	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VDVV	NP			
93	— Stacy?	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VDVV	NP			
94	— Bird?	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
95	— Buba?	Daughter		X	F		6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
96	— Bernice?	Son		X	M		[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
97	— Ernest?	Daughter?		X	F		[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
98	— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F		2 3/12?	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
99	[illegible] W. H.?	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
100	— Lester?	Wife-H		X	F	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 8 (Pt of) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 113-27
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 A 315
5051
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, F. S. Sims?, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			270	272	Griswold, Howard L	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		253
2					— Reecie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
4					— Sybil	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			271	273	McMannus, Sherman H	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
6			272	274	Andrews, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		254
7					— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Rosa Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Nellie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— James	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Virgil	Daughter				X	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					Dyer, J. P.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
14					— Kammie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Arkansas	Arkansas		82					yes	None								
15			273	275	Reynolds, Jeff A	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		255
16					— Ola	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Clemmie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			274	276	Brantly, Edgar	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		256
20					— Della	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Waddell	Son				X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Winfred	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Calhoun?	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			275	277	Nix, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	18	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				257
26					— Jesse	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					Stubblefield, Annie B.	Niece				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			276	278	Perkins, Curtis	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	41	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		258
29					— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			277	279	Wright, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		259
31					— Rebecca	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			278	280	Tidwell, Harry D	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		260
33					— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Harry L.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
35					— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Trautman?	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Fromia?	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
38					— Aline	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
39					— Olga	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
40			279	281	Cornwell, Wole?	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		261
41					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Homer	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
43					— Easter	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			280	282	Adams, Berta	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				262
45					— R F	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
46					— S. E.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
47					— Troy	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					Fulson?, Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			281	283	Thompson, Jim R	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	57	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		263
50					— May	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6627 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Houston
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8 (Pt 8)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 113-27
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	282	284	Urquhart, Will O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		264
52			— Etta	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
53			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
54			— Minta	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
55			— Garlon	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
56			— Arlington	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
57	283	285	Buchannon, Mattie	Head	O		yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Follis	Son			X	M	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	265
59			— Ida May	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			Sharp, Bunie	Daughter			X	F	W	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
61			— Irene	Granddaughter			X	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	284	286	Lee, Charlie C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			266
63			— Inez	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Delmor	Son			X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			Harrelston, Edmon	Grandfather			X	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82	yes	None							
66	285	287	Harrelston, Howard	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		267
67			— Leona	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— Annie May	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			— H L	Son			X	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	286	288	Goodwin, L. O.	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		268
71			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			Moffatt, Walter	Stepson			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			" Joseph	Stepson			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			— Fronie	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			Crocker, B. C.	Boarder			X	M	W	51	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
76	287	289	Greer, H. C.	Head	R	Un	no	M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					no		
77			— L L	Wife			✓	F	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					no		
78			— Willie	Daughter-in-law			✓	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			— Leon	Grandson			✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
80			— Delbert	Grandson			✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			— Louise	Granddaughter			✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			— George	Grandson			✓	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			Donner, W B	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	20	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		269
84			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
85			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
86			— Shadon	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					no		
87			— Willis	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
88			— Daisy	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
89			— Henrietta	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
90																											
91																											
92																											
93																											
94																											
95																											
96																											
97																											
98																											
99																											
100																											

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED / ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

/2358

T626